

Descendants of Conrad Luz

Generation No. 1

1. Conrad¹ Luz was born Bef. 1599, and died Oct 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Bef. 1619. She was born Bef. 1600.

More About Conrad Luz and ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1619

Children of Conrad Luz and ? are:

- + 2 i. Jerg² Luz, born 1619; died 03 Apr 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Andreas Lutz, born 1622 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4 iii. Anna Luz, born Bet. 1623 - 1625 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Seefeldler; born Aft. 1616.
- 5 iv. Michael Luz, born 1637 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Jerg² Luz (Conrad¹) was born 1619, and died 03 Apr 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Gscheidlin** 05 Jun 1649 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1616, and died 09 Sep 1676 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria ?** 20 Aug 1678 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1620.

More About Jerg Luz and Anna Gscheidlin:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1649, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Luz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1678, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Luz and Anna Gscheidlin are:

- 6 i. Anna³ Luz, born 24 Mar 1650/51 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1652 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 ii. Maria Luz, born 10 Aug 1653 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1671 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1644.

More About ? and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1671, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8 iii. Anna Luz, born 12 Sep 1656 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1656/57 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 iv. Conrad Luz, born 19 Aug 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 v. Jerg Luz, born 13 Mar 1660/61; died 03 Oct 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 vi. Michael Luz, born 05 Oct 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 vii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Feb 1649/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jerg Luz and Maria ? are:

- 13 i. baby³ Luz, born 13 Jun 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 14 ii. Anna Luz, born 28 Feb 1681/82 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1733/34 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 15 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 16 iv. Agnes Luz, born 05 Mar 1686/87 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1705 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1679.

More About ? and Agnes Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1705, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3. Andreas² Lutz (Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1622 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bihler** 06 May 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bihler and Magdalena ?. She was born 18 Feb 1621/22 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Anna Bihler:
Marriage: 06 May 1651, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Lutz and Anna Bihler are:

- + 17 i. Georg³ Lutz, born 03 Apr 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 18 ii. Anna Lutz, born 29 Nov 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iii. Hans Lutz, born 19 Dec 1654 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 20 iv. Endris Lutz, born 13 May 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 21 v. Anna Lutz, born 01 Mar 1658/59 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 vi. Martin Lutz, born 07 Jul 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

9. Conrad³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Aug 1658 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Hezer** Apr 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1658 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Luz and Barbara Hezer:
Marriage: Apr 1680, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Luz and Barbara Hezer are:

- + 23 i. Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, born 18 Aug 1680 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 24 ii. Cunrad Luz, born 04 Apr 1684 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 25 iii. Maria Luz, born 14 Apr 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 26 iv. Gertraut Luz, born 29 Oct 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1745/46 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 27 v. Maria Luz, born 12 Aug 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1707 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1682.

More About ? and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1707, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 28 vi. Michael Luz, born 02 Sep 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29 vii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Jul 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 viii. Hans Luz, born 16 Aug 1698 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1698/99 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 ix. Catharina Luz, born 24 Jan 1699/00 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 x. Johann Luz, born 14 Mar 1701/02 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 33 xi. Catharina Luz, born 06 Sep 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 34 xii. Anna Luz, born 14 Apr 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Jerg³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Mar 1660/61, and died 03 Oct 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?** 27 Nov 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1662, and died 29 May 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Luz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Luz and Catharina ?:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1682, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Luz and Catharina ? are:

- 35 i. Georg⁴ Luz, born 28 Sep 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1682/83 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 36 ii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 01 Feb 1683/84 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1711 - 1715.
- + 37 iii. Georg Luz, born 16 Jun 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 38 iv. Christian Luz, born 18 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Dec 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 40 vi. Anna Luz, born 28 Nov 1689 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 vii. Catharina Luz, born 05 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 Jan 1693/94 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 ix. Hans Jacob Luz, born 15 Aug 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Tischhauser 1722 in Oetisheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1694.

More About Hans Luz and Anna Tischhauser:

Marriage: 1722, Oetisheim, Wurtemberg

- + 44 x. Christian Luz, born 26 Dec 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 xi. Anna Luz, born 28 Mar 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12. Magdalena³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Feb 1649/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Melchior Walz** 16 May 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Buercklin. He was born 1644 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 16 May 1671, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Luz and Hans Walz is:

- 46 i. Hans Melcher⁴ Walz, born 13 Feb 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

15. Anna Maria³ Luz (Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Matthias Kober** 18 Nov 1710 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1680, and died 18 Jun 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Gutekunst** 13 Feb 1713/14 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Stickel. He was born 12 Sep 1692 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Kober and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1710, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: linen weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1713/14, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Matthias Kober is:

- 47 i. Georg⁴ Kober, born 21 Oct 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1713 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz and Georg Gutekunst are:

- 48 i. Georg⁴ Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1715 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 49 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 v. Martin Gutekunst, born 09 Nov 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 53 vi. Hans Jerg Gutekunst, born 09 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1754 in Horrheim, Wurtemberg.

17. Georg³ Lutz (Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1652 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Weber** 13 Aug 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Weber. She was born 17 Jan 1649/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Lutz and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Anna Weber are:

- + 54 i. Andreas⁴ Lutz, born 25 Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 ii. Hans Jerg Lutz, born 13 May 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1755 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1699 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1678.

More About Hans Lutz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1699, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 56 iii. Anna Lutz, born 15 Jul 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 iv. Maria Lutz, born 07 Sep 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 v. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 28 Apr 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 vi. Johann Bernhard Lutz, born 14 May 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

23. Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz (Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1680 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Heidt** 08 Jun 1706 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Nicolaus Haydt. She was born 1681 in Dornhan, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Occupation: shephard Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Heidt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1706, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Heidt are:

- 60 i. Maria Barbara⁵ Lutz, born 06 Mar 1706/07 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1708 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 ii. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 25 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 62 iii. Gertrauda Lutz, born 06 Feb 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 iv. Christian Lutz, born 02 Dec 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 08 Mar 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hieronymus Eberlin 05 Aug 1767 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1702; died 1776.

More About Hieronymus Eberlin and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1767, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 65 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 21 Aug 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 vii. Tobias Simon Lutz, born 05 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 67 viii. Bartholomaeus Luz, born 24 Aug 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 68 ix. Hans Jerg Luz, born 12 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26. Gertraut⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Oct 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1745/46 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Frantz Haegelin** 1720. He was born Bet. 1690 - 1695 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1756 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frantz Haegelin and Gertraut Luz:

Marriage: 1720

Children of Gertraut Luz and Frantz Haegelin are:

- 69 i. Lorenz Conrad⁵ Haegelin, born 04 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1742 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1721.

More About Lorenz Haegelin and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1742, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 70 ii. Anna Maria Haegelin, born 12 Jun 1724 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1717.

More About ? and Anna Haegelin:

Marriage: Aft. 1742, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 71 iii. Barbara Haegelin, born 17 Nov 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1727 - 1731.
- + 72 iv. Georg Franz Haegle, born 21 Apr 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

28. Michael⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Stoll** 23 Aug 1719 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Jan 1694/95, and died 11 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Luz and Agnes Stoll:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1719, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Agnes Stoll are:

- 73 i. Johannes⁵ Luz, born 28 May 1719 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1720 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 74 ii. Hans Cunrad Luz, born 18 Jun 1721 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 iii. Michael Luz, born 24 Apr 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Sep 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1730 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 v. Bernhardt Luz, born 30 Apr 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 vi. Christina Luz, born 20 May 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 79 vii. Hans Jerg Luz, born 18 Apr 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 viii. Maria Catharina Luz, born 28 Jan 1736/37 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1755 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1728.

More About ? and Maria Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1755, Berneck, Wurtemberg

32. Johann⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1701/02 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Lambart** 03 May 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1703 in Beuren, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Elisabetha Lambart:
Marriage: 03 May 1729, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Elisabetha Lambart are:

- + 81 i. Anna Maria⁵ Luz, born 31 Jan 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 ii. Catharina Luz, born 31 Jan 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 83 iii. Barbara Luz, born 05 Aug 1732 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 84 iv. Michael Luz, born 04 Aug 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 85 v. Dorothea Luz, born 11 Feb 1735/36 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 86 vi. Johannes Luz, born 21 May 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 vii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 28 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 viii. Rosina Luz, born 19 Jul 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 89 ix. baby Luz, born 05 Nov 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

34. Anna⁴ Luz (Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Apr 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Breuning** 17 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz. He was born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Martin Breuning are:

- + 90 i. Martin⁵ Breuning, born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 ii. Catharina Breuning, born 13 Aug 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 iii. Barbara Breuning, born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 iv. Gertrudis Breuning, born 12 Jan 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrudis Breuning:
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 94 v. Johannes Breuning, born 16 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

36. Johann Cunrad⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Feb 1683/84 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1711 - 1715. He married **Anna Maria Nestle** 08 Feb 1706/07 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1679/80 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Nestle:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1706/07, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Nestle are:

- + 95 i. Anna Maria⁵ Luz, born 16 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 96 ii. Catharina Luz, born 29 Sep 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

37. Georg⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jun 1685 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **Susanna Weber** 1709. She was born 20 Jun 1671 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Susanna Weber:
Friends: 1709

Child of Georg Luz and Susanna Weber is:

- 97 i. Anna⁵ Luz, born 03 Mar 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1734/35 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

39. Johannes⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Dec 1687 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1744/45 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Vogt** 18 Nov 1716 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Catharina Katz. She was born 25 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1716, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt are:

- + 98 i. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz, born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 99 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Mar 1718/19 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 100 iii. Catharina Luz, born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 101 iv. Johannes Luz, born 05 Jun 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 102 v. Hans Jacob Luz, born 16 Jan 1724/25 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Schuh 1761 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1724.
- More About Hans Luz and Agnes Schuh:
Marriage: 1761, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 103 vi. Hans Jerg Luz, born 07 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Margaretha Dietlin 1753; born Aft. 1727.
- More About Hans Luz and Agnes Dietlin:
Marriage: 1753
- + 104 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 105 viii. Rosina Luz, born 06 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 106 ix. Anna Luz, born 21 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

41. Catharina⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jul 1691 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Michel Jenni** 13 Nov 1715 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Jenni and Margaretha Calmbach. He was born 10 Sep 1684 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Michel Jenni:
Occupation: farmer

More About Hans Jenni and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1715, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Luz and Hans Jenni are:

- 107 i. Margaretha⁵ Jenni, born 24 Sep 1715 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1716 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108 ii. Hans Jacob Jenni, born 06 Mar 1716/17 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109 iii. Michael Jenni, born 11 Feb 1721/22 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 iv. Anna Catharina Jenni, born 20 Mar 1722/23 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 111 v. Christian Jenni, born 05 Dec 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

44. Christian⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Dec 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Steeb** 28 Sep 1728 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Luz. She was born 25 Jan 1704/05 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Catharina Essich** 15 Jul 1735 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Apr 1688 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1748/49 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1728, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Anna Essich:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1735, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Anna Steeb are:

- + 112 i. Catharina⁵ Luz, born 04 Jul 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113 ii. Christian Luz, born 22 Aug 1732 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 114 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

45. Anna⁴ Luz (Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Lehre** 30 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lehre and Christina Reichardt. He was born 12 Jan 1707/08 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lehre and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Michael Lehre are:

- 115 i. Michael⁵ Lehre, born 03 May 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1726/27 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 ii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 13 Apr 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1730 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 117 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 19 Apr 1731 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

51. Johannes⁴ Gutekunst (Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Luz** 10 Nov 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Luz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1744, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz are:

- + 118 i. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 121 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 123 vi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1760 in Schietingen,

- 124 Calw, Wurtemberg.
vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

53. Hans Jerg⁴ Gutekunst (Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 May 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1754 in Horrheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Brechtle** 1746. She was born Aft. 1722 in Hoerschweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Maria Brechtle:
Marriage: 1746

Child of Hans Gutekunst and Maria Brechtle is:

- 125 i. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1746 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

54. Andreas⁴ Lutz (Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christina Raiblin** 1708, daughter of Hans Raiblin and Margaretha Rehm. She was born 06 Jun 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Breuning** 13 Jun 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz. She was born 29 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Lutz:
Occupation: stone mason & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin:
Friends: 1708

More About Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1710, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Andreas Lutz and Christina Raiblin is:

- + 126 i. Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning are:

- 127 i. Anna Maria⁵ Lutz, born 25 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
128 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
129 iii. Anna Christina Lutz, born 13 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Lehre.
+ 130 iv. Hans Jerg Lutz, born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 131 v. Anna Catharina Lutz, born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

57. Maria⁴ Lutz (Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Heizmann** 22 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Anna Katz. He was born 07 Mar 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Heizmann:
Occupation: wagonmaker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1709, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lutz and Conrad Heizmann are:

- + 132 i. Hans Conrad⁵ Heizmann, born 01 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 133 ii. Martin Heizmann, born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 134 iii. Anna Heizmann, born 01 Feb 1713/14 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 135 iv. Maria Heizmann, born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 136 v. Christian Heizmann, born 03 Nov 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 137 vi. Anna Heizmann, born 18 Mar 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 138 vii. Christian Heizmann, born 02 May 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Juliana Albertina Ifler 11 Sep 1753 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1719.

More About Christian Heizmann and Juliana Ifler:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1753, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

58. Hans Conrad⁴ Lutz (Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katz** 19 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. She was born 05 Mar 1688/89 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 19 May 1711, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Maria Katz are:

- 139 i. Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, born 05 Jun 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 140 ii. Johann Jacob Lutz, born 03 Nov 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 iii. baby Lutz, born 11 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iv. Anna Maria Lutz, born 13 Oct 1720.
- + 143 v. Christina Lutz, born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 144 vi. baby Lutz, born 29 Aug 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 145 vii. Anna Rosina Lutz, born 30 May 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 146 viii. Catharina Lutz, born 16 Aug 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

61. Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz (Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jan 1708/09 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Esther Herbstreit** 28 May 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Herbstreit. She was born 06 Sep 1716, and died 19 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:
Occupation: shephard Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Esther Herbstreit:
Marriage: 28 May 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Esther Herbstreit are:

- 147 i. Anna Maria⁶ Lutz, born 16 Jan 1738/39 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 148 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 12 Feb 1740/41 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 149 iii. baby Lutz, born 10 Oct 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 150 iv. Esther Lutz, born 16 Sep 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

62. Gertrauda⁵ Lutz (Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Feb 1710/11 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 07 Oct 1739 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Dorothea Harr. He was born 16 Mar 1713/14 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Gertrauda Lutz:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1739, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Lutz and Johann Luz are:

- 151 i. Anna Maria⁶ Lutz, born 08 Aug 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 152 ii. Gertrauda Luz, born 15 Jan 1749/50 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

63. Christian⁵ Lutz (Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Dec 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Drescher** 17 Oct 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Drescher and Catharina Grossmann. She was born 15 Oct 1719 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lutz:
Occupation: leinen weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lutz and Anna Drescher:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1741, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Lutz and Anna Drescher are:

- 153 i. Catharina⁶ Lutz, born 19 Oct 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 154 ii. Christian Lutz, born 16 Jun 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 iii. Hans Martin Lutz, born 01 Feb 1748/49 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

67. Bartholomaeus⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Aug 1725 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Diez** 04 Nov 1755 in Langenalb, Germany. She was born 1732, and died 14 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Luz and Eva Diez:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1755, Langenalb, Germany

Children of Bartholomaeus Luz and Eva Diez are:

- + 156 i. Georg Jacob⁶ Luz, born 16 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 157 ii. Jacob Friedrich Luz, twin, born 02 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 158 iii. Maria Barbara Luz, twin, born 02 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 iv. Gertrauda Luz, born 11 Mar 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 160 v. Bartholomaeus Luz, born 07 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

68. Hans Jerg⁵ Luz (Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Mar 1727/28 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 20 Nov 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christian Zueflen. She was born 23 Feb 1719/20 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Luz:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Luz and Anna Rauser are:

- 161 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 15 Aug 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 162 ii. Esther Luz, born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 iii. Anna Rosina Luz, born 03 Apr 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

72. Georg Franz⁵ Haegele (Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Apr 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Eiting** 06 Nov 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michel Eiting and Lucia Weiser. She was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Haegele and Anna Eiting:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1748, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Haegele and Anna Eiting are:

- 164 i. Michael⁶ Haegele, born 09 Jan 1748/49 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 165 ii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 19 Feb 1751/52 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 166 iii. Philipp Jacob Haegele, born 01 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 167 iv. Johann Friedrich Haegele, born 07 Apr 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1757.

More About Johann Haegele and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 168 v. Lucia Haegele, born 25 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 169 vi. Michael Haegele, born 27 Feb 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 vii. Christina Haegele, born 04 Apr 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 viii. Anna Maria Haegele, born 28 May 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Michael⁵ Luz (Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Apr 1723 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara**

Kummer 12 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Sep 1723 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Maria Kummer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1748/49, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Maria Kummer are:

- + 172 i. Sara⁶ Luz, born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 173 ii. Maria Agnes Luz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 iii. Michel Luz, born 14 Jan 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 175 iv. Christina Luz, born 04 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 v. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 177 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 11 Jan 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 178 vii. Catharina Luz, twin, born 11 Jan 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 viii. Maria Barbara Luz, born 18 Jul 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1834 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Jan 1729/30 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Rauser** 22 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Christian Zueflen. He was born 20 Jul 1734 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Rauser and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1755, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Andreas Rauser are:

- + 180 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 181 ii. Andreas Rauser, born 24 Jul 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 182 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 24 Sep 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 183 iv. Michael Rauser, born 11 Dec 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 184 v. Martin Rauser, born 09 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 185 vi. baby Rauser, born 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 186 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 21 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 187 viii. Elisabetha Rauser, born 05 Jul 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 188 ix. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 12 Oct 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 x. Anna Maria Rauser, born 09 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 190 xi. Martin Rauser, born 09 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 191 xii. Andreas Rauser, born 09 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

87. Johann Cunrad⁵ Luz (Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Dec 1740 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Nestle** 16 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Nestle and Magdalena Luz. She was born 15 Aug 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christina Nestle:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christina Nestle are:

- 192 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 10 Apr 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 ii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 194 iii. Christina Luz, born 09 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 195 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 196 v. Johannes Luz, born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 vi. Gottlieb Luz, born 21 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

90. Martin⁵ Breuning (Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walther** 13 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1704 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1740/41, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther are:

- + 198 i. Martin⁶ Breuning, born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 ii. Anna Breuning, born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

92. Barbara⁵ Breuning (Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Class** 28 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Class and Anna Katz. He was born 02 Dec 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Class:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Class and Barbara Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Breuning and Martin Class are:

- 200 i. Anna Maria⁶ Class, born 23 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 ii. Martin Class, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 iii. Anna Barbara Class, born 11 Aug 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

95. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jan 1709/10 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Knaeussler** 21 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Michael Knaeussler. He was born 29 Jul 1700 in Boeffengen near Neuneck, Germany, and died 02 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Knaeussler:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Knaeussler and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1727, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Jakob Knaeussler are:

- 203 i. Maria⁶ Knaeussler, born 06 Aug 1728.
- 204 ii. Hans Michael Knaeussler, born 01 Sep 1729.
- 205 iii. Anna Barbara Knaeussler, born 12 Feb 1731/32.
- 206 iv. Catharina Knaeussler, born 22 Nov 1735.
- + 207 v. Johann Konrad Knaeussler, born 12 Aug 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 208 vi. Maria Knaeussler, born 12 Dec 1742.
- 209 vii. Johannes Knaeussler, born 16 Dec 1747.

96. Catharina⁵ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1711 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 17 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth. He was born 01 Dec 1686 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) George Waltz** 31 Oct 1752 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Oct 1709 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1754 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Hans Jerg Gutekunst** 30 Sep 1755 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Catharina Helber. He was born 08 Oct 1726 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1733, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About George Waltz and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1752, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Jerg Gutekunst:

Occupation: master wagon maker & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1755, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Luz and Martin Luz is:

- 210 i. Hans Conrad⁶ Luz, born 17 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

98. Johann Conrad⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Woerner** 1746, daughter of Hans Werner and Barbara Luz. She was born 17 Nov 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael

Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin. She was born 09 Oct 1727 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Gertrud Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. She was born 28 Mar 1717 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Woerner:
Friends: 1746

More About Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1751, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1758, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Luz and Anna Woerner is:

- 211 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Luz, born 22 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- + 212 i. Margaretha⁶ Luz, born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 ii. baby, born 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 iv. Agnes Luz, born 08 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Gertrud Gutekunst are:

- + 216 i. Gertrauda⁶ Luz, born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 ii. Agnes Luz, born 04 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

100. Catharina⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1720/21 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Conrad Andler** 1740. He was born 28 Feb 1706/07 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Gutekunst and Anna Luz. He was born 24 May 1718 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Luz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Andler and Catharina Luz:
Friends: 1740

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1744, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Luz and Johann Andler is:

- 218 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Andler, born 10 Jun 1740 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1741 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (51) Johannes Gutekunst.

101. Johannes⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jun 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Glaser** 10 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Glaser and Catharina Hezer. She was born 24 Mar 1725/26 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Glaser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1747, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Glaser are:

- 219 i. Michael⁶ Luz, born 15 Sep 1748.
- 220 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 May 1750.
- + 221 iii. Johannes Luz, born 06 May 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 222 iv. Maria Catharina Luz, twin, born 01 May 1756.
- 223 v. baby Luz, twin, born 01 May 1756.
- 224 vi. Jacob Luz, born 18 Dec 1758.

104. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Luz** 1750, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Johannes Hezer** 21 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 19 Jun 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:

Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 225 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 28 Dec 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1821 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Luz is:

- + 226 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Hezer are:

- 227 i. Joseph⁶ Hezer, born 19 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 ii. Margaretha Hezer, born 31 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1814 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1771.

More About ? and Margaretha Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1796, Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

111. Christian⁵ Jenni (Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Dec 1725 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

Christina Rauser 16 Aug 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Christian Zueflen. She was born 25 Sep 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1746, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jenni and Christina Rauser are:

- 229 i. Christina⁶ Jenne, born 22 Jun 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1765 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1737.

More About ? and Christina Jenne:
Marriage: Aft. 1765, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 230 ii. Michael Jenne, born 24 Jul 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 iii. Christian Jenne, born 23 Oct 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 232 iv. Catharina Jenne, born 04 Apr 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Kusssmaul Aft. 1772 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1747.

More About Michael Kusssmaul and Catharina Jenne:
Marriage: Aft. 1772, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 233 v. Christian Jenne, twin, born 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 vi. baby Jenne, twin, born 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Catharina⁵ Luz (Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jul 1729 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Faessle** 29 Apr 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Faessle and Anna Koch. He was born 16 Dec 1733 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faessle and Catharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1755, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Luz and Johann Faessle are:

- 235 i. Anna Maria⁶ Faessle, born 02 Feb 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 ii. Eva Maria Faessle, born 07 Feb 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 iii. Johann Jacob Faessle, born 24 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 iv. Jacob Friedrich Faessle, born 19 Jan 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 v. Anna Catharina Faessle, born 08 Feb 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 vi. Eva Catharina Faessle, born 08 Oct 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 241 vii. Anna Barbara Faessle, born 05 Dec 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 242 viii. Christiana Faessle, born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 243 ix. Christian Friedrich Faessle, born 11 Feb 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

114. Johann Georg⁵ Luz (Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Duerr** 02 Jun 1755 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Sep 1735 in Boesingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1755, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Duerr are:

- + 244 i. Eva Catharina⁶ Luz, born 19 Nov 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 245 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 03 Dec 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 246 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 30 Jan 1758 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 247 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 10 Nov 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 248 v. Agnes Luz, born 27 Nov 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 249 vi. Christian Thomas Luz, born 20 Dec 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 250 vii. Georg Luz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 251 viii. Christian Luz, born 22 Aug 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 252 ix. Christina Luz, born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 253 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Aug 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 254 xi. Catharina Luz, born 03 Apr 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 xii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

118. Anna Maria⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Aug 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes (Jacob) Gutekunst** 29 Jan 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst. He was born 26 May 1748 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1772, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 256 i. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1842 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Speers 28 Feb 1802 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Speers:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1802, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 257 ii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1772.

More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 258 iii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 259 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 260 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 vi. Margaretha Catharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 vii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 263 viii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1785 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 264 ix. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 265 x. Margaretha Gutekunst, twin, born 13 Oct 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 266 xi. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 18 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weitbrecht 27 Nov 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: arthritis

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1822, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

119. Catharina⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johannes Schneider** 1774. He was born Aft. 1738. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1775 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1739.

More About Johannes Schneider and Catharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1774

More About ? and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1775, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Schneider is:

- 267 i. Gertrud⁶ Scheider, born 14 Mar 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

120. Michael⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Luz** 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Maria Kummer. She was born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1783, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz are:

- + 268 i. Katharina Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 269 ii. Martin Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 270 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

121. Martin⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Sep 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp** 10 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1764 in Neunuifra, Wurtmberg, and died 25 Oct 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Catharina (Neubb) Neupp:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1784, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp are:

- 271 i. Anna Maria⁶ Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 ii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 273 iii. Michael Gutekunst, born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 274 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 18 Dec 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 276 vi. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 277 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 278 viii. Christian Martin Gutekunst, born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1879 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 ix. Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Johann Georg⁵ Gutekunst (Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Magdalena Weiss** Aft. 1777 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Jun 1756, and died 20 Mar 1796. He married **(2) Magdalena Sautter** 21 Jun 1797 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sautter and Anna Eckart. She was born 17 Oct 1758 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1816 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss:

Marriage: Aft. 1777, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1797, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Weiss is:

- + 280 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1853.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Sautter are:

- 281 i. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1791 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1855 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Hafis Feb 1822 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1794 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1857 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Hafis:

Marriage: Feb 1822, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 282 ii. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 13 Nov 1800 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

126. Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin (Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1708 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Katz** 22 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Barbara Katz. He was born 29 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Raiblin:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jerg Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1728/29, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raiblin and Hans Katz are:

- 283 i. Barbara⁶ Kaz, born 02 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 ii. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 285 iii. Maria Kaz, born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 286 iv. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 287 v. Michael Kaz, born 27 Jan 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 vi. Michael Kaz, born 12 Mar 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 289 vii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 09 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 290 viii. Rosina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 ix. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jul 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 292 x. baby Kaz, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 xi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 294 xii. baby Kaz, born 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

130. Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz (Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Goehring** 24 Sep 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 08 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Katz are:

- 295 i. Andreas⁶ Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 296 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring are:

- + 297 i. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz, born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 298 ii. Rosina Luz, born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg.
- + 299 iii. Christina Luz, born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 300 iv. Johann Kaspar Luz, born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 302 vi. Anna Catharina Luz, born 24 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1792 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1780 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.

More About ? Mueller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1780, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 303 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 May 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: weaver & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 304 viii. baby Luz, born 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

131. Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz (Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Abraham Katz and Anna Schantz. He was born 17 Jul 1720 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: baker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Lutz and Johannes Katz are:

- 305 i. Abraham⁶ Katz, born 02 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 306 ii. Regina Barbara Katz, born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 iii. Jacob Katz, born 23 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 iv. Johannes Katz, born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 v. Anna Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 310 vi. Jacob Katz, born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1815.
- + 311 vii. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 312 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

132. Hans Conrad⁵ Heizmann (Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug

1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Goehring** Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. She was born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: Nov 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring are:

- 313 i. Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, born 07 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 ii. Maria Heizmann, born 11 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 315 iii. Jacob Heizmann, born 14 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 iv. Catharina Heizmann, born 06 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Vogt 19 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Catharina Heizmann:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 317 v. Christian Heizmann, born 28 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 318 vi. Hans Conrad Heizmann, born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

133. Martin⁵ Heizmann (Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katz** 03 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. She was born 15 Jun 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1738/39, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Heizmann and Anna Katz are:

- 319 i. Catharina⁶ Haizmann, born 19 Jan 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 ii. Michael Haizmann, born 01 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 321 iii. Catharina Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 322 iv. Anna Haizmann, born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 323 v. Johann Conrad Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 vii. Martin Haizmann, born 23 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

135. Maria⁵ Heizmann (Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Walz** 29 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss.

He was born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Woerner** 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Feb 1731/32 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Woerner:

Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Woerner and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 04 May 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Heizmann and Johannes Walz are:

- 326 i. Martin⁶ Walz, born 17 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 327 ii. Barbara Walz, born 03 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 328 iii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 329 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 v. Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 331 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bertsch; born Aft. 1744.
- 332 vii. Martin Walz, born 12 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 viii. Johannes Walz, born 03 Jul 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Sophia Traeger Aft. 1774; born Aft. 1754.

More About Johannes Walz and Christiana Traeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1774

143. Christina⁵ Lutz (Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 09 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Lutz and Jacob Walz are:

- 334 i. Hans Jacob⁶ Walz, born 14 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 335 ii. Christina Walz, born 30 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Carl Kuehnle 30 Apr 1771 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1735.

More About Franz Kuehnle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1771, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 336 iii. Martin Walz, born 16 Oct 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 337 iv. Michael Walz, born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 338 v. Anna Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 339 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Brodbeck; born Aft. 1740.
- + 340 vii. Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 341 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 342 ix. Jacob Walz, born 30 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 343 x. Martin Walz, born 15 Apr 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 344 xi. Catharina Walz, born 28 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

152. Gertrauda⁶ Luz (Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1749/50 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renn** 15 May 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conrad Renn. He was born 06 Oct 1741, and died 19 Mar 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renn:

Occupation: shephard Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renn and Gertrauda Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1770, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Luz and Johann Renn are:

- 345 i. Eva Maria⁷ Renn, born 09 Jul 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 ii. Johann Georg Renn, born 21 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 347 iii. Anna Barbara Renn, born 08 Sep 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 348 iv. Eva Maria Renn, born 23 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 349 v. Johann Jacob Renn, born 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 350 vi. Anna Regina Renn, born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 351 vii. Johann Georg Renn, born 07 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 352 viii. Johannes Renn, born 21 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 353 ix. Johann Cunrad Renn, born 10 Jan 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 354 x. Catharina Barbara Renn, born 18 Jul 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

156. Georg Jacob⁶ Luz (Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Herrmann** 16 Nov 1784 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Bef. 1766, and died 08 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Guenther** 30 May 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jacob Luz:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Luz and Anna Herrmann:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1784, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Guenther:

Emigration: Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Luz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 30 May 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Luz and Anna Herrmann are:

- + 355 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 356 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 25 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 iii. Jacob Friedrich Luz, born 03 Oct 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 iv. Simon Luz, born 27 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

159. Gertrauda⁶ Luz (Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gertrauda Luz is:

- 360 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 06 Jan 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

160. Bartholomaeus⁶ Luz (Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jul 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Raus** 01 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Raus and Catharina Moessner. She was born 01 Jul 1762 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Luz:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bartholomaeus Luz and Barbara Raus:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Luz and Barbara Raus are:

- 361 i. Magdalena⁷ Luz, born 06 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 362 ii. Christina Catharina Luz, born 13 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 363 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 30 Nov 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 364 iv. Christina Katharina Luz, born 13 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 365 v. baby Luz, born 10 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

162. Esther⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 May 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 13 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 18 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Friedrich Brodbeck** 24 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1751 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Brodbeck and Esther Luz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Esther Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 366 i. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 367 ii. Martha Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 368 iii. Johann Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 369 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

165. Johann Georg⁶ Haegele (Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Feb 1751/52 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Woerner** 23 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Woerner and Margaretha Boebel. She was born 07 Nov 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Federmann** 08 Feb 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Sep 1759 in Heselbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Margaretha Woerner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1785, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haegele and Margaretha Woerner are:

- 370 i. Anna Maria⁷ Haegele, born 24 Apr 1774.
- 371 ii. Philipp Jacob Haegele, born 21 Jun 1775.
- 372 iii. Johann Georg Haegele, twin, born 11 Aug 1777.
- 373 iv. Johann Friedrich Haegele, twin, born 11 Aug 1777.
- 374 v. Johannes Haegele, born 05 Dec 1778.
- 375 vi. Lucia Haegele, born 11 Sep 1780.
- + 376 vii. Johann Friedrich Haegele, born 14 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 377 viii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 03 Mar 1784.

Children of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann are:

- 378 i. Eva Catharina⁷ Haegele, born 28 Feb 1786.
- 379 ii. Anna Haegele, born 06 Mar 1789.
- + 380 iii. Christina Haegele, born 16 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 381 iv. Christoph Friedrich Haegele, born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 382 v. Catharina Magdalena Haegele, born 31 Dec 1797.
- 383 vi. Elsiabetha Catharina Haegele, born 18 Nov 1799.
- 384 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 06 Nov 1802.

166. Philipp Jacob⁶ Haegele (Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Rauser** 12 May 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser and Maria Ratmann. She was born 22 Aug 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jacob Haegele:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser:

Marriage: 12 May 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser are:

- + 385 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Haegele, born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 386 ii. Philipp Jacob Haegele, born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 387 iii. Conrad Haegele, born 03 Nov 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 388 iv. Gottlieb Haegele, born 26 Apr 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 389 v. Lucia Haegele, born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Sindlinger 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 390 vi. Michael Haegele, born 17 Dec 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 391 vii. Eva Maria Haegele, born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 392 viii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 03 Feb 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1815 in Hohenheim, Germany.

172. Sara⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Mar 1748/49 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Catharina Luz. He was born 18 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1783, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (120) Michael Gutekunst.

178. Catharina⁶ Luz, twin (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz, twin is:

- 393 i. Christina⁷ Luz, born 19 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Herr 14 Aug 1838 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About Johann Herr and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1838, Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

179. Maria Barbara⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1764 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1834 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Barbara Luz are:

- + 394 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 395 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 396 iii. Jacob Luz, born 25 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

180. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Lutz** 12 Oct 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Maria Kummer. She was born 17 May 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Emigration: 1804, Poland

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Martha Lutz are:

- 397 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 18 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 398 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Dec 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 399 iii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 19 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 iv. Margaretha Rauser, born 10 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 401 v. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 25 Apr 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 vi. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 vii. Martha Rauser, born 19 Apr 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 404 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 27 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 405 ix. Martha Rauser, born 29 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 406 x. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 407 xi. Martha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

188. Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Speer** 24 Nov 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Speer and Anna Brickel. He was born 29 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Speer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Speer and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1789, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Michael Speer are:

- 408 i. Johann Georg⁷ Speer, born 09 Mar 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Braun 02 Jun 1836 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About Johann Speer and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1836, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 409 ii. Anna Catharina Speer, born 29 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 410 iii. Christina Speer, born 24 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 411 iv. Anna Maria Speer, born 01 Feb 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412 v. Johann Martin Speer, born 08 Mar 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 413 vi. Anna Barbara Speer, born 26 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414 vii. Martin Speer, born 11 Nov 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1818 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.
- More About Martin Speer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 415 viii. Martha Speer, born 20 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Spoehr 16 Jul 1833 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1791.
- More About Johann Spoehr and Martha Speer:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1833, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg
- 416 ix. Rosina Speer, born 23 Mar 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 417 x. Anna Maria Speer, born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1846.

191. Andreas⁶ Rauser (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schmaelzlin** 21 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Dec 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Schmaelzlin:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Schmaelzlin are:

- + 418 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 419 ii. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 28 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1812 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.
- More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1812, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 420 iii. Andreas Rauser, born 22 Oct 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Hoeh 23 Apr 1834 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Andreas Rauser:
Occupation: carpenter
- More About Andreas Rauser and Margaretha Hoeh:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1834, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 421 iv. Martin Rauser, born 07 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 422 v. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

193. Anna Barbara⁶ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Roos** 06 Feb 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roos and Anna Helber. He was born 11 Jul 1766 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Roos:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roos and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1794, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Roos are:

- 423 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Roos, born 02 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Roos:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 424 ii. Georg Friedrich Roos, born 12 Aug 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Agatha Zeiler 15 Oct 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Maria Dorothea Heer 11 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1811 in Merklingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Roos and Agatha Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1833, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Roos and Maria Heer:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1842, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 425 iii. Conrad Roos, born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 426 iv. Barbara Roos, born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 427 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 14 Nov 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosina Knorr 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Roos and Eva Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 428 vi. Martin Roos, born 10 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 429 vii. Elisabetha Roos, born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

195. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Rauser** 23 Feb 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler. She was born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser are:

- 430 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Luz, born 02 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 431 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 432 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 12 May 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 433 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 434 v. Christina Magdalena Luz, born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 vi. Johann Konrad Luz, born 19 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 436 vii. Philippine Luz, born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 viii. Johann Konrad Luz, born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

196. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Regina Renn** 1802, daughter of Johann Renn and Gertrauda Luz. She was born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Kaupp** 18 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 28 Oct 1780 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Renn:

Friends: 1802

More About Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Renn is:

- 438 i. Anna Regina⁷ Luz, born 28 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp are:

- 439 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 04 Mar 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 440 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 441 iii. Christina Katharina Luz, born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 442 iv. Magdalena Luz, born 09 Nov 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 443 v. Magdalena Luz, born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Walz 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

198. Martin⁶ Breuning (Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Elisabeth Buehler** 29 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elias Buehler and Maria Werner. She was born 04 Jan 1759 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1799, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 444 i. Rosina⁷ Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Breuning and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 446 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 447 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Breuning and Maria Buehler is:

- 448 i. baby⁷ Breuning, born 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1799 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

199. Anna⁶ Breuning (Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Jacob Walz are:

- 449 i. Jacob⁷ Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 450 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg
- + 451 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 452 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 453 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 454 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 455 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

207. Johann Konrad⁶ Knaeussler (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Aug 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Ardner** 15 May 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ardner. She was born 04 Feb 1740/41 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Reichardt. She was born 21 Sep 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Knaeussler:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner:
Marriage: 15 May 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1773, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner are:

- 456 i. Johann Michael⁷ Knaeussler, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 457 ii. Christina Knaeussler, born 07 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458 iii. Johann Georg Knaeussler, born 01 May 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1789 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1762.

More About Johann Knaeussler and ?:
Marriage: 1789, Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg

- 459 iv. Anna Maria Knaeussler, born 27 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 460 v. baby Knaeussler, born 11 Aug 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 461 vi. Anna Knaeussler, born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 462 vii. Anna Maria Knaeussler, born 07 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 viii. Magdalena Knaeussler, born 06 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 464 i. Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 465 ii. Anna Catharina Knaeussler, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1768.

More About ? and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 466 iii. baby Knaeussler, born 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 467 iv. Johann Conrad Knaeussler, born 02 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 468 v. Christina Catharina Knaeussler, born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 469 vi. Jacob Knaeussler, born 13 Aug 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 470 vii. Barbara Knaeussler, born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

212. Margaretha⁶ Luz (Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Nov 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 10 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Eva Schaible. He was born 08 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz:
Marriage: 10 Jan 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 471 i. Eva Catharina⁷ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 472 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 473 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 474 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 475 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 476 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 477 vii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 478 viii. Eva Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.
- More About ? and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 479 ix. Gertruda Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 480 x. Martin Gutekunst, twin, born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 481 xi. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

216. Gertrauda⁶ Luz (Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Gutekunst** 06 Jul 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Maria Lutz. He was born 11 Apr 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Gertrauda Luz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrauda Luz and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 482 i. Michael⁷ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
 - 483 ii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 484 iii. Gertrauda Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 14 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Gutekunst and Gertrauda Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 485 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, twin, born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 486 v. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 487 vi. Martin Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 488 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - + 489 viii. Jacob Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 490 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 07 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 491 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 492 xi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 493 xii. Johann Daniel Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

221. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 May 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bachmann** 22 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. She was born 28 May 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Barbara Bachmann:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Barbara Bachmann are:

- 494 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 16 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 496 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 497 iv. Esther Luz, born 25 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 v. Maria Catharina Luz, born 06 Jul 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 499 vi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 15 Feb 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 500 vii. Gertrauda Luz, born 07 Feb 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

226. Johannes⁶ Luz (Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Pistorius** 21 Mar 1781 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She was born May 1754 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Knaeussler** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1781, Berneck, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius are:

- 501 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 1771 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.
- 502 ii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Doettling 22 Oct 1816 in Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Doettling:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1816, Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 503 iii. Jacob Luz, born 04 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler are:

- + 504 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 505 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

230. Michael⁶ Jenne (Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Jul 1749

in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Lehre**, twin 15 Oct 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Luz. She was born 10 Oct 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Margaretha Lehre are:

- + 506 i. Johann Georg⁷ Jenni, born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 ii. Michael Jenne, born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 508 iii. Christina Catharina Jenne, born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 509 iv. Margaretha Barbara Jenne, born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 510 v. Christina Martha Jenne, born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511 vi. Magdalena Jenne, born 18 Jan 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 512 vii. Anna Maria Jenne, born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 513 viii. Regina Jenne, born 22 Apr 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 514 ix. Regina Jenne, born 24 Jan 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 515 x. Christian Jenne, born 22 Apr 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Christian Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 516 xi. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

237. Johann Jacob⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Regina Boettinger** 14 Jul 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jan 1750/51, and died 05 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faessle and Sabina Boettinger:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1789, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faessle and Sabina Boettinger are:

- 517 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Boettinger, born 13 Oct 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 518 ii. Johann Jacob Boettinger, born 20 Dec 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

240. Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Rauser** 07 Feb 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Rosina Eiting. He was born 19 Sep 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Faessle:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1797, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Faessle and Johann Rauser are:

- 519 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 02 Dec 1797.
- 520 ii. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 18 Mar 1799.
- 521 iii. Gottlieb Simon Rauser, born 23 Sep 1802.
- + 522 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

241. Anna Barbara⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Dec 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Herrmann** 1804. He was born Aft. 1759 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herrmann and Anna Faessle:
Friends: 1804

Children of Anna Barbara Faessle are:

- + 523 i. Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, born 11 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524 ii. Carolina Faessle, born 14 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Faessle and Johann Herrmann is:

- 525 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Herrmann, born 03 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

242. Christiana⁶ Faessle (Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Felix Rauser, twin** 12 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Felix Rauser, twin:
Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Faessle and Johann Rauser are:

- 526 i. Christiana⁷ Rauser, born 27 Feb 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Holzaepfel 21 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 527 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 528 iii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 529 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 530 v. Sabina Regina Rauser, born 18 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Reule 23 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Sabina Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 531 vi. Katharina Rauser, born 26 Jan 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 532 vii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

244. Eva Catharina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Schlegel** 21 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schlegel. He was born 05 Jul 1753.

More About Johann Ludwig Schlegel:

Emigration: Aug 1804

Occupation: daylaborer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schlegel and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1781, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Luz and Johann Schlegel are:

- 533 i. Jacob⁷ Schlegel, born 27 May 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1809 in Schorndorf, Wurtemberg.
- 534 ii. Johannes Schlegel, born 28 Aug 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 535 iii. Ludwig Schlegel, born 27 Apr 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 536 iv. Barbara Schlegel, born 11 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 537 v. Johann Georg Schlegel, born 01 Feb 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 538 vi. Ludwig Schlegel, born 13 Jun 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 539 vii. Eva Catharina Schlegel, born 06 May 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 540 viii. Christina Schlegel, born 10 Nov 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

252. Christina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Friedrich Haegele** 1801, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Glaser** 20 Apr 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 May 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Luz:

Friends: 1801

More About Michael Glaser:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Glaser and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Haegele is:

- 541 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Haegele, born 12 Sep 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

258. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1824 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mofapp** 25 Apr 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mofapp and Eva Woerner. He was born 01 Dec 1770 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mofapp and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Mofapp is:

- 542 i. baby⁷ Mofapp, born 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1811 in Unterschwandorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

259. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Mar 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rayhle** 22 Jan 1823 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1823, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Rayhle are:

- 543 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Benz; born Aft. 1818.
- 544 ii. Wilhelmina Margaretha Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 545 iii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1872. He married Katherina Barbara Rayhle Aft. 1846; born Aft. 1826.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katherina Rayhle:
Marriage: Aft. 1846

- 546 iv. Johann Lukas Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 547 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 548 vi. Christian Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Mar 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

268. Katharina Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 549 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 551 iii. Regina Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 552 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 v. Sebald Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

269. Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Nov 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Neib** 12 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1787 in Neunuifra, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neib are:

- + 554 i. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 555 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 556 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 557 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 558 v. Adam Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 559 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 560 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1879 in Belp, Bern, Switzerland. He married Elisabetha Hirter 12 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1827.
- More About Peter Gutekunst and Elisabetha Hirter:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 561 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

273. Michael⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 03 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Sara Luz. She was born 29 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (268) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

274. Johannes⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Luz** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler. She was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz is:

- 562 i. Wilhelm⁷ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

276. Anna Katharina⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1846 in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, arrived at the port of New York on the ship 'Albatross' that included Georg Gutekunst 44, wife Maria 44, Johannes 10, Jacob 10, Magdalena 8, Maria 8 & Bartholomaeus
Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 563 i. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

- 564 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 07 May 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 566 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 v. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, twin, born 11 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 569 vii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 570 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 572 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

277. Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottlob Friedrich Schuon** 1827. He was born Aft. 1792.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Barbara Gutekunst:

Friends: 1827

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Gottlob Schuon is:

- 573 i. Gottlob Friedrich⁷ Schuon, born 26 Dec 1827 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

278. Christian Martin⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1879 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Catharina Wahr** 04 Feb 1830 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Wahr and Magdalena Duerr. She was born 23 Apr 1804 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1887 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1830, Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Eva Wahr are:

- 574 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1825 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1859; born Aft. 1824.

More About Johann Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1859

- + 575 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 576 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- + 577 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1900 in US.
- + 578 v. Louise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 579 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 580 vii. Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 581 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

279. Anna Maria Christina⁶ Gutekunst (Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Gutekunst** 31 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Weitbrecht. He was born 29 Nov 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Christina Gutekunst is:

- 582 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1832 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Andreas Gutekunst are:

- 583 i. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 584 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 585 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 586 iv. Christoph Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 587 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 588 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 12 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 590 viii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

280. Johann Georg⁶ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1853. He married **Rosina Nonnenmacher** 26 Jul 1809 in Germany, daughter of Jacob Nonnenmacher and Anna Bertsch. She was born 16 Aug 1782 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1809, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 591 i. Catharina Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 592 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1812 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1812 in Wurtemberg.
- + 593 iii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Feb 1847 in US.
- + 594 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 595 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 596 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ John Behner's family

- + 597 vii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

284. Hans Jerg⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hermann** 18 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Hermann and Barbara Walther. She was born 09 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Anna Maria Hermann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann are:

- 598 i. Martin⁷ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1819 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
 More About Martin Kaz:
 Occupation: carpenter
- 599 ii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 25 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 600 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 15 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 601 iv. Christoph Kaz, born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 602 v. David Kaz, born 21 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 603 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 604 vii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

285. Maria⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- + 605 i. Christina⁷ Walz, born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 606 ii. Sara Walz, born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 607 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 608 iv. Michael Walz, born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 609 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 12 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 610 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 611 vii. Maria Walz, born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 viii. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 613 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

286. Christina⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Zeller** 16 Feb 1762 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Zeller and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Apr 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1762, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 614 i. Johann Georg⁷ Zeller, born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 615 ii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 26 Jul 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

290. Rosina⁶ Kaz (Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jerg Nonnenmacher** 19 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Nonnenmacher. He was born 01 Oct 1739 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Hans Nonnenmacher are:

- 616 i. Regina⁷ Nonnenmacher, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 617 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 618 iii. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 20 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 619 iv. Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher, born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 620 v. Georg Friedrich Nonnenmacher, born 18 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 621 vi. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 622 vii. Anna Barbara Nonnenmacher, born 06 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Kaz and Johann Walz is:

- 623 i. Friedrich⁷ Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

297. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Martha Walz are:

- + 624 i. Johann Georg⁷ Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 625 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 626 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 627 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 628 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 629 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 630 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

298. Rosina⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Martini** 31 Oct 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Martini. He was born Aft. 1742 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1798 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Rosina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Luz and Christian Martini are:

- 631 i. Christian⁷ Martini, born 08 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg.
- 632 ii. Elisabetha Martini, born 07 Apr 1789 in Wurtemberg.
- 633 iii. Anna Catharina Martini, born 30 Apr 1791 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1852 in Wurtemberg.
- 634 iv. Rosina Martini, born 15 Feb 1793 in Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1858 in Wurtemberg.
- + 635 v. Christian Martini, born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.
- 636 vi. Johann Georg Martini, born 08 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg.

299. Christina⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. He was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 637 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 638 ii. Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 639 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Walz:
Emigration: US
- 640 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Emigration: US
- 641 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 642 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 644 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 645 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 646 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 647 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 648 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 649 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

300. Johann Kaspar⁶ Luz (Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. She was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz are:

- 650 i. Jacob⁷ Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 651 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 652 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: US

- 653 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 654 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 655 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 657 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:
Emigration: US

- 658 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 659 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 660 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 661 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 662 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

306. Regina Barbara⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gertrud Gutekunst. He was born 23 Oct 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Katz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- 663 i. baby⁷ Gutekunst, born 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 664 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 665 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

- 666 iv. Regina Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668 vi. Gertrauda Gutekunst, born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 669 vii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

- 670 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 671 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

308. Johannes⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank are:

- 672 i. Rosina⁷ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 673 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 674 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier
- + 675 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 676 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 677 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 678 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 679 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 680 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Katz 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 681 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 682 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 683 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 684 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

310. Jacob⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1815. He married **Maria Dorothea Springer** 06 Feb 1787 in Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1764, and died 25 Oct 1833.

More About Jacob Katz and Maria Springer:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1787, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Katz and Maria Springer is:

- + 685 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

311. Johann Georg⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle. She was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Katz are:

- + 686 i. Johann Georg⁷ Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
 - 687 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 688 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 689 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
 - 690 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.
- More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 691 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 692 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
 - 693 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 694 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1793.
 - 695 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hertkorn 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.
- More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 696 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

312. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 03 Jul 1777, son of Martin Walz and Anna Korn. He was born 01 Apr 1740 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Military service: farmer & mayor

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1777

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Walz are:

- 697 i. Christine⁷ Walz, born 17 Sep 1778 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Beutler 06 Sep 1797 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Beutler and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1797, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 698 ii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Feb 1781 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1782 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 699 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 700 iv. Regina Walz, born 26 Aug 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1784 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

318. Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann (Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 701 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Haizmann, born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 702 ii. baby Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 703 iii. baby Haizmann, born 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 iv. Catharina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 705 v. Rosina Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 706 vi. baby Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 707 vii. baby Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 708 viii. Katharina Haizmann, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

322. Anna⁶ Haizmann (Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Plaz** 21 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Platz and Margaretha Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haizmann and Johann Plaz are:

- 709 i. Martin⁷ Plaz, born 01 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 710 ii. Anna Catharina Plaz, born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 iii. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Franck 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 712 iv. Johann Conrad Plaz, born 21 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 713 v. Martin Plaz, born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 714 vi. Rosina Plaz, born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 715 vii. Michael Plaz, born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 716 viii. Johann Jacob Plaz, born 12 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 717 ix. Anna Maria Plaz, born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 718 x. Johann Georg Plaz, born 16 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.
- More About Johann Plaz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 719 xi. Johannes Plaz, born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 720 xii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ziegler 1802 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1774.
- More About Jacob Ziegler and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 1802, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg
- 721 xiii. Anna Margaretha Plaz, born 08 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 722 xiv. Johann Wilhelm Plaz, born 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1812 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Wilhelm Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

324. Katharina⁶ Haizmann (Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Anna Frick. He was born 17 Mar 1744/45 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: farmer & carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 03 May 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 723 i. Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 724 ii. Michael Jedele, born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 725 iii. Martin Jedele, born 07 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: wagon maker
- 726 iv. Maria Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 727 v. Barbara Jedele, twin, born 03 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 728 vi. Johannes Jedele, born 20 Oct 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: carpenter
- + 729 vii. Jakob Jedele, born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 730 viii. Konrad Jedele, born 04 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Jedele:
Occupation: stonemason
- 731 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 07 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Gsell 22 Nov 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1782 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Martin Gsell:
Occupation: tailor Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gsell and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 732 x. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 733 xi. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

329. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Renner** 18 Jun 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benjamin Renner and Magdalena Harr. He was born 07 Jan 1749/50 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renner and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1776, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Martin Luz are:

- 734 i. Anna Maria⁷ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 735 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 736 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 737 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimlen 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimlen:
Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 738 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renner are:

- 740 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Renner, born 11 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About ? and Anna Renner:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 741 ii. Johann Friederich Renner, born 31 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Seeger 1807 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.
- More About Johann Renner and Elisabetha Seeger:
Marriage: 1807, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 742 iii. Johannes Renner, born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

337. Michael⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Heizmann:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann are:

- 743 i. Christina⁷ Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 744 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 745 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 747 v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 748 vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 749 vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 750 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

340. Maria⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichardt** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. He was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Reichardt are:

- + 751 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 753 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 754 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 755 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 756 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 757 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 758 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 759 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 760 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:
Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

341. Johann Georg⁶ Walz (Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Frank** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Agnes Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank are:

- + 761 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 762 ii. Friderich Walz, born 19 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Walz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 763 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 764 iv. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 765 v. Magdalena Walz, born 14 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 766 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 767 vii. Johannes Walz, born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 viii. Catharina Walz, born 14 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 769 ix. Michael Walz, born 26 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 770 x. Christina Walz, born 29 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 771 xi. Catharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 772 xii. baby Walz, born 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 773 xiii. Michael Walz, born 22 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

347. Anna Barbara⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Sep 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Henne** 1800 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1765.

More About Johann Henne and Anna Renn:
Marriage: 1800, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renn and Johann Henne are:

- 774 i. Eva Maria⁸ Henne, born 29 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 775 ii. Rosina Catharina Henne, born 02 Nov 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1808 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg.

348. Eva Maria⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jacob Gaiser** 1801. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Georg Matthes** 05 May 1819 in Simmozheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1769.

More About Jacob Gaiser and Eva Renn:
Friends: 1801

More About Johann Georg Matthes:
Occupation: mason

More About Johann Matthes and Eva Renn:
Marriage: 05 May 1819, Simmozheim, Germany

Children of Eva Renn and Jacob Gaiser are:

- 776 i. Eva Maria⁸ Gaiser, born 13 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 777 ii. Jacob Gaiser, born 07 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

349. Johann Jacob⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schultheiss** 27 Jan 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1776, and died 17 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Renn:

Occupation: shephard Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renn and Anna Schultheiss:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renn and Anna Schultheiss are:

- 778 i. Johann Georg⁸ Renn, born 19 Dec 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 779 ii. Anna Maria Renn, born 04 Dec 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 780 iii. Johannes Renn, born 23 Jan 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1863 in Germany.
- 781 iv. Anna Katharina Renn, born 01 Aug 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 782 v. Anna Katharina Renn, born 05 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 783 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Renn, born 15 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 vii. Ludwig Renn, born 03 Feb 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

350. Anna Regina⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jul 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Luz** 1802, son of Johann Luz and Christina Nestle. He was born 06 Sep 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Georg Friedrich Walther** 21 Sep 1814 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Sep 1787 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Renn:

Friends: 1802

More About Georg Walther and Anna Renn:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1814, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Regina Renn is:

- 785 i. Eva Maria⁸ Renn, born 21 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (196) Johannes Luz.

Child of Anna Renn and Georg Walther is:

- 786 i. Eva Maria⁸ Walther, born 17 Nov 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1814 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

351. Johann Georg⁷ Renn (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Oct 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Barbara Rieger** 25 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1784 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renn and Agnes Rieger:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1816, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Renn and Agnes Rieger is:

- + 787 i. Charlotte Heinrike Franziska⁸ Renn, born 04 Jan 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

355. Christina Katharina⁷ Luz (Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. He was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Katharina Luz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7

Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Michael Luz are:

- 788 i. Johann Martin⁸ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 789 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 790 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 791 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 792 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 793 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 794 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 795 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 796 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 797 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

367. Martha⁷ Gutekunst (Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Friedrich Teufel** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. He was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martha Gutekunst and Joseph Teufel is:

- + 798 i. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

369. Anna Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Nov 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1866 in Merana, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Military service: 1821, soldier
Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- 799 i. Christina Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 800 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 801 iii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 802 iv. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

376. Johann Friedrich⁷ Haegele (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jan 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Muckenfuss** 10 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Muckenfuss and Margaretha Baumann. She was born 21 Apr 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Grossmann** 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Grossmann and Christina Mueller. She was born 14 Jan 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Muckenfuss:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1807, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haegele and Anna Grossmann:
Marriage: 1824, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haegele and Anna Grossmann are:

- 803 i. Anna Maria⁸ Haegele, born 18 May 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About ? and Anna Haegele:
Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 804 ii. Johann Friedrich Haegele, born 19 Jun 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 805 iii. Friedrike Haegele, born 04 Jul 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

380. Christina⁷ Haegele (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Raaf** 15 Jan 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Magdalena Brezing. He was born 25 Aug 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Christina Haegele:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1823, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Haegele and Johann Raaf are:

- 806 i. Johann Georg⁸ Raaf, born 17 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 807 ii. Johann Georg Raaf, born 05 Jan 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

381. Christoph Friedrich⁷ Haegele (Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller. She was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer are:

- 808 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 810 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 812 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 813 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 814 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 815 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 818 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 819 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 820 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

385. Johann Friedrich⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Christina Luz** 1801, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Duerr. She was born 07 Dec 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haegele and Christina Luz:

Friends: 1801

Child is listed above under (252) Christina Luz.

386. Philipp Jacob⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1802, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Luz. She was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1802

Child of Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 821 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Haegele, born 20 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

387. Conrad⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Nov 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regina Criem** 11 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1777, and died 20 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haegele:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haegele and Regina Criem:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1806, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haegele and Regina Criem are:

- + 822 i. Lucia⁸ Haegele, born 10 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
823 ii. Eva Maria Haegele, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1809.

More About ? and Eva Haegele:

Marriage: Aft. 1834, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 824 iii. Ernst Konrad Haegele, born 17 Jan 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

391. Eva Maria⁷ Haegele (Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Lehre** 21 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lehre and Anna Haerter. He was born 26 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre and Eva Haegele:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1815, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Haegele and Stephan Lehre are:

- + 825 i. Gottlieb⁸ Lehre, born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 826 ii. Eva Maria Lehre, born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 827 iii. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
828 iv. Luzia Lehre, born 27 Apr 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About ? and Luzia Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 829 v. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 830 vi. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
831 vii. Johann Jacob Lehre, born 02 Aug 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

394. Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz (Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Gutekunst** 1814, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 18 Dec 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1871 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katharina Luz:
Friends: 1814

Child of Katharina Luz and Michael Gutekunst is:

- + 832 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

410. Christina⁷ Speer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Oct 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Speer are:

- 833 i. baby⁸ Speer, born 10 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 834 ii. Jakob Speer, born 20 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

413. Anna Barbara⁷ Speer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Speer is:

- + 835 i. Friedrich⁸ Speer, born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

417. Anna Maria⁷ Speer (Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846. She married **(2) Johannes Jedele** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:
Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Speer is:

- 836 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Speer, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Speer and Johannes Jedele are:

- 837 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 838 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 839 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 840 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Catherina Jedele:
 Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
 Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
 Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 841 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 842 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 843 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

418. Anna Maria⁷ Rauser (Andreas⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Rauser are:

- 844 i. Michael⁸ Rauser, born 09 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 845 ii. Christian Rauser, born 01 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

425. Conrad⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Brezing** 05 Nov 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Brezing and Margaretha Ruoff. She was born 28 Apr 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:

Occupation: stone mason Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1839, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Roos and Barbara Brezing are:

- + 846 i. Anna Maria⁸ Roos, born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 847 ii. Friedrich Roos, born 14 Mar 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Roos:
 Emigration: 1868, US

- 848 iii. Johann Georg Roos, born 15 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1890.

More About Johann Georg Roos:
 Burial: 1890, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
 Emigration: 1868, US

- 849 iv. Barbara Roos, born 30 Mar 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schlegel 29 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Ludwig Schlegel and Barbara Roos:
 Marriage: 29 Jun 1880, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 850 v. Wilhelm Roos, born 11 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Roos:
 Burial: 23 Apr 1895, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 2
 Cause of Death: tuberculosis of the throat
 Emigration: 1878, US

- 851 vi. Conrad Roos, born 28 Aug 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Roos:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

426. Barbara⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **? Rauser** 1825. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About ? Rauser and Barbara Roos:

Friends: 1825

Child of Barbara Roos and ? Rauser is:

- 852 i. Barbara⁸ Roos, born 21 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

429. Elisabetha⁷ Roos (Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Killinger** 28 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. He was born 29 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Roos:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Roos and Johann Killinger are:

- 853 i. Johann Christian⁸ Killinger, born 28 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Schuler 10 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Barbara Schuler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 854 ii. Gottlob Killinger, born 16 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 855 iii. Gottlob Killinger, born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 856 iv. Dorothea Elisabetha Killinger, born 06 Mar 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

431. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 08 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner:

Occupation: weaver Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Brenner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Brenner is:

- 857 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Brenner, born 11 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

433. Gottlieb⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Lehre** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre are:

- 858 i. baby⁸ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 859 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 860 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 861 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 862 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 863 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 864 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 865 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 867 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

434. Christina Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Luz and Johann Woerner is:

- 868 i. Philippine⁸ Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

436. Philippine⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Raaf** 25 Nov 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Raaf and Ursula Schupp. He was born 04 Jul 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22

Dec 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Philippine Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1838, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Luz and Johann Raaf are:

- 869 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Raaf, born 04 Dec 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859.
- 870 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 24 Jan 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841.
- 871 iii. Philippine Katharina Raaf, born 11 May 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 872 iv. baby Raaf, born 08 Jan 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844.
- 873 v. Christian Raaf, born 03 Mar 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 874 vi. Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 28 Jul 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 875 vii. Johann Jacob Raaf, born 24 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 viii. Johann Friedrich Raaf, born 02 Jul 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 22 Apr 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Raaf and Magdalena ?:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1884, Wurtemberg

- 877 ix. Johann Gottlieb Raaf, born 31 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 878 x. Maria Magdalena Raaf, born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 879 xi. Johann Jakob Raaf, born 08 Dec 1854 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 880 xii. Louise Raaf, born 03 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 881 xiii. baby Raaf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

437. Johann Konrad⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schoellhammer** 04 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer are:

- 882 i. Johann Philipp Gottlieb⁸ Luz, born 22 Dec 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 883 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 30 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 884 iii. Christine Philippine Luz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 885 iv. Ernestine Luz, born 20 Sep 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 886 v. Ernst Konrad Luz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 887 vi. Ernestine Magdalene Luz, born 16 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Ernestine Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 888 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Luz, born 04 Sep 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 889 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 04 Oct 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 890 ix. Rosine Marie Luz, born 20 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 891 x. Rosina Maria Luz, born 28 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 892 xi. Christian Friedrich Luz, born 15 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

440. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renner** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Renner are:

- 893 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 894 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 895 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 896 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 897 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

441. Christina Katharina⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 898 i. Anna Maria⁸ Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 899 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

444. Rosina⁷ Breuning (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Breuning and Johann Frank are:

- 900 i. Friedrich⁸ Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 901 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 902 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Michigan.
- 903 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 904 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 905 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

446. Christina⁷ Breuning (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

- 906 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 907 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 908 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 909 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 910 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

447. Magdalena⁷ Breuning (Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

- 911 i. Christian⁸ Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 912 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

- 913 i. Georg Wilhelm⁸ Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 914 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 915 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

451. Jacob⁷ Walz (Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 916 i. Sabina (Sabine)⁸ Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 917 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 918 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 919 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 920 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 921 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 922 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 923 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 924 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 925 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

453. Anna⁷ Walz (Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 926 i. Georg Christian⁸ Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 927 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 928 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 929 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 930 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 931 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 932 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

457. Christina⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Jan 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schaber** 12 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1752 in Sulzbach near Lombach, Germany.

More About Michael Schaber:
Emigration: 1804, Poland
Occupation: wagonmaker

More About Michael Schaber and Christina Knaeussler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1787, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knaeussler and Michael Schaber are:

- 933 i. Michael⁸ Schaber, born 18 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 934 ii. Johannes Schaber, born 14 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 935 iii. Christina Schaber, twin, born 03 Jun 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 936 iv. Anna Maria Schaber, twin, born 03 Jun 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 937 v. Catharina Schaber, born 12 May 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 938 vi. Andreas Schaber, born 29 Mar 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 939 vii. Johann Georg Schaber, born 25 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

461. Anna⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Mayerhofer** 1799. He was born Aft. 1760. She married **(3) Johannes Luz** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Anna Luz. He was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mayerhofer and Anna Knaeussler:
Friends: 1799

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Knaeussler is:

- 940 i. Anna Maria⁸ Knaeussler, born 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Knaeussler and Christian Mayerhofer is:

- 941 i. Christian⁸ Mayerhofer, born 18 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (226) Johannes Luz.

463. Magdalena⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Buercklen. He was born 13 Oct 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Magdalena Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Knaeussler is:

- 942 i. Gottlieb⁸ Knaeussler, born 10 Feb 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Knaeussler and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 943 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 944 ii. Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

464. Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin** 24 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. He was born 01 Jan 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Gutekunst, twin:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Knaeussler:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 945 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 946 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 947 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 948 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 949 v. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 950 vi. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 951 vii. Georg Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

468. Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Nov 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Schaefer. He was born 30 Mar 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: tailor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knaeussler and Johannes Kaz are:

- + 952 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- + 953 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 954 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 06 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 955 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 21 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1901 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Hagius 21 Feb 1854 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1829 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Hagius and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1854, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 956 v. Christine Katharine Kaz, born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

470. Barbara⁷ Knaeussler (Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst** 12 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 24 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 13 Apr 1846, US

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Knaeussler:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Knaeussler and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 957 i. Erhard⁸ Gutekunst, born 09 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erhard Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1848, US

- 958 ii. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

473. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Jacob Haegele** 1802, son of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. He was born 23 Aug 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Boeckle** 29 Jun 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Boeckle and Anna Breuning. He was born 15 Jan 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Haegele and Anna Gutekunst:

Friends: 1802

More About Johann Boeckle and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1804, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (386) Philipp Jacob Haegele.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Boeckle are:

- 959 i. Anna Maria⁸ Boeckle, born 06 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 960 ii. Johannes Boeckle, born 08 Apr 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 961 iii. Anna Katharina Boeckle, born 06 Jul 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 iv. Maria Barbara Boeckle, born 09 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 963 v. Johann Jakob Boeckle, born 21 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

474. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 04 May 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 10 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst is:

- 964 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1866 in Oberndorf, Wurtemberg.

476. Anna⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Sep 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst are:

- 965 i. Matthias⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 966 ii. David Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 967 iii. Gertrauta Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gertrauta Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

479. Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin (Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Nov 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Friedrich Killinger** 06 Jun 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Killinger and Anna Braun. He was born 16 Oct 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Killinger and Gertruda Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertruda Gutekunst and Jonathan Killinger are:

- 968 i. Jonathan Friedrich⁸ Killinger, born 17 Feb 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Killinger:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 969 ii. Johann Georg Killinger, born 12 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 970 iii. Sophia Dorothea Killinger, born 07 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gutekunst 24 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Nov 1812 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Sophia Killinger:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 971 iv. Johannes Killinger, born 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Killinger:
Occupation: rope maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 972 v. Anna Maria Killinger, born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

482. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1832 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Zeller** 18 Jun 1815 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zeller and Christina Rompele. She was born 10 Jul 1790 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1835 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1815, Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Barbara Zeller are:

- 973 i. Christina Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1816 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 974 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1822 in Weiden-Aistaig, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

485. Gottlieb⁷ Gutekunst, twin (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Feb 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hoelzle** 17 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Mar 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1819, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle are:

- 975 i. Ludwig⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 976 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Dorothee Hornikel 23 Aug 1868 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosine Hornikel:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1868, Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 977 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 978 iv. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 29 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Friederike Stief 10 Apr 1853 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.
- More About Ludwig Gutekunst and Marie Stief:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1853, Leonberg, Wurtemberg
- + 979 v. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

486. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Jan 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Beutler** 25 Jul 1809 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Beutler. He was born 15 Apr 1786 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1852 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Beutler and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1809, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Georg Beutler is:

- + 980 i. Johannes⁸ Beutler, born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

488. Conrad⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Nov 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1846 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schneider** 12 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Schneider and Margarete Boehmler. She was born 07 Apr 1790 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Geyer** 14 Nov 1827 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Geyer and Barbara Bujer. She was born 05 Oct 1797 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1871.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1815, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1827, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Anna Schneider are:

- 981 i. Wilhelm Adam⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1815 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 982 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1816 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 983 iii. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 984 iv. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1819 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1845 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 985 v. Christiane Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1823 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1824 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Maria Geyer are:

- + 986 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 987 ii. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

489. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Nov 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schoettle** 13 Jan 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schoettle and Anna Dengler. She was born 07 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frey** 27 Nov 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frey. She was born 20 Jan 1785 in Grunthal, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1826, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Barbara Schoettle are:

- + 988 i. Barbara⁵ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 989 ii. Gertrud Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

492. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 May 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1866 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Knisel** 04 Jul 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knisel and Catharina Maur. She was born 30 Apr 1804 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1832, Heimerdingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1827, Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Knisel are:

- 990 i. Eva Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1827 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 991 ii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 992 iii. Margaretha Barbara Gutekunst, born 13 Aug 1829 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 993 iv. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1830 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1853 in US.
- 994 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1832 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1853 in US.

497. Esther⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Aug 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hauer** 26 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hauer and Christina Luz. He was born 01 Jan 1779 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hauer and Esther Luz:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Esther Luz and Christian Hauer are:

- 995 i. Christian⁸ Hauer, born 27 Apr 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Margaretha Mader 09 Feb 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1803.

More About Christian Hauer and Katharina Mader:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 996 ii. Christina Barbara Hauer, born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 997 iii. Johannes Hauer, born 01 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1855 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 998 iv. Anna Maria Hauer, born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 999 v. Michael Hauer, born 25 Feb 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hauer:
Emigration: US
- 1000 vi. Katharina Hauer, born 07 Jan 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1806.

More About ? and Katharina Hauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1831, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1001 vii. Dorothea Hauer, born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1002 viii. Elisabetha Hauer, born 24 Feb 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1003 ix. Johann Georg Hauer, born 14 Dec 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1004 x. Agatha Hauer, born 20 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ludwig Gutekunst 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Feb 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Agatha Hauer:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

504. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (274) Johannes Gutekunst.

505. Johann Martin⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Storz** 09 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1806 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Storz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Storz are:

- 1005 i. Maria⁸ Luz, born 03 Dec 1829 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany. She married Wendelin Ulmschneider 29 Jan 1856 in Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1821.

More About Wendelin Ulmschneider and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany
- 1006 ii. Barbara Luz, born 07 Jul 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schobel 29 Jan 1856 in Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1824.

More About Matthaeus Schobel and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany
- + 1007 iii. Anna Luz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1008 iv. Johannes Luz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1009 v. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fleig Jul 1865 in Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Fleig and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: Jul 1865, Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany

506. Johann Georg⁷ Jenni (Michael⁶ Jenne, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Nov 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Ardner** 27 Nov 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1768 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jenni:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jenni and Margaretha Ardner are:

- 1010 i. Michael⁸ Jenni, born 30 Apr 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1011 ii. Christina Catharina Jenni, born 19 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

507. Michael⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Mar 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Ottmer** 01 May 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1773.

More About Michael Jenne:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer:

Marriage: 01 May 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jenne and Maria Ottmer are:

- 1012 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Jenne, born 14 Sep 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1013 ii. Maria Catharina Jenne, born 27 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

508. Christina Catharina⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Nov 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Philipp Hahner** 1799. He was born Aft. 1768. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Hahn** 21 Oct 1812 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Philipp Hahner and Christina Jenne:

Friends: 1799

More About Johann Hahn and Christina Jenne:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1812, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Jenne and Philipp Hahner is:

- 1014 i. Michael⁸ Hahner, born 19 Aug 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

509. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Barbara Jenne are:

- + 1015 i. Christoph⁸ Jenne, born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1016 ii. Michael Jenne, born 16 Nov 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

510. Christina Martha⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Nov 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Martha Jenne is:

- 1017 i. Michael⁶ Jenne, born 22 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

512. Anna Maria⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 1820. He was born Aft. 1779 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Binder and Anna Jenne:

Friends: 1820

Children of Anna Maria Jenne are:

- + 1018 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Jenne, born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1019 ii. Johann Georg Jenne, born 16 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1020 iii. Johann Jakob Jenne, born 20 Feb 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Jenne and Johann Binder is:

- + 1021 i. Johann Georg⁸ Binder, born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

516. Johann Jakob⁷ Jenne (Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Sep 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Seeger** 1825 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Welker. She was born 24 Nov 1796 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Jenne:

Occupation: mason Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 1825, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Jenne and Katharina Seeger is:

- 1022 i. Christian⁸ Jenne, born 19 Jul in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

522. Christiana⁷ Rauser (Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jun 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Rauser** 04 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Rauser and Rosina Maier. He was born 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Rauser and Johann Rauser are:

- + 1023 i. Ernstine⁸ Rauser, born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1024 ii. Simon Gottlieb Rauser, born 16 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Carolina Walz 24 Feb 1862 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1830.

More About Simon Rauser and Johanna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1862, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany

- + 1025 iii. Christine Rauser, born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026 iv. Rosine Catharine Rauser, born 14 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

523. Anna Maria⁷ Faessle (Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jun 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mast** 27 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Aug 1782 in Edelweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Mast:

Occupation: saw mill (sawyer) Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Faessle:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Faessle and Johann Mast are:

- 1027 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast, born 24 Feb 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1028 ii. Johann Georg Mast, born 05 Oct 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1029 iii. Christian Mast, born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1030 iv. Johann Jakob Mast, born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1031 v. Friedrich Mast, born 26 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1032 vi. Johannes Mast, born 07 Sep 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 vii. Johann Georg Mast, born 18 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1034 viii. Gottlieb Mast, born 20 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:

Emigration: 1854, US

- + 1035 ix. Christina Mast, born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

527. Johann Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Schuler** 16 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. She was born 05 Oct 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Luz** 04 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 23 Apr 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Cause of Death: bladder trouble

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eva Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Luz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler are:

- + 1036 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1037 ii. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maisch 13 May 1862 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Christian Rauser and Christina Maisch:
Marriage: 13 May 1862, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Wurtemberg

- + 1038 iii. Christiane Elisabeth Rauser, born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Rauser and Eva Luz is:

- 1039 i. Regine Katharine⁸ Rauser, born 14 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

528. Felix⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer are:

- + 1040 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1041 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1042 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1043 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Emigration: US

- + 1044 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

529. Johann Jacob⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- 1045 i. Wilhelm Felix⁸ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Haug 17 May 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Dorothea Haug:
Marriage: 17 May 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 1046 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1047 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Aug 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1049 v. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1050 vi. Sabine Regine Rauser, born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1051 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1052 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1053 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1898 in Berlin, Germany.
- + 1054 x. Christiane Catharine Rauser, born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

532. Gottlieb⁷ Rauser (Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Woerner** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner are:

- 1055 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1056 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1057 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1058 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1059 v. Katharine Magdalene Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1060 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1061 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1062 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1063 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1064 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1066 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1067 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1068 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

552. Regina⁷ Gutekunst (Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Regina Gutekunst are:

- + 1069 i. Peter⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1070 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1071 iii. Christine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1890 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

554. Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Mar 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Gutekunst** 17 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Breuning. He was born 03 Sep 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 May 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst is:

- 1072 i. Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Daniel Gutekunst are:

- 1073 i. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1074 ii. Daniel Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

555. Katharina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Dec 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 1075 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 27 May 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

556. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Oct 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 1076 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1077 ii. Sara Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

559. Rosina⁷ Gutekunst (Martin⁶, Michael⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Schwarz** 1853. He was born Aft. 1816 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Jakob Kohnle** 1861. He was born Aft. 1818 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Rosina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1853

More About Jakob Kohnle and Rosina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1861

Children of Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 1078 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Schwarz is:

- 1080 i. Lukas⁸ Schwarz, born 27 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaiser 29 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Lukas Schwarz and Barbara Kaiser:
Marriage: 29 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Jakob Kohnle is:

- 1081 i. Daniel⁸ Kohnle, born 11 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

575. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1831 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1912 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Rentschler** 07 Aug 1860 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1812 in Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Finkbeiner** 27 Apr 1875 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Agnes Klumpp. She was born 15 Nov 1852 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1937 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Rentschler:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1860, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1875, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 1082 i. Christian⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1876 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1915 in gefallen near Loos.
- + 1083 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1084 iii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 16 Mar 1880 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Walz 1907; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 1907

- 1085 iv. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1883 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Stoll 1908; born Bef. 1875.

More About Johann Stoll and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1908

- 1086 v. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1886 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 1911; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johannes Bauer and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1911

- 1087 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1888 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 vii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1891 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1942 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

576. Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Oct 1832 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1890 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 1089 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1854 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1090 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1856 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

577. Christian⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Sep 1835 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900 in US. He married **Catherine ?** Aft. 1858. She was born Bet. 1840 - 1847 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138 worth \$600

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 22

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ son-in-law Frederick Haist's family

Confirmation: 1849, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1870, laborer Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1858

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Catherine ? are:

- 1091 i. Julius⁸ Gutekunst, born 1867 in Michigan.
 - 1092 ii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 1868 in Michigan; died 24 May 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan.
- More About Catherine Gutekunst:
Burial: May 1875, Riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
- 1093 iii. Helen Gutekunst, born 1869 in Michigan.
 - 1094 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 1872 in Michigan.
 - 1095 v. Emma Gutekunst, born 1874 in Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
 - 1096 vi. Rudolph (Goodharte) Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1875 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1976 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Ida ?; born 06 Sep 1881; died Jan 1969 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
 - + 1097 vii. Florence Gutekunst, born Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 1938 in Kansas.
 - 1098 viii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 1880 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1881 in Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Gutekunst:
Burial: Jun 1881, riverside Cemetery Hastings Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

578. Louise⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Apr 1839 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. Oct 1901 - 1904 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Jakob Gessler** 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gessler and Anna Bentz. He was born 26 Sep 1841 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Louise Gutekunst:

Burial: Bet. 12 Oct 1901 - 1904, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

More About Jakob Gessler:

Burial: 01 Sep 1924, Crown Hill Cemetery Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana section 44 lot 145

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54 R

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 191 ED 3 sheet 25

Census 3: 1900, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: carpenter Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, car builder Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, corner W. 4th & W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Gessler and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1865, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst and Jakob Gessler are:

- 1099 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gessler, born 10 Feb 1864 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1100 ii. Anna Barbara Gessler, born 05 Oct 1866 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 1101 iii. Jacob Frederick Gessler, born 23 Nov 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1102 iv. Louisa Gessler, born 03 Mar 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1103 v. Emma Frederika Gessler, born 29 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1960 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married John Vincent 30 Aug 1905 in Marion Co, Indiana; born 1871 in England; died 1937 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Emma Frederika Gessler:
Burial: Jan 1960, Rose Hills Memorial Park Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Vincent and Emma Gessler:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1905, Marion Co, Indiana

- 1104 vi. Eva K. Gessler, born 01 Sep 1878 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

579. Johann Georg⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Apr 1841 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1879 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Frey** 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Frey and Agatha Gaiser. She was born 1842 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 1870, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan page 138R worth \$200

Confirmation: 1855, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Frey are:

- 1105 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1875 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1106 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1877 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1107 iii. Ida Friederika Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

580. Michael (Goodrich)⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1844 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Katie Gifford** 27 Mar 1886 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Orren Gifford. She was born 14 Feb 1860 in Michigan, and died 27 May 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 21 Sep 1920, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Census: 19 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 662b living w/ Joseph S. Todd's family

Census 4: 08 Jun 1900, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 6: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b

Confirmation: 1858, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Katie Gifford:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a living w/ son Charles F. Goodrich's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1886, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Gutekunst and Katie Gifford is:

- 1108 i. Charles Frederick⁸ Goodrich, born 16 Jun 1888 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elsie ? 1927; born 26 Oct 1890 in Michigan; died 15 Apr 1983 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Frederick Goodrich:

Census: 01 Feb 1920, 1033 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ parents Michael Goodrich's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1135 E. Michigan Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-26 SD 17 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, commercial traveler molded bakelite factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Goodrich and Elsie ?:

Marriage: 1927

581. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Sep 1866 in US.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1866, US

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 1109 i. Luise⁸ Krauth, born 07 Sep 1865 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Krauth:

Emigration: 1866, US

584. Ferdinand⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Rauser** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Christiana Rauser. She was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hafner** 03 Jun 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1836 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser are:

- 1110 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1111 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1112 iii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gackenheimer 03 Apr 1893 in Gueltingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Karoline Gackenheimer:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Gueltingen, Wurtemberg

- 1113 iv. baby Gutekunst, born 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1115 vi. Simon Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1116 vii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1117 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1118 ix. Christiane Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Hafner is:

- 1119 i. baby⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

586. Christoph⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Holzaepfel** 19 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Holzaepfel and Christina Rauser. She was born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel are:

- 1120 i. Christina⁸ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 ii. Rosine Ernestine Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1123 iv. Karoline Gutekunst, born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1124 v. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1125 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1126 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 10 Sep 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1964 in Moetsingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweiger 31 May in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About ? Schweiger and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 May, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 1127 viii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 03 May 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Graf.
- 1128 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1129 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 29 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

590. Christina Barbara⁷ Gutekunst (Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Gaisser** 11 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Philipp Gaisser and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 1130 i. Eva Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

591. Catharina Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bechtold**. He was born Aft. 1800 in Effringen near Nagold, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Johannes Bechtold are:

- + 1131 i. Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 1132 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1133 iii. Marie Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1852 in US.

593. Rebekka⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. Feb 1847 in US. She married **Jacob Oesterle**. He was born Aft. 1809.

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Jacob Oesterle are:

- 1134 i. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1135 ii. baby Oesterle, born 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

594. Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 27 Nov 1890 - 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rosina Caroline (Rose) Reichardt** 25 Apr 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 20 Jan 1815 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1876 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 357b worth \$3,500

Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1847, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Gutekunst and Rosina Reichardt are:

- 1136 i. Jacob⁸ Gutekunst, born 1849 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1870, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 1137 ii. John Gutekunst, born 1854 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36 living w/ brother-in-law John Behmer's family

Occupation: 1870, apprentice to moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 1138 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

595. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1817 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1891 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kocher** 19 Apr 1841 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kocher and Anna Diefer. He was born 30 Nov 1814 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1882 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kocher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1841, Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Kocher are:

- 1139 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kocher, born 10 Oct 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 1140 ii. Ursula Kocher, born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1141 iii. Rosina Kocher, born 05 Dec 1843 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1922 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Jakob Schlaich; born 09 Jan 1846 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosina Kocher:

Burial: 18 Jan 1922, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

More About Jakob Schlaich:

Burial: 17 Sep 1913, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: accidental burns whole body, arms & legs; fell into hole & latern exploded
Occupation: 1913, watchman Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 1142 iv. Anna Barbara Kocher, born 06 Sep 1848 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1849 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1143 v. Barbara Kocher, born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

597. Johann Martin⁷ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Aesel** Bet. 1842 - 1847. She was born 1820 in Hessen-Darmstadt or Bavaria, Germany, and died 03 Jul 1890 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 358b worth \$3,500
Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36
Census 5: 09 Jun 1900, 308 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1870, stove finisher Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1880, stove mounter Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel:
Marriage: Bet. 1842 - 1847

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Aesel are:

- 1144 i. Jacob⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1847 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Penelope ? Bef. 1880; born 1840 in Ireland; died 30 Nov 1881.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: May 1915, Erie Cemetery Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 11 Jun 1880, 312 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, boiler maker Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Penelope ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1880

- + 1145 ii. Louisa Gutekunst, born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania.
- + 1146 iii. John F. Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1147 iv. Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1148 v. Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst, born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1149 vi. Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1862 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1928 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married George M. Seifert 1906 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Bet. 25 Apr 1865 - 23 Apr 1866 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1880, laborer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, tailoress Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George M. Seifert:

Burial: 14 Apr 1924, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: cardiac dilatation; arterio sclerosis
Census: 29 Apr 1910, 549 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 77 SD 19 sheet 21a
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 417 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 80 SD 23 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1910, teamster contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer machine shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: 1924, cooper Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Seifert and Carolina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1906, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

601. Christoph⁷ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 1150 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1151 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1152 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1154 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.
- 1156 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1158 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

604. Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz (Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Tobias Katz are:

- 1160 i. Sabina Barbara⁸ Katz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1162 iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1164 v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1165 vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

605. Christina⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle. He was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 1166 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1168 iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1169 iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1171 vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1172 vii. Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

606. Sara⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Faissler** 09 Nov 1785 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faissler and Barbara Sesser. He was born 26 Oct 1750 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1837 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Faissler and Sara Walz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sara Walz and Jacob Faissler are:

- + 1173 i. Christoph⁸ Faissler, born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1174 ii. Anna Maria Faissler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1175 iii. Johann Georg Faissler, born Abt. 04 Jun 1790 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 iv. Margaretha Faissler, born 13 Dec 1794 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1177 v. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1799 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1178 vi. baby Faissler, born 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

607. Johann Georg⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Christina Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 1179 i. Christina⁸ Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1181 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1182 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1183 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1184 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1185 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1186 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

608. Michael⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reichardt** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Agnes Reichardt:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt are:

- 1187 i. Anna Marie⁸ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1189 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1190 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1191 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1192 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1193 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

611. Maria⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1194 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1195 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1196 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1197 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

613. Dorothea⁷ Walz (Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Plaz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Martin Plaz are:

- 1198 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johannes Plaz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1199 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 27 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1200 iii. Johann Michael Plaz, born 07 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1201 iv. Anna Maria Plaz, born 14 Mar 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Laux 1832 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johann Laux and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 1832, Reusten, Wurtemberg
- 1202 v. Elisabetha Katharina Plaz, born 28 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Elisabetha Plaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1203 vi. Catharina Plaz, born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eitelbuss Aft. 1829 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About ? Eitelbuss and Catharina Plaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1829, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

614. Johann Georg⁷ Zeller (Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. She was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz are:

- + 1204 i. Johann Martin⁸ Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1205 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

619. Johann Jacob⁷ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz are:

- 1207 i. Anna⁸ Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1208 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1209 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1210 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1211 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1212 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1213 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 1214 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1215 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1216 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 1217 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1218 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

621. Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher (Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Braun** 15 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Braun and Anna Rehm. He was born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johannes Braun are:

- 1219 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Braun, born 06 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1220 ii. Christina Margaretha Braun, born 27 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum.
- + 1221 iii. Johann Christoph Braun, born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1222 iv. Maria Rosina Braun, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1223 v. Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1224 vi. Friederika Braun, born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1225 vii. Rebekka Braun, born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

624. Johann Georg⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Katz are:

- + 1226 i. Margaretha⁸ Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1227 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1228 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1229 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1231 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1232 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1233 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1234 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1235 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1236 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

625. Elisabetha⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Luz and Johann Kaz are:

- 1237 i. Andreas⁸ Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1238 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1239 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1240 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1241 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1242 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1244 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

630. Johann Conrad⁷ Luz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

- 1245 i. Konrad⁸ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:

Emigration: US

635. Christian⁷ Martini (Rosina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Haefstein** 26 Apr 1819 in Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Dec 1789 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ziegler** 31 Oct 1826 in Wurtemberg. She was born

14 Jan in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1819, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1826, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein are:

- 1246 i. Johann Martin⁸ Martini, born 27 Jul 1819 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep in Wurtemberg.
- 1247 ii. Katharina Martini, born 24 Jul 1821 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1876 in Wurtemberg.
- 1248 iii. Friederike Martini, born 25 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan in Wurtemberg.
- 1249 iv. baby Martini, born 24 Aug 1825 in Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug in Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler are:

- + 1250 i. Johann Martin⁸ Martini, born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg.
- 1251 ii. Christiana Martini, born 04 Nov 1830 in Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Wurtemberg.
- 1252 iii. Kristian Martini, born 12 Sep 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 12 May in Wurtemberg.
- + 1253 iv. Johann Martini, born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg.
- 1254 v. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.
- 1255 vi. Friederika Martini, born 13 Sep 1840 in Wurtemberg.
- 1256 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Aug 1844 in Wurtemberg.
- 1257 viii. Andreas Martini, born 15 Oct 1846 in Wurtemberg.
- 1258 ix. Gottliebin Martini, born 08 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg.

637. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Jedele are:

- 1259 i. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1260 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1261 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1262 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1263 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1264 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1265 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1266 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1267 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1268 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Emigration: 1847, Switzerland

- 1269 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1270 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1271 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirn 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Jedele:
Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: heart disease
Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France
Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kirn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

638. Catharina⁷ Walz (Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1272 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1273 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1274 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1275 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1276 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1277 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1278 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1279 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1280 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 1281 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

649. Rosina⁷ Walz (Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Roehm are:

- + 1282 i. Martha⁸ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1283 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1284 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1285 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1287 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1288 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1289 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1290 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1291 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

659. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1292 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1293 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1294 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1295 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

667. Michael⁷ Gutekunst (Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1296 i. Regina⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1297 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1298 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1301 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1302 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1303 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

673. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- 1304 i. baby⁸ Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1305 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1307 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1308 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1310 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

675. Anna Catharina⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 1311 i. Johann Gallus⁸ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1312 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1313 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1314 iv. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1315 v. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1316 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1317 vii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 viii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1319 ix. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1320 x. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1321 xi. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

677. Magdalena⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 1322 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1323 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1324 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1325 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1326 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US

- 1327 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US
- + 1328 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1329 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

681. Christina⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 1330 i. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1331 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

685. Christina Barbara⁷ Katz (Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1787 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Dupper** 14 Mar 1813 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dupper and Anna Schabele. He was born 02 Sep 1790 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dupper and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1813, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Johannes Dupper are:

- + 1332 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1333 ii. Maria Dorothea Dupper, born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1334 iii. Christian Dupper, born 06 Jun 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1335 iv. Christina Barbara Dupper, born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1336 v. Maria Magdalena Dupper, born 29 Nov 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1337 vi. Conrad Dupper, born 15 Feb 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1338 vii. Pauline Dupper, born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 1339 viii. Wilhelmine Dupper, born 11 Apr 1830 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

686. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:

Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

- 1340 i. Gustav⁸ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

688. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (624) Johann Georg Luz.

689. Johannes⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz are:

- + 1342 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1343 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1344 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff 1851; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:
Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1847, US
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:
Marriage: 1851

- + 1345 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 1346 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) ? (Blotch) Bertch Aft. 1853; born Aft. 1828. She married (2) Jacob Mohrhardt 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About ? Bertch and Christiana Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1853

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1347 vi. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1348 vii. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

691. Anna Catharina⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 1349 i. Anna Maria⁸ Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1350 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1351 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

- + 1352 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1353 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 1354 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 1355 i. Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

699. Dorothea⁷ Walz (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1783 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1819 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Beutler** 17 Jun 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Beutler and Anna Brenner. He was born 09 Sep 1779 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1801, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Beutler are:

- + 1356 i. Jakob⁸ Beutler, born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1357 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1358 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1359 iv. Dorothea Beutler, born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1360 v. Christina Elisabeth Beutler, born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1361 vi. Daniel Beutler, born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1362 vii. Johann Konrad Beutler, born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 viii. Anonyma Beutler, born 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1814 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1364 ix. Anonymus Beutler, born 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1365 x. Barbara Beutler, born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

701. Johann Jacob⁷ Haizmann (Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Walz** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 1366 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf,

- 1367 ii. Calw, Wurtemberg.
Christian Haizmann, born 24 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1368 iii. Margaretha Barbara Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz are:

- 1369 i. Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1370 ii. Martin Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Julianne Dorothea Maier 23 Oct 1855 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1819 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Julianne Maier:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1372 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1373 v. Conrad Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1374 vi. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1375 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1376 viii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

708. Katharina⁷ Haizmann (Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1377 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1378 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1379 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1380 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1381 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1383 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1385 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1386 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1387 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1388 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1389 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1390 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

710. Anna Catharina⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1391 i. Anna⁸ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

713. Martin⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Walz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Werner** 13 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Werner and Ursula Kuerner. She was born 10 Mar 1791 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1859 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (613) Dorothea Walz.

Child of Martin Plaz and Maria Werner is:

1393 i. ?⁸ Plaz, born Aft. 1811.

714. Rosina⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1394 i. Anna Maria⁸ Walz, born 16 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1395 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 iii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 08 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1397 iv. Barbara Walz, born 10 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1398 v. Anna Walz, born 04 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1399 vi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1400 vii. Friederika Dorothea Walz, born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1401 viii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 03 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1402 ix. Anna Margaretha Walz, born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 x. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Kaz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

715. Michael⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Vogt** 15 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Vogt:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt are:

- 1404 i. Michael⁸ Plaz, born 18 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1405 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 30 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1844 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Egeler Aft. 1820 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.
- More About ? Egeler and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1820, Wurtemberg
- 1406 iii. Friederike Dorothea Plaz, born 28 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 1828 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.
- More About Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz:
Marriage: 1828, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 1407 iv. Johann Christoph Plaz, born 29 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottliebin Friedrike Binder 06 Oct 1829 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.
- More About Johann Plaz and Gottliebin Binder:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1829, Bietigheim, Wurtemberg
- + 1408 v. Katharina Plaz, born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 vi. Johann Konrad Plaz, born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Friederika Walz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Rosina Katharine Bauer 12 May 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1808 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Konrad Plaz:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Plaz and Rosina Bauer:
Marriage: 12 May 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1410 vii. Anna Plaz, born 21 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Landbeck 16 Apr 1839 in Bietigheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.
- More About Ernst Friedrich Landbeck:
Occupation: master painter
- More About Ernst Landbeck and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1839, Bietigheim, Wurtemberg
- + 1411 viii. Margaretha Plaz, born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

717. Anna Maria⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Michael Jedele are:

- 1412 i. Jacob⁸ Jedele, born 02 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1413 ii. Johannes Jedele, born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1414 iii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1415 iv. Michael Jedele, born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1416 v. Konrad Jedele, born 11 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1417 vi. Gottfried Jedele, born 20 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1418 vii. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 28 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1419 viii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 12 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1420 ix. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 09 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Breuning 23 Jan 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Ferdinand Breuning and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1833, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1421 x. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 xi. Anna Margaretha Jedele, born 12 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1871 in Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Jedele:
Emigration: Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 1423 xii. baby Jedele, born 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1424 xiii. Gottfried Jedele, born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1425 xiv. Johann Elias Jedele, born 14 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1426 xv. Rosina Jedele, born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

719. Johannes⁷ Plaz (Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Franck** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Walz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck are:

- 1427 i. Christian⁸ Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1428 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1430 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz are:

- 1431 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1432 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1433 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1434 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1435 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1436 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1437 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

723. Johann Georg⁷ Jedgele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Goehring** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Margaretha Suesser** 07 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthaser Suesser and Anna Maier. She was born 23 Sep 1777 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedgele:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedgele and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Suesser:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jedgele and Anna Suesser:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedgele and Anna Goehring are:

- + 1439 i. Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele, born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 1440 ii. Rosina Jedgele, born 03 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1441 iii. Anna Katharina Jedgele, born 18 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1442 iv. Anna Barbara Jedgele, born 29 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1443 v. Rosina Jedgele, born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 vi. Anna Katharina Jedgele, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Breuning Aft. 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Jedgele:

Marriage: Aft. 1819, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1445 vii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 18 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1446 viii. Johann Caspar Jedele, born 03 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 ix. Margaretha Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1448 x. baby Jedele, born 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser are:

- 1449 i. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, born 01 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1450 ii. Anna Jedele, born 16 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Marquardt 22 Nov 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Johann Marquardt and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1451 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 iv. Johann Martin Jedele, born 13 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:
Emigration: 1842, Baden

- 1453 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 22 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Bitzer 03 Mar 1840 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About Andreas Bitzer and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 1454 vi. Barbara Jedele, born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

724. Michael⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 10 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1799, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (717) Anna Maria Plaz.

729. Jakob⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (637) Anna Maria Walz.

732. Anna Katharina⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bross** 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1781.

More About Johannes Bross and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 1821, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Jedele is:

- 1455 i. Isaak⁸ Jedele, born 07 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1816 in Wurtemberg.

733. Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele (Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 1456 i. Gottlieb⁸ Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1457 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 19 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1458 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1460 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1461 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1463 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1464 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1465 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1466 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1469 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

742. Johannes⁷ Renner (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. She was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz are:

- + 1470 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1471 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1473 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1828 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Christina Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1828, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1474 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1475 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About Johannes Renner and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1834, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1476 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 1477 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1478 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1479 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

744. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 1480 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1481 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 1482 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1483 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1484 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1485 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1486 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1488 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

747. Jacob⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 1490 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1491 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1492 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1495 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1496 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1497 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1498 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1500 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

748. Konrad⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 1502 i. Matthaeus⁸ Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1503 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1504 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 1505 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1506 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1507 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1508 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1509 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

750. Magdalena⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 1510 i. Johann Christian⁸ Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1511 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.
- More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France
- 1512 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 1513 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1514 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 1515 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

- + 1516 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1517 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 1519 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 1520 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

751. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt (Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz is:

- 1521 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz are:

- + 1522 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1523 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1524 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therapie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therapie Gottler:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1527 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1528 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1529 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

752. Matthias⁷ Reichardt (Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (446) Christina Breuning.

753. Jakob⁷ Reichardt (Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Military service: 1812, Napoleon War
Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1530 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1531 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1532 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 1533 i. Johannes⁸ Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

761. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (675) Anna Catharina Katz.

767. Johannes⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1535 i. Karl⁸ Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1536 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

779. Anna Maria⁸ Renn (Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Dec 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Renn are:

- 1537 i. Johann Georg⁹ Renn, born 30 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 ii. Georg Friedrich Renn, born 24 Jan 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 iii. Anna Maria Renn, born 31 Jan 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1540 iv. Johannes Renn, born 16 May 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1541 v. Marie Luise Renn, born 10 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1542 vi. Luise Renn, born 29 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

783. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Renn (Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Renn are:

- 1543 i. Johanna⁹ Renn, born 08 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1544 ii. Christoph Renn, born 08 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

787. Charlotte Heinrike Franziska⁸ Renn (Johann Georg⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jan 1818 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Andreas Albrecht** 1842. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About Andreas Albrecht:

Occupation: master tailor Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Albrecht and Charlotte Renn:

Friends: 1842

Children of Charlotte Heinrike Franziska Renn are:

- 1545 i. Christiane Marie Sophie⁹ Renn, born 12 Dec 1838 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1546 ii. Luise Karoline Heinrike Renn, born 07 May 1853 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Charlotte Renn and Andreas Albrecht is:

- 1547 i. Elisabeth Maria Katharina⁹ Albrecht, born 10 Sep 1842 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

789. Georg Michael⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 1548 i. Michael⁹ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1549 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1550 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1551 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1552 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1553 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 1554 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1555 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

793. Wilhelm⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 1556 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1557 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1558 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1559 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1560 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1561 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1562 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

795. Simon (Samuel)⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 1563 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:
Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses
- + 1564 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1565 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family

Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 1566 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1567 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

796. Philipp⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nessel** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nessel and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife

Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62 wife Catharina 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nessel:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel are:

- 1568 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christina Katharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
- 1569 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1570 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1572 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1573 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1574 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 1575 i. Simon⁹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 1576 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

797. Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz (Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jede** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jede and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jede's family

More About Gottfried Jede:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a
 Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
 Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:
 Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Lutz and Gottfried Jedele are:

- + 1577 i. Gottfried⁹ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1578 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jedele, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1579 iii. Christina Catharina Jedele, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1580 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1581 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1582 vi. George Michael Jedele, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:
 Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

798. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel (Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:
 Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:
 Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 1583 i. Michael⁹ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1585 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1587 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1589 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1591 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1592 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1593 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

801. Rosina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Oct 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Gottfried Schill** 1845, son of Jacob Schill. He was born 03 Sep 1820 in Ebhausen Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlieb Straehler** 25 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jan 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schill:

Occupation: day laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Schill and Rosina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1845

More About Gottlieb Straehler and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 1594 i. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottfried Schill is:

- 1595 i. Ernstine⁹ Schill, born 13 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernstine Schill:

Emigration: 1863, Sachsen, Germany

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Gottlieb Straehler is:

- 1596 i. Christian Rudolph⁹ Straehler, born 17 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

802. Johann Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Katharine Walz** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Morhardt. She was born 08 Feb 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Louise Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Louise Walz are:

- 1597 i. Ernestine⁹ Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1598 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 09 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1599 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

807. Johann Georg⁸ Raaf (Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Helber** 23 Nov 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Krauss** 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Raaf and Christina Krauss:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1879, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber are:

- + 1600 i. Johannes⁹ Raaf, born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 06 Jan 1849.
- 1602 iii. Christina Raaf, born 06 Jan 1850.
- 1603 iv. Johann Georg Raaf, born 05 Dec 1852.
- 1604 v. Friedrich Raaf, born 15 Apr 1854.
- 1605 vi. Christina Raaf, born 06 Jan 1856.
- + 1606 vii. Christian Raaf, born 20 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 viii. Gottlieb Raaf, born 13 Jan 1860.
- 1608 ix. Jakob Raaf, born 14 Sep 1861.
- 1609 x. Catharina Raaf, born 05 Feb 1864.
- 1610 xi. Philipp Carl Raaf, born 05 Jan 1867.

809. Johannes⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel are:

- 1611 i. Ernestine⁹ Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1612 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1613 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

810. Christine⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Haegele and Johannes Teufel is:

- 1615 i. Johannes⁹ Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

813. Friedrich⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:

- 1616 i. Barbara⁹ Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

818. Gottlieb⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaeching. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:

- 1617 i. Katharine⁹ Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1618 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1622 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

820. Katharina⁸ Haegele (Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:

- + 1623 i. Anna Maria⁹ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1625 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1626 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1628 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

822. Lucia⁸ Haegele (Conrad⁷, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg²,

Conrad¹) was born 10 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Baumann**, son of Johann Baumann and Christina Bauer. He was born 13 Dec 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Lamm' Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lucia Haegele and Johannes Baumann is:

- 1629 i. Gottlieb⁹ Haegele, born 08 Jul 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Schuler 19 Jun 1859 in Frommern, Germany; born Aft. 1827.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Catharina Schuler:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1859, Frommern, Germany

825. Gottlieb⁸ Lehre (Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Regine Holzaepfel** 31 Aug 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel are:

- 1630 i. Eva Maria⁹ Lehre, born 19 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 ii. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 28 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1632 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 iv. Regine Katharine Lehre, born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1634 v. Margaretha Barbara Lehre, born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1635 vi. Christine Catharine Lehre, born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

826. Eva Maria⁸ Lehre (Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Oct 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1810.

More About ? and Eva Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Maria Lehre is:

- 1636 i. Johann Michael⁹ Lehre, born 26 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

827. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Lehre (Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1892 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Balthas Spathelf** 27 Jul 1856 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spathelf and Christina Stanger. He was born 11 Nov 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1883 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthas Spathelf and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Magdalena Lehre is:

- 1637 i. Stephan⁹ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Stephan Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1865, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

829. Stephan⁸ Lehre (Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Christine Mast** 13 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Friedrike Weisser. She was born 23 Sep 1826 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Raisch** 24 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jakob Raisch. She was born 27 Mar 1838 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1855, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Anna Raisch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephan Lehre and Rosine Mast are:

- 1638 i. Johann Stephan⁹ Lehre, born 16 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1639 ii. Christine Friedrike Lehre, born 10 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1640 iii. Christina Lehre, born 26 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1641 iv. Eva Christina Lehre, born 03 Jan 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1642 v. Christina Lehre, born 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1643 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 23 Feb 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1644 vii. Gottfried Stephan Lehre, born 03 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

830. Johann Georg⁸ Lehre (Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Wilhelmine Knorr** 02 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: farmer & linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1859, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christine Knorr are:

- 1645 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Lehre, born 22 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1646 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1647 iii. Johann Georg Lehre, born 18 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 iv. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 12 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 v. Catharina Lehre, born 17 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1650 vi. Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre, born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1651 vii. Stephan Lehre, born 20 Jun 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1652 viii. Michael Lehre, born 28 Jul 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Lang 05 Oct 1896 in Offenburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Michael Lehre and Luise Lang:
 Marriage: 05 Oct 1896, Offenburg, Baden

832. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. She married **Johann Martin Rentschler** 06 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Rentschler and Katharina Gaertner. He was born 16 Sep 1812 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin Rentschler:
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

More About Johann Rentschler and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johann Rentschler are:

- + 1653 i. Johann Georg⁹ Rentschler, born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio.
- 1654 ii. Johann Martin Rentschler, born 01 May 1838 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1869 in Ohio.
- + 1655 iii. Christina Barbara Rentschler, born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 1656 iv. Catherine Rentschler, born 09 Aug 1843 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1657 v. Johann Gottlieb Rentschler, born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 1658 vi. Friedrich Rentschler, born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

834. Jakob⁸ Speer (Christina⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kirn** 20 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Aug 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Speer:
 Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Speer and Anna Kirn:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Speer and Anna Kirn are:

- 1659 i. Karoline Christine⁹ Speer, born 14 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1660 ii. Sophie Marie Speer, born 17 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Daniel Visel 26 May 1908 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Daniel Visel and Sophie Speer:
 Marriage: 26 May 1908, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1661 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 iv. Friederike Speer, born 22 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1921. She married Gottlob Morlock 22 Feb 1898 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Gottlob Morlock and Friederike Speer:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1898, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

- + 1663 v. Anna Maria Speer, born 22 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 vi. Rosina Speer, born 03 Jan 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 vii. Jacob Speer, born 09 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 viii. Rosine Speer, born 10 Aug 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1956 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Lang 18 Jul 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Lang and Rosine Speer:
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1667 ix. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1954 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

835. Friedrich⁸ Speer (Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 1668 i. Julius⁹ Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1669 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Marie Speer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1670 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1671 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1672 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christina Speer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1673 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1674 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 viii. Gottliebin Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

838. Christina Barbara⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 1676 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1678 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1679 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1680 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 1681 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1682 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1683 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

839. Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:
Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:
Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children:
 Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 &
 property \$10,800 page 29R
 Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B
 Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Emigration: 1852, US
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker
 Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 1684 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1685 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 1686 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1687 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1688 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 1689 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 1690 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1691 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 1692 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

841. Martha⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 1693 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina⁹ Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1694 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:
Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US
- 1695 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:
Emigration: 1883, US
- + 1696 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1697 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

842. Fredericka⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

- 1698 i. Johannes (John)⁹ Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:
Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1699 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.
- 1700 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob D. Braun:
Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1701 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1702 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1703 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1704 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:
Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1705 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

843. Anna Catherina⁸ Jedele (Anna Maria⁷ Speer, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:
Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

- 1706 i. Anna Maria⁹ Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:
Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1707 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:
Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

845. Christian⁸ Rauser (Anna Maria⁷, Andreas⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Wilhelmina Wagner** 21 Feb 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wagner and Catharina Sauter. She was born 29 Sep 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Acker** 12 Sep 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christiana Wagner:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Anna Acker:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Christiana Wagner are:

- 1708 i. Christiana Katharina⁹ Rauser, born 08 Sep 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1709 ii. Maria Margaretha Rauser, born 10 May 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1710 iii. Maria Margaretha Rauser, born 15 May 1858 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1711 iv. Sophia Louise Rauser, born 16 Jul 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1712 v. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jul 1862 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1713 vi. Hermann Rauser, born 07 Nov 1863 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1714 vii. Gustav Rauser, born 07 Dec 1865 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1715 viii. Helene Rauser, born 20 Nov 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1716 ix. Sophia Wilhelmina Rauser, born 09 Aug 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christian Rauser and Anna Acker is:

- 1717 i. Anna⁹ Rauser, born 31 Oct 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

846. Anna Maria⁸ Roos (Conrad⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Glatz** 12 Jun 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 1838 in Germany.

More About Anna Maria Roos:

Burial: 09 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Cause of Death: hypertrophic cirrhosis liver

More About Christian Glatz and Anna Roos:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1866, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Roos is:

- 1718 i. Barbara⁹ Roos, born 22 May 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Roos and Christian Glatz are:

- + 1719 i. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz, born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1720 ii. William Glatz, born 1873 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1926. He married Cora Kipp 26 Dec 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Holland, Michigan.

More About William Glatz:

Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About William Glatz and Cora Kipp:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1923, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1721 iii. ? Glatz, born 02 Nov 1875 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1722 iv. Mary Glatz, born 1877 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Guy Alvord 02 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Alvord and Mary Glatz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1723 v. George J. Glatz, born 29 Mar 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1908 in Michigan. He married Millie Alger 21 Apr 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Byron, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George J. Glatz:

Burial: Feb 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Glatz and Millie Alger:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1724 vi. Charles S. Glatz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1930 in South Bend, Indiana. He married Eleanor De Volder 28 Dec 1911 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Charles S. Glatz:

Burial: 07 Feb 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

More About Charles Glatz and Eleanor De Volder:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1911, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

855. Gottlob⁸ Killinger (Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1914 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 24 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Helber and Anna Saur. She was born 01 Jul 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Killinger and Christina Helber are:

- + 1725 i. Anna Maria⁹ Killinger, born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1726 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Killinger, born 06 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1727 iii. baby Killinger, born 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1728 iv. Konrad Gottlob Killinger, born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1729 v. Christian Wilhelm Killinger, born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1730 vi. Christine Margarete Killinger, born 23 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1731 vii. baby Killinger, born 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 viii. baby Killinger, born 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1733 ix. baby Killinger, born 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1734 x. baby Killinger, born 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1735 xi. baby Killinger, born 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

897. Christina Magdalene⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 1736 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1737 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1738 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1739 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1740 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1741 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1743 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1744 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1745 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1746 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

901. Johann Friedrich⁸ Frank (Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 1748 i. Johannes⁹ Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

902. Georg Friedrich⁸ Frank (Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- 1749 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1750 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1751 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 1752 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1753 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 1754 vi. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in US.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 Sd 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1755 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1756 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1757 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1758 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1759 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1760 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1761 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 1762 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1763 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1764 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1765 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1766 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1768 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

905. Rosina⁸ Frank (Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 1770 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1771 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1773 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1774 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1775 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1776 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

907. Johann Bartholomaeus⁸ Reichardt (Matthias⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bartholomaeus Reichardt:
 Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
 Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

- 1777 i. baby⁹ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1778 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1779 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1780 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US
- 1781 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1782 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1783 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden
- 1784 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1785 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

916. Sabina (Sabine)⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1786 i. Paul⁹ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1787 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1788 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

919. Karl⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- + 1789 i. Elisabeth⁹ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1790 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

924. Anna Katharina⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- + 1791 i. Bernhard⁹ Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1792 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1793 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

925. Margaretha⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1794 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1795 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

926. Georg Christian⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

- 1796 i. Friedrike Karoline⁹ Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1797 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1798 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1799 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Margarethe Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 1801 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1802 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1803 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1804 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1805 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1806 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

928. Konrad⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

- 1807 i. Gottfried⁹ Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- 1808 i. Magdalene⁹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1810 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1811 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

929. Karl⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

- 1812 i. August Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1813 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1814 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

932. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

- + 1815 i. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1816 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 1817 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1818 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1819 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

944. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Rinderknecht** 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Oct 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Hedwig Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Hedwig Rinderknecht are:

- 1820 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1821 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

947. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Friedrich Gutekunst** 30 Apr 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 19 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1822 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1823 ii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1824 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1825 iv. Christine Marie Gutekunst, born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 v. Anna Marie Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1885 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 1827 vi. Michael Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1828 vii. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1829 viii. Christine Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1830 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1831 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1832 xi. Christina Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg.

948. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Sackmann** 22 Nov 1838 in Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Sackmann. He was born 04 Sep 1802 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sackmann and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1838, Schwarzenberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johannes Sackmann is:

- 1833 i. Regina⁹ Sackmann, born 11 Jun 1851 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

951. Georg Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Rosina Koehler** 09 Jan 1848 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Koehler and Barbara ?. She was born 28 Aug 1820 in Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jakob Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1837, US
Naturalization: 30 May 1844, declared
Occupation: weaver

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1848, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Koehler are:

- 1834 i. Elisabeth Louise⁹ Gutekunst, born Mar 1849 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1850 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1835 ii. Michael Immanuel Gutekunst, born 21 May 1858 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

952. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann

Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Nov 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He met **Gottliebin Graf** 1849, daughter of Christian Graf and Maria Renz. She was born 21 Oct 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1900.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: 1852

More About Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf:
Friends: 1849

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Gottliebin Graf are:

- 1836 i. Christian⁹ Katz, born 22 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1837 ii. Barbara Katz, born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1838 iii. Christian Katz, born 09 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1839 iv. Mary E. Kotts, born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan; died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 1840 v. John Augustus Kotts, born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1841 vi. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts, born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 1842 vii. Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz, born 25 Sep 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1916 in Galesburg, Knox Co, Illinois.

More About Heinrich Rudolph (Henry R. Kotts) Katz:
Baptism: 10 Mar 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer
Burial: Sep 1916, St. Joseph Cemetery
Occupation: iron moulder

- 1843 viii. Emilie Louisa Katz, born 09 Oct 1866 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Louisa Katz:
Baptism: 12 May 1867, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

- 1844 ix. Charles Kotts, born 1869 in Michigan.

953. Magdalena⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1886 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Christein** 24 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Christein and Justina Habrer. He was born 03 Apr 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1878 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Christein and Magdalena Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Kaz is:

- 1845 i. Christine Catharine⁹ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johannes Christein are:

- 1846 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 ii. Christian Friedrich Christein, twin, born 19 Jul 1849 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1848 iii. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1849 iv. Christian Christein, born 02 Sep 1853 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1850 v. Johann Martin Christein, born 07 Jan 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1856 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1851 vi. Gottlob Christein, born 14 May 1858 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1859 in

Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

956. Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz (Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Gutekunst** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser. He was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kaz and Siegfried Gutekunst are:

- 1852 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1853 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1854 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1855 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1857 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1858 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1861 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1862 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1863 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

972. Anna Maria⁸ Killinger (Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Sep 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Brezing** 09 Jul 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Bretzing and Margaretha Beutler. He was born 08 Jul 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Brezing and Anna Killinger:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 1864 i. Christian⁹ Killinger, born 15 Sep 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Killinger and Jakob Brezing are:

- 1865 i. Sofia Dorothea⁹ Brezing, born 05 Sep 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1866 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1867 iii. Elisbaetha Katharina Brezing, born 21 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1868 iv. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

979. Carl Johann⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bollinger** 09 Jun 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Johann Gutekunst:

Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1857, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Gutekunst and Anna Bollinger are:

- 1869 i. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Schmid 06 Mar 1886 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Gottlob Schmid and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1886, Leonberg, Wurtemberg
- + 1870 ii. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1871 iii. Friederike Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.
- 1872 iv. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1873 v. Agatha Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1874 vi. Daniel Gutekunst, born 30 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1875 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1876 viii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

980. Johannes⁸ Beutler (Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jul 1812 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Martini** 24 Feb 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. She was born 17 Sep 1810 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1835, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Martini are:

- 1877 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Beutler, born 11 May 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1878 ii. Johannes Beutler, born 02 Aug 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1879 iii. Barbara Beutler, born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1880 iv. Jakob Christian Beutler, born 28 Dec 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 v. Anna Maria Beutler, born 25 Jul 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1856 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 vi. Gertraude Beutler, born 19 Sep 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1883 vii. Christine Caroline Friederike Beutler, born 18 Mar 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

983. Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸ Gutekunst (Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1817 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1881 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Fredericke Rau** 20 Mar 1845 in Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Rau and Christina ?. She was born 10 Mar 1821 in Baden, and died 25 Jun 1909 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Conrad (Goodyconty) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1881, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Census: 1850, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Census 3: 22 Jun 1870, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio page 91 worth \$3,000/500 name shown as Conrad Goodykuntz

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 35 SD 8 sheet 5 name shown as Conrad Gutekunst

Census 5: 1900, Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Fredericke Rau:

Burial: 1909, New Harrisburg Cemetery Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1845, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Fredericke Rau are:

- 1884 i. William⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1846 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1850.
- 1885 ii. Conard Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 1886 iii. Christina Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1850 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 1887 iv. Maryanne Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1853 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Aug 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 1888 v. George Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1855 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1870.
- 1889 vi. Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Apr 1858 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1924 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jacob Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1924, New Harrisonburg, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 1890 vii. Caroline Susan Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1861 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1900.
- + 1891 viii. John Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

986. Maria Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jun 1830 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Johann Conrad Schray** 25 Feb 1851 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Schray and Elisabetha Schray. He was born 29 Jan 1826 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Schray and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Gutekunst and Johann Schray are:

- 1892 i. Conrad Friedrich⁹ Schray, born 29 Sep 1850 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1893 ii. Christoph Friedrich Schray, born 31 Jan 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1852 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 iii. Jacob Friedrich Schray, born 08 Apr 1853 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

988. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1856 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Marquardt**. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Friedrich Grossmann** 10 Feb 1850 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of

Johann Grossmann and Margaretha ?. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Rothfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1854 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Grossmann and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1850, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Grossmann is:

- 1895 i. Rosine Gertrud⁹ Grossmann, born 13 Jul 1853 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rath 27 Jan 1876 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jun 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Rosine Grossmann:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1876, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

989. Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Simon Gauss** 29 Mar 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sara Gauss. He was born 20 Apr 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gauss and Gertrud Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1853, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gertrud Gutekunst and Georg Gauss are:

- + 1896 i. Sarah⁹ Gauss, born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
1897 ii. Katharine Gauss, born 01 Mar 1857 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1898 iii. Christina Magdalena Gauss, born 23 Mar 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schnabel May 1897 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1863 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schnabel and Christina Gauss:
Marriage: May 1897, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1899 iv. baby Gauss, born 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1900 v. Barbara Gauss, born 30 Aug 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Walz 05 Jun 1894 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1864 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1894, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

991. Christiana⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jul 1828 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1884 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 17 Oct 1869, son of Georg Bauer and Marie Jaeger. He was born 06 Feb 1820 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Christiana Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1869

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Jacob Bauer is:

- 1901 i. Friederike Wilhelmine⁹ Bauer, born 27 Jun 1868 in Heimerdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

996. Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 10 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Christina Hauer:
Marriage: 10 May 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 1902 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 1903 ii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

998. Anna Maria⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Baumann. He was born 06 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Hauer:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- 1904 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schanz 24 Nov 1873 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Maria Schanz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1873, Reusten, Wurtemberg
- 1905 ii. August Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1914 in Neufrach, Wurtemberg.
- + 1906 iii. Dorothea Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1907 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haaga 20 Apr 1875 in Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1824 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haaga and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1875, Reusten, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1908 v. Regine Gutekunst, twin, born 14 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1001. Dorothea⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 31 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Hauer and Jacob Gutekunst are:

- + 1909 i. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1910 ii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1911 iii. Agatha Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1912 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 22 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1913 v. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 1914 vi. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1900 in Manhattan, New York.
- More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: US
- 1915 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1916 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1002. Elisabetha⁸ Hauer (Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Feb 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Pfeferle** 18 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Pfeferle and Christina Majer. He was born 15 Jun 1809 in Neuneck, Germany, and died 11 Sep 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle:
Occupation: shoe repairman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Elisabetha Hauer:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hauer and Bernhard Pfeferle are:

- 1917 i. Martin Friedrich⁹ Pfeferle, born 05 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Joho 31 Dec 1863 in Wollbach, Loerrach; born Aft. 1839.
- More About Martin Pfeferle and Maria Joho:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1863, Wollbach, Loerrach
- + 1918 ii. Christian Pfeferle, born 24 Mar 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1007. Anna⁸ Luz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz are:

- + 1919 i. Katharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 ii. Wendelin Luz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1866 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.
- 1921 iii. Marie Luz, born 19 Jan 1867 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1868 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.

1015. Christoph⁸ Jenne (Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Wurster** 30 Jun 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Feb 1811 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Jenne and Catharine Wurster are:

- 1922 i. Johannes⁹ Jenne, born 31 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Christiane Rosina Scheurenbrand 03 Nov 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.

More About Johannes Jenne and Johanna Scheurenbrand:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1873, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1923 ii. Christoph Jenne, born 09 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1924 iii. Katharina Magdalena Jenne, born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1925 iv. Christoph Jenne, born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1926 v. Anna Maria Jenne, born 02 Jul 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1927 vi. Gottfried Jenne, born 22 Aug 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Gottfried Jenne and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1018. Katharina Barbara⁸ Jenne (Anna Maria⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1801.

More About ? and Katharina Jenne:

Marriage: Aft. 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Jenne is:

- 1928 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Jenne, born 17 Feb 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1021. Johann Georg⁸ Binder (Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 May 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Killinger** 28 May 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Killinger and Catharina Brezing. She was born 06 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger:

Marriage: 28 May 1848, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Killinger are:

- + 1929 i. Anna Maria⁹ Binder, born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1930 ii. Jakob Binder, born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1931 iii. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 25 Nov 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1932 iv. Johann Martin Binder, born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1933 v. Katharina Barbara Binder, born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 1934 vi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1935 vii. Johann Georg Binder, born 01 Jun 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1023. Ernstine⁸ Rauser (Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1857 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Ernstine Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1857, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Rauser is:

- 1936 i. baby⁹ Rauser, born 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1025. Christine⁸ Rauser (Christiana⁷, Eva Catharina⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ferdinand Gutekunst** 06 May 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 30 Aug 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (584) Ferdinand Gutekunst.

1029. Christian⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Magdalena Gauss** 28 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Gauss and Barbara Rauser. She was born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast:

Emigration: 1871, Pforzheim, Germany

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss are:

- 1937 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Mast, born 06 May 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Carl Gisterer 07 Jan 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Adam Gisterer and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1938 ii. Gottlieb Mast, born 29 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1939 iii. Christiana Mast, born 01 Sep 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1940 iv. Christian Mast, born 19 Aug 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1941 v. Konrad Heinrich Mast, born 28 Apr 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 vi. Eva Catharina Mast, born 29 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1030. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Woerner** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner are:

- + 1943 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1945 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1946 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1947 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1031. Friedrich⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luisa Katharina Kaupp** 11 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaupp and Anna Mast. She was born 25 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Hauser** 30 Jul 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hauser. She was born 17 Jun 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Mast:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mast and Luisa Kaupp:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1851, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Mast and Christine Hauser:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Mast and Luisa Kaupp are:

- 1948 i. Christiane⁹ Mast, born 19 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Hoeckh 14 May 1878 in Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Johann Hoeckh and Christiane Mast:
Marriage: 14 May 1878, Pfaeffingen, Wurtemberg
- 1949 ii. Jakob Friedrich Mast, born 15 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1950 iii. Rosina Mast, born 01 Aug 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1951 iv. Sophia Mast, born 22 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1035. Christina⁸ Mast (Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Vogt** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Mast and Johann Vogt are:

- 1952 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1953 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.
- More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg
- 1955 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1956 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1957 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1958 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1959 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1960 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1036. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Katharine Lutz** 21 Aug 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1836 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz are:

- + 1961 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1962 ii. Louise Catharine Rauser, born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1963 iii. Christiane Barbara Rauser, born 31 Aug 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1964 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1965 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1966 vi. Johann August Rauser, born 03 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1038. Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser. He was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johann Lehre are:

- + 1967 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1968 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1969 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1970 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1040. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 1976 i. Julius Jakob⁹ Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1977 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1979 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1980 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:

Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1044. Johann Jakob⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch are:

- 1981 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 1982 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1984 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 1985 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1986 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:

Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1987 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1049. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jakob Hermann** 29 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 May 1840 in Hohenhaslach, Vaihingen, Germany.

More About Christian Jakob Hermann:

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christian Hermann and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Hermann are:

- 1988 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Hermann, born 21 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1989 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Hermann, born 03 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1990 iii. Jakob Christian Hermann, born 22 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Hermann, born 07 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Maisenhoelder 24 Nov 1896 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Maisenhoelder and Wilhelmine Hermann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

1050. Sabine Regine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sabine Regine Rauser is:

- 1992 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Rauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1051. Johann Jacob⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Eisele** 17 Jul 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Eisele. She was born 12 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele are:

- 1993 i. Heinrike Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, born 30 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Heinrike Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1892, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1994 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 27 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1995 iii. Margarethe Luise Rauser, born 02 Aug 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Thomann 01 Sep 1903 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.

More About Emil Thomann and Margarethe Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 1996 iv. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 10 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1997 v. Pauline Rauser, born 28 Nov 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 24 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1052. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Dorothee Rockenbauch** 18 Jun 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1849 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch are:

- + 1999 i. Christian⁹ Rauser, born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 ii. Rosine Regine Rauser, born 03 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1964 in Hoesslinsuelz, Germany. She married Friedrich Ludwig Betz 16 Apr 1900 in Loewenstein, Germany; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Betz and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Loewenstein, Germany
- 2001 iii. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 10 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2002 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 11 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1959 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Walz 28 Sep 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2003 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2004 vi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2005 vii. Maria Rauser, born 01 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2006 viii. Maria Rauser, born 11 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 08 Apr 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1885 in Unterjesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2007 ix. Katharina Rauser, born 21 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 x. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 19 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1054. Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 06 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 2009 i. Johannes⁹ Buechsenstein, born 09 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2010 ii. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 17 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2011 iii. Johann Gottlieb Buechsenstein, born 15 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein, born 20 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rath 21 Jul 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1962 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein:
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Buexenstein and Friederike Rath:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2013 v. Johannes Buexenstein, born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2014 vi. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 24 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1895 in Muehlehorn, Glarus, Switzerland.
- 2015 vii. Christiane Katharine Buechsenstein, born 09 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 viii. Anna Maria Buechsenstein, born 01 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 ix. Regine Katharine Buechsenstein, born 22 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1061. Christian Jacob⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 2018 i. Gottlob Christian⁹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 2019 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 2021 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany
- 2023 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2024 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2025 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2026 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2027 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany
- 2028 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1063. Philippine⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 2029 i. Gottlieb⁹ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2030 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1067. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 2031 i. Friedrich⁹ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.

- 2032 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2033 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2034 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.

- 2035 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2036 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2037 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2038 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1069. Peter⁸ Gutekunst (Regina⁷, Michael⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Koch** 15 Apr 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Koch and Catharina Schele. She was born 19 Apr 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05

Oct 1931 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1875, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Gutekunst and Anna Koch are:

- 2039 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1875 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1963 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Duerr 24 Apr 1905 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1881 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2040 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1876 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2041 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1878 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2042 iv. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1882 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1946 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Wussle 22 Nov 1910 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1886 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Wussle:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1910, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2043 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1884 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Bauerle 08 Apr 1912 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1881 in Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Rosine Bauerle:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2044 vi. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2045 vii. Margarete Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1889 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Schaechinger 13 Apr 1920 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1895 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schaechinger and Margarete Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1920, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1083. Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Oct 1877 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharine Dressle** 28 May 1903 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dressle and Barbara Frey. She was born 22 Mar 1874 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle:

Marriage: 28 May 1903, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Gutekunst and Eva Dressle is:

- 2046 i. Marie Katharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1915 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1930 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1097. Florence⁸ Gutekunst (Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Aug 1879 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Kansas. She married **Frederick William Haist** 02 Jun 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Frederick Haist and Barbara Maulbetsch. He was born 15 Dec 1875 in Kansas, and died 1932 in Kansas.

More About Florence Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick William Haist:

Burial: 1932, Holt Cemetery Holt, Jackson Co, Kansas
 Census: 04 Jun 1900, 437 W. Fletcher Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 501 SD 1 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 1910, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
 Census 3: 1920, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
 Census 4: 1930, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
 Occupation: 1900, clerk department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Haist and Florence Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 02 Jun 1897, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Frederick Haist are:

- 2047 i. George Edwin⁹ Haist, born 17 Jul 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 May 1946 in Leavenworth, Kansas. He married Louisa C. Swearer 14 Apr 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born Bet. 1902 - 1905.

 More About George Edwin Haist:
 Burial: May 1946, Leavenworth National Cemetery Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co, Kansas
 Census: 1930, St. Joseph, Buchana Co, Missouri
 Census 2: 1940, Center Twp, Buchana Co, Missouri

 More About George Haist and Louisa Swearer:
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1923, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
- + 2048 ii. Sterling Harold Haist, born 02 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 11 May 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.
- 2049 iii. Jean E. Haist, born 24 Apr 1914 in Kansas; died 05 Jan 1972 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

1111. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Huber** 30 Apr 1888 in Oppenau, Germany. She was born 16 Sep 1865 in Oppenau, Germany, and died 04 Jan 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Renz** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber:
 Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Oppenau, Germany

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:
 Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Huber are:

- 2050 i. Emma⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1889 in Oppenau, Germany. She married Gustav Adolf Klotz 16 May 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

 More About Gustav Klotz and Emma Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 16 May 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2051 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1952 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Dieter 21 Apr 1919 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

 More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Dieter:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2052 iii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2053 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2054 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2055 vi. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Monauni 10 Nov 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Emilie Monauni:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2056 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2057 viii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1962 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Wurster 02 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 May 1897 in Groembach, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1982 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Karoline Wurster:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2058 ix. Marie Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz is:

- 2059 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1116. Christine Katharine⁸ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Vetter** 04 Jul 1896 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Vetter and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1896, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 2060 i. Georg Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1917 in gefallen.

1118. Christiane⁸ Gutekunst (Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Sulzgries, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Widmaier** 26 Jan 1908 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Widmaier and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1908, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 2061 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 1904 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg.

1123. Karoline⁸ Gutekunst (Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Jakob Spoehr** 02 Feb 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhard Spoehr and Karoline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Gutekunst is:

- 2062 i. Christof⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1124. Wilhelmine⁸ Gutekunst (Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³

Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber. He was born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlob Graf** 01 Jun 1907 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 27 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf:

Occupation: carpenter Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1907, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Gutekunst are:

- 2063 i. Karl Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2064 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1125. Pauline⁸ Gutekunst (Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Beutler** 26 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 24 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Beutler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Karl Beutler are:

- + 2065 i. Pauline⁹ Beutler, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 ii. Sophie Beutler, born 24 Jun 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1967 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She married Hermann Wagner Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Wagner and Sophie Beutler:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

- 2067 iii. Karl Beutler, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Eppele 21 May 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Beutler and Maria Eppele:
Marriage: 21 May 1927

- 2068 iv. Luise Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2069 v. Rosine Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2070 vi. Rosine Beutler, born 28 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Asch 13 Oct 1928 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Asch and Rosine Beutler:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2071 vii. Luise Beutler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Jul 1938 in Durlach,

Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Luise Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Durlach, Germany

- 2072 vii. Gottlob Beutler, born 17 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 ix. Christian Beutler, born 21 Jun 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in Schmalkalden, Germany. He married Hildegrad Lydia Escher 02 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Beutler and Hildegrad Escher:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2074 x. Gotthold Beutler, born 17 Dec 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2075 xi. Erwin Beutler, born 27 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 xii. Ernst Beutler, born 27 Feb 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1131. Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst (Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Apr 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota. She married **Karl (Carl) Horstman** 22 Oct 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 May 1827 in West Prussia, and died 02 Mar 1901 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Karl (Carl) Horstman:

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota ED 185 SD 6 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1850, US

Military service: company F 111th regiment Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

Military service 2: company F 68th regiment Indiana infantry Civil War

Occupation: 1900, mason Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota

More About Karl Horstman and Rebekka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1852, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebekka Gutekunst and Karl Horstman are:

- 2077 i. Fred M.⁹ Horstman, born 06 Mar 1855 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1927 in Fairview, Beaverhead Co, Montana.
- 2078 ii. Wilbur Horstman, born 09 Mar 1857 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1896 in Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota.
- 2079 iii. Rose Elizabeth Horstman, born 28 Aug 1862 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1907 in Webb Ridge, Nez Perce Co, Idaho.
- 2080 iv. Charles A. Horstman, born 28 Mar 1867 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1940 in Minnesota.
- 2081 v. Henry H. Horstman, born Sep 1868 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2082 vi. Christina Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1872 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Oct 1927 in Warroad, Roseau Co, Minnesota.
- + 2083 vii. Elizabeth Ann Horstman, born 21 Jan 1876 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Mar in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2084 viii. Emily A. Horstman, born 04 May 1878 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1923 in Deephaven, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 2085 ix. Luther Horstman, born 28 Sep 1880 in Dakota Territory; died in Bangor, Pope Co, Minnesota.

More About Luther Horstman:

Census: Jun 1900, Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 125 SD 199 sheet 8b living w/ Martin Bennett's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Webster Twp, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

1138. Mary⁸ Gutekunst (Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 May 1855 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1946 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer**. He was born 31 Mar 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Oct 1925 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a

More About John Samuel (Bemer) Behmer:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 315 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 9b name shown as Bemer

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Gutekunst and John Behmer are:

- 2086 i. Samuel George⁹ Bemer, born 01 Jun 1874 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2087 ii. John Jacob Bemer, born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2088 iii. Rosa Helen Bemer, born Feb 1880 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Aug 1954 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married Arthur Porter Maas Aft. 1918; born 21 Mar 1884 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1950 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Rosa Helen Bemer:

Burial: 26 Aug 1954, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: heart disease; complete heart block; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2309 Holland Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-72 SD 1 sheet 13a living w/ mother Mary Memer

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman tea store Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Porter Maas:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 1124 E. 28th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 103 SD 23 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1920, contractor Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Arthur Maas and Rosa Bemer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

1140. Ursula⁸ Kocher (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Aug 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1924 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Mattes** 01 May 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mattes and Anna Scheafele. He was born 31 Dec 1837 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1907 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mattes:

Occupation: weaver Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Mattes and Ursula Kocher:

Marriage: 01 May 1866, Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ursula Kocher and Wilhelm Mattes are:

- 2089 i. Jacob⁹ Mattes, born 16 Feb 1866 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1875 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2090 ii. Anna Maria Mattes, born 19 Mar 1867 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 iii. Johann Georg Mattes, born 13 Feb 1869 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2092 iv. Carl Mattes, born 25 Feb 1870 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1955 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Kocher 05 May 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Carl Mattes and Frida Kocher:

Marriage: 05 May 1938, Wurtemberg

- 2093 v. Anna Mattes, born 05 Dec 1871 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? and Anna Mattes:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

- 2094 vi. Jacob Mattes, born 27 Apr 1876 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1957 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 vii. Wilhelm Mattes, born 14 Oct 1877 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2096 viii. Conrad Mattes, born 08 Mar 1881 in Stockach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1957. He married Ursula Margaretha Kocher 1907; born Aft. 1881.

More About Conrad Mattes and Ursula Kocher:
Marriage: 1907

1143. Barbara⁸ Kocher (Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Feb 1857 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1924 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Buck** 17 Jun 1888 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Jun 1858 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1935 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buck and Barbara Kocher:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1888, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Kocher and Johann Buck are:

- 2097 i. Johann Georg⁹ Buck, born 19 Oct 1886 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2098 ii. Albert Buck, born 22 Jun 1888 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2099 iii. Johannes Albert Buck, born 03 Dec 1889 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 iv. Maria Buck, born 22 May 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1893 in Dusslingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2101 v. Maria Margaretha Buck, born 18 May 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2102 vi. Georg Buck, born 24 May 1897 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Ohrer 21 Apr 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Georg Buck and Agnes Ohrer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

1145. Louisa⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Jul 1849 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1903 in Pennsylvania. She married **John C. Klick** 1870 in Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Jan 1850 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louisa Gutekunst:
Children: 1900, 10 w/ 6 living

More About John C. Klick:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 39
Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 233 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10b
Occupation: 1880, tinner & hardware dealer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, tinner Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Klick and Louisa Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and John Klick are:

- + 2103 i. John J.⁹ Klick, born 06 Apr 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1943 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2104 ii. Emma B. Klick, born 23 Aug 1872 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Aug 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Francis Arundel; born 23 Jan 1882 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma B. Klick:
Occupation: 1940, dry clean worker private home Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Francis Arundel:

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 716 W. 23rd Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 112 SD 23 sheet 8b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 558 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-32 SD 29 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic foundry Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer private buildings Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- + 2105 iii. George Frank Klick, born 07 Feb 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2106 iv. Charles Thomas Klick, born 07 Aug 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2107 v. Harry Joseph Klick, born 09 Nov 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2108 vi. Gertrude M. Klick, born 10 Jan 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2109 vii. Nora M. Klick, born Bet. 03 Jul 1890 - Feb 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1146. John F.⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jan 1852 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1914 in Wilkesburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary A. Gable** 1876. She was born Dec 1852 in Rhine Faltz, Germany, and died 18 Nov 1905 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Catherine ?** 18 Jul 1907 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 27 Jan 1855 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1939 in Pennsylvania.

More About John F. Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1880, 314 12th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 148 SD 10 sheet 36
living w/ brother-in-law John Behner's family

Occupation: 1870, machinist Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, moulder Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Gutekunst and Mary Gable:

Marriage: 1876

More About John Gutekunst and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1907, Greensburg, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Gutekunst and Mary Gable are:

- 2110 i. John Frederick⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1973 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 2111 ii. George Jacob Gutekunst, born 15 May 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1967 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 2112 iii. William F. Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1882 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2113 iv. Clara Gutekunst, born 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- + 2114 v. Gertrude Gutekunst, born 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2115 vi. Bertha M. Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1968 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2116 vii. Albert (Gutekunst) Garber, born 29 May 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2117 viii. Norman William (Gutekunst) Goody, born 23 Apr 1895 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

1147. Hellen (Lena)⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Apr 1856 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1912 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry George** 1888, son of John George and Elisabeth Diehl. He was born 16 Dec 1852 in Germany, and died 28 Feb 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Hellen (Lena) Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1912, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: chronic parenet matus nephritis; fibrous tumors of uterus; acute myocarditis

More About Henry George:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1121 German Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 79 SD 15 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer mill Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry George and Hellen Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1888

Child of Hellen Gutekunst and Henry George is:

- 2118 i. Lucy⁹ George, born Feb 1886 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1148. Fred (Fritz)⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Jan 1858 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Dec 1929 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret Burkel** 07 Sep 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Oct 1862 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Fred (Fritz) Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1880, upholsterer Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1888, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Fred Gutekunst and Margaret Burkel is:

- 2119 i. Clara E.⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1897 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1984 in Girard, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Robert Thurtle Cannom 02 Jun 1930 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 06 Apr 1889 in Lobo Twp, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died Dec 1964 in New York.

More About Robert Cannom and Clara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1930, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

1151. Johann Jakob⁸ Kaz (Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 2120 i. David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2121 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2123 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2124 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2126 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1152. Joseph⁸ Kaz (Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2127 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 2128 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2129 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2130 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2131 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born Bet. 20 - 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2132 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 2133 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1162. Tobias Friedrich⁸ Katz (Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (681) Christina Katz.

Children of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun are:

- + 2134 i. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2135 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 2137 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2138 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2139 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:
Occupation: professor

- 2140 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph August Katz:
Emigration: 1871, US

- 2141 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2142 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2143 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2144 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2145 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2146 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 2147 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 2148 xv. Sabine Ernestine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1164. Johann Israel⁸ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 2149 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2150 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2151 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2152 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2153 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2154 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2155 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1165. Rosina⁸ Katz (Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Breuning are:

- + 2156 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2157 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2158 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2159 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1166. Johann Jacob⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt are:

- 2162 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2163 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2164 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2165 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2166 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2168 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2169 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2170 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2171 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2172 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1169. Johann Martin⁸ Vogt (Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- + 2173 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2174 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1173. Christoph⁸ Faissler (Sara⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Oth** 17 Sep 1824 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1803 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1884 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1824, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth are:

- + 2175 i. Johann Georg⁹ Faissler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2176 ii. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2177 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faissler, born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2178 iv. Christoph Faissler, born 22 Jan 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1182. Christina⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 2179 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2180 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2181 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2182 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 2183 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2184 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2185 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2186 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2187 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1185. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³,

Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 2188 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2189 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2190 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2191 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:

Emigration: 1870, US

- + 2192 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2193 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2194 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1186. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 2196 i. Konrad⁹ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2197 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2198 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2199 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2200 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2202 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2203 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1191. Anna⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 2204 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2205 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.
- More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2206 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2207 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquard 25 Feb 1868; born Bef. 1850.
- More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquard:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868
- + 2209 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2210 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2211 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1193. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Walz (Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 2212 i. Jakob Christian⁹ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2213 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2214 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2215 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2216 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2217 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2218 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 2219 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2220 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1195. Johann Jakob⁸ Walz (Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 2221 i. Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2222 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2223 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2224 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 2225 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2226 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2227 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (916) Sabina (Sabine) Walz.

1197. Maria⁸ Walz (Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 2228 i. Judith⁹ Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2229 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2230 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2231 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2232 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1204. Johann Martin⁸ Zeller (Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2233 i. Christian⁹ Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2234 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2236 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2237 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Zeller and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2238 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2239 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2240 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Zeller:
Emigration: US

- 2241 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2242 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2243 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1209. Rosina Magdalena⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 2244 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2245 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2246 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2247 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2248 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1210. Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 2250 i. Christoph⁸ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2251 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2252 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2253 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2254 v. Carl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 2255 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 2256 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2257 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2258 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
 - 2259 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2260 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Walz:
Cause of Death: neuralgia
Emigration: US
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 2261 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2262 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2263 xiv. Friederike Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1213. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1870 - 1880 in Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (902) Georg Friedrich Frank.

1215. David⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 2264 i. Ludwig⁹ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2265 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2266 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2267 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2268 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2269 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2270 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

1216. Anna Maria⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nonnenmacher and Joachim Walz are:

- 2272 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2273 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2274 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2275 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2276 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2277 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
 - + 2278 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 2279 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2280 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

1217. Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 2281 i. Philipp Jakob⁹ Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2282 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2283 iii. Philipp Jacob (Veisel) Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2284 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2285 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2286 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2287 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1221. Johann Christoph⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz are:

- 2288 i. Maria Margaretha⁹ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2290 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2291 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 2292 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2293 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2294 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2295 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2296 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.
- More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2297 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1222. Maria Rosina⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. He was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Braun:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1185) Johannes Walz.

1223. Gottlieb⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Barbara Mezger** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger are:

- 2298 i. Christian David⁹ Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2299 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2301 iv. Christine Elisabetha Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2302 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1224. Friederika⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴

Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1162) Tobias Friedrich Katz.

1225. Rebekka⁸ Braun (Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Frank** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Braun and Konrad Frank are:

- 2303 i. Heinrich⁹ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2304 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2306 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2307 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2308 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1226. Margaretha⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 2309 i. Pauline⁹ Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 2310 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 2311 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 2312 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 2313 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

1227. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

- 2314 i. baby⁹ Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2315 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2316 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2317 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2318 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2319 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1229. Johann Georg⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Kaz. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 2320 i. Philipp⁹ Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2321 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2322 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2323 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b board boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:

Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:
Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide by hanging
Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 2324 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2325 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2326 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Buerger near Winnend..
2327 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 2328 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2329 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2330 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1231. Friederike⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 2331 i. Reinhold⁹ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2332 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2333 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2334 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1234. Michael⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 2335 i. Pauline⁹ Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2337 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 2338 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden
- 2339 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Emigration: 1900, US
- + 2340 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1235. David⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Luz and Rebekka Walz are:

- 2341 i. Julius⁹ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2342 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2344 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2345 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1236. Martha⁸ Lutz (Johann Georg⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zust and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep 1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:

Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 2346 i. Engelbert⁹ Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2347 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 2348 i. Fannie⁹ Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1238. Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:

- + 2349 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 2350 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 2351 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2352 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2353 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

1240. Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 2354 i. Katharine⁹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2355 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 2356 i. Johann Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2357 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2358 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2359 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2361 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2362 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2363 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2364 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

1241. Franz⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner are:

- + 2365 i. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2367 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2368 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2369 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2370 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2371 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1242. Georg Michael⁸ Kaz (Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2372 i. Johann Georg⁹ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 2373 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2375 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2376 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 2377 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2378 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2379 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2380 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2381 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1250. Johann Martin⁸ Martini (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Wilhelmine ?** 07 Nov 1865 in Basel. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Caroline ?:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1865, Basel

Child of Johann Martini and Caroline ? is:

- 2382 i. Franz Arnold⁹ Martini, born 01 May 1870 in Basel.

1253. Johann⁸ Martini (Christian⁷, Rosina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luise Gussmann** 20 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann are:

- 2383 i. Albert August⁹ Martini, born 18 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg.
- 2384 ii. Maria Luise Martini, born 08 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1910 in Wurtemberg.
- 2385 iii. Karl August Martini, born 21 Jan 1873 in Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Wurtemberg.
- 2386 iv. Pauline Bertha Martini, born 04 Dec 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1952 in Wurtemberg.

1260. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedgele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedgele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedgele; children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedgele 25

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedgele 55 wife Mary 69

Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1836, US

Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12

Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15

Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 2387 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2388 ii. Johann Frederick Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2389 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2390 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1261. Johannes⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 2391 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (417) Anna Maria Speer.

1262. Johann Konrad⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2392 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2393 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2394 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2395 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2396 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2397 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2398 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

1266. Joseph⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: asthma

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000

Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared

Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse

Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 2399 i. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2400 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 2401 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2402 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2403 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2404 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 2405 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2406 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
- + 2407 vii. Christian Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2408 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1861.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2409 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

- 2410 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:

Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: fever

1267. Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 2411 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2412 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2413 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2414 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2415 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2416 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 2417 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2418 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2419 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele
Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

1270. Johann Georg⁸ Jedele (Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Reh fuss 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis

Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis

Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 2420 i. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2421 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2422 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2423 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2424 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2425 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 2426 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2427 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in

- Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2428 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2429 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2430 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1273. Christina Katharina⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 2431 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2434 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2435 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2436 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2438 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2439 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2440 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2441 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

1274. Johann Martin⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz are:

- 2443 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2444 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2445 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2446 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2448 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2449 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2450 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1275. Johann Konrad⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 2452 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1276. Rosina⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 2453 i. Maria Martha⁹ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2454 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 2455 i. Konrad⁹ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2456 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2457 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2458 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 2459 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1280. Christian⁸ Walz (Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gretzinger and Christina Artz. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery
Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 2460 i. Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2461 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 2462 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2463 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2464 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2465 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2466 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2467 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2468 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2469 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1282. Martha⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 2470 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2471 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2472 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 2473 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2474 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2475 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 2476 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 2477 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2478 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2479 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1283. Anna Maria⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 2480 i. Rosina⁹ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2481 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2482 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

- + 2483 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp,

- 2484 v. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

- + 2485 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2486 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2487 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2488 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1287. Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 2489 i. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2490 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 2491 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 2492 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 2493 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 2494 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 2495 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2496 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

1289. Gustav Adolph⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 2497 i. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2498 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2499 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2500 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2501 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1290. Johann Georg⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 2502 i. Theria Romeo⁹ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 2503 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1942. He married (1) Bertha Giltner; born Aft. 1869. He married (2) Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born Jun 1871 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 2504 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark

Occupation: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 2505 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2506 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb 1902 - 28 Jun 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2507 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 2508 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 2509 viii. George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

- 2510 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:

Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

1291. Christian⁸ Roehm (Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm;

children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 2511 i. Edward⁹ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2512 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2513 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2514 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2515 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 2516 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 2517 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2518 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

1292. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 2519 i. Christian⁹ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2520 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2521 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2522 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2523 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2524 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1293. Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 2525 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2526 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2527 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2528 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2529 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2530 vi. Rose Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George A. Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Gutekunst:

Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

More About George A. Johnson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rose Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1294. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 2531 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2532 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

1295. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Jonas Vogt are:

- + 2533 i. Anna⁹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2534 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2535 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2536 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2537 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2538 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2539 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

1296. Regina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 2540 i. Pauline⁹ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2541 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2542 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2543 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2545 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2546 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2547 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1297. Rosina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 2548 i. Johann Christian⁹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1298. Theresie Marie⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theresie Gutekunst and Daniel Katz are:

- 2549 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2550 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2551 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2552 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2553 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2554 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2555 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

1301. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 2556 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2558 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 2560 i. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2562 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2564 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1305. Christian⁸ Breuning (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug

1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 2565 i. Christian⁹ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2566 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 2567 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2568 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2569 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2570 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2571 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2572 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2573 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2574 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 2575 i. Jakob⁹ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2576 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2577 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2578 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1308. Magdalena⁸ Breuning (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (928) Konrad Katz.

1313. Gottfried⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- + 2579 i. Albert⁹ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2580 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2581 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2582 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2583 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2584 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2585 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2586 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

1314. Rosina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Fridrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 2587 i. Christian⁹ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1317. Anna Katharina⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb

1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1215) David Nonnenmacher.

1321. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 2588 i. Johann Georg⁹ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2589 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 2590 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2591 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2592 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2593 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2594 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2595 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2596 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2597 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2599 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1323. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 2600 i. Jacob Friederich⁹ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2601 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2602 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 2603 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2604 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2606 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1325. Johannes⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 2607 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2608 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2609 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2610 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2611 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2613 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2614 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 2616 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2617 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2618 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1328. Magdalena⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (630) Johann Conrad Luz.

1329. Anna Maria⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 2619 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2620 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2621 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1330. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johann Rauser are:

- 2622 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2623 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2624 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2625 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2626 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2627 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2628 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2629 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2630 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1332. Anna Katharina⁸ Katz (Christina Barbara⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Friedrich Buehler** 16 Sep 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Jun 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1876 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1834, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Buehler is:

- + 2631 i. Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁹ Buehler, born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1916.

1333. Maria Dorothea⁸ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1815 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haas** 24 Jul 1838 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Sophia Bihler. He was born 13 Dec 1814 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haas and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1838, Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Dupper and Johann Haas are:

- 2632 i. Jakobine Christine⁹ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2633 ii. Christiana Haas, born 18 Jan 1841 in Reusten, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1335. Christina Barbara⁸ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Liehr** 11 Nov 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Bet. 01 - 12 Nov 1808 in Aichelberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 03 Nov 1913, Elmwood Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jakob Liehr:

Occupation: school master Wurtemberg

More About Johann Liehr and Christina Dupper:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Dupper and Johann Liehr is:

- 2634 i. Johann Ludwig Friedrich⁹ Liehr, born 23 Feb 1846 in Wurtemberg.

1338. Pauline⁸ Dupper (Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³,

Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **John Breining**. He was born 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Dupper:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37
Occupation: 1880, saloonkeeper Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Breining:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 491b worth \$1,000
Occupation: 1870, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Dupper and John Breining is:

- + 2635 i. Bertha⁹ Breining, born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1342. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John J. Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Abt. 09 Dec 1819 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About John J. Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and John Esch are:

- + 2636 i. John Jacob⁹ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2637 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 2638 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born Bet. 24 Mar 1859 - 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1345. Xaver (Zavier)⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xaver (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14
name shown as Zavier Katz

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York
Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xaver Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 2639 i. Christina⁹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2640 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Apr 1852 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xaver Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2641 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:

Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 2642 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2643 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2644 vi. Mary L. Katz, born Bet. May 1862 - 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2645 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:

Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 2646 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

1347. Johannes (John W.)⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B

Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 2647 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)⁹ Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelser & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2648 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 2649 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Bet. 02 Nov 1875 - 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz
 birth date Oct. 28, 1873
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:
 Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:
 Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:
 Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 2650 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1348. Friederika⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800
 Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32
 Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:
 Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 2651 i. William F.⁹ Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2652 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:
 Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:
 Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
 Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2653 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:
 Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 2654 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:

Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:

Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 2655 v. Lottie Christina Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 2656 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:

Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

1349. Anna Maria⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Margaretha Walter. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

- + 2657 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2658 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann

- + 2659 iii. Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2660 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

1352. Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 2661 i. Emanuel⁹ Sager, born 04 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2662 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2663 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1353. Catharina⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145

Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17

Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War

Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 2664 i. Louise⁹ Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan.
- 2665 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan.
- 2666 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Michigan.
- + 2667 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

1354. Johann Michael⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels

Census: 1860, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 2668 i. Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2669 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2670 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born Mar 1868 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2671 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2672 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:
Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Henry Notten:
Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2673 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 2674 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Michigan.
- 2675 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1960. She married John Coats 1909 in East Jordan, Michigan; born 1880 in Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:
Marriage: 1909, East Jordan, Michigan

- + 2676 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968.
- + 2677 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2678 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

1355. Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:
Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:
Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killiner
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a
Emigration: 1857, US
Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War
Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:
Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

- 2679 i. John Frederick⁹ Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.

More About John Frederick Kilmer:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 2680 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2681 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2682 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

More About Charles Kilmer:

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2683 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 2684 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
- 2685 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.

More About John Lee Kilmer:

Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:

Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2686 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2687 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Minnie Kilmer:

Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

1356. Jakob⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1801 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brenner** 14 May 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner:

Marriage: 14 May 1829, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Beutler and Anna Brenner are:

- + 2688 i. Conrad⁹ Beutler, born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2689 ii. Christian Beutler, born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1909 in Michigan.
- + 2690 iii. Katharina Beutler, born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2691 iv. Johann Jakob Beutler, born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1357. Anna Maria⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1804 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 24 Feb 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1824, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 2692 i. Dorothea⁹ Beutler, born 12 Jun 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1824 - 1826 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2693 ii. Dorothea Beutler, born 24 Feb 1826.
- 2694 iii. Anna Beutler, born 20 Sep 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1358. Katharina⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 17 Jul 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Krauss. He was born 23 Jun 1806 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Katharina Beutler:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1831, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Andreas Walz are:

- 2695 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 14 Aug 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1903 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2696 ii. Konrad Walz, born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2697 iii. Christina Walz, born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 iv. Dorothea Walz, born 09 Jul 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 v. Jakob Andreas Walz, born 14 May 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1359. Dorothea⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1807 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Beutler** 13 Jul 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Beutler and Anna Gaenssle. He was born 19 Mar 1800 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Beutler and Dorothea Beutler:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1828, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Beutler and Jakob Beutler are:

- 2700 i. Jakob⁹ Beutler, born 05 Feb 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2701 ii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 29 Nov 1830.
- 2702 iii. Anna Beutler, born 07 Jul 1832.
- 2703 iv. Katharina Beutler, born 18 Nov 1833.
- 2704 v. Konrad Beutler, born 16 Oct 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2705 vi. Christina Beutler, born 28 Nov 1838.
- 2706 vii. Barbara Beutler, born 07 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1904 in Unterjettingen, Wurtemberg.

1360. Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1808 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Peter Schmid** 09 Sep 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Schmid and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 11 Dec 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Schmid:

Census: 08 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 327b worth \$800 name shown as Smith; children: Adam 11, Dolly 8, Christiana 6, Catharine 4 & Christine 1

Census 2: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 worth \$1,500/700 name shown as Smith; daughter Elizabeth 13

Emigration: 29 Jun 1846, US
 Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final
 Occupation: wagon maker and farmer
 Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 09 Jun 1854, purchased Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan \$340 from Johann G. Koch
 Property 2: 14 Jan 1862, Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 3: Section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 4: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 5: Section 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1832, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beutler and Johann Schmid are:

2707	i.	Friedrich ⁹ Schmid, born 02 Mar 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2708	ii.	Friedrich Schmid, born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
+ 2709	iii.	Johann Konrad Schmid, born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2710	iv.	Johann Adam Schmid, born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2711	v.	baby Schmid, born 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2712	vi.	Catharina Dorothea Schmid, born 30 Jul 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2713	vii.	Johann Peter Christian Schmid, born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2714	viii.	baby Schmid, born 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2715	ix.	Anna Catharina Schmid, born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
2716	x.	Emanuel Schmid, born 26 Jul 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2717	xi.	Christina Schmid, born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1361. Daniel⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1810 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1866 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kempf** 10 May 1836 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Kempf and Christina Schill. She was born 26 Oct 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf:
 Marriage: 10 May 1836, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Beutler and Anna Kempf are:

+ 2718	i.	Friederika ⁹ Beutler, born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2719	ii.	Philippine Beutler, born 04 Sep 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Menner 25 Jul 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1842 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Menner and Philippine Beutler:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2720	iii.	Konrad Beutler, born 27 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2721	iv.	Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson

- Co, Michigan.
- 2722 v. Barbara Beutler, born 18 Sep 1851 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2723 vi. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler, born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1362. Johann Konrad⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Friederika Walz** 13 Apr 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beutler and Christiana Walz are:

- 2724 i. Johann Georg⁹ Beutler, born 09 Oct 1837.
- 2725 ii. Johann Conrad Beutler, born 08 Aug 1848.

1365. Barbara⁸ Beutler (Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1818 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** 17 Jul 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jan 1816 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Walz:
 Burial: Nov 1896, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 23 Jun 1860, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 134 name shown as Daniel Walts
 Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, 3rd ward East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 196b worth \$1,000/300 name shown as Waltz
 Census 3: 06 Nov 1880, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 301 SD 3 sheet 34
 Emigration: 1852, US
 Emigration 2: 1858, Pennsylvania
 Emigration 3: 1862, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1860, laborer Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation 2: 1870, laborer East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Walz and Barbara Beutler:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Beutler and Daniel Walz are:

- + 2726 i. Dorothea⁹ Walz, born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2727 ii. Andreas Daniel Walz, born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2728 iii. Barbara Walz, born 15 Dec 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2729 iv. Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1847 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2730 v. Katharina Walz, born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2731 vi. Johan Konrad Walz, born 11 May 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1891 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
- 2732 vii. Anna Walz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1846 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1366. Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Kaz** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Haizmann and Franz Kaz are:

- + 2733 i. Lukas⁹ Kaz, born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2734 ii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2735 iii. Friederike Kaz, born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2736 iv. Franz Karl Kaz, born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2737 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1368. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Walz** 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1810 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Katz** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 2738 i. Pauline⁹ Walz, born 16 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2739 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2740 iii. Julius Walz, born 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Maier 13 May 1878 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Julius Walz and Margarete Maier:

Marriage: 13 May 1878, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 2741 iv. Jakob Walz, born 06 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Walz:
Confirmation: 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2742 v. Friederike Walz, born 26 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Hensle 28 Jul 1874 in Daetzingen, Germany; born Aft. 1844.
- More About Wilhelm Hensle and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1874, Daetzingen, Germany

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Jakob Katz are:

- 2743 i. Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2744 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2745 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2746 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2747 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:
Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: appendicitis
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b
Emigration: 1865, US
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:
Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

1370. Martin⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Magdalena Katz** 1840, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:
Friends: 1840

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz is:

- + 2748 i. Friederike⁹ Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann are:

- 2749 i. Paul⁶ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2750 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2751 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2752 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2753 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2754 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1372. Friederike⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Haizmann and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- 2755 i. Konrad⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2756 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2757 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2758 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2759 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

1373. Conrad⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Salome Walz** 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz are:

- 2760 i. Marie Elisabeth⁹ Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schill Aft. 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Schill and Marie Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2761 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2762 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2763 iv. Jakob Haizmann, born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2764 v. Johann Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2765 vi. Magdalene Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Euphrosina Klara Brodbeck 03 Feb 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Elsa Brodbeck:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2767 viii. Friedrike Haizmann, born 27 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2768 ix. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 09 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Eberbach 19 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Emma Eberbach:
Marriage: 19 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2769 x. Friedrike Haizmann, born 20 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2770 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 14 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 xii. Friedrike Salome Haizmann, born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2772 xiii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2773 xiv. Katharine Haizmann, born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1374. Johann Georg⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Steinhilber** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber are:

- 2774 i. Friederike⁹ Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2775 ii. Friederike Karoline Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2776 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 06 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2777 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? Mueller and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2778 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 24 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2779 vi. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2780 vii. Paul Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2781 viii. Anna Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2782 ix. Bertha Haizmann, born 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2783 x. Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1375. Christian⁸ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Margaretha Kaz** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz are:

- 2784 i. Christian⁹ Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2785 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2786 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2787 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2788 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2789 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2790 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2791 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2792 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1377. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- + 2793 i. Martin⁹ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

- + 2794 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2795 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2796 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2797 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2798 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2799 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

1379. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
 Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1372) Friederike Haizmann.

1380. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
 Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1321) Johannes Walz.

1381. Christian Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 2800 i. Johann Georg³ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 2801 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2802 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1383. Friderike⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 2803 i. Carl Friederich⁹ Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2804 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 2805 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Christiana Schneider:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 2806 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 2807 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2808 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2809 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2810 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2812 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2814 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2815 xiii. Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1387. Conrad⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23

Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 2816 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2817 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 2818 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2819 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2820 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2821 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2822 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2823 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
 - 2824 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2825 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2826 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1388. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 2827 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2828 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2829 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 2830 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2831 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2832 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1395. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Walz are:

- 2833 i. Friederika Dorothea⁹ Walz, born 09 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2834 ii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 14 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (767) Johannes Walz.

1400. Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz (Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Walz and Jonathan Kaz is:

- + 2835 i. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1402. Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz (Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:
Cause of Death: mucous fever
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Wilhelm Schuh are:

- 2836 i. Georg Friedrich⁹ Schuh, born 27 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Bahlinger 26 Dec 1872 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Georg Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Georg Schuh and Johanna Bahlinger:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Basel, Switzerland
- + 2837 ii. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2838 iii. Christian Schuh, born 09 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Rommelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2839 iv. Katharine Schuh, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2840 v. Margarethe Schuh, born 11 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2841 vi. Paul Schuh, born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2842 vii. Friedrike Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2843 viii. Ernstine Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1408. Katharina⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Katz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (926) Georg Christian Katz.

1411. Margaretha⁸ Plaz (Michael⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Konrad Katz** 1842, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:
Friends: 1842

Child is listed above under (928) Konrad Katz.

1413. Johannes⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: stonemason

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1197) Maria Walz.

1414. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting. She was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:

Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz are:

2844	i.	Anna Maria ⁹ Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2845	ii.	Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2846	iii.	Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2847	iv.	Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2848	v.	Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2849	vi.	Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2850	vii.	Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1415. Michael⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nill** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. She was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Jedele:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nill:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill are:

- + 2851 i. Michael⁹ Jedele, born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.
- 2852 ii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 14 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2853 iii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2854 iv. Engelbert Jedele, born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.
- 2855 v. Christiane Jedele, born 19 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2856 vi. Anna Maria Jedele, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1421. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1869 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Dieterle** 15 Jun 1841 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Dieterle and Barbara Kugler. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 20 May 1898 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dieterle:
Occupation: weaver Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Dieterle and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1841, Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Dieterle are:

- 2857 i. Jakob⁹ Dieterle, born 20 Nov 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1842 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2858 ii. Anna Dieterle, born 21 Jul 1844 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2859 iii. Friederich Dieterle, born 25 Nov 1845 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1927 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2860 iv. ? Dieterle, born 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1847 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 v. Rosina Anna Maria Dieterle, born 19 Sep 1849 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1922.
- 2862 vi. Jakob Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2863 vii. Elisabeth Katharina Dieterle, twin, born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 viii. Michael Dieterle, born 25 Aug 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1424. Gottfried⁸ Jedele (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Lutz** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Luz and Christina Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Jedele:
Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12
Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedeles family

More About Gottfried Jedeles and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (797) Christina Barbara Lutz.

1426. Rosina⁸ Jedeles (Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Michael Walz** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedeles:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedeles and Gottlieb Walz are:

- + 2865 i. Katharina Maria⁹ Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2866 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2867 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2868 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2869 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2870 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2871 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2872 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Walz:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1428. Anna Katharina⁸ Platz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1313) Gottfried Walz.

1429. Margaretha⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1274) Johann Martin Walz.

1432. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 2873 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2874 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2875 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2876 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2877 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:

Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 2879 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2880 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2882 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pflighaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pflighaar:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 2883 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 2884 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1433. Michael⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2885 i. Anna Maria⁹ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martinn Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.
- 2886 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2887 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2888 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2889 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2890 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2891 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2892 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2893 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2894 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1437. Jakobina⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 2895 i. Anna Maria⁹ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2896 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2897 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2898 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2899 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2901 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2902 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2903 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2904 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2905 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1439. Johann Georg⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley** 1828. She was born 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1879, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley:

Burial: 1874, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley are:

- + 2906 i. John⁹ Yetley, born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2907 ii. George J. Yetley, born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 2908 iii. Jacob C. Yetley, born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1898.
- + 2909 iv. Charlotte Mary Yetley, born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1923.
- + 2910 v. Christian J. Yetley, born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 2911 vi. Christine Ann Yetley, born Aft. 1839. She married ? Eckstein Aft. 1856; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? Eckstein and Christine Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

- + 2912 vii. Frederick C. Yetley, born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

- + 2913 viii. Mary Ellen Yetley, born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, Soouth Dakota.
- + 2914 ix. Catherine D. Yetley, born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 2915 x. Harriett Yetley, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 1858 in Pennsylvania.

1443. Rosina⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Deible** 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Michael Deible:
Military service: soldier

More About Michael Deible and Rosina Jedele:
Marriage: 1825, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele are:

- 2916 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Jedele, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2917 ii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 20 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1451. Johannes⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer. She was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Jedele:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Kaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 2918 i. Paul Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2919 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2920 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2921 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1454. Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis
Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family
Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts
Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9
Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Jedele and Franz Walz are:

- 2922 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2923 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2924 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2925 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2926 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2927 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2928 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2929 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

1460. Anna Barbara⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Martin Frank are:

- 2930 i. Conrad⁹ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2931 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
- + 2932 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2933 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christiana Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany
- 2934 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2935 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2936 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2937 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2938 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2939 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2940 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1461. Christian⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:
Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz are:

- + 2941 i. Conrad⁹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2942 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2943 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2944 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2945 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 2946 i. Christian⁹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2947 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2948 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2949 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 2950 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2951 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2952 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2953 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2954 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2955 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1464. Johannes⁸ Seeger (Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2956 i. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
 Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 2957 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2958 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2959 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2960 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2962 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2963 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
 Marriage: 1929

- 2964 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2965 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2966 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2967 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2968 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2969 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1924

- + 2970 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2971 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2972 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1470. Maria Barbara⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2973 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2974 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2975 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2976 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1474. Johann Georg⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:
Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (440) Anna Maria Luz.

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 2977 i. Ernstine⁹ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2978 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2979 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born Aug 1850 in Vermont.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 2980 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2981 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2982 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2983 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 2984 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 2985 ix. Julius August Renner, born 1864 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

1479. Elisabetha⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:

- 2986 i. Johannes⁹ Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1241) Franz Kaz.

1480. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:

Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 2987 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1482. Jakob Christian⁸ Kaz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (905) Rosina Frank.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2988 i. Paul⁹ Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2989 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1483. Gottlob Konrad⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 2990 i. Margarethe Friederike⁹ Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2991 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2992 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2993 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2994 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2995 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2996 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2997 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2998 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
2999 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
3000 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in

- Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3001 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3002 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1485. Daniel⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1298) Theresie Marie Gutekunst.

1491. Christina Rosina⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 3003 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3004 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3005 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3006 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3007 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1492. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 3008 i. Martin⁹ Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3009 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3010 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3011 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1497. Georg Thomas⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (924) Anna Katharina Walz.

1500. Margaretha⁸ Walz (Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 3012 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3014 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1502. Matthaeus⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst is:

- 3015 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1503. Johann Ludwig⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 3016 i. Johann Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1890.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Emigration: 1864, France

- + 3017 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3018 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3019 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3020 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3021 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Walz:
Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

1504. Joachim⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1216) Anna Maria Nonnenmacher.

1505. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas²,

Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1482) Jakob Christian Kaz.

1506. Ernst Michael⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1500) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3022 i. Ernst⁹ Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3023 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1507. Lorenz⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 3024 i. Barbara⁹ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3025 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 3026 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3027 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 3028 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3029 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

1508. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan
Cause of Death: senile debility
Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238
Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family
Emigration: 1853, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 3030 i. John⁹ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3031 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 3032 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 3033 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 3034 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3035 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

1509. Christina Catharina⁸ Walz (Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 3036 i. Friederika A.⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3037 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3038 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3039 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 3040 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3041 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3042 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3043 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3044 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3045 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3046 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3047 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

1514. Johannes⁸ Schaffer (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 3048 i. Johann Phillip (F.)⁹ Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 3049 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3050 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3051 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1516. Christian⁸ Schaefer (Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

- + 3052 i. John M.⁹ Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3053 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

- 3054 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
- 3055 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.
- More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:
Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6
- More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois
- + 3056 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3057 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1522. Johann Georg⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 3058 i. Carl⁹ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3059 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

1523. Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 3060 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3061 i. Karl⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3062 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 3063 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1524. Johann Michael⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 3064 i. Johann Georg⁹ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3065 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3066 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3067 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3068 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1527. Johannes⁸ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 3069 i. Katharina Fredrike⁹ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3070 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3071 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3072 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1530. Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 3073 i. Katharina⁹ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3074 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in

- + 3075 iii. Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3076 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1531. Katharina⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 3077 i. Christian⁹ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3078 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 3079 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3080 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3081 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 3082 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3083 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1532. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1283) Anna Maria Roehm.

1535. Karl⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser are:

- + 3084 i. Marie Caroline⁹ Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3085 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3086 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3087 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3089 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3090 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3091 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3092 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3093 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3094 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3095 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3096 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3097 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.
- More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 3098 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3099 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland
- 3100 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 9

1544. Christoph⁹ Renn (Elisabetha Katharina⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Walz** 11 Feb 1879 in Horb, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Reuing. She was born 12 Jan 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elissabetha Christina Kummer** 21 Feb 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Renn:
Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Renn and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1879, Horb, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Renn and Elissabetha Kummer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Renn and Elissabetha Kummer are:

- 3101 i. Christoph¹⁰ Renn, born 17 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1950 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bach 09 Jul 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Christoph Renn:
Occupation: military tailor
- More About Christoph Renn and Anna Bach:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3102 ii. Christiana Rosina Renn, born 18 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3103 iii. Christian Gottlob Renn, born 15 Jun 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1548. Michael⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28

Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 3104 i. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3105 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3106 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3107 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3108 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 3109 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3110 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3111 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3112 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1550. Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter

of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 3113 i. Minna¹⁰ Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3114 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3115 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3116 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3117 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61

Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 3118 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:

Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1562. Amelia (Emma)⁹ Lutz (Wilhelm⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jede** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jede:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jede and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Lutz and Simon Jede are:

- + 3119 i. William¹⁰ Jede, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3120 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jede, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3121 iii. David James Jede, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3122 iv. Catherine Barbara Jede, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3123 v. Anna Christina Jede, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1564. Charles Friedrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 3124 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3125 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3126 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3127 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3128 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1566. William Heinrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 3129 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)¹⁰ Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3130 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Lutz:
Cause of Death: tumor
- + 3131 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3132 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3133 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3134 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

1574. Ernstina⁹ Lutz (Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:
Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 3135 i. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3136 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 3137 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

1577. Gottfried⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:
Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B
Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 3138 i. George H.¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.
- More About George H. Jedele:
Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 3139 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 374-07-3757
- More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:
Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:
Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 3140 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3141 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 3142 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910
- + 3143 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3144 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1578. Simon (Samuel)⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1562) Amelia (Emma) Lutz.

1579. Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 3145 i. baby¹⁰ Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3146 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
+ 3147 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3148 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3149 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 3150 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3151 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3152 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in Debary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1580. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob George**

Bihlmeyer 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'

Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 3153 i. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3154 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 3155 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3156 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:
Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:
Marriage: 1936

- + 3157 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3158 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3159 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3160 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3161 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:
Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3162 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:
Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:
Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1581. Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele (Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:
Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living
Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242

Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba

Occupation: farm laborer

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 3163 i. Mary Christina¹⁰ Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 3164 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 3165 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3166 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3167 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3168 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3169 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 3170 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3171 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3172 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3173 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1589. Christiane⁹ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Kuohn. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Raissle and Gottlob Kuohn is:

- 3174 i. Christiana¹⁰ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1592. Anna Maria⁹ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 3175 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3176 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3177 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1599. Johann Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Fischer** 11 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Fischer and Barbara Hauer. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Fischer are:

- 3178 i. Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Severin Bechlinger 17 Feb 1923 in Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Severin Bechlinger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1923, Wangen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3180 iii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3181 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Schaefer 25 Jul 1931 in Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Robert Schaefer and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1931, Hanweiler, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3182 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Rosine Batz 28 Jul 1928 in Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1895 in Uhlbach near Obertuerkeim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Sofie Batz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1928, Uhlbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3183 vi. Luise Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900.
3184 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 1902.
3185 viii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 1904.

1600. Johannes⁹ Raaf (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sarah Huber, twin** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer. She was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber are:

- 3186 i. Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3187 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3188 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3189 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:
Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 3190 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
3191 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1606. Christian⁹ Raaf (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mathilde Pauline Rauser** 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein. She was born 22 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser are:

- + 3192 i. Katharina Rosina¹⁰ Raaf, born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3193 ii. Christian Raaf, born 28 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3194 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Raaf, born 30 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gross 27 Jun 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Raaf and Karoline Gross:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3195 iv. Christian Raaf, born 11 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Messerschmid 14 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Christian Raaf and Katharina Messerschmid:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3196 v. Jakob Raaf, born 21 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3197 vi. Gottlob Simon Raaf, born 29 Apr 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Baeuerle 13 Apr 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gottlob Raaf and Luise Baeuerle:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3198 vii. Gustav Raaf, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weyh 16 May 1920 in Thuringen, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Raaf and Lina Weyh:
Marriage: 16 May 1920, Thuringen, Germany

- + 3199 viii. Eugen Raaf, born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1623. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 3200 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1625. Katharina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 3201 i. Maria¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1626. Christina⁹ Helber (Katharina⁸ Haegele, Christoph Friedrich⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 3202 i. Adolf¹⁰ Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1632. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernestine Helber** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer. She was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Roller** 02 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber are:

- + 3203 i. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3204 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3205 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3206 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 3207 v. Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3208 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern

- 3209 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3210 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3211 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3212 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezieres.
- 3214 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

1633. Regine Katharine⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Koch** 17 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Koch and Josepha Noll. He was born 10 Jul 1844 in Boerstingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Koch:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Koch and Regine Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Regine Katharine Lehre is:

- 3215 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Regine Lehre and Heinrich Koch are:

- 3216 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Koch, born 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3217 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3218 iii. Johann Paul Koch, born 13 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Koch and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3219 iv. Christiana Koch, born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maentele.
- 3220 v. Magdalena Koch, born 24 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1969 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Adoplf Gottlob Leyrer 27 Mar 1920 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Adoplf Leyrer and Magdalena Koch:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 3221 vi. Heinrich Koch, born 09 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1634. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jul 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Aicheler** 14 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Aicheler and Anna Hiller. He was born 16 Oct 1844 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Aicheler and Margaretha Lehre:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Lehre and Gottfried Aicheler are:

- 3222 i. Gottfried¹⁰ Aicheler, born 26 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1914 in gefallen Bezelaere.
- 3223 ii. Karl Friedrich Aicheler, born 29 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3224 iii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 29 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3225 iv. Katharina Regina Aicheler, born 13 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 v. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3227 vi. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3228 vii. Wilhelm Aicheler, born 03 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1915 in gefallen Vervik.
- 3229 viii. Jakob Friedrich Aicheler, born 01 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Berta Feil 16 Mar 1921 in Grossbottwar, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Aicheler and Pauline Feil:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1921, Grossbottwar, Germany

- 3230 ix. Gottlieb Aicheler, born 28 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Moser 27 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Gottlieb Aicheler and Anna Moser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3231 x. Maria Aicheler, born 11 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3232 xi. Christiane Aicheler, born 10 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kohler 24 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johannes Kohler and Christiane Aicheler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3233 xii. Johannes Aicheler, born 19 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Aicheler:
Emigration: US

3234 xiii. Pauline Aicheler, born 20 Sep 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Egeler 15 Nov 1924 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Egeler and Pauline Aicheler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1924, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

1635. Christine Catharine⁹ Lehre (Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Lamparter** 13 Sep 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Lamparter and Christine Lehre:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Lehre and Christian Lamparter are:

- 3235 i. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Lamparter, born 1882; died 1952.
- 3236 ii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1883; died 1883.
- 3237 iii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1884; died 1884.
- 3238 iv. Anna Maria Lamparter, born 1885; died 1962.
- 3239 v. Christiana Lamparter, born 1887; died 1891.
- 3240 vi. Gottlieb Friedrich Lamparter, born 1889; died 1889.
- 3241 vii. Regina Lamparter, born 1890; died 1966.
- 3242 viii. Friedrich Lamparter, born 1891; died 1891.
- 3243 ix. Rosine Lamparter, born 1892; died 1978.
- 3244 x. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1893; died 1974.
- 3245 xi. Ernestine Lamparter, born 1896; died 1915.
- 3246 xii. Gottlob Lamparter, born 1898; died 1898.
- 3247 xiii. Christian Friedrich Lamparter, born 1900; died 1915.

1646. Anna Maria⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Lehre are:

- 3248 i. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Oct 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1942 in Zwiefalten.
- 3249 ii. Wilhelmine Johanna Lehre, born 10 Aug 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schlatter 25 Apr 1908 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Schlatter and Wilhelmine Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1908, Zuerich, Switzerland

1650. Christiane Wilhelmine⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Mar 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1915 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Wilhelmine Lehre is:

- 3250 i. Louis Philipp¹⁰ Lehre, born 30 Apr 1902 in Paris, France. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 30 Oct 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Louis Lehre and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1653. Johann Georg⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Nov 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1870 in Ohio. He married **Mary (King) Koenig**. She was born 1832 in Germany.

Children of Johann Rentschler and Mary Koenig are:

- 3251 i. William Clarence¹⁰ Rentschler, born Jun 1859 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 26 Apr 1926 in Sacramento Co, California.
- 3252 ii. George W. Rentschler, born 1861 in Ohio; died 19 Aug 1904 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 3253 iii. Frank Rentschler, born 25 Jun 1865 in Ohio; died 11 Nov 1943 in San Joaquin Co, California.
- 3254 iv. Mary Anna Rentschler, born Mar 1869 in Ohio.

1655. Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jul 1840 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1924 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **John Martin Drieschman** 11 Dec 1858 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio. He was born Jan 1831 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany, and died 19 Apr 1897 in Younteville, Napa Co, California.

More About John Drieschman and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1858, Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio

Children of Christina Rentschler and John Drieschman are:

- + 3255 i. Katherine Gertrude¹⁰ Drieschman, born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3256 ii. Edward Drieschman, born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3257 iii. Matilda Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1866 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1928 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3258 iv. William Frederick Drieschman, born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana; died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 3259 v. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard) Drieschman, born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana; died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodii, San Joaquin Co, California.
- 3260 vi. Charles Drieschman, born 1874 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 1880 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana.
- 3261 vii. Arthur Drieschman, born 12 Feb 1875 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3262 viii. John Gottlieb Drieschman, born 03 May 1876 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio; died 06 Jan 1935 in Occidental, California. He married Mae Price Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1876.

More About John Drieschman and Mae Price:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 3263 ix. Augusta Frieda Drieschman, born 17 Nov 1881 in Hartford City, Blackford Co, Indiana; died 16 Dec 1960 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3264 x. Mae Price Drieschman, born 1889 in California; died 27 Jan 1966 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

1657. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Oct 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1904 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Amelia Raisch** 12 Apr 1877 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She was born 12 Nov 1857 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 09 Mar 1946 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1877, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Johann Rentschler and Amelia Raisch are:

- 3265 i. Anna K.¹⁰ Rentschler, born 30 Jan 1878 in San Francisco Co, California; died 04 Nov 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 3266 ii. Mildred Rentschler, born 28 Nov 1880 in San Francisco Co, California; died 22 Feb 1963 in Santa Clara Co,

- California. She married Frederick William Bruckerman; born 10 Jun 1879 in California; died 15 Sep 1976 in Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 3267 iii. Frederick John Rentschler, born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
 - + 3268 iv. Gertrude Amelia Rentschler, born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
 - + 3269 v. Albert Frank Rentschler, born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
 - 3270 vi. Anita Bertha Rentschler, born 29 Sep 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married Arthur Christensen (Christopher) Toft Aft. 1908; born 29 Nov 1888 in California; died Oct 1965 in California.

More About Arthur Toft and Anita Rentschler:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

1658. Friedrich⁹ Rentschler (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Sep 1848 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Emilie (Millie) Helbeck**. She was born 1850 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1889 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Friedrich Rentschler:

Cause of Death: suicide; shot self w/ a Winchester rifle to his head

Census: 17 Feb 1870, 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana page 249 worth \$100

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, 1922 Jessie Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 173 SD 1 sheet 33

Occupation: vice-president & general manager Indianapolis Manufacturing Company

Occupation 2: 1880, furniture dealer San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Friedrich Rentschler and Emilie Helbeck are:

- 3271 i. Charles¹⁰ Rentschler, born 1869 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 3272 ii. Edward Friederich Rentschler, born 14 Nov 1871 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 17 Oct 1922 in near Idaho Falls, Idaho. He married Sadie ? 1896; born Jan 1878 in California.

More About Edward Friederich Rentschler:

1: Bet. 03 Jul 1912 - 04 Mar 1914, embezzlement sent from Colusa County to San Quentin State Prison

Baptism: 19 Jan 1874, First German Evangelical Church Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 137 S. Madison; 1st ward Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California ED 109 SD 4 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Edward Rentschler and Sadie ?:

Marriage: 1896

- 3273 iii. George M. Rentschler, born 30 Mar 1874 in California; died 21 Feb 1915 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Katherine Georgette Kyle 17 Sep 1896 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; born 17 Feb 1864 in Ohio; died 11 May 1945 in Alameda Co, California.

More About George M. Rentschler:

Burial: Feb 1915, Odd Fellows Lawn Cemetery & Mausoleum Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 1714 17th Street; 8th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Coronado Street; 3rd ward Roseville City, Placer Co, California ED 59 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, clerk grocer store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railroad Roseville City, Placer Co, California

More About Katherine Georgette Kyle:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Rentschler and Katherine Kyle:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1896, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

- + 3274 iv. Lulu Mae Rentschler, born 1876 in California; died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California.

1663. Anna Maria⁹ Speer (Jakob⁸, Christina⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴,

Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Speer is:

- 3275 i. Frida Karoline¹⁰ Speer, born 07 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1981 in Marbach am N., Wurtemberg.

1668. Julius⁹ Speer (Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:

- + 3276 i. Johanna Gottlieb¹⁰ Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.
- + 3277 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1671. Johannes⁹ Speer (Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:

- 3278 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3279 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3280 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3281 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3282 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3283 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3284 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3285 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1674. Friederike⁹ Speer (Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Speer and Christian Kaz are:

- 3286 i. Christine¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3287 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3288 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 3289 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3290 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3291 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3292 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3293 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 3294 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1684. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:

Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here lie keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 3295 i. Emma Rosina¹⁰ Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 3296 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1685. Johann Martin⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 3297 i. Clarence Post¹⁰ Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae

(Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Renzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Renzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

1688. Rosina Maria⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also in Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 3298 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹⁰ Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9
Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 3299 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1926. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A. M. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a
Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b
Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'
Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member of the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a time to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:

Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

1690. Emanuel G.⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p.m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a.m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b
 Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a
 Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b
 Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b
 Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
 Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit – Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 3300 i. Walter Edgar¹⁰ Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 3301 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3302 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3303 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3304 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- 3305 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth

operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

1691. Martha⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeke, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b

Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 3306 i. Karl George¹⁰ Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- 3307 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 3308 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the late home with the Rev. William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

1692. Lydia Wilhelmina⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

- 3309 i. Ruth Florence¹⁰ Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3310 ii. Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.

- + 3311 iii. Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1696. Johann Jacob⁹ Visel (Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The

tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVorant" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 3312 i. Emma Maria¹⁰ Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3313 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 3314 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3315 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3316 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3317 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3318 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family

Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 3319 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1699. Johann Georg (Braun)⁹ Brown (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 3320 i. Edwin George¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

- 3321 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Theodore Walter Braun:
Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis
- + 3322 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3323 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3324 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 3325 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 3326 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

1701. Christian⁹ Braun, Jr. (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935
Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lympleocytic meninges encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 3327 i. Esther C.¹⁰ Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1702. August⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcic throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 3328 i. Olive Marie¹⁰ Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1703. Rosina Maria⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 3329 i. Elsa¹⁰ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 3330 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 3331 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 3332 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

1705. Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion

and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedebe Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:

Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 3333 i. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3334 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3335 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3336 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3337 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:

Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3338 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3339 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3340 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3341 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1719. Jacob Henry⁹ Glatz (Anna Maria⁸ Roos, Conrad⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 May 1872 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath** 10 Jun 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Heath and ? Doyle. She was born 08 Jun 1884 in Ohio, and died 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Henry Glatz:
Burial: 10 Dec 1927

More About Marie Margaret (Minnie) Heath:
Burial: 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Died 2: 21 Sep 1965, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9547

More About Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Glatz and Marie Heath are:

- 3342 i. Amanda A.¹⁰ Glatz, born 19 Jan 1902 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1902 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda A. Glatz:
Burial: 01 Feb 1902, Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 3343 ii. Edna Glatz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Glatz:
Burial: 30 Jul 1905, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: marasmus

- 3344 iii. Amanda B. Glatz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Michigan; died 22 Nov 1992 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda B. Glatz:
Burial: Nov 1992, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8026

- 3345 iv. Edwin Jacob Glatz, born 01 Jun 1913 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1979 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Jacob Glatz:
Burial: Mar 1979, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9548

1725. Anna Maria⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Killinger is:

- 3346 i. baby¹⁰ Killinger, born 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1728. Konrad Gottlob⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Kaupp** 19 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Gottliebin Zeiler** 20 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Zeiler and Anna Marquardt. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gottlob Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Christiane Zeiler:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Killinger and Anna Kaupp are:

- + 3347 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Killinger, born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3348 ii. Marie Elisabeth Killinger, born 14 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3349 iii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 06 Oct 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger:

Burial: 10 Jul 1968, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

1729. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Killinger (Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 26 Nov 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Killinger and Anna Braun are:

- 3350 i. Christian Wilhelm¹⁰ Killinger, born 06 Feb 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1985 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christine Friederike Buhl 12 Oct 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Kapp 01 Sep 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Killinger and Christine Buhl:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Anna Kapp:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3351 ii. Karl Killinger, born 30 Jan 1905.
- 3352 iii. Albert Killinger, born 10 Jun 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rupp 17 May 1937 in Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Killinger and Frida Rupp:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Durlangen, Gmuend, Wurtemberg

- 3353 iv. Luise Killinger, born 13 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Julius Mutz 23 Mar 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mutz and Luise Killinger:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3354 v. Karl Killinger, born 10 Sep 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3355 vi. Frieda Katharina Killinger, born 07 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1975 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Wurster Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Wurster and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

1739. Christian⁹ Kaz (Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger are:

- 3356 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3357 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3358 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland

- + 3359 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3360 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 3361 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 3362 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3363 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany

- 3364 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3365 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3366 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3367 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

1740. Johanna Catharina⁹ Kaz (Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3368 i. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
3369 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3370 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3371 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1748. Johannes⁹ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:
Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 3372 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1756. Daniel (David Frink)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbach are:

- 3373 i. Frederick (Frank)¹⁰ Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient

Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient

Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 3374 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 3375 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- 3376 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3377 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- 3378 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: croup

- 3379 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:

Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3380 vii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 3381 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:

Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3382 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:

Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 3383 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3384 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1760. Christian (Charles)⁹ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother

Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 3385 i. George¹⁰ Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

- 3386 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:

Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

1770. Karl Friedrich⁹ Katz (Jakob Christian⁸ Kaz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3387 i. Katharina¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3388 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1771. Rosina Maria⁹ Katz (Jakob Christian⁸ Kaz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1301) Johannes Gutekunst.

1789. Elisabeth⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 3389 i. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

1790. Conrad⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 3391 i. Christian¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- 3392 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3393 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3394 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3395 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 3396 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1791. Bernhard⁹ Walz (Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 3397 i. Anna Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3400 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3401 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3402 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3403 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3404 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1793. Margaretha⁹ Walz (Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 3405 i. Frida¹⁰ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3406 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3407 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

1794. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Margaretha⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 3408 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3409 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3410 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3411 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3412 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3413 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3414 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3415 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen
- 3416 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3417 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3418 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3419 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1795. Martin⁹ Walz (Margaretha⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 3420 i. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3421 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 3422 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 3423 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 3424 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3425 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3426 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 3427 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 3428 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3429 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3430 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1797. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz (Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jedele** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele are:

- 3431 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3432 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 3433 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3434 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 3435 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3436 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3437 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3438 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3439 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1798. Katharine Wilhelmine⁹ Kaz (Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 3440 i. Catharina Margaretha¹⁰ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3441 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3442 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3443 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3444 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 3445 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 3446 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 3447 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3448 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3449 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3450 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3451 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3452 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3453 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1801. August⁹ Kaz (Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 3454 i. Luise Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3455 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3456 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3457 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3458 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.
- More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier
- 3459 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.
- More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3460 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1804. Siegfried⁹ Katz (Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 3461 i. Luise¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3462 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3463 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3464 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3465 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 3466 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3467 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 3468 i. Friedrike Katharine¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3469 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3470 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3471 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3472 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3473 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3474 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married Emilie Beck 02 May 1924 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg;

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:
Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

1811. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz (Konrad⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 3475 i. Albert¹⁰ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3476 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1814. Marie⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Gottlieb Jedele are:

- 3477 i. August Adam¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3478 ii. Gottlieb Jedelev, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3479 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedelev, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3480 iv. Anna Maria Jedelev, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3481 v. baby Jedelev, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3482 vi. August Jedelev, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedelev and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3483 vii. Carl Jedelev, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3484 viii. Luise Jedelev, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedelev:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3485 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedelev, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedelev:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3486 x. Johanna Katharina Jedelev, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedelev:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3487 xi. Richard Jedelev, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 xii. Christian Jedelev, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

1815. Karl Jakob⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 3489 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 3490 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3491 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3492 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3493 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3494 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3495 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3496 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3497 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
- 3498 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3499 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3500 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3501 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3502 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:
 Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3503 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1817. Konrad⁹ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 3505 i. Friederike Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3506 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 3507 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3508 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany

- 3509 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3510 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3511 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1821. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Magdalena⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaufmann** 24 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaufmann and Anna Widmar. He was born 02 Oct 1840 in Sigmarswangen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaufmann:
Occupation: miller & daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaufmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Kaufmann are:

- 3512 i. Maria¹⁰ Kaufmann, born 15 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3513 ii. baby Kaufmann, born 10 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3514 iii. Maria Kaufmann, born 14 Dec 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3515 iv. baby Kaufmann, born 23 May 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3516 v. Gottlieb Kaufmann, born 16 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1822. Georg Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1905 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Eva Maria Finkbeiner** 04 Feb 1862 in Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 16 Jul 1840 in Schoenegrund, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1862, Heselbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Eva Finkbeiner are:

- 3517 i. Maria Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1862 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 02 Mar 1920.
- 3518 ii. Anna Rosina Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1864 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Constantin Strohmeier 27 Dec 1892; born 1860.

More About Constantin Strohmeier and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1892

- 3519 iii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1949. He married Elisabeth Bossert 13 Jul 1893; born 1870.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bossert:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893

- 3520 iv. Karl Emil Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1868 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 03 Aug 1932. He married Anna Maria Schneider 05 May 1892; born 1872.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Schneider:
Marriage: 05 May 1892

- + 3521 v. Albert Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen; died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 3522 vi. Karl Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1871 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Sep 1913. He married Frieda Rosina Loerracher 07 Dec 1899; born 1875.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Frieda Loerracher:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1899
- 3523 vii. Adolf Gutekunst, born 02 Feb 1873 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 20 Nov 1934. He married Elisa Salzmann 18 Dec 1902; born 1877.

More About Adolf Gutekunst and Elisa Salzmann:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1902
- 3524 viii. Louise Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1874 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 27 Mar 1963. She married Alfred Meyer 02 Apr 1901; born 1870.

More About Alfred Meyer and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1901
- + 3525 ix. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1914.
- 3526 x. Eva Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1877 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Hippolyte Magloire Langlois 29 Jan 1910; born 1873.

More About Hippolyte Langlois and Eva Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1910
- 3527 xi. Wilhelmina Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1878 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 07 Feb 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 3528 xii. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1880 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married Jakob Forler 21 Apr 1906; born 1876.

More About Jakob Forler and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1906
- 3529 xiii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1882 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 19 Feb 1959. He married Anna Katharina Mueller 15 Jun 1916; born 1886.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916
- 3530 xiv. Hermann Robert Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1883 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 03 Aug 1886.

1824. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Finkbeiner** 07 Jul 1867 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Finkbeiner and Barbara Seeger. She was born 25 Nov 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart disease organic

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Finkbeiner:

Burial: Jan 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: heart

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1867, US to Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1867, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Finkbeiner is:

- 3531 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Mar 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Residence: Lapeer Co, Michigan

1825. Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 May 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1892 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 14 Jul 1872 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1872, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Marie Gutekunst are:

- 3532 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3533 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 21 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- + 3534 i. Georg August¹⁰ Wurster, born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3535 ii. Christine Philippine Wurster, born 01 May 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1876 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3536 iii. Georg Karl Wurster, born 06 Jul 1877 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Marie Rueckert 06 Jul 1907.

More About Georg Wurster and Katharine Rueckert:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1907

- 3537 iv. Georg Christian Wurster, born 21 Sep 1878 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3538 v. Caroline Wilhelmine Wurster, born 16 Dec 1879 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1880 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3539 vi. Jakob Friedrich Wurster, born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1828. Eva Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Eva Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 3540 i. Christine Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1832. Christina⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1911 in Feldkirch, Wurtemberg. She met **Augusto Fontana** 1872. He

was born Aft. 1843.

More About Augusto Fontana and Christina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1872

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Augusto Fontana is:

- 3541 i. Augustine¹⁰ Fontana, born 19 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1837. Barbara⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Sep 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip (Franck) Frank** 1869, son of Jacob Frank and Barbara ?. He was born 02 Dec 1839 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 31 Aug 1917 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Katz:

Confirmation: 05 May 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

More About Phillip (Franck) Frank:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Frank and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1869

Children of Barbara Katz and Phillip Frank are:

- + 3542 i. Walter Homer¹⁰ Franck, born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 3543 ii. Ella B. (Ila) Franck, born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 3544 iii. Leroy Leonard Franck, born 17 Sep 1874 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1953 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lizzie M. (Elizabeth) Thorp 15 Jun 1897 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1873 in Michigan. He married (2) Leaphy Loretta Marshall Wilson 15 May 1918 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1872 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Franck and Lizzie Thorp:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1897, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leroy Franck and Leaphy Wilson:

Marriage: 15 May 1918, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 3545 iv. Lena D. Franck, born 28 Jul 1877 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1898 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Charles Gutches 14 Apr 1897 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Gutches and Lena Franck:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1897, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

- 3546 v. Elmer J. Franck, born Oct 1879 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Goldie M. Smith 11 Jul 1916 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Franck and Goldie Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1916, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 3547 vi. Vera Vittoria Franck, born 23 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1909 in Castleton, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Clyde W. Derby 04 May 1904 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Vera Vittoria Franck:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Clyde Derby and Vera Franck:

Marriage: 04 May 1904, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

1839. Mary E.⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1928 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **James Martin Taylor** 1875, son of Darius Taylor and Sarah Martin. He was born 04 Jul 1839 in Crestline, Crawford Co, Ohio, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Taylor and Mary Kotts:
Marriage: 1875

Children of Mary Kotts and James Taylor are:

- + 3548 i. Ben Howard¹⁰ Taylor, born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3549 ii. Lottie Belle Taylor, born 19 Jun 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1961 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3550 iii. Maude Mable Taylor, born 03 Nov 1880 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1968 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3551 iv. Greta Louise Taylor, born 21 Jul 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1971 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1840. John Augustus⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Mar 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1935 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jane (Haynes) Hooten** 09 Nov 1882 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John W. Hooten. She was born 16 Nov 1859 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Kotts and Ida Hooten:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1882, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Kotts and Ida Hooten are:

- 3552 i. Harold Charoil¹⁰ Kotts, born 01 Jul 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1930 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3553 ii. Mabel Kotts, born 05 Mar 1885 in Michigan; died 02 Nov 1983 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Ellsworth Mellon 09 Sep 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 17 Jan 1878 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1943 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ellsworth Mellon:
Census: 1910, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Mellon and Mabel Kotts:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 3554 iii. Estella Kotts, born 27 Sep 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1966 in Britton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3555 iv. Jennie Gladys Kotts, born 07 Sep 1888 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1948 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Floyd O'Hara 01 Mar 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1884 in Michigan.

More About Floyd O'Hara and Jennie Kotts:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 3556 v. Lulu Kotts, born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3557 vi. Gladys Kotts, born 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1894 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3558 vii. Ned Augustus Kotts, born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3559 viii. Ruth Kotts, born 19 Jul 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1979 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3560 ix. Thomas Lynn Kotts, born 13 Mar 1901 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1950 in Eloise, Wayne Co,

Michigan. He married Ila M. Eggleston 26 Dec 1920 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Kotts and Ila Eggleston:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1920, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

1841. Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz)⁹ Kotts (Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 May 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Minnie Adele Perkins** 26 Nov 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Perkins and Betsy Hyde. She was born Dec 1863 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Friedrich Adolph (Katz) Kotts:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jun 1900, 526 Walbridge Ave; 14th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 106 SD 207 sheet 8b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 526 Walbridge Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 8 sheet 11b
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 526 Walbridge Ave; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 5 sheet 24a
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 526 Walbridge Ave; 17th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-266 SD 4 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, dentist Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Minnie Adele Perkins:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Kotts and Minnie Perkins is:

- 3561 i. Donald Perkins¹⁰ Kotts, born 23 Jul 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Jul 1969 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Dana Pettibone 05 Sep 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Michigan.

More About Donald Perkins Kotts:

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1933, 9 Fairwood Ave; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1959 - 1960, 482 Park Ave; Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Donald Kotts and Dana Pettibone:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1853. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch is:

- 3562 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1854. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer are:

- 3563 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3564 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3565 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3566 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
 Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3567 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3568 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3569 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3570 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3571 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Carl Gutekunst:
 Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania
 Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania
 Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3572 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3573 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3574 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1862. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane

Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Hezer are:

- 3575 i. baby¹⁰ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3576 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
- 3577 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3578 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3579 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3580 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3581 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3582 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3583 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3584 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

1866. Anna Maria⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 02 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Johanna Ziegler. He was born 29 Sep 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1882, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Brezing is:

- 3585 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Brezing, born 01 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1868. Johann Jakob⁹ Brezing (Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Brezing** 24 Jan 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Brezing and Anna Killinger. She was born 11 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brezing and Anna Brezing are:

- + 3586 i. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing, born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3587 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Brezing, born 03 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1963 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heintz Aft. 1916; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Karl Heintz and Elisabeth Brezing:
Marriage: Aft. 1916
- 3588 iii. Karl Jakob Brezing, born 24 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Reinhardt 08 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Brezing and Gertrud Reinhardt:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
- + 3589 iv. Friedrike Brezing, born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1870. Karl Johann⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Egeler** 17 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1860 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Gutekunst:
Occupation: mason Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Katharina Egeler are:

- 3590 i. Carl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Binder 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3591 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3592 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3593 iv. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1909 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About ? and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3594 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in St. Quentin.
 - 3595 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1946 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weimer 25 Jul 1921 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Eugen Gutekunst and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1921, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3596 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3597 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Scheible 02 Aug 1929 in Triberg, Germany; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Max Scheible and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1929, Triberg, Germany
- 3598 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3599 x. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1906 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

1871. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Aug 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1923 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Wanner** 11 Apr 1898 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Wilhelm Wanner and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 3600 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1875. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jan 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Gutekunst are:

- 3601 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3603 iii. Hedwig Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1876. Agatha⁹ Gutekunst (Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jul 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Preuss** 17 Oct 1892 in Schnaitheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Johannes Preuss and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1892, Schnaitheim, Germany

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 3604 i. Carl¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1890 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1891 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg.

1879. Barbara⁹ Beutler (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Gutekunst, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Beutler is:

- 3605 i. baby¹⁰ Beutler, born 22 May 1873 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Oberriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1891. John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Feb 1948 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Axianne Burwell**. She was born 01 Jan 1871 in Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1945 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio.

Children of John Gutekunst and Barbara Burwell are:

- + 3606 i. George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Koontz, born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio; died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3607 ii. Lorena Katherine Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- + 3608 iii. Tena Mathilda Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio; died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 3609 iv. Emmett J. Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1904 in Ohio; died 06 Aug 1978. He married Catherine B. Weber 20 Sep 1927; born 27 Jul 1903; died 29 May 1987.

More About Emmett Gutekunst and Catherine Weber:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1927

- + 3610 v. Homer Elmer Gutekunst, born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

1896. Sarah⁹ Gauss (Gertrud⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 May 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Josenhans** 26 Sep 1883 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Josenhans and Christiane Ackermann. He was born 09 Feb 1855 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1914 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josenhans and Sarah Gauss:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1883, Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Gauss and Johann Josenhans are:

- 3611 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Josenhans, born 23 Jul 1884 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Matz 24 May 1912 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Philipp Matz and Christiane Josenhans:
Marriage: 24 May 1912, Wurtemberg

- 3612 ii. Wilhelmine Magdalene Josenhans, born 08 Jul 1886 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Ege 31 May 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Ege and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: 31 May 1909, Wurtemberg

- 3613 iii. Imanuel Gottlieb Josenhans, born 17 Nov 1887 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1888 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3614 iv. Johann Gotthilf Josenhans, born 24 Feb 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3615 v. Luise Gertrud Josenhans, born 14 Mar 1890 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1892 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 3616 vi. Wilhelmine Barbara Josenhans, born 08 Oct 1891 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Binder Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Adolf Binder and Wilhelmine Josenhans:
Marriage: Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

- 3617 vii. Friederike Gertrud Josenhans, born 12 Apr 1893 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sprengle; born Aft. 1884.

- 3618 viii. Christian Friedrich Josenhans, born 10 Oct 1894 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Armbrust 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Christian Josenhans and Emma Armbrust:
Marriage: 1917, Wurtemberg

- 3619 ix. Karoline Gertrud Josenhans, born 07 Nov 1896 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1900 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1902. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Mar 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helena (Lena) ?** Bet. 1857 - 1868. She was born 1837 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elizabeth Catharina Bauer** 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Oct 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Census: 1870, 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan page 109 worth \$800
Emigration: 1867, US
Occupation: stonecutter

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Helena (Lena) ?:

Occupation: Bet. 1877 - 1879, saloon 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1880, 535 Hastings; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ?:

Marriage: Bet. 1857 - 1868

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer:

Marriage: 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Helena ? is:

+ 3620 i. Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan.

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elizabeth Bauer is:

+ 3621 i. Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1903. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Weimer** 14 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Weimer and Anna Scheurer. He was born 01 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gutekunst:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 24

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of throat

Emigration: US

More About Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 15 lot 23

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$800/500

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: farmer & saloonkeeper

Occupation 2: 1870, saloonkeeper Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

Property 2: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Weimer and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1868, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Gutekunst and Michael Weimer are:

3622 i. Klara Elisabetha¹⁰ Weimer, born 23 Sep 1868 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabetha Weimer:

Burial: Feb 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 1

3623 ii. Wilhelmina Weimer, born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Weimer:

Burial: 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 2

- 3624 iii. Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer, born 31 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz 08 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Julius (Herman) Weimer:

Burial: 08 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tubercular laryngitis

More About Lora Luzinda (Laura) Schwartz:

Baptism: 14 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Katharina Roller, Gottlieb & Maria Schwartz

Burial: 25 Apr 1906, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Lora Schwartz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3625 iv. Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer, born 08 Apr 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Robert (Rudolph) Weimer:

Burial: Mar 1879, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 1 lot 4

- + 3626 v. Amanda Pauline Weimer, born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3627 vi. Albert Weimer, born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1906. Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1882 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weiss** 28 Nov 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weiss and Barbara Sindlinger. He was born 13 Jun 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Gutekunst is:

- 3628 i. Eva Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1909. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Stickel** 1863. He was born 21 Jun 1830 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1908 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) ? Aft.** 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johannes Stickel and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Friends: 1863

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 3629 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3630 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1867 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 3631 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; died in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johannes Stickel is:

- 3632 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Stickel, born 21 Oct 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1918 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg.

1910. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3633 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
3634 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3635 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3636 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

1911. Agatha⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agatha Gutekunst is:

- 3637 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Berner 27 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Otto Berner and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1907, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

1913. Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Barbara Renz** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi. She was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: mason

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:

Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz are:

- 3638 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 3640 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1916. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Dorothea⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 3641 i. Katharina Dorothea¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1974 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rixinger 28 Nov in Altburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Michael Rixinger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Nov, Altburg, Wurtemberg

1918. Christian⁹ Pfeferle (Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Mar 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raisch** 13 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Dec 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch are:

- + 3642 i. Johann Adam¹⁰ Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3643 ii. Karl Bernhard Pfeferle, born 27 Sep 1867.
- 3644 iii. Gottlob Pfeferle, born 20 Sep 1868.
- 3645 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 14 Mar 1872.
- 3646 v. Gottlob Pfeferle, born 30 Dec 1874.
- + 3647 vi. Christina Pfeferle, born 17 Feb 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3648 vii. Bernhard Pfeferle, born 05 Jun 1879.
- 3649 viii. Christiane Pfeferle, born 10 Oct 1881.
- 3650 ix. Freidrike Pfeferle, born 22 Mar 1884.
- 3651 x. Elisabeth Pfeferle, born 21 Mar 1886.
- 3652 xi. Agatha Pfeferle, born 30 Jan 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1919. Katharina⁹ Luz (Anna⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Maria⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Luz is:

- 3653 i. Timotheus¹⁰ Luz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

1924. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni,

Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Magdalena Jenne is:

- 3654 i. baby¹⁰ Jenne, born 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1925. Christoph⁹ Jenne (Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Roller** 19 Feb 1880 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Dec 1856 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Jenne:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1880, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christoph Jenne and Maria Roller is:

- + 3655 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne, born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1929. Anna Maria⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Braun** 29 Jul 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Margaretha Braun. He was born 11 Jul 1848 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Paul Hafner** Aft. 1884. He was born 04 May 1839 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Braun:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Braun and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hafner and Anna Binder:

Unknown-Begin: Aft. 1884

Children of Anna Binder and Jakob Braun are:

- 3656 i. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Braun, born 05 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3657 ii. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb) Braun, born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3658 iii. Jakob Braun, born 11 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3659 iv. Maria Braun, born 07 Jun 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3660 v. Anna Maria Braun, born 26 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Binder and Johann Hafner are:

- 3661 i. Paul¹⁰ Hafner, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3662 ii. Anna Maria Hafner, born 05 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3663 iii. Georg Paul Hafner, born 04 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1930. Jakob⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Rauschenberger. She was born 27 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1875, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger are:

- 3664 i. Katharina Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3665 ii. Katharine Friederike Binder, born 11 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1923 in Urach, Germany.
- + 3666 iii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3667 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3668 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Binder, born 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Binder:

Burial: 05 Aug 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3669 vi. Johann Jakob Binder, born 01 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3670 vii. Katharine Margarete Binder, born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3671 viii. Jakob Binder, born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3672 ix. Eva Katharina Binder, born 06 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 x. Johann Friedrich Binder, born 09 Dec 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3674 xi. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3675 xii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 12 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3676 xiii. Eva Katharina Binder, born 13 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gutekunst 05 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gutekunst and Eva Binder:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1915, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3677 xiv. Anna Maria Binder, born 04 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gottlieb Haas 20 Oct 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Haas and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1932. Johann Martin⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hiller** 28 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Eva Alt. She was born 16 Jan 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller are:

- 3678 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder, born 14 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3679 ii. baby Binder, born 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3680 iii. Gottlieb Binder, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3681 iv. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1933. Katharina Barbara⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1926 in Schwenningen, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Georg Heinzelmann** 14 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Heinzelmann. He was born 09 Apr 1854 in Schoenmuenz near Baiersbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Heinzelmann:

Emigration: 1889, Schwenningen, Germany

More About Johann Heinzelmann and Katharina Binder:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Binder is:

- 3682 i. Marie Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Binder and Johann Heinzelmann are:

- 3683 i. ?¹⁰ Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1883.
- 3684 ii. ? Heinzelmann, born Aft. 1885.

1934. Christian Gottlob⁹ Binder (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Wilhelmine Spathelf** 20 Oct 1884 in Hirsau, Germany, daughter of August Christian Spathelf. She was born 20 Aug 1865 in Ernstmuehl, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Hirsau, Germany

Child of Christian Binder and Rosine Spathelf is:

- 3685 i. Christian August¹⁰ Binder, born 24 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1943. Johann Jakob⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 3686 i. Christoph Theodor¹⁰ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3687 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.

- 3688 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 3689 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3690 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3691 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3692 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3693 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1945. Anna Maria⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Mast and Michael Kaz are:

- 3694 i. Rosine¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3695 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3696 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3697 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3698 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3699 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3700 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1947. Rosine Barbara⁹ Mast (Johann Jakob⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 3701 i. Rosine Philippine¹⁰ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3702 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

1956. Christian⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 3703 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3705 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1957. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 3706 i. Hugo¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 3707 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3708 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3709 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3711 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 3713 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3715 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3716 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1958. Pauline⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 3717 i. Bertha¹⁰ Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1960. Wilhelmine⁹ Vogt (Christina⁸ Mast, Anna Maria⁷ Faessle, Anna Barbara⁶, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in

Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 3718 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3719 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3720 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier
- More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3721 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3722 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3723 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1961. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 22 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 3724 i. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3725 ii. Marie Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884.
- 3726 iii. Jakob Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Harr 03 May 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Jakob Seeger and Luise Harr:
Marriage: 03 May 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3727 iv. Johannes Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3728 v. Katharine Seeger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3729 vi. Christine Seeger, born 24 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3730 vii. Anna Christiana Seeger, born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1962. Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Stengel** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser. He was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Catharine Rauser are:

- 3731 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3732 ii. Ernstine Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Rauser and Jakob Stengel are:

- 3733 i. August¹⁰ Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1936 in Friedrichshafen, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About August Stengel and ?:

Marriage: 1936, Friedrichshafen, Germany

- + 3734 ii. Rosine Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3735 iii. Karl Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3736 iv. Christian Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3737 v. Anna Maria Stengel, born 27 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3738 vi. Johann Friedrich Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1958 in Friedrichshafen, Germany.
- 3739 vii. Pauline Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3740 viii. Karl Stengel, born 18 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Saarbruecken.
- + 3741 ix. Gottlieb Stengel, born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3742 x. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3743 xi. Johannes Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 3744 xii. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3745 xiii. Wilhelm Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3746 xiv. Gottlob Stengel, born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3747 xv. Wilhelm Stengel, born 15 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3748 xvi. Luise Katharine Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Luise Stengel:

Marriage: Aft. 1916, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3749 xvii. Paul Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3750 xviii. Eugen Stengel, born 29 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3751 xix. Maria Stengel, born 19 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Bseuerle 02 Jun 1932 in Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Adam Bseuerle and Maria Stengel:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1932, Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg

- 3752 xx. Eugen Stengel, born 28 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1985 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Anna Linck 03 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Stengel and Luise Linck:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1964. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Catharine Lehre** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. She was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre is:

- 3753 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1965. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Martha Sautter** 10 Jun 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Rosina Kehrer. She was born 23 Aug 1881 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter are:

- 3754 i. Albert Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Gohl 28 Oct 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Albert Rauser and Erna Gohl:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3755 ii. Elsa Katarina Rauser, born 24 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1933 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About ? and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1933, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1967. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:
Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

- 3756 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3757 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3758 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3759 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:
Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3760 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3761 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 3762 i. Lina¹⁰ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3763 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3764 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3765 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1969. Christiane Catharine⁹ Lehre (Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1964) Jakob Friedrich Rauser.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 3766 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3767 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3768 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3769 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3770 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3771 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1999. Christian⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kohler** 26 Sep 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler are:

- 3772 i. Christian Gotthold¹⁰ Rauser, born 07 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3773 ii. Rosa Hilde Rauser, born 11 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3774 iii. Else Marie Rauser, born 07 Sep 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Stoess 17 Mar 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Karl Stoess and Else Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3775 iv. Irene Luise Rauser, born 10 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hiller 05 Feb 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Karl Hiller and Irene Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2003. Wilhelm Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sindlinger** 22 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser:
Occupation: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- 3776 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 Mar 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3777 ii. Adolf Karl Rauser, born 09 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1943 in near Gorki.

- 3778 iii. Else Dorothea Rauser, born 01 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Held 09 Sep 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Held and Else Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2013. Johannes⁹ Buexsenstein (Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser, Johann Jacob⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 18 Nov 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 3779 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Buexsenstein, born 18 Oct 1910.
3780 ii. Johanna Magdalena Buexsenstein, born 08 Sep 1913.
3781 iii. Johannes Buexsenstein, born 07 Feb 1916.
3782 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Buexsenstein, born 14 Oct 1921.

2031. Friedrich⁹ Maentele (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Gottlieb⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:
Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:
Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 3783 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2048. Sterling Harold⁹ Haist (Florence⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 May 1963 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married **Gertrude Margaret Tipton**. She was born 19 Mar 1900 in Kansas, and died 11 Jun 1981 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Sterling Harold Haist:
Burial: May 1963, Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery San Diego, San Diego Co, California pot V-2525-B

Children of Sterling Haist and Gertrude Tipton are:

- 3784 i. Glenette Mary¹⁰ Haist, born 1923 in Kansas; died 2000 in Concord, Contra Costa Co, California.
+ 3785 ii. Barbara Lou Haist, born 29 Sep 1928 in Illinois; died Dec 2009 in Poway, San Diego Co, California.

2058. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Ferdinand⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴,

Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1978 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Rinderknecht** 07 May 1927 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Rinderknecht and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 May 1927, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 3786 i. Karl¹⁰ Rinderknecht, born 06 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2065. Pauline⁹ Beutler (Pauline⁸ Gutekunst, Christoph⁷, Anna Maria Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Mast** 28 Jul 1927 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Matthaeus Mast and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1927, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Beutler is:

- 3787 i. Carl Ernst¹⁰ Beutler, born 15 Oct 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Beutler and Matthaeus Mast is:

- 3788 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Mast, born 04 Jul 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2083. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Horstman (Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jan 1876 in North East Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Mar in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) ? Polking**. She married **(2) George William Wright**. He was born Bet. 1871 - 1874 in Wisconsin, and died 1922 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin.

More About Elizabeth Ann Horstman:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George William Wright:
Census: 03 May 1910, 4th Street, Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota ED 177 SD 6 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1910, laborer railroad section Brownerville, Todd Co, Minnesota

Children of Elizabeth Horstman and George Wright are:

- + 3789 i. George Rutherford¹⁰ Wright, born 23 Feb 1902 in Roberts Co, South Dakota.
- + 3790 ii. Margaret Fannie Wright, born 1908 in South Dakota; died Aft. 1942.

2087. John Jacob⁹ Bemer (Mary⁸ Gutekunst, Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jan 1877 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1947 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fern Peck**. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1973 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Bemer and Fern Peck are:

- 3791 i. Harriet D.¹⁰ Bemer, born 24 Jun 1906 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1973.
- 3792 ii. Dorothy Edna Bemer, born 03 Apr 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 2009 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania. She married Norman Fenton Wheatall 24 Jun 1948 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born 14 Dec 1915 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jul 2000 in Titusville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Wheatall and Dorothy Bemer:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 3793 iii. John Jacob Berner, born 01 Mar 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2001 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married ? 09 May 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1919.

More About John Berner and ?:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

2101. Maria Margaretha⁹ Buck (Barbara⁸ Kocher, Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 May 1896 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Nill** 02 Jun 1923 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Nill and Maria Buck:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1923, Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Margaretha Buck is:

- 3794 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Buck, born 17 Jan 1921 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2103. John J.⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Apr 1870 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1943 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Stablein** 1893. She was born Nov 1871 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Charlotte Shroum** 03 Jul 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Nov 1871 in Pennsylvania.

More About John J. Klick:

Census 2: 1910, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Klick and Mary Stablein:

Marriage: 1893

More About John Klick and Charlotte Shroum:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1893, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Klick and Mary Stablein are:

- 3795 i. Bertha¹⁰ Klick, born Apr 1894 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1985 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
3796 ii. Henrietta Klick, born Apr 1894 in Pennsylvania.
+ 3797 iii. Marie Hildgarde Klick, born 02 Sep 1901 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
3798 iv. John C. Klick, born 11 Feb 1909 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 1980 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bette Alexander; born 06 Sep 1919; died 03 Jul 2004 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Bette Alexander:

Bette Alexander Klick, 84, Erie, died Saturday July 3, 2004. Daughter of the late Lee and La Vera Marshall Alexander. Cousin of Bill C. Sowers, and June Steffey. Aunt of Herbert Warren Jr. and Donald Klink and Darcy Oliver. Close friend of Janet Lawrence.

Calling Tuesday at the Brugger Home for Funerals 1595 W. 38th St. from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Services there Wednesday at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Daniel Yeiser officiating. Burial in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Barber National Institute, 100 Barber Place, Erie, PA 16507 or the Humane Society, 2407 Interchange Road, Erie, PA 16506.

2105. George Frank⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1875 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jul 1942 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna D. Treuwart** 1902, daughter of Ferdinand Treuwart and Elizabeth ?. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Frank Klick:

Burial: 21 Jul 1942, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Chestnut Street; 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 96 SD 19 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, saloon Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna D. Treuwart:

Burial: 11 Jun 1958, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: hypertension heart disease; chronic valvular heart disease

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Klick and Anna Treuwart:

Marriage: 1902

Child of George Klick and Anna Treuwart is:

- 3799 i. Louisa E.¹⁰ Klick, born 03 Jun 1905 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Jan 1975 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Waldemar G. Swanson; born 29 Apr 1907 in Brookston, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1969 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Waldemar G. Swanson:

Military service: Bet. 08 Jan 1944 - 04 Oct 1945, World War II

2106. Charles Thomas⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Aug 1879 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1944 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna M. Kirsch** 1903, daughter of Frank Kirsch and Elizabeth Ott. She was born 30 Jul 1881 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1958 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Thomas Klick:

Burial: 25 Feb 1944, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; mitral regurgitation

Census: 12 Apr 1910, 448 Wallace; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 101 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, 550 E. 25th Street; 5th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 104 SD 23 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1910, retail furniture merchant Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor street car Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1944, driver Erie Coach Company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna M. Kirsch:

Burial: 09 Aug 1958, Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Klick and Anna Kirsch:

Marriage: 1903

Children of Charles Klick and Anna Kirsch are:

- 3800 i. Norbert H.¹⁰ Klick, born 07 Jul 1903 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norbert H. Klick:

Occupation: 1920, driver truck company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

- 3801 ii. Dorothy J. Klick, born 17 Jun 1905 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1993 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married ? Steward; born Aft. 1900.

+ 3802 iii. Charles J. Klick, born 1908 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

+ 3803 iv. Audrey A. Klick, born 03 Feb 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2107. Harry Joseph⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and

died 03 Aug 1955 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Nora Lena Schwab** 1907, daughter of Joseph Schwab and Magdalena Knochel. She was born 28 May 1887 in Doylestown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1958 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Joseph Klick:

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1120 W. 10th Street; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 91 SD 23 sheet 12a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1120 W. 10th Street; 3rd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-54 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, furniture merchant Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Klick and Nora Schwab:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Harry Klick and Nora Schwab are:

- 3804 i. Charlotte Eleanor¹⁰ Klick, born 30 Apr 1911 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Mar 1995 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (1) Frank J. Hanley; born 1902; died 1988 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) ? Luther Bef. 1993; born Aft. 1906.

More About ? Luther and Charlotte Klick:
Marriage: Bef. 1993

- 3805 ii. Lucille H. Klick, born 04 Apr 1913 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
3806 iii. Harry J. Klick, born 01 Dec 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1970 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Madeleine ?; born 11 Apr 1917; died Jul 1977 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry J. Klick:
Military service: US Marines World War II

- 3807 iv. Jerome William Klick, born 14 Jul 1919 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1996.

More About Jerome William Klick:
Military service: Bet. 02 Dec 1943 - 13 Jan 1946, World War II

2108. Gertrude M.⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Jan 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1924 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John George Siegel** Bet. 1907 - 1913, son of Jacob Siegel and Mary Liebel. He was born 22 Mar 1887 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Jun 1951 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Siegel and Gertrude Klick:

Marriage: Bet. 1907 - 1913

Children of Gertrude Klick and John Siegel are:

- + 3808 i. Leona Elanore¹⁰ Siegel, born 22 Dec 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2010 in Paoli, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
3809 ii. Dorothy M. Siegel, born 04 Jul 1916 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married Burton James Mosher; born 10 May 1914 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1996 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
3810 iii. John Joseph Siegel, born 11 Apr 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1988.

More About John Joseph Siegel:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate; name shown as Jack
Military service: US Army World War II

- 3811 iv. Harry John Siegel, born 22 Jul 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Harry John Siegel:
Burial: 23 Aug 1993, Highland Park Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: acute monomyelocytic leukemia; possible septicemia carcinoma colon

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate
Hospital at death: VA Hospital Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Military service: Bet. 23 Sep 1943 - 22 Mar 1946, World War II
Occupation: 1993, mechanical engineer city employee Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

3812 v. Virginia Bertha Siegel, born 22 Mar 1922 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jul 1993 in Washington D. C..

More About Virginia Bertha Siegel:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate

+ 3813 vi. Eileen M. Siegel, born 25 Sep 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

2109. Nora M.⁹ Klick (Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. 03 Jul 1890 - Feb 1893 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1971 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Edward Charles Heinlein** 15 May 1915 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania, son of Frank Heinlein and Matilda Eppllyr. He was born 20 Nov 1893 in Springboro, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Leon Arnold Fisher** Bef. 1938. He was born 22 May 1894 in Fairview, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1983 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Charles Heinlein:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 338 W. 26th Street; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 110 SD 23 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1920, shipping clerk tire company Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Heinlein and Nora Klick:

Marriage: 15 May 1915, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Leon Arnold Fisher:

Leon Arnold Fisher was born in Fairview to Frank Fisher and Louise Spence. He had at least 3 other siblings, brothers: Damon, John, and Neil. In Jun 1918 he married Rebecca S Thornton, a fellow Fairview native. They had 2 daughters: Jean and Helen. Sadly in 1926, Rebecca passed away, leaving Leon with their 2 young daughters.

More About Leon Fisher and Nora Klick:

Marriage: Bef. 1938

Children of Nora Klick and Edward Heinlein are:

- 3814 i. Marion E.¹⁰ Heinlein, born 11 Dec 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Dec 1915 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3815 ii. Edward C. Heinlein, born 04 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1917 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3816 iii. Edward Clayton Heinlein, born 08 Dec 1918 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jan 1994 in Fresno Co, California.

More About Edward Clayton Heinlein:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 558 E. 11th Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-32 SD 29 sheet 4a living w/ grandparents John Arundel's family
Occupation: 1940, manager laborer wholesale steel forging manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

3817 iv. Walter Frank Heinlein, born 29 Sep 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1996.

More About Walter Frank Heinlein:

Military service: Bet. 14 Nov 1942 - 23 Jul 1945, US Army World War II

2114. Gertrude⁹ Gutekunst (John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1926 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry William Korb** 1907, son of Frederick Korb and Elizabeth ?. He was

born 22 May 1882 in Ohio, and died 25 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Gertrude Gutekunst:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2living

More About Harry William Korb:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 1421 Hunter Street; Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 270 SD 23 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1317 Hunter Street; Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 858 SD 24 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, joiner planing mill Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer mill Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Korb and Gertrude Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1907

Children of Gertrude Gutekunst and Harry Korb are:

- 3818 i. Rev. Harry Norman¹⁰ Korb, born 18 Sep 1907 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Feb 1994 in Lee Co, Florida. He married Florence A. Jonasch 23 Nov 1940 in Augusta, Kennebec Co, Maine; born 12 Dec 1918 in New York; died 10 Sep 2010.

More About Rev. Harry Norman Korb:

Occupation: 1920, paper boy Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1955, pastor Manchester, New Hampshire

Occupation 5: Bet. 1959 - 1961, pastor Worcester, Massachusetts

More About Harry Korb and Florence Jonasch:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Augusta, Kennebec Co, Maine

- + 3819 ii. Darrell Edgar Korb, born 19 Jun 1909 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1978 in Riverside Co, California.

2115. Bertha M.⁹ Gutekunst (John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Aug 1888 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1968 in Montrose, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Bright Knapenberger** Aft. 1906, son of Henry Knapenberger and Eveline Beck. He was born 01 Apr 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1908 in North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) James Lea Littell** Aft. 1911, son of James Littell and Ada ?. He was born 02 Jan 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Bertha M. Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 615 S. Glendale Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-983 Sd 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, milliner millinery Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Bright Knapenberger:

Burial: 15 Dec 1908, Monongahela Cemetery Monongahela, Washington Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of intestus; exhaustion

More About Bright Knapenberger and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

More About James Lea Littell:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 5806 Eva Street; 8th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 450 SD 24 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, shipper hardware store Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About James Littell and Bertha Gutekunst:

Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Child of Bertha Gutekunst and Bright Knapenberger is:

- + 3820 i. Earl Bright¹⁰ Knapenberger, born 12 Aug 1908 in Trafford, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina.

Child of Bertha Gutekunst and James Littell is:

- 3821 i. Lea Wilbur (Lee)¹⁰ Littell, born 17 Oct 1913 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Sep 2000 in La Jolla, San Diego Co, California. He married Ealene Jane McCarthy Aft. 1930; born 15 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2002 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.

More About Lea Wilbur (Lee) Littell:

Occupation: 1930, salesman automobile Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Lea Littell and Ealene McCarthy:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: Aft. 1930

2116. Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Garber (John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 May 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1979 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose M. Ion** 20 Jan 1919 in Chautauqua Co, New York, daughter of Thomas Ion and Hannah See. She was born 07 Sep 1887 in Ontario, Canada, and died 13 May 1966 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Albert (Gutekunst) Garber:

Census: 1920, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Garber and Rose Ion:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1919, Chautauqua Co, New York

Children of Albert Garber and Rose Ion are:

- 3822 i. John A. (Gabby)¹⁰ Garber, born 06 Nov 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 2005 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Elsie A. Konnerth 1973; born 25 Sep 1920 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 2006 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John A. (Gabby) Garber:

John A. Garber, 84, a lifelong resident of Erie, died Thursday morning, July 7, 2005, at St. Vincent Health center following a short illness. He was born in Erie on November 6, 1920, son of the late Albert and Rose Ion Garber. He was employed as a forklift driver and a short-haul driver in the shipping department of the Transportation Division of General Electric Company for 40 years before retiring in 1985. He served in the US Army during World War II in the European Theater. He attended St. Stephen Lutheran Church and was a life member of the Siebenbuerger Club and the Star Club. John was preceded in death by a sister, Shirley Earl, in 1998.

Survivors include his wife of 32 years, Elsie Konnerth Garber; two nephews, James Earl and his wife Grace of Long Beach, California, and Richard W. Earl of Erie and two brothers-in-law, Harold Konnerth and his wife Edith and Oscar Konnerth and his wife Mary Ann, all of Erie.

Friends may call Sunday from 2:00 to 4:00 and 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the new Russell C. Schmidt & Son Funeral Home, an Independent Care Group Affiliate, 5000 Wattsburg Road (corner of Pine Avenue and East Gore Road). A service will be held there Monday at 2:00 pm. Officiated by Rev. George Kennedy. Burial with military honors will be in Erie Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Stephen Lutheran Church, 940 East 22nd Street, Erie, 16503.

Notes for Elsie A. Konnerth:

Elsie Konnerth Garber, 85, formerly of 328 E. 30th St., died on Friday morning, January 20, 2006, at her residence at the Sarah A. Reed Retirement Center. A resident of Erie all of her life, she was born in Erie on September 25, 1920, a daughter of the late John and Agnes Plattner Konnerth. Elsie was retired and had worked in the GE Cafeteria as a cashier for over 25 years. She was a member of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church and a life member of the Siebenbuerger Club Ladies Auxillary.

Survivors include two brothers, twins Harold Konnerth and his wife Edith and Oscar Konnerth and his wife Mary Ann, all of Erie. Several nieces and nephews also survive. She was preceded in death by her husband of

32 years, John "Gabby" Garber on July 7, 2005; and four brothers, Henry, Arthur, William, and John Konnerth. Friends may call at the Russell C. Schmidt & Son Funeral Home, 5000 Wattsburg Rd., Erie, corner of East Gore Rd. and Pine Ave., Sunday 1 p.m. to 3 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., and are invited to services there on Monday afternoon at 2 p.m., officiated by Rev. Sandra Samuel, Pastor of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church. Burial will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Stephen's Lutheran Church, 940 E. 22nd St., Erie, PA 16503.

More About John Garber and Elsie Konnerth:
Marriage: 1973

- + 3823 ii. Shirley Jean Garber, born 05 May 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Feb 1998.

2117. Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹ Goody (John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Apr 1895 in Oil City, Venango Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1937 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He married **Frieda May Funk** 31 Aug 1921 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 01 Apr 1902 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 24 Feb 1989 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.

Notes for Frieda May Funk:

In Santa Cruz, California, February 24, 1989. Mrs. Freida M. Goody. Survived by her daughters, Betty Staggs of Aptos and Mae Taylor of Santa Cruz; her sons, Donald Goody of Santa Cruz, Ralph Goody of Capitola, Chester Goody of Capitola, Paul Goody of Scotts Valley and Harold Goody of Aptos; a sister, Delores Packer of Paso Robles also survived by sixteen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. A native of Hanford, California, aged 86 years.

Graveside services will be conducted at Oakwood Memorial Park, Paul Sweet Rd., Santa Cruz, California, Monday, February 27, 1989 beginning at 2:00 p.m. Arrangements under the direction of Norman's Family Chapel, Gary Benito, Director, 3620 Soquel Dr., Soquel, California. Contributions preferred to the Gray Bears or American Heart Association.

More About Norman Goody and Frieda Funk:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1921, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Norman Goody and Frieda Funk are:

- 3824 i. Florence¹⁰ Goody, born 1922 in California; died 06 Jul 1945 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (1) Carl Rutledge. She married (2) William J. Humphrey May 1941; born Aft. 1919 in Indiana.

Marriage Notes for Florence Goody and William Humphrey:

May 30, 1941 - Florence Goody to marry Sgt. William J. Humphrey at simple rites. The bride, daughter of Mrs. Freda Goody, is a graduate of local grammar schools and the Santa Cruz high school. She is a well-known member of the Church of the Nazarene. The bridegroom, son of Mrs. Lena Humphrey, Indiana, attended schools in Waynetown, Indiana, and has been in California only four years. During that time he has been stationed at Fort Ord with his regular army.

More About William Humphrey and Florence Goody:
Marriage: May 1941

- + 3825 ii. Harold William Goody, born 30 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 10 Sep 2006 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California.
- + 3826 iii. Chester Earl Goody, born 07 Apr 1925 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California; died 30 Mar 2006 in Yuba, Sutter Co, California.
- 3827 iv. Betty Ann Goody, born 11 Nov 1926 in Alameda Co, California; died 26 Aug 1999 in Jamestown, Tuolumne Co, California. She married (1) ? Richerdson Bef. 1950; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ? Staggs Bef. 1963; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Richerdson and Betty Goody:
Marriage: Bef. 1950

More About ? Staggs and Betty Goody:
Marriage: Bef. 1963

- 3828 v. Donald Robert Goody, born 28 May 1928 in Alameda Co, California; died 28 Oct 2005 in Sparks, Washoe Co, Nevada. He married Madeline Kay Eisele 16 Oct 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born 22 Sep 1937.

More About Donald Goody and Madeline Eisele:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Santa Cruz Co, California

- 3829 vi. Ralph Gorden Goody, born 22 Sep 1929 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California; died 21 Mar 1997 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California. He married Janice Vanselus 10 May 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California; born Feb 1936.

More About Ralph Goody and Janice Vanselus:
Marriage: 10 May 1955, Santa Cruz Co, California

- + 3830 vii. May Ellen Goody, born 16 Apr 1931 in Alameda Co, California.

2120. David Heinrich⁹ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 3831 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3832 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 3833 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3834 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3835 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3836 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3837 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3838 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3839 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3840 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3841 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3842 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
3843 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2121. Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1381) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 3844 i. Marie¹⁰ Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3845 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3846 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3847 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3848 v. Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2126. Sabina Margaretha⁹ Kaz (Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1375) Christian Haizmann.

2127. Christina Katharina⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:
Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son George W. Eitelbuss's family
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:

Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 3849 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:
Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

- + 3850 i. George W.¹⁰ Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

2128. Margaretha⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Hanfstein are:

- 3851 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 3852 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg

- 3853 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg

- 3854 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889

- 3855 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 3856 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg

- 3857 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg

- 3858 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3859 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2130. Peter Joseph⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt are:

- 3860 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3861 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3863 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3865 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3866 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3867 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3868 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3869 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3870 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2131. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 20 - 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany. He married **(3) Augusta (Galap) Hass** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 1848 in Germany.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Hass:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- 3871 i. Amelia¹⁰ Katz, born 1861 in Michigan.
- + 3872 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 3873 iii. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3874 iv. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Hass is:

- 3875 i. Adam¹⁰ Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

2132. Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt**, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 3876 i. Franklin J.¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3877 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3878 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 3879 iv. Joseph Katz, born Aug 1865 in Michigan; died 1935 in Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born Aug 1875 in Indiana; died 1956.

More About Joseph Katz:

Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:

Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:

Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 3880 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 3881 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3882 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family
Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana
Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:

Children: 1900, none
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3883 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2133. Sebastian⁹ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz are:

- 3884 i. Ludwig¹⁰ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3885 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3887 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3888 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3889 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3890 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2134. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Frank are:

- 3893 i. David Heinrich¹⁰ Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3894 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Thomas Frank:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany
- 3895 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3896 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3898 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3899 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3900 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3901 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3903 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3904 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3905 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3906 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2135. Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Gottlieb Haizmann are:

- + 3907 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3908 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany
- + 3909 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3910 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

2142. Christine⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jede** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jede and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jede and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 3911 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3912 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3914 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3915 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 3916 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3917 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3918 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children of Christine Katz and Engelbert Jede are:

- 3919 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Jede, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3920 ii. Christine Jede, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jede:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2145. Karoline⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Franz Kaz are:

- + 3921 i. Christiane Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3922 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3923 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 3924 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3925 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3926 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 3927 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3928 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 3929 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 3930 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 3931 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3932 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2148. Sabine Ernstine⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 3933 i. Paul Albert¹⁰ Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3934 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2153. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Israel⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Lukas Kaz are:

- 3935 i. Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3937 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3938 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3939 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 3940 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2156. Georg Friedrich⁹ Breuning (Rosina⁸ Katz, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 3941 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2164. Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 3942 i. Jakob Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US

- 3943 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3944 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3945 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3946 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3947 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3948 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3949 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3950 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3951 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3952 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3953 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

2165. Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- 3954 i. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3955 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3956 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3957 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2166. Rosina⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 3958 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2169. Franz Jakob⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She

was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 3959 i. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3960 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3961 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3962 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3963 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3964 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3965 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3967 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 3968 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3969 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2170. Albrecht⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 3970 i. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3972 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3973 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3975 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2171. Johann Konrad⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1035) Christina Mast.

2172. Dorothea⁹ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:

Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 3976 i. Christian Heinrich¹⁰ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

2173. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 3977 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3978 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3979 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3980 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3981 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3982 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3984 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3985 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3986 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3987 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3988 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3989 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2175. Johann Georg⁹ Faissler (Christoph⁸, Sara⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1827 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1892 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid:
 Marriage: 06 May 1851, Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid are:

- 3990 i. Johannes¹⁰ Faissler, born 14 Dec 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Jun 1865 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3991 ii. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 24 Jun 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Oct 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3992 iii. Elisabetha Katharine Faissler, born 22 Jul 1856 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Groezinger 26 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Groezinger and Elisabetha Faissler:
 Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Wurtemberg

- 3993 iv. Georg Friederich Faissler, born 15 Jan 1858 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Eisenhart 16 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Georg Faissler and Magdalena Eisenhart:
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Wurtemberg

- 3994 v. Johann Georg Faissler, born 29 Aug 1861 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Bader 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Faissler and Heinrike Bader:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg

- 3995 vi. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Embele 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Embele and Maria Faissler:
 Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

2177. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Faissler (Christoph⁸, Sara⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baitinger** 17 Jan 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1907 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger:
 Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger are:

- 3996 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Faissler, born 21 Nov 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3997 ii. Christoph Friedrich Faissler, born 25 May 1856 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3998 iii. Anna Regina Faissler, born 28 Aug 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3999 iv. baby Faissler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4000 v. Anna Maria Faissler, born 25 Nov 1860 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4001 vi. Salome Faissler, born 13 Apr 1862 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1935 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 28 Apr 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm ? and Salome Faissler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1885, Wurtemberg

- 4002 vii. Christina Barbara Faissler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Luz 22 Jun 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Jakob Luz and Christina Faissler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1890, Wurtemberg

- 4003 viii. Johann Balthas Faissler, born 02 Feb 1866 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4004 ix. Johann Georg Faissler, born 07 Jun 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4005 x. Christian Heinrich Faissler, born 26 Sep 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bisser 15 Feb 1890; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Faissler and Anna Bisser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890

- 4006 xi. Anna Katharina Faissler, born 05 Mar 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2180. Christiana⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1507) Lorenz Walz.

2182. Michael⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children are listed above under (1508) Anna Barbara Walz.

2183. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele are:

- 4007 i. Justina Maria¹⁰ Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4008 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4009 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4010 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4011 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4012 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4013 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4014 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4015 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger:

Emigration: US

- 4016 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4017 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4018 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2187. Maria⁹ Seeger (Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 4019 i. Johannes¹⁰ Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4020 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4021 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4022 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4023 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2188. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1242) Georg Michael Kaz.

2189. Konrad August⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Walz are:

- 4024 i. Tobias Martin¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4025 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4026 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4027 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4028 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4029 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4030 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4031 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4032 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4033 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 4034 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4035 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2190. Johannes Lorenz⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 4036 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4037 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4038 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4039 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4040 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 4041 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 4042 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4043 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2192. Rebekka⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1235) David Luz.

2193. Christiane⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 4044 i. Ernstine¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4045 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4046 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4047 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4048 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4049 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 4050 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 4051 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4052 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 4053 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4054 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2194. Ernstine⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 4055 i. Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4056 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4057 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4058 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4059 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4060 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4061 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4062 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2196. Konrad⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1225) Rebekka Braun.

2197. Christiane⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11
 Cause of Death: old age
 Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts
 Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9
 Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35
 Emigration: 1852, US
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:
 Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 4063 i. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 4064 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

2200. Margaretha⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 4065 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4066 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4067 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4068 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4069 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2202. Martin⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:
 Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1460) Anna Barbara Seeger.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 4070 i. Margaretha¹⁰ Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4071 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4072 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.

More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany

- + 4073 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4074 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4075 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2203. Fridrike⁹ Frank (Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 4076 i. Maria Friederike¹⁰ Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg

- 4077 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4078 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg

- 4079 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4080 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4081 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4083 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2204. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie (Walz) Wolfe** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan. She was born 17 May 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1897 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie (Walz) Wolfe:

Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolfe:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1368) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann.

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolfe are:

- + 4084 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4085 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4086 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4087 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 4088 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4089 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4090 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 4091 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 4092 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:

Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 4093 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:
Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a
Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883
Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina) Strong:
Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4094 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 4095 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
4096 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2206. Anna⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1461) Christian Seeger.

2209. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Emigration: Nov 1883, US
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:
Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 4097 i. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4098 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4099 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4100 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4101 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4102 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4103 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4104 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4105 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4106 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4107 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4108 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 4109 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4110 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4111 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2210. Christiane⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 4112 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2211. Barbara⁹ Katz (Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 4113 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2216. Friederike⁹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 4114 i. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4115 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4116 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2217. Adolph Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 4117 i. Sophie Karoline¹⁰ Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2220. Eduard⁹ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 4119 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4120 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4121 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 4122 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4123 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 4124 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 4125 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4126 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4127 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4128 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2223. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (925) Margaretha Walz.

2227. Christina Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:
Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2189) Konrad August Walz.

2228. Judith⁹ Jedele (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2183) Johann Georg Seeger.

2232. Justine⁹ Jedele (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz,

Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1797) Karl Jakob Katz.

2233. Christian⁹ Zeller (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:

Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 4129 i. Johann Martin¹⁰ Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4130 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4131 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4132 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4133 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4134 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4135 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4136 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4137 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2236. Johann Friedrich⁹ Zeller (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre are:

- 4138 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4139 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2243. Anna Maria⁹ Zeller (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zeller and Israel Lehre are:

- 4140 i. Christina Katharina¹⁰ Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4141 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4142 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4143 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4144 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4145 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4146 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4147 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4148 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4149 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 4150 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4151 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2244. Rosina Maria⁹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1461) Christian Seeger.

2247. Elisabetha⁹ Walz (Rosina Magdalena⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1464) Johannes Seeger.

2254. Carl Christian⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehemann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Christian Walz:

Census: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Anna Ehemann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Anna Ehemann are:

- 4152 i. Georg¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4153 ii. Carl Edward Walz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Edward Walz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2255. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Karl Vogt are:

- + 4154 i. Charles¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4155 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4156 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

- 4157 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4158 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4159 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4160 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2258. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 4161 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin J. Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:

Children: 1900, none

More About Edwin J. Kipp:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4162 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 4163 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4164 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 4165 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4166 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4167 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 4168 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932.
- 4169 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4170 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4171 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Fred M. Pierce 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1879; died 23 Feb 1943.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

More About Fred M. Pierce:

Residence: 1915, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Fred Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4172 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:

Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

2263. Friederike⁹ Walz (Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 02 Mar 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Vogt are:

- + 4173 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4174 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4175 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4176 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4177 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2270. Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher (David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 4178 i. Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4179 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4180 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4181 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4182 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4183 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4184 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 4185 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4186 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4187 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4188 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4189 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4190 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4191 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2274. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia

Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 4192 i. Joseph Frederick¹⁰ Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:
Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 4193 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 4194 iii. Frank Edward Waltz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4195 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4196 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

2277. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500

Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother

Magdeline Nelson's family

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 4197 i. Anna¹⁰ Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2278. Pauline⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 4198 i. Harry Arthur¹⁰ Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4199 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

2280. Rebekka⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 4200 i. Jacob Frederick¹⁰ Binder, born Bet. 16 - 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1932. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 4201 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 4202 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 4203 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 4204 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2282. Paulina Catherine⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 4205 i. John Edward¹⁰ Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4206 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4207 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4208 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2283. Philipp Jacob (Veisel)⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob (Veisel) Visel:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c

Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 4209 i. Joseph P.¹⁰ Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4210 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4211 iii. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1885. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 4212 iv. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2284. Christian G.⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:

- 4213 i. Ida C.¹⁰ Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2285. Frederike⁹ Visel (Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:
Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 4214 i. Rosella F.¹⁰ Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4215 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2291. Anna Maria⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Prouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Braun and Lukas Esch is:

- 4216 i. Gottlieb Christian¹⁰ Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 4217 i. baby¹⁰ Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2293. Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep

1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:
Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:
Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 4218 i. Richard¹⁰ Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 4219 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹⁰ Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 4220 i. Sofie¹⁰ Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 4221 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4222 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4223 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

2294. Ludwig⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz are:

- + 4224 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4225 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4226 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4227 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4228 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4229 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 4230 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4231 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4232 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4233 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4234 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2297. Pauline⁹ Braun (Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 4235 i. Emma Christine¹⁰ Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4236 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4237 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2299. Johann Christian⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:
Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:

- 4238 i. Wilhem Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2301. Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Braun and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 4239 i. Catharine¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4240 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

- + 4241 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4242 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2302. David⁹ Braun (Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 4243 i. Rosine¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4245 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4246 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 4247 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4248 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4249 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 4250 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4251 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4252 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 4253 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 4254 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4255 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4256 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

2304. Konrad⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 4257 i. Jakob¹⁰ Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4258 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4259 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4260 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4261 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4262 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4263 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 4264 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4265 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4266 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 4267 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

2307. Jakob⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt are:

- 4268 i. Marie¹⁰ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4269 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4270 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4271 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4272 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4273 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2308. Friedrike⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2190) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

2316. Christian⁹ Esch (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt are:

- 4274 i. Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4275 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4276 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2317. Maria⁹ Esch (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 4277 i. Paul¹⁰ Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 4278 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4279 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2322. Elisabetha⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 4280 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2325. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 4281 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4282 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4283 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4284 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.

- 4285 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4286 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4287 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4288 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4289 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4290 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4291 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4292 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4293 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2332. Johann Friedrich⁹ Walz (Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 4294 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4295 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 4296 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabete Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabete Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4297 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4298 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 4299 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 4300 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 4301 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921

in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

+ 4302 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2334. Marie⁹ Walz (Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 4303 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4304 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4305 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4306 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4307 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 4308 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2340. Rosine⁹ Luz (Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 4309 i. August¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4310 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4311 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4312 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4313 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2342. August⁹ Luz (David⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2334) Marie Walz.

2348. Fannie⁹ Zuest (Martha⁸ Lutz, Johann Georg⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:
Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:
Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 4314 i. Cornelius Earl¹⁰ Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

2349. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz (Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 4315 i. George A.¹⁰ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4316 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4317 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4318 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4319 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 4320 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

2350. Johanna⁹ Katz (Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwerts** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwerts and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwerts are:

- 4321 i. William H.¹⁰ Schwerts, born Jun 1873 in Iowa.
- + 4322 ii. Frederick Adam Schwerts, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 4323 iii. Louis O. Schwerts, born Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1891.
- + 4324 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 4325 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 4326 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

2356. Johann Konrad⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 4327 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 4328 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4329 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4330 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4331 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 4332 i. Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4333 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2357. Franz Christian⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:
Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 4334 i. Christian¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4335 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4336 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4337 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4338 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2358. Emilie⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- 4339 i. Katharina¹⁰ Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4340 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4341 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 4342 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

2359. Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 4344 i. Lina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4345 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4346 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 4347 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4348 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4349 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4350 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4351 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4352 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4353 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4354 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4355 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2362. Albert⁹ Katz (Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 4356 i. Karl Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4357 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2364. Gottlob⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:

- 4358 i. Mina Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2365. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz (Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 4359 i. Franz Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4360 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4361 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4362 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4363 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 4364 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4365 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 4366 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2368. Katharina⁹ Kaz (Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1791) Bernhard Walz.

2387. Johann Jacob⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1282) Martha Roehm.

2388. Johann Frederick⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 4367 i. Christian Frederick¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Frederick Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert
Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 4368 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 4369 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Agatha Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
- More About John George Schlemmer:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family
- More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan
- 4370 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 4371 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 4372 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

2390. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev.

Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church. Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation. the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis

and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8. will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

- 4373 i. Jonathan¹⁰ Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2392. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral reguretation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:
Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto intoxication
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 4374 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)¹⁰ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 4375 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:
Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada
Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 4376 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 4377 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910, Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this, place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2393. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:
Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter-joiner
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1289) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

2394. Johannes (Yedelev)⁹ Jedelev (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedelev) Jedelev:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedelev and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedelev and Anna Etzel are:

- + 4378 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedelev, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 4379 ii. Kate B. Yedelev, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedelev:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedelev:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 4380 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedelev, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4381 iv. George (Jedelev) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4382 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedelev, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4383 vi. Friedrich (Jedelev) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedelev) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:
Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4384 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Nov 1946
Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4385 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4386 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4387 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4388 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:
Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

2395. Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1848. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:
Burial: 15 Mar 1933
Cause of Death: old age
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living
Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic
Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d
Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 4389 i. August John¹⁰ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About August John Waidelich:
Burial: 24 Feb 1935
Cause of Death: cancer of bowels
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents
Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:
Children: 1900, none
- More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4390 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:
Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
- 4391 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Georg Adam Waidelich:
Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)
- + 4392 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2397. Elisabethe⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:
Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:
Cause of Death: consumption of lungs
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: cabinetmaker
Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

4393 i. Ameila¹⁰ Eiting, born 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4394 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

2398. Barbara⁹ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

+ 4395 i. Henry Willard¹⁰ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4396 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4397 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.

4398 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4399 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

4400 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.

- 4401 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernst Schwab:
Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4402 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Schwab:
Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 4403 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 4404 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About James Schwab:
Cause of Death: cholera infantum

2399. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 4405 i. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 4406 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4407 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4408 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4409 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 4410 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2401. Jakob⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 4411 i. Amelia Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4412 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4413 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4414 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 4415 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4416 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4417 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4418 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calanfria; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4419 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4420 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:
Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:
Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4421 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2402. John George⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedele:
Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b son Edward F. 42
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 4422 i. baby¹⁰ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: debility

- 4423 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward F. Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family

Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4424 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4425 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4426 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4427 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 4428 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4429 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4430 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4431 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Gladys ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1897.

More About Walter Jedele:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family

Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-3361

More About Walter Jedele and Gladys ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

2403. Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848

in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 10

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info

Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4, Clara 2 & Adolph 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 & Reuben R. 37

Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York

Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes

Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 4432 i. Johann Immanuel¹⁰ Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele

Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2

- + 4433 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4434 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long

member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4435 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4436 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

- + 4437 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 4438 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

- 4439 viii. Simon Jospeh Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospeh Frey:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

- 4440 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

- + 4441 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4442 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Lydia Ehnis

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

- + 4443 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4444 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4445 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2404. Louisa⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 4446 i. Martha¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Laubengayer:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

- + 4447 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4448 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:

Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California

Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him siblings: David 33 & Louise 41

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister

Louise H. Laubengayer
 Emigration: 1907, California
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
 Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
 Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California
 Residence: 1968, Montchair, San Bernardino Co, California
 Social Security Number: 560-07-7526

- 4449 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
 Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4450 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
 Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
 Emigration: 1907, California
- 4451 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
 Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
 Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 4452 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
 Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
 Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
 Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 4453 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4454 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
 Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4455 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:
 Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
 Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
 Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
 Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 4456 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
 Cause of Death: cholera
- + 4457 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4458 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in

Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Ollar

Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 552-10-7549

- 4459 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:

Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California

Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

- + 4460 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

2405. Joseph⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L. G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.
The grief this day does give you.
Soon others, too, shall bear.
Be to God commended.
In heaven all woe is ended
And we shall meet in glory there."

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres
Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 4461 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹⁰ Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4462 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:

Cause of Death: eryerpelas

- + 4463 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4464 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4465 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4466 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4467 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4468 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 4469 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4470 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2406. Johannes F.⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:
Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele are:

- + 4471 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹⁰ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 4472 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:
Baptism: 17 Feb 1883
Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
- + 4473 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4474 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:
Baptism: 01 Apr 1886
Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15
- + 4475 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4476 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4477 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:
Baptism: 02 Sep 1891
Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59
- 4478 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:
Baptism: 22 Oct 1892
Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Emanuel Huber:
Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41
Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4479 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 4480 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

2407. Christian⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

+ 4481 i. Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4482 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:

Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4483 iii. Lydia O. Jedele, born Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 01 Dec 1941.
- 4484 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedele, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

John E. Jedele, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedele, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedele of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedele until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedele walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedele was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedele of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters:

Mary B. 39 & Martha 37

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

living w/ brother William F. Jedele

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4485 v. Mary C. Jedele, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedele:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4486 vi. Martha E. Jedele, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2411. Anna Barbara⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:

Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

- 4487 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)¹⁰ Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4488 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4489 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 4490 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

2412. Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Braun:

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b

Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Braun and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johannes Braun are:

- + 4491 i. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰ Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4492 ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4493 iii. Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4494 iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4495 v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4496 vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4497 vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4498 viii. Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4499 ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
- + 4500 x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4501 xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4502 xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2413. Anna Maria⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 4503 i. Karl Edward¹⁰ Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Sturm:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4504 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About George Ludwig Sturm:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georgia ?:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 4505 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.
- 4506 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

2414. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaidd regurgitation; chronic bronchitis

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 4507 i. Walter Louis¹⁰ Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4508 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 4509 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4510 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4511 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:
Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4512 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4513 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 4514 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2416. Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

- 4515 i. Fred Charles¹⁰ Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
4516 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:
Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 4517 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 4518 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 4519 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 4520 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

2417. Friedrich Jakob⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/
mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

- + 4521 i. Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
- + 4522 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4523 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4524 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4525 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 4526 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2418. Joseph (Josef)⁹ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁸ Jedeke, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son,

Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter: five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzler, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E.

Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzler, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzler and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

- 4527 i. Emma Katharina¹⁰ Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold

Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: intermittent fever

- + 4528 ii. Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4529 iii. Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4530 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Friedrich & Carolina Gauss

Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4531 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2420. Johann Georg⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann,

Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary lobar

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 4532 i. Robert David¹⁰ Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4533 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4534 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4535 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4536 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4537 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 4538 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline

- + 4539 viii. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Emma Magdalena Jedelev, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4540 ix. John Jedelev, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedelev:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2421. Rosine⁹ Jedelev (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedelev:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedelev and Friedrich Kern are:

- 4541 i. George Herman¹⁰ Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:

Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: fits

- 4542 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:

Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 4543 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert William Kern:

Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 4544 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Kern:

Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 4545 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 4546 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4547 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy
- Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:
Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.
- Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.
- More About Georg Herman Kaercher:
Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4548 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4549 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.
- More About Hannah Rosina Kern:
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2422. Lydia (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele:
Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother

Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M.

2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and David Ehnis are:

- + 4550 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4551 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

2424. Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 4552 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)¹⁰ Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4553 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4554 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4555 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Bersenfeld, Germany.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4556 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2426. Jakob Emmanuel⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck

Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 15 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: abscess of brain

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

- + 4557 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4558 ii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4559 iii. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4560 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4561 v. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4562 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 4563 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4564 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4565 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4566 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4567 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and

several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 4568 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

2427. Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 4569 i. Alwin Carl¹⁰ Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:

Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

- + 4570 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2428. Maria Martha⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederick 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 4571 i. Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4572 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4573 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4574 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4575 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4576 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4577 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4578 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 4579 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4580 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2429. Johann Martin⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedelev:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedelev and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedelev and Klara Keck are:

- + 4581 i. Erwin John¹⁰ Jedelev, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 4582 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedelev, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedelev:

Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 4583 iii. Barbara Jedelev, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedelev:

Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4584 iv. Paul Walter Jedelev, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

2430. Albert Julius⁹ Jedelev (Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedelev:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD

2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

- + 4585 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹⁰ Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2434. Ernst Gottlieb⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1798) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

2439. Jonathan⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 4586 i. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4587 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4588 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4589 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4590 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4591 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4592 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4593 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4594 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4595 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4596 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4597 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2444. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 4598 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2445. Johann Wilhelm⁹ Walz (Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 4599 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4600 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4601 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4602 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4603 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4604 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4605 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4606 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4607 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4608 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4609 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4610 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

2457. Jakob⁹ Esch (Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 4611 i. Katharine¹⁰ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4612 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 4613 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4614 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4615 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4616 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
- + 4617 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4618 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4619 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4620 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4621 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2460. Friedrich (Frederick)⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 4622 i. Christina Belle¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4623 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4624 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

2462. Jacob⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 4625 i. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4626 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4627 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4628 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 4629 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4630 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4631 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2463. Gottlieb Emanuel⁹ Walz, twin (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 4632 i. John Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4633 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

- 4634 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4635 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4636 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 4637 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4638 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2464. Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹ Walz, twin (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 4639 i. Melvin A.¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 4640 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 4641 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2465. Christian⁹ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 4642 i. Pearl E.¹⁰ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 4643 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

2466. George⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 4644 i. Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4645 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4646 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in

Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4647 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2468. Joseph⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 4648 i. Samuel Joseph¹⁰ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 4649 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 4650 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.

- + 4651 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

2469. Martha Maria Salome⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 4652 i. Emma P.¹⁰ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2470. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 4653 i. Herman Ottmar¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 4654 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4655 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4656 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
 Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
 Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family
 Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4657 v. George W. Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4658 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Hilda Armina Jedele:
 Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
 Cause of Death: measles
- 4659 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie Jedele:
 Cause of Death: croup
- 4660 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 4661 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

2471. Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:
 Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Occupation: butcher
 Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:
 Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:
 Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 4662 i. Olga Sarah¹⁰ Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario,

Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob & Luise Jedele

Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever

Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a

Occupation: lumberman

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 4663 i. June E.¹⁰ Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About June E. Jedele:

Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4664 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth N. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: teacher

More About Robert Eck:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4382

More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4665 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lois Corinne Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science

- + 4666 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2473. Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 4667 i. George Edward¹⁰ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 4668 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 4669 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4670 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 4671 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 4672 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4673 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:
Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4674 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4675 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family
Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2474. Gustave Adolph⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck
Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephritis
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 4676 i. Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4677 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2475. Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2406) Johannes F. Jedele.

2478. Martha⁹ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedelee and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 4678 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4679 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2479. Frederick H.⁹ Jedelee (Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedelee:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81 -3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedelee and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedelee and Catharine Haab are:

- 4680 i. Oscar Ludwig¹⁰ Jedelee, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedelee:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4681 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelee, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelee:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedeled:
 Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 4682 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedeled, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedeled:
 Burial: Aug 1981
 Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedeled and Marguerite Gwilt:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 4683 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedeled, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedeled:
 Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:
 Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedeled:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4684 v. Leon Carl Jedeled, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4685 vi. Esther Mina Jedeled, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 4686 vii. Della Marie Jedeled, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedeled:
 Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:
 Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
 Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedeled:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2481. Martha⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 4687 i. Jacob Albert¹⁰ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother

Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4688 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4689 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2483. John Jacob⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m.,

had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehns 16 & George Roehm 59

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 4690 i. Olga Maria¹⁰ Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Georg & Katharine Reichert

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10

- 4691 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 4692 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4693 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4694 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 4695 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:

Cause of Death: stillborn

2485. Johann Georg (John George)⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1856 in

Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele

Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933

Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellinghorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 4696 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Herman Reichert:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 4697 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Georg Reichert:
Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21
- + 4698 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2486. Anna Maria⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 4699 i. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4700 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4701 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4702 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4703 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George April's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2487. Katharina⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 4704 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4705 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 4706 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4707 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:
Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hmemophilis hemorrhage

- + 4708 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2488. Paulina⁹ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 4709 i. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4710 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2489. George Edward (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶

Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm

Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 4711 i. William Lane¹⁰ Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 4712 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

2490. Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 4713 i. Grace I.¹⁰ Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4714 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4715 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

2491. Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 1888. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 4716 i. Mary Josephine¹⁰ Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Downey A. Fuller:

Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

- + 4717 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 4718 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.

More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:
 Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado
 Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1922

More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

- 4719 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.

More About Vida R. Rehm:
 Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado

- + 4720 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

2492. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:
 Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
 living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
 Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 4721 i. James Howard (Harold)¹⁰ Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 4722 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4723 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4724 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2494. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:
 Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
 living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:
Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 4725 i. baby¹⁰ Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:
Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4726 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:
Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:
Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

2495. Louisa⁹ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:
Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert
Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage
Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller
Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b
Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 4727 i. Arthur Adam¹⁰ Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4728 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2497. Karl Heinrich⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 4729 i. George Adolf¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Adolf Roehm:

Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonites

- + 4730 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell,

- Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 4731 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

2498. Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial

improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 4732 i. Ernest Eugene¹⁰ Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4733 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4734 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4735 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 4736 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

2499. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family
Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:
Divorce: 1898
Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 4737 i. Carl Albert¹⁰ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4738 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet

10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle

Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'

Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 4739 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne,

- Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4740 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2501. Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Fred George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Fred Staebler are:

- + 4741 i. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4742 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2509. George Roneldo⁹ Roehm (Johann Georg⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 4743 i. Dorothy Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick G. Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyand, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02

Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John S. Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919; died 09 Mar 2010. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

2511. Edward⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 4744 i. Edward¹⁰ Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4745 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 4746 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 4747 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4748 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 4749 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2512. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in

US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 4750 i. Clara Lydia¹⁰ Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 4751 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4752 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

2514. Martha⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 4753 i. Frederick John¹⁰ Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Schleh:
 Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
 Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service 2: World War I
- 4754 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nettie T. Schleh:
 Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns
- More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4755 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
 4756 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara L. Schleh:
 Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Francis Brokaw:
 Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 4757 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul George Schleh:
 Social Security Number: 382-09-4077
- More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 4758 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:
 Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 375-12-8660
- More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
 Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
 Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 372-05-6909
- More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
 Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2516. Herman August⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Brautigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 4759 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 4760 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 4761 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

2517. Julius Louis⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

+ 4762 i. Roland Roman¹⁰ Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2518. Ottmar Christian⁹ Roehm (Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:
Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 4763 i. baby¹⁰ Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

2519. Christian⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer are:

- + 4764 i. Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4765 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4766 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4767 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:
Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4768 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2520. Johannes⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 4769 i. Jacob¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Basse.
- 4770 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4771 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4772 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2521. Katharina Barbara⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 4773 i. Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4774 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4775 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4776 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4777 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4778 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4779 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4780 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2524. Jakob⁹ Luz (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 4781 i. Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4782 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 4783 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4784 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4785 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4786 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4787 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4788 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4789 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2527. Christian (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann Kaspar⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann

Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- 4790 i. Norris Earl¹⁰ Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Bernice A. Chapman 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1893.

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4791 ii. ? Goodrich, born Aft. 1881.

2532. Elisabetha⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 4792 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2533. Anna⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Christian Kaz are:

- 4793 i. Katharina¹⁰ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4794 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4795 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4796 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4797 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4798 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4799 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland
- 4800 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4801 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4802 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4803 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4804 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2534. Katharina Barbara⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 4805 i. Martha Katharina¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:
Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children are listed above under (2316) Christian Esch.

2535. Johann Christoph⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:
Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 4806 i. Georg Christoph¹⁰ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg
- 4807 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4808 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4809 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4810 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4811 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 4812 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4813 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 4814 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4815 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2538. Martin⁹ Vogt (Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 4816 i. Maria¹⁰ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4817 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4818 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind
- 4819 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4820 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4821 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2542. Christian⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 4822 i. August¹⁰ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4823 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4824 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4825 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4826 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 4827 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4828 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:

Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4829 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4830 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4831 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4832 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4833 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4834 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4835 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4836 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2543. Johannes⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 4837 i. baby¹⁰ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4838 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 4839 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4840 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4841 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4842 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4843 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4844 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4845 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2546. Rebekka⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 4846 i. Rosine Katharine¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4847 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4848 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4849 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4850 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4851 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4852 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4853 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2547. Rosine Catharine⁹ Mezger (Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 4854 i. Hermann¹⁰ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4855 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4856 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4857 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2550. Michael⁹ Kaz (Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1945) Anna Maria Mast.

2552. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Daniel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 4858 i. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2554. Karl⁹ Kaz (Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 4859 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4860 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4861 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4862 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4863 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 4864 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 4865 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2555. Rosina⁹ Kaz (Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 4866 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4867 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4868 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4869 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
- + 4870 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4871 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 4872 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2556. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 4873 i. Eugen¹⁰ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 4874 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4875 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 4876 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4877 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

2564. Gottliebin Christiane⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 4878 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2565. Christian⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 4879 i. John George¹⁰ Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

- + 4880 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
4881 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John A. Breuning:

Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:

Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 4882 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:

Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 4883 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- 4884 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:

Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 4885 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

2566. Anna Maria⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- 4886 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4887 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co,

- New York.
- + 4888 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
 - 4889 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4890 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4891 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
 - 4892 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b
 Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
 Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York
 Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
 Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 4893 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4894 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2567. Johannes⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz are:

- 4895 i. Luise¹⁰ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4896 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4897 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4898 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 4899 i. Richard¹⁰ Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 4900 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4901 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2568. Catharine⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 4902 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4903 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4904 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4905 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4906 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4907 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4908 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2569. Magdalena⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 4909 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4910 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4911 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4912 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2571. Hedwig⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 4913 i. Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4914 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4915 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4916 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Schwaeben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4917 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4918 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4919 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4920 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4921 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4922 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 4923 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2574. Georg⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug

1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:

Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2547) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

2576. Jacob⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 4924 i. Gotthilf Johann August¹⁰ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4925 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany
- 4926 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4927 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4928 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4929 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4930 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 4931 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4932 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4933 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 4934 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4935 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4936 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4937 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4938 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 4939 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2577. Elisabetha⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 4940 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4941 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4942 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4943 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4944 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 4945 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4946 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

2578. Jakobina⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 4947 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2579. Albert⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank are:

- 4948 i. Jacobine¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4949 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4950 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4951 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2581. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2190) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

2584. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2569) Magdalena Breuning.

2585. Heinrich⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 4952 i. Johann¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 4953 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4954 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4955 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4956 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2589. Friederike⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 4957 i. Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4958 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 4959 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4960 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2599. Johannes⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 4961 i. Adolf¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 4962 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4963 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4964 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

2602. Johann Heinrich⁹ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a
living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living
w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 4965 i. John Henry¹⁰ Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:
Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada
Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California
Cause of Death: diphtheria

2607. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2543) Johannes Mezger.

2610. Johann Heinrich⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 4966 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 4967 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4968 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4969 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4970 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4971 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4972 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4973 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 4974 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4975 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4976 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4977 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4978 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2613. Johannes⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 4979 i. Christine Marie¹⁰ Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4980 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4981 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4982 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4983 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4984 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

2616. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 4985 i. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 4986 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2623. Jakob⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 4987 i. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4988 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4989 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4990 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4991 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4992 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4993 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4994 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 4995 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- + 4996 i. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4997 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4998 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4999 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2625. Tobias Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 5000 i. Paul¹⁰ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5001 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
 - 5002 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5003 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5004 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5005 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5006 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
 - 5007 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5008 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5009 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 5010 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5011 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5012 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2629. Luise Pauline⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 5013 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 5014 i. Wilhelmine Pauline¹⁰ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5015 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5016 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 5017 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5018 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5019 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5020 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 5021 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 5022 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5023 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5024 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5025 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5026 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5027 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2630. Paul⁹ Rauser (Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 5028 i. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5029 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5030 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5031 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 5032 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5033 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5034 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5035 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5036 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5037 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2631. Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁹ Buehler (Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Christina Barbara⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1916. He married **Christina (Brightmeyer) Bretwaier** 1855. She was born 03 Feb 1835 in Germany, and died 17 Sep 1914.

More About Johann Christian (John Beeler) Buehler:

Residence: 1865, Berlin, Rensselaer Co, New York

More About Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier:
Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Buehler and Christina Bretwaier are:

- 5038 i. John C.¹⁰ Beeler, born 1856.
- 5039 ii. George A. Beeler, born Apr 1858 in New York.
- 5040 iii. Frederick J. Beeler, born 1860 in New York.
- + 5041 iv. Philip H. Beeler, born Feb 1863 in New York; died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- 5042 v. Charles A. Beeler, born 1865 in New York; died 29 Apr 1890 in Cambridge, Washington Co, New York.
- 5043 vi. Annie Christina Beeler, born 1868 in New York; died 17 Dec 1887 in Troy, New York.
- 5044 vii. Josephine P. Beeler, born 1869 in New York.
- 5045 viii. Frank Beeler, born 1873 in New York.

2635. Bertha⁹ Breining (Pauline⁸ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1859 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Ludwig** 18 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Ludwig and Maria Nye. He was born Feb 1857 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1923 in Nankin, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Ludwig:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Bruster Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 5 sheet 37
living w/ mother-in-law Paulina Breining

Occupation: 1880, trunk maker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Ludwig and Bertha Breining:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1879, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Breining and Christopher Ludwig are:

- 5046 i. William Friedrich¹⁰ Ludwig, born 19 Oct 1878 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly Mabel Hauser 12 Sep 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ludwig and Dolly Hauser:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1905, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 5047 ii. Charles A. Ludwig, born Dec 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5048 iii. Lawrence E. Ludwig, born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5049 iv. Jacob H. Ludwig, born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2636. John Jacob⁹ Esch (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 5050 i. George Frederick¹⁰ Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942.
- + 5051 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born Bet. 07 Oct 1879 - 1880 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 5052 iii. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:
Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5053 iv. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born 1891 in Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Lewis Esch:
Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:
Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:
Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

- 5054 v. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:
Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

2638. Anna Maria⁹ Esch (Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 24 Mar 1859 - 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:
Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home
Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble
Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law

John G. Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 5055 i. Roy Frederick¹⁰ Beck, born Bet. 07 Dec 1885 - 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

2642. Lewis J.⁹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna E. Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine ?. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna E. Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

- + 5056 i. Amelia Mina¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2644. Mary L.⁹ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. May 1862 - 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1865 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 5057 i. Carroll J.¹⁰ Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 5058 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5059 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family

Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

2650. Rufus Frederick⁹ Katz (Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcena Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 5060 i. Nyle Leo¹⁰ Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5061 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 5062 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2651. William F.⁹ Wigand (Friederika⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:

Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:

Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

- 5063 i. Milton Frank¹⁰ Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

- 5064 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2655. Lottie Christina⁹ Wigand (Friederika⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Lottie Christina Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Lottie Wigand:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lottie Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 5065 i. Karl Andrew¹⁰ Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 5066 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2657. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

5067	i.	Cora Esther ¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5068	ii.	Mary C. Seeger, born Nov 1881 in Michigan.
+ 5069	iii.	Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 1952.
5070	iv.	John G. Seeger, born 1901 in Michigan; died 1926 in Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

2658. Maria Dorothea⁹ Seeger (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 5071 i. Johann Simon¹⁰ Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24
Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 5072 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

2659. Simon Jacob⁹ Seeger (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 5073 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5074 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

- 5075 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b
Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 5076 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetter 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan.

He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetter:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5077 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5078 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964. He married (1) Mary Margaret Helmstetter 06 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Chillicothe, Ohio. He married (2) Virginia Wuerth 24 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Simon Seeger:

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1919, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, lathe operator American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Mary Helmstetter:

Divorce: 16 Feb 1937, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Seeger and Virginia Wuerth:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5079 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2661. Emanuel⁹ Sager (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1870 in Michigan. He married **(2) Julia Haarer** 28 Sep 1915 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haarer and Johanna Henler. She was born May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Sager:

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Sager and Julia Haarer:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1915, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:
+ 5080 i. Elmer Clarence¹⁰ Sager, born 1895 in Michigan.

2662. Henry (Sager)⁹ Seeger (Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:
Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan
Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 5081 i. Ina M.¹⁰ Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5082 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5083 iii. Myrta Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married ? McBride; born Aft. 1890.
- 5084 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Mel Comstock Aft. 1920; born 1902; died 1960.

More About Cleora S. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 371-68-1763

More About Mel Comstock and Cleora Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

- + 5085 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5086 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5087 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Frank Davis 11 Aug 1924; born 29 Jul 1902.

More About Frank Davis and Irene Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1924

2667. Charles⁹ Limpert (Catharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Limpert:
Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's

family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 5088 i. Ina Fredrica¹⁰ Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 5089 ii. Edna M. Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna M. Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5090 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5091 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2668. Ella Louise⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 5092 i. Albert T.¹⁰ Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5093 ii. Nina M. Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1968 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5094 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5095 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5096 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2669. William A. (Seeger)⁹ Sager (Johann Michael⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 5097 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)¹⁰ Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5098 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:
Cause of Death: appendicitis

2670. Frederick A.⁹ Sager (Johann Michael⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Mar 1868 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 5099 i. Alza¹⁰ Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:
Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

2671. Jacob Theodore⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 5100 i. Shirley Marie¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.

More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 5101 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 5102 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5103 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5104 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2673. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert H. Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 5105 i. Robert Earl¹⁰ Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5106 ii. Roy W. Dowling, born 1904 in Michigan; died Nov 1953.
- 5107 iii. Hazel M. Dowling, born 1906 in Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5108 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2676. Anna Christina⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:

Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:

Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 5109 i. Earl James¹⁰ Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5110 ii. Margaret M. Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
- + 5111 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5112 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:
Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2677. Herman Edward⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:
Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, laborer construciotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:
Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:
Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 5113 i. Doris L.¹⁰ Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:
Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

2678. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)⁹ Seeger (Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:
Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

- 5114 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
- 5115 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

2681. Katherine Christina (Katie)⁹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:

Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:

- 5116 i. Gladys (Gracie)¹⁰ Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5117 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5118 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Lynn Clark:

Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5119 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2684. Lewis Theodore⁹ Killmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:

Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:

Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: placenta praeha

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:

- + 5120 i. Florence V.¹⁰ Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2686. Lydia A. (Litta)⁹ Kilmer (Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:

Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:

- 5121 i. Thelma R.¹⁰ Faber, born 1919.
- 5122 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

2688. Conrad⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Catharina Stanger** 26 Aug 1856 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Stanger. She was born 31 Dec 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1856, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Beutler and Rosine Stanger are:

- 5123 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Beutler, born 22 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5124 ii. Christine Beutler, born 24 Jan 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5125 iii. Conrad Beutler, born 13 May 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5126 iv. Rosine Catherine Beutler, born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 v. Maria Beutler, born 02 Aug 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2689. Christian⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1831 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1909 in Michigan. He married **Christina Rentschler** 16 Jun 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1835 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Beutler:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ son Jacob Beutler's family

Emigration: 1897, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Beutler and Christina Rentschler are:

- + 5128 i. Jacob¹⁰ Beutler, born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 5129 ii. Conrad Beutler, born 07 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1859 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5130 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 22 Jul 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1860 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5131 iv. Christian Beutler, born 25 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2690. Katharina⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Walz** 12 Jun 1860 in Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Gaenssle. He was born 30 Nov 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1915 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Walddorf near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Beutler and Johann Walz are:

- 5132 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5133 ii. Katharina Sara Walz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5134 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Hiller 04 Aug 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hiller and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1891, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5135 iv. Jacob Walz, born 25 Sep 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Guenther 17 Jan 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Dec 1864 in Beihingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1892, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5136 v. Katharina Anna Walz, born 11 Oct 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Andreas Kirn 20 Oct 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5137 vi. Christine Walz, born 08 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5138 vii. Friederike Walz, born 03 Dec 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5139 viii. Christiane Walz, born 16 Oct 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5140 ix. Johann Andreas Conrad Walz, born 22 Jul 1876 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2691. Johann Jakob⁹ Beutler (Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1928 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine ?** 1872. She was born Nov 1845 in Baden or Michigan, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Jakob Beutler:

Burial: Jul 1928, Highland Cemetery Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1880, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 254 SD 3 sheet 31 shown as Jacob

Beutler 40 wife Catherine 34, children: Lena 8 Katie 6, John Jacob 5, Albert 4, Emma 2 & Christian 8/12, also nephew Jacob Beutler 20

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 6 sheet 7b

Emigration: US to Milfort

Occupation: 1880, brewer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Catherine ?:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Beutler and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Johann Beutler and Catherine ? are:

- 5141 i. Lena¹⁰ Beutler, born 02 Sep 1871 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5142 ii. Katie Beutler, born 18 Feb 1874 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1895 in Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5143 iii. Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler, born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5144 iv. Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler, born 1876 in Michigan; died 1960 in Michigan. He married Mary Greichek 24 Aug 1910 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Albert M. (Beutler) Bentler:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, 413 Nona; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 798 SD 145 sheet 22a

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 10 May 1940, Fenton Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 6 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1920, inspector Ford Tractor Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Mary Greichek:

Burial: 1956, Mt. Carmel Cemetery Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Bentler and Mary Greichek:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5145 v. Emma Beutler, born 1878 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5146 vi. Christian Beutler, born 1879 in Michigan.
- 5147 vii. John Beutler, born 11 Oct 1880 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1881 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5148 viii. William (Beutler) Bentler, born 31 Oct 1886 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 1977 in Michigan. He married Sue Anne ?; born 1896 in South Dakota; died 1987 in Michigan.

More About William (Beutler) Bentler:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 27-1 SD 13 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 5149 ix. Frank Beutler, born Mar 1888 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

2696. Konrad⁹ Walz (Katharina⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Graf** 10 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Graf and Christina Schwenk. She was born 10 Sep 1837 in Kalberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Graf:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf are:

- + 5150 i. Jacob¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5151 ii. Johannes Michael Walz, born 27 Feb 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5152 iii. Conrad Walz, born 17 Apr 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5153 iv. Catharina Walz, born 08 Apr 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5154 v. Christina Walz, born 23 May 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5155 vi. Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1874 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2697. Christina⁹ Walz (Katharina⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jun 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Jan 1821 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1862, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 5156 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Jun 1863.
- 5157 ii. Andreas Walz, born 19 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5158 iii. Jacob Walz, born 31 May 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5159 iv. Jacob Walz, born 23 Dec 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5160 v. Barbara Walz, born 14 Nov 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5161 vi. Johann Andreas Walz, born 24 Apr 1871 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5162 vii. Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5163 viii. Maria Walz, born 17 May 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hofacker 05 Aug 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gustav Hofacker and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1893, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5164 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 18 Jan 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5165 x. Conrad Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5166 xi. baby Walz, twin, born 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1878 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2708. Friedrich⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Oct 1834 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Friederike Benz** 29 May 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Benz and Catharine Duerr. She was born 09 Nov 1836 in Besigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 205 name shown as Smith

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 name shown as Fredrick Schmid Jr.

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 53 name shown as Fredrick Smith

Occupation: 1860, confectioner Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, clerk in dry good store owner by Frederick Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Friederike Benz:

Burial: Feb 1899, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz:

Marriage: 29 May 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Schmid and Caroline Benz are:

- 5167 i. Friedrich Conradt¹⁰ Schmid, born Abt. 07 Mar 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich Conradt Schmid:
Cause of Death: drowned
- + 5168 ii. Amelia Carolina (Emily or Emma) Schmid, born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5169 iii. Edward L. (Schmid) Smith, born 07 Nov 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward L. (Schmid) Smith:
Property: 1948, owned with brother Albert hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan
- + 5170 iv. Julia Henrica Schmid, born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5171 v. Albert A. (Schmid) Smith, born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- + 5172 vi. Malinda Jane Rice Schmid, born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 5173 vii. Eugene Frederick (Smith) Schmid, born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5174 viii. Francis Ida Schmid, born Bet. 1872 - 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1932 in St. Paul, Minnesota. She married (1) Henry J. Simonete; born 04 Nov 1876 in Stillwater, Washington Co, Minnesota; died 23 Feb 1920 in Ramsey, Minnesota. She married (2) John Jacob Frederick 24 Dec 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1865 in Indiana; died 04 Apr 1954 in Clarkston, Asotin Co, Washington.
- More About John Frederick and Francis Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5175 ix. Frederick Otto Schmid, born 23 Mar 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick Otto Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5176 x. Minnie C. Schmid, born 16 Feb 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie C. Schmid:
Burial: Jul 1880, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5177 xi. Leon Schmid, born Aft. 1877 in Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Leon Schmid:
Burial: Sep 1892, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

2709. Johann Konrad⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1930 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Horning** 09 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Oct 1836 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Schmid:

Cause of Death: hardening of arteries

Census: 20 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 204 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201 worth \$2,000
 Census 3: 26 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 309c name shown as Smith
 Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 2a
 Census 5: 15 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Census 6: 03 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a
 Emigration: 1846, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 2: 1880, Section 1 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Horning:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1836, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 27 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33
 Cause of Death: tumor

More About Johann Schmid and Christina Horning:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Christina Horning are:

- 5178 i. Frederick Karl¹⁰ Schmid, born 15 Jul 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger 03 Dec 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Karl Schmid:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 14 Mar 1936, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis
 Census: 22 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Fellenberger
 Census 2: 12 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1884, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Elisabetha Fellenberger:

Burial: 12 Sep 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cancer
 Children: 1900, none
 Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Katharina Fellenberger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1884, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5179 ii. Karl Gottlieb Schmid, born 14 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Gottlieb Schmid:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis
 Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5180 iii. Martha Barbara Schmid, born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 5181 iv. Jonathan Emanuel Schmid, born 15 Mar 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Emanuel Schmid:

Baptism: 22 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5182 v. Nathanel Schmid, born 16 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nathanel Schmid:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5183 vi. Robert Schmid, born 20 Jun 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Schmid:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1866, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Jul 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 33

- + 5184 vii. Clara Ida Schmid, born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5185 viii. Timothias (Timothy) Schmid, born 21 Jul 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothias (Timothy) Schmid:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Philipp Seeger & Maria Heininger

Burial: Mar 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 75 lot 33

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b w/ siblings: Carl G. & Ida

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5186 ix. Ida Schmid, born 11 May 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schmid:

1: Sep 1949, visited brother & his wife Saginaw, Michigan

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9630 Saline-Milan Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 SD 2 sheet 4a

living w/ brother Timothy Schmid

Residence: 1948, 1122 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5187 x. Oskar Schmid, born 29 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Louise Schanz 20 Dec 1906 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 24 Aug 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1951.

Notes for Oskar Schmid:

Oscar Schmid, 57 years of age, of Pittsfield Township, died Monday morning August 24, 1936 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after an extended illness. He was born June 29, 1879, in Scio Township, the son of J. Conrad and Katherine Horning Schmid. He had resided the last 11 years in Pittsfield Township, formerly living in Ann Arbor for 12 years.

He was married to Ida Schanz of Ann Arbor on December 20, 1906, and is survived by the widow, a brother, Timothy, of Saline; two sister, Miss Ida Schmid of Saline and Mrs. Jacob Huber of Norvell, and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel in Ann Arbor, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Oskar Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Friedrich & Barbara Hornung

Burial: 26 Aug 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer right kidney; metastases to lungs & mediastinum

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Main Street Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1930, machinist factory Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: machinist Hoover Steele Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Louise Schanz:
Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Schmid and Ida Schanz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

2710. Johann Adam⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Barbara Haas** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas are:

- + 5188 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5189 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio

Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2712. Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1843 in Walldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1931 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Knapp** 15 Mar 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Knapp and Mary ?. He was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 May 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Mrs. Katherine Dorothea Knapp, 87, widow of the late John Knapp, died Monday morning June 1, 1931 at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Jacob Hasenfuss in Freedom Township. She was born July 30, 1843, in Germany, and had been a member of the Bethel, church in Freedom Township and the Ladies Aid society for many years.

She is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Hasenfuss of Freedom; a son, Adam of Clinton; three grandchildren and many nephews and nieces.

Funeral services this afternoon with a private service at 1:30 at the Hasenfuss residence, preceding services at 2 o'clock at the Bethel church. Rev. J. Meyer will officiate, and interment will be in the church cemetery.

More About Catharina Dorothea Schmid:

Burial: Jun 1931, bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Hasenfuss's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Jacob J. Hasenfuss's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with daughter Emma

Notes for Johann Jacob Knapp:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. KNAPP. One of the leading German-American farmers of Freedom Township is he whose name is at the head of this sketch, where he owns a farm on section 35. He is a son of John Jacob Knapp, a

native of Wurtemberg, Germany. The elder Mr. Knapp while in his native land learned the business of a butcher, but later became a farmer. Our subject's mother was Anna Mary (Northway) Knapp, also a native of Wurtemberg. The family emigrated to America in 1828-29, settling first in Philadelphia, where the head of the family followed the business of butchering for a period of about three years. In 1842 they came to Michigan and settled upon the farm which our subject now owns in Freedom Township.

At the time of our subject's advent hither there were but few improvements in the township. The country was almost all heavily timbered and there was on the place a tiny log house and a log stable. Our subject's father died in 1857. His mother survived until 1884. They were the parents of five children, two of whom are now living—our subject and his brother, William J., who is in the hardware business at Chelsea. The religious training to which Jacob Knapp was brought up was that of the Evangelical Church of which his parents were members, the father having been a Deacon in the same. He also took an active part in local politics and was an old-line Whig. Many times he stood as candidate for various offices in this locality, but his party was in hopeless minority.

Jacob Knapp was the eldest child born to his parents, his birthday being March 15, 1842, and his natal place being Philadelphia. The same year the family came to Michigan where as the child grew older he attended the district school and acquired a practical knowledge of the ordinary branches there taught. He also had the additional advantages of a short time at the Union School of Jackson. The decease of his father occurring when he was fifteen years of age, three years later he assumed the full charge of the farm and has ever since remained here. He is now the owner of two hundred and fifty-two acres, having about one hundred and seventy-five acres under cultivation. He carries on general farming. Since becoming proprietor in full of the place our subject has greatly increased its value by adding to its buildings and erecting new barns. He here has a very pleasant home and everything required to lead a comfortable and happy life. He is the owner of some fine stock, making a specialty of fine-wool sheep. He also has some fine draft horses and ideals in the last named stock to quite a considerable extent, making frequent trips to Ohio for the purpose of their buying the finer breeds.

In 1866 the original of our sketch was married to Miss Dora Schmidt, a daughter of Peter and Christina (Beutler) Schmidt, who came to Michigan about 1843-44, settling first in Scio Township. The decease of Mrs. Knapp's parents occurred at our subject's home, they passing away within two years of each other. They were the parents of seven children, all of whom are living. Mrs. Knapp was born in Germany in 1843. She there received a good education. Our subject and his wife have had their union blessed by the birth of two children—Adam, who is now a student at the High School at Manchester, and Emma Johanna Christina, who attends school at home. Our subject and his wife are members of the Evangelical Church in Freedom Township. He of whom we write has been an incumbent of local offices in the district for many years. He is a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Manchester, and is a Trustee of that society at the present time. He also united with the Knights of Honor of Manchester, where he also occupies a position of Trustee. He moreover belongs to the Arbeiter Verein of Manchester and is a Trustee of that order; he is also a member of the Masonic order of Manchester. In politics Mr. Knapp has always been very active and is a warm adherent of the Democratic Party. He has served as Constable of Freedom Township and as Highway Commissioner for many years and for five years held the position of Drain Commissioner; was Township Clerk for three years and Deputy Township Clerk for five years and Justice of the Peace for twelve years, which latter office he is now holding. He is also Health Officer at the present time and has been Township Treasurer. In 1880 he was elected County Treasurer and re-elected in 1882 thus serving four years in this capacity. For twelve years past he has attended every county convention and has also served many terms on the Board of Canvass and for eight years past has been an attendant at the District and Senatorial conventions, frequently serving upon political committees. Mr. Knapp is known as figuring among the prominent politicians of this State.

More About Johann Jacob Knapp:

Burial: May 1905, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 170R worth \$6,000/1,220

Census 2: 10 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 17 son Adam 6

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Knapp and Catharina Schmid:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Schmid and Johann Knapp are:

- 5190 i. Mary¹⁰ Knapp, born 03 Oct 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5191 ii. Jacob Frederick Knapp, born 30 Jun 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5192 iii. Clara Knapp, born Sep 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5193 iv. Philip Knapp, born Dec 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5194 v. Adam Knapp, born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5195 vi. Emma J. Knapp, born 27 Dec 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss 27 Jan 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1888 in (Romania) Prussia; died 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma J. Knapp:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob J. (Hosenfus) Hasenfuss:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1907, US

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hasenfuss and Emma Knapp:

Divorce: 07 May 1917, dismissed - Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jan 1915, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2713. Johann Peter Christian⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Schmid** 13 Jan 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Anna Ehnis. She was born 30 Mar 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1919, Oak Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 7

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED ? SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Schmid:

Burial: 1923, St. Andrews Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1875, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schmid and Elisabetha Schmid are:

- + 5196 i. Clara¹⁰ Schmid, born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5197 ii. Christina Charlotte Schmid, born 13 Jan 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Charlotte Schmid:

Burial: Dec 1913, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Residence: Aug 1912, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 5198 iii. Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid, born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Albert Haas Aft. 1930; born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 5199 iv. Emilie Luise Schmid, born 10 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emilie Luise Schmid:

Miss Emily Schmid, 67, teacher in the Dexter schools for 23 years and long active in club and church circles, died Sunday morning Sept. 17, 1950 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital at Ann Arbor after a long illness. She lived at 7810 Fourth Street, Dexter. Miss Schmid was a charter member of the Dexter Child Study Club and a member of the St. Andrews Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Dexter Woman's Club. She also served as superintendent of the St. Andrews Sunday School and treasurer of the church. The 1950 graduating class of Dexter High School dedicated its year book to her last June. Miss Schmid was born Dec. 10, 1882, in Saline, a daughter of Christian and Elizabeth Schmid, and moved to the Dexter area with her parents in 1892. She was graduated from Dexter Union High School in 1904 and later from Michigan State Normal College. She retired from teaching in 1942.

Surviving are six sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lillie Seitz and Mrs. Esther Braun, all of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Charles Christ, and Miss Edwina Schmid, both of Detroit, and Mrs. Lissie Haas of Dexter. Also, surviving are two brothers, Almann Schmid of Ann Arbor and Harold Schmid of Detroit, and several nieces and, nephews. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the St. Andrews church, Dexter with Rev. Herbert H. Schowe officiating. Burial was in the St. Andrews Cemetery.

More About Emilie Luise Schmid:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5200 v. Lillian Pauline Schmid, born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich Seitz 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoollot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoollot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the

other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5201 vi. Alman Christian Schmid, born 06 Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5202 vii. Edwina Julie Schmid, born 02 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwina Julie Schmid:

1: 1926, vacation in Florida

Burial: 17 Aug 1978, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1906 - 1907, 402 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at the home of Ottmar Eberhard

Social Security Number: 378-32-6731

- + 5203 viii. Melinda D. Schmid, born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan.
- 5204 ix. Elisabetha Lydia Schmid, born 26 Jan 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Lydia Schmid:

Burial: 1916, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Residence: Jan 1912, 1031 Lotrop Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5205 x. Esther Tabettha Schmid, born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5206 xi. Harold George Schmid, born 09 Oct 1896 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1988 in Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Harold George Schmid:

Burial: Oct 1988, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 14

Occupation: 1930, collector lumber company Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Feb 1926, 4740 7th Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jun 1931, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-30-5022

2715. Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Ulrich Haas** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher. He was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schmid and Jacob Haas are:

- 5207 i. John Jacob Ulrich¹⁰ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5208 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11
Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34
Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 5209 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5210 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2717. Christina⁹ Schmid (Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Jakob Beutler** 08 Nov 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Beutler and Dorothea Beutler. He was born 02 Mar 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Schmid:

Burial: 09 Dec 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Beutler's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Georg Jakob Beutler:

Burial: 06 Jun 1903, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: malignant disease of spleen septicemia leucosytsemia & anemia
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 7
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7a
Emigration: Apr 1875, US
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Beutler and Christina Schmid:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Schmid and Georg Beutler are:

- + 5211 i. Edwin William¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5212 ii. George G. Beutler, born 18 Oct 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1968 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara C. ?; born 05 Aug 1886; died 30 Dec 1973 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About George G. Beutler:

Census: 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2720

More About Clara C. ?:

Social Security Number: 375-48-2724

- + 5213 iii. Walter Jacob Beutler, born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2718. Friederika⁹ Beutler (Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frey** 09 Feb 1873 in Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Frey and Magdalena Mueller. He was born 10 Dec 1838 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frey and Friederika Beutler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1873, Neubulach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Beutler and Jakob Frey is:

- 5214 i. Ludwig Friedrich¹⁰ Frey, born 26 Apr 1874 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1875 in Altbulach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2721. Anna Maria⁹ Beutler (Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave August Gutekunst** 23 Aug 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Gutekunst and Margaretha Breuning. He was born 17 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Beutler:
Residence: 1922, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave August Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, 512 N. State; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1851, US
Occupation: laborer
Residence: Bet. 1903 - 1919, 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Gutekunst and Anna Beutler:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1874, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Gustave Gutekunst are:

- + 5215 i. Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5216 ii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1878 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Katharina Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1905, operator E. Bronk Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, launders Wolverine Laundry Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1905, boards 600 Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1936, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 5217 iii. Daniel Stephen Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5218 iv. Julia P. Gutekunst, born 03 Mar 1890 in Michigan; died 01 Jul 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julia P. Gutekunst:
Occupation: 1930, operator Jackson Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1936, operator Hillsdale Manufacturing Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1942, operator S.H. Campbell & Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1942, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-05-7027

2723. Gottfried (Godfrey)⁹ Beutler (Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1909 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Pickens** 10 Apr 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pickens and Cornelia Kendall. She was born 25 Jun 1858 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beutler:

Burial: 16 Dec 1909, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma angina from omentism

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ella Pickens:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottfried Beutler and Ella Pickens is:

5219 i. Anna¹⁰ Beutler, born Oct 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2726. Dorothea⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Louis (Louden) Laudenberger** Aft. 1855, son of Philipp Ladenburger and Elizabeth ?. He was born 20 Jul 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Louis Laudenberger and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Dorothea Walz and Louis Laudenberger are:

- 5220 i. Ephraim¹⁰ Laudenberger, born Aft. 1855; died 1879.
- 5221 ii. Henry (Harry) Laudenberger, born 06 Dec 1857; died 20 May 1940. He married Katharine Berger; born 20 May 1860; died 21 Feb 1915 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5222 iii. Conrad Laudenberger, born 1859; died 1867.
- + 5223 iv. Elizabeth Hatfield Laudenberger, born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5224 v. Catherine Laudenberger, born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.
- + 5225 vi. Margaretha (Maggie) Laudenberger, born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5226 vii. Anna Laudenberger, born 11 Feb 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Sep 1930 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Harry Soders; born Aft. 1854.
- + 5227 viii. Daniel Laudenberger, born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5228 ix. John H. Laudenberger, born 25 Nov 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sybilla E. ?; born 13 Mar 1876; died 30 Dec 1954.
- + 5229 x. William Laudenberger, born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5230 xi. Amanda Laudenberger, born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5231 xii. Charles Frank Laudenberger, born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935.
- + 5232 xiii. George Laudenberger, born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 1926.
- 5233 xiv. Christian Laudenberger, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
- 5234 xv. Louis D. Laudenberger, born 22 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1890.

2727. Andreas Daniel⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1927 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Annie**

Mullen Bef. 1866. She was born 1837 in Germany, and died 11 Feb 1868 in Germany. He married **(2) Susan Amanda Franklin** 05 Nov 1871. She was born 11 Feb 1854.

More About Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen:
Marriage: Bef. 1866

More About Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1871

Children of Andreas Walz and Annie Mullen are:

- 5235 i. Daniel M.¹⁰ Waltz, born 22 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Feb 1925 in David, Tucker Co, West Virginia.
- 5236 ii. Frank Waltz, born 05 Feb 1868; died 10 Feb 1868.

Children of Andreas Walz and Susan Franklin are:

- 5237 i. Mary Alice¹⁰ Walz, born 14 Nov 1872.
- 5238 ii. Conrad Washington Walz, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ramey, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 1946.
- 5239 iii. Catherine May Walz, born 12 Apr 1879.
- 5240 iv. ? Walz.

2730. Katharina⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1931 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Shaub** 28 Feb 1858 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haublen, Hesse, Kassels, Germany, and died 21 Nov 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Shaub and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1858, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katharina Walz and Henry Shaub are:

- 5241 i. Anna Margaraet¹⁰ Shaub, born 03 Oct 1858 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 5242 ii. George W. Shaub, born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5243 iii. Harry W. Shaub, born 18 Nov 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1904.
- 5244 iv. Mary Shaub, born 28 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5245 v. Catherine Shaub, born 12 Jul 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1912 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5246 vi. Barbara Shaub, born 03 Oct 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 1953 in Chanceford, York Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5247 vii. Daniel Waltz Shaub, born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5248 viii. John W. Shaub, born 03 Mar 1869 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5249 ix. Margareth (Maggie) Shaub, born 31 Jul 1870 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1953 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5250 x. Elizabeth W. (lizzie) Shaub, born 04 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1952 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5251 xi. Amanda Shaub, born 12 Oct 1871 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5252 xii. Peter Kimmich Shaub, born 16 Apr 1874 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1946 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5253 xiii. Anna W. Shaub, born 30 Apr 1875 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5254 xiv. Albert Shaub, born 26 Aug 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5255 xv. Amanda Shaub, born 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Dec 1881 in Pennsylvania.
- 5256 xvi. Louisa Shaub, born 04 Feb 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1896.
- + 5257 xvii. Sarah (Sadie) Shaub, born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania; died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2733. Lukas⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara**

Kaz 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz. She was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2153) Katharina Barbara Kaz.

2734. Katharina Barbara⁹ Katz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Gutekunst** 1862, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Walz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz. He was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz and Martin Gutekunst is:

- 5258 i. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2445) Johann Wilhelm Walz.

2735. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Ernst Friedrich Kayser** 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friedrich Kayser. He was born 26 Sep 1842 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Christian Schiller** 27 Dec 1887 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Ernst Friedrich Kayser:
Occupation: miller Unter- & Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kayser and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schiller and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1887, Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Ernst Kayser are:

- 5259 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Kayser, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5260 ii. Rosine Catharine Kayser, born 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5261 iii. Georg Gottlob Kayser, born 23 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5262 iv. Jacob Wilhelm Kayser, born 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5263 v. Georg Jakob Kayser, born 10 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1937 in Heidelberg, Germany. He married Luise Marie Feucht 09 Sep 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Georg Kayser and Luise Feucht:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1898, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5264 vi. Christian Conrad Kayser, born 05 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5265 vii. Immanuel Julius Kayser, born 28 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5266 viii. Julius Kayser, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Kayser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1800, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5267 ix. Marie Friederike Kayser, born 13 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5268 x. Wilhelm Kayser, born 18 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2736. Franz Karl⁹ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Katz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2145) Karoline Katz.

2737. Johann Georg⁹ Katz (Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Vogt** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz. She was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt are:

- + 5269 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5270 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5271 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:

Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5272 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:

Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 5273 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:

Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home In Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5274 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5275 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

2739. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Kaz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Paul Kaz are:

- + 5276 i. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5277 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2744. Pauline⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 5278 i. Carl Henry (Harry)¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2748. Friederike⁹ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann is:

- 5279 i. Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2753. Johann Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz are:

- + 5280 i. Sofie Luise¹⁰ Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5281 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5282 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5283 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5284 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 5285 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 5286 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5287 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5288 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

2754. Christian⁹ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 5289 i. Albert¹⁰ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5290 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5291 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5292 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 5293 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
+ 5294 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
+ 5295 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5296 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 5297 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2756. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller are:

- 5298 i. Maria Magdalena¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5299 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5300 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5301 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5302 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 5303 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2757. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans

Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2623) Jakob Rauser.

2759. Luise⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Paul Roller are:

- + 5304 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 5305 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 5306 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5307 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 5308 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2763. Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Rauser** 15 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirn. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser are:

- + 5309 i. Ernestine¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5310 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 31 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5311 iii. Emilie Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 iv. Marie Salomina Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5313 v. Katharina Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nisch 04 Aug 1927 in Guendingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Nisch and Katharina Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 5314 vi. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5315 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5316 viii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5317 ix. Magdalena Haizmann, born 13 Dec 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5318 x. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2764. Johann⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Maier** 06 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1863 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Maier** 19 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1868 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier are:

- 5319 i. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5320 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier are:

- 5321 i. Marie¹⁰ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5322 ii. Ernst Haizmann, born 18 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5323 iii. Otto Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5324 iv. Luise Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 5325 v. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 24 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5326 vi. Elsa Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5327 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5328 viii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5329 ix. Eugen Haizmann, twin, born 08 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5330 x. Wilhelm Haizmann, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5331 xi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1903.
- 5332 xii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5333 xiii. Karl Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5334 xiv. Friedrich Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5335 xv. Lina Haizmann, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1983 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm F. O. Widmaier 05 Jan 1939 in Weil d. Stadt, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1939, Weil d. Stadt, Germany

2765. Magdalene⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Johann Christian Roller** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. He was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Haizmann and Johann Roller are:

- 5336 i. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5337 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 5338 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5339 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5340 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5341 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5342 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5343 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

2772. Pauline⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 5344 i. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5345 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5346 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5347 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5348 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2773. Katharine⁹ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Haizmann and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 5349 i. Frieda¹⁰ Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5350 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.

More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.

- 5351 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5352 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5353 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5354 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5355 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5356 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart,

Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5357 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5358 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5359 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Otto Wolf:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5360 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5361 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5362 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5363 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5364 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

2783. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Hahn** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Caroline Katz** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Kern** 25 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Sturer. She was born 24 Jun 1885 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1966 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn is:

- 5365 i. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz are:

- 5366 i. Lydia¹⁰ Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5367 ii. Mahilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5368 iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5369 iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern is:

- 5371 i. Friedrich Walter¹⁰ Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2785. Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2773) Katharine Haizmann.

2788. Julius⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh are:

- 5372 i. Albert Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier

- 5373 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5375 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5376 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5377 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 5378 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5379 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5380 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2791. Paul⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 5381 i. Berta¹⁰ Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5382 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5383 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5384 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 5385 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5386 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2792. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 5387 i. Fanny Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5388 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5389 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 5390 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5391 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5392 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 5393 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 5394 i. Gretel¹⁰ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5395 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5396 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2793. Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara**

Katz 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attoreny T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which ls secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christiana Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and

held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child is listed above under (2734) Katharina Barbara Katz.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- 5397 i. George¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 5398 ii. Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 5399 iii. John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 5400 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 5401 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 5402 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 5403 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 5404 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

2794. Catharina⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jedele** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 5405 i. Ernst Joachim¹⁰ Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5406 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weiprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weiprecht and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5408 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2795. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2439) Jonathan Kaz.

2797. Friederika⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:

Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36

Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"

Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: laborer

Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 5409 i. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5410 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5411 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents

Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: bench hand

Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5412 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5413 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5414 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2798. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweitzer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweitzer and Anna Haeussler. She was born Apr 1864 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweitzer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweitzer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- + 5415 i. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5416 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5417 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5418 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5419 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5420 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweitzer are:

- 5421 i. Anna¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5422 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 5423 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

2801. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:

Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 5424 i. Gustav Adolf¹⁰ Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5425 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2820. Friedrike Louise⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 5426 i. Bertha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5427 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 5428 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5429 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernestine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 5430 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5431 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 5432 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5433 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5434 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5435 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5436 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5437 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5438 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2823. Konrad August⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 5439 i. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5440 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5441 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg

- 5442 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5443 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2826. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 5444 i. Richard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.
- 5445 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5446 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5447 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5448 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5449 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5450 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5451 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5452 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5453 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5454 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5455 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 5456 i. Walter¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg

- 5457 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5458 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

2835. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 5459 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5460 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:
Emigration: US

- 5461 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5462 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.

- 5463 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:
Emigration: US

- 5464 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5465 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5466 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5467 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5468 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland

- 5469 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 5470 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5471 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5472 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5473 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5474 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5475 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2837. Rosina Barbara⁹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Mader** 24 Apr 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Mader. He was born 31 Jul 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Mader:

Occupation: day laborer Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Mader and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Barbara Schuh are:

- 5476 i. Friedrike Pauline¹⁰ Schuh, born 22 Aug 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5477 ii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Schuh and Daniel Mader is:

- 5478 i. Catharina Barbara¹⁰ Mader, born 03 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2841. Paul⁹ Schuh (Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schmelzlen** 29 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen are:

- 5479 i. Thomas¹⁰ Schuh, born 21 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5480 ii. Paul Schuh, born 09 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5481 iii. Paul Schuh, born 01 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1962 in Weinheim, Baden.

2842. Friedrike⁹ Schuh, twin (Anna Margaretha⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Marx** 27 May 1880 in Basel, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Marx and Friedrike Schuh:
Marriage: 27 May 1880, Basel, Switzerland

Child of Friedrike Schuh, twin is:

5482 i. Georg Paul¹⁰ Schuh, born 10 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2851. Michael⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey.

More About Michael Jedele:
Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Breuning:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2566) Anna Maria Breuning.

2853. Johann Martin⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Schuh** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh are:

- + 5483 i. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5484 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5485 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5486 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5487 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5488 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5489 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5490 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5491 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2854. Engelbert⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany. He married **(1) Catharina Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 02 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christine Katz** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2794) Catharina Gutekunst.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz are:

- 5492 i. Catharine¹⁰ Jedele, born 05 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5493 ii. baby Jedele, born 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5494 iii. Maria Jedele, born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5495 iv. Pauline Jedele, born 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5496 v. Sofie Jedele, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2142) Christine Katz.

2856. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Kaz** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Georg Kaz are:

- + 5497 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5498 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5499 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5500 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5501 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5502 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5503 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5504 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2863. Elisabeth Katharina⁹ Dieterle, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1854 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kirn** 10 Apr 1877 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Sep 1853 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Elisabeth Dieterle:
 Marriage: 10 Apr 1877, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Dieterle and Gottlieb Kirn are:

- 5505 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Kirn, born 04 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1878 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5506 ii. Gottlieb Kirn, born 15 Feb 1879 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Paulina Zwissler 04 Dec 1902 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kirn and Anna Zwissler:
 Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5507 iii. Anna Kirn, born 06 Mar 1880 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5508 iv. Friedrich Kirn, born 12 Aug 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1881 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5509 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Sep 1882 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5510 vi. Christina Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5511 vii. Anna Maria Kirn, twin, born 21 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1883 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5512 viii. baby Kirn, born 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1884 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5513 ix. baby Kirn, born 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1886 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5514 x. Georg Kirn, born 19 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5515 xi. Gottfried Kirn, born 15 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1888 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5516 xii. baby Kirn, born 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1890 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5517 xiii. baby Kirn, born 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1891 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5518 xiv. baby Kirn, born 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1893 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2865. Katharina Maria⁹ Walz (Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:
 Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 5519 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 5520 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5521 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5522 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2868. Joachim⁹ Walz (Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 5523 i. Katharine Marie¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5524 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5525 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

- 5526 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5527 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5528 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5529 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2869. Ernst⁹ Walz (Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Gutkunst** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutkunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst are:

- + 5530 i. Gustav¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5531 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5532 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5533 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5534 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5535 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5536 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5537 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5538 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2873. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2193) Christiane Walz.

2874. Gustav⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 5539 i. Pauline Magdalene¹⁰ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2875. Joseph⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2194) Ernstine Walz.

2877. Jakobine⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 5540 i. Caroline¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 22 May 1906

2879. Karoline⁹ Katz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 5541 i. Anna Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5542 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5543 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5544 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5545 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
5546 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5547 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5548 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden,

Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg

- 5549 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5550 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5551 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5552 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5553 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

2884. Marie Charlotte⁹ Kaz (Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 5554 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5555 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5556 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

2890. Johann⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2884) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

2891. Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar

1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Jacob Myers and Mary ?. She was born 07 Nov 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Platz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

More About Paul (Platz) Platz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1875, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma Myers:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Platz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Platz and Emma Myers are:

- + 5557 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 5558 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965.
- + 5559 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5560 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5561 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Margery D. Sailor 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Dorothy (Doretta Sally) Bornmann 30 Apr 1939; born Aft. 1900.

Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

More About William Clem Platz:

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

More About William Platz and Margery Sailor:
Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1939

- + 5562 vi. Pearl L. Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Florida.

2893. Reinhold⁹ Platz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Platz:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz are:

- 5563 i. baby¹⁰ Platz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5564 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5565 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2894. Philippine⁹ Platz (Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Platz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Plaz and Michael Frank is:

- 5566 i. Richard¹⁰ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

2904. Katharina⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 5567 i. Friedrich August¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5568 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5569 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5570 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 5571 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5572 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2905. Marie Caroline⁹ Schuh (Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2788) Julius Haizmann.

2906. John⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Zink** 26 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lavina Pifer** 13 Apr 1871. She was born 31 May 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Yetley:

Burial: Aug 1896, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Zink:

Burial: Apr 1869, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1851, Pennsylvania

More About Lavina Pifer:

Burial: Jan 1926, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ son Oliver L. Yetley's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son Oliver Yetley's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Yetley and Lavina Pifer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1871

Children of John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink are:

- 5573 i. George Washington¹⁰ Yetley, born 28 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1921 in Galena, Missouri. He married Laura Pifer Aft. 1880; born 1858 in Illinois.

More About George Yetley and Laura Pifer:
Marriage: Aft. 1880

- 5574 ii. Jacob Wesley Yetley, born 22 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1857 in Pennsylvania.
+ 5575 iii. John Philip Yetley, born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
5576 iv. Charles William Yetley, born 01 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1880 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
5577 v. Henry Irvin Yetley, born 02 Feb 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1947 in Galena, Missouri. He married Maggie Reed 09 Sep 1901 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Henry Irvin Yetley:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1st ward Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 72 SD 13 sheet 26a boarder

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 85 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri ED 103-9 Sd 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri

More About Maggie Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Yetley and Maggie Reed:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1901, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Children of John Yetley and Lavina Pifer are:

- 5578 i. Frankie Demarion¹⁰ Yetley, born 10 Jul 1873 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1882 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Frankie Demarion Yetley:

Burial: Oct 1882, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 5579 ii. Oliver Leroy Yetley, born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa; died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2907. George J.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Ellwanger** 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jan 1829 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1925 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Caroline Ellwanger:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son David F. Yetley's family

More About George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger:

Marriage: 1857, Pennsylvania

Children of George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger are:

- 5580 i. Charles Wesley¹⁰ Yetley, born 18 Sep 1858; died 16 Jun 1906. He married May Herron 09 Jan 1893 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Yetley and May Herron:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1893, Marshall Co, Iowa
- 5581 ii. George Freddie Yetley, born 1860.
- + 5582 iii. David Frederick Yetley, born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa; died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2908. Jacob C.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1898. He married **(1) Catherine S. Moyer** Aft. 1842, daughter of Peter Moyer and Mary Maneval. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1871 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mary E. Hamm** 25 Nov 1875 in Iowa. She was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob C. Yetley:

Burial: May 1898, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Catherine S. Moyer:

Burial: Feb 1871, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

More About Mary E. Hamm:

Burial: May 1936, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Iowa

Children of Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer are:

- 5583 i. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Yetley, born 05 Oct 1855.
- 5584 ii. Irvin John Yetley, born 08 Mar 1858 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 1935 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married Carrie L. King Aft. 1878; born 19 Feb 1863 in Maquokata, Iowa; died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Irvin John Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Carrie L. King:

Burial: Sep 1951, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Irvin Yetley and Carrie King:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 5585 iii. Alpharetta Yetley, born 27 Dec 1859 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1922 in Lake View, Iowa. She married John Buihner Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1852.

More About John Buihner and Alpharetta Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 5586 iv. Lucy D. Yetley, born 13 Sep 1862 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 27 Jul 1920 in Artesian, South Dakota. She married Charley F. Pifer 16 Sep 1880; born 30 Apr 1859; died 02 Dec 1950 in Forreston, Illinois.

More About Charley Pifer and Lucy Yetley:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1880

Children of Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm are:

- 5587 i. Franklin W.¹⁰ Yetley, born 17 Apr 1877; died 17 Apr 1877.

 More About Franklin W. Yetley:
 Burial: Apr 1877, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
- 5588 ii. Grant E. Yetley, born 01 Apr 1878; died 17 Aug 1963.

 More About Grant E. Yetley:
 Burial: Aug 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
- + 5589 iii. Charles Leroy Yetley, born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa.
- 5590 iv. Emma May Yetley, born 16 Mar 1883.
- 5591 v. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie) Yetley, born 07 Aug 1886; died 01 Dec 1961. She married Alva Edison Applegate 27 Nov 1907 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; born 25 Mar 1878 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1950.

 More About Alva Applegate and Charlotte Yetley:
 Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa
- 5592 vi. Della Alice Yetley, born 03 Aug 1891.

2909. Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1923. She married **(1) John M. Zink** 1858 in Pennsylvania. He was born Oct 1826 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1882. She married **(2) Richard S. Rank** 12 Jun 1886 in Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About John Zink and Charlotte Yetley:
 Marriage: 1858, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Rank and Charlotte Yetley:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Yetley and John Zink are:

- 5593 i. Elizabeth Helen¹⁰ Zink, born 07 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1906 in Ruthton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married Mahlon Keesy Aft. 1877; born 1855; died Jul 1888.

 More About Mahlon Keesy and Elizabeth Zink:
 Marriage: Aft. 1877
- + 5594 ii. Catherine Minnie (Cassie) Zink, born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa.
- 5595 iii. Mary A. (Wila) Zink, born 10 Apr 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1946.
- 5596 iv. Emma C. Zink, born 22 Feb 1869 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1939 in Independence, Iowa. She married (1) Roger Snyder Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) William S. Rank 30 Jan 1892; born Aft. 1861.

 More About Roger Snyder and Emma Zink:
 Marriage: Aft. 1887

 More About William Rank and Emma Zink:
 Marriage: 30 Jan 1892
- + 5597 v. Lou C. (Lucy) Zink, born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 5598 vi. Henry P. Zink, born 09 Apr 1876 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1916 in Tama Co, Iowa.

2910. Christian J.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Annie Harman** 19 Sep 1864. She was born 02 Dec 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mrs Mary Whitney** 01 May 1913 in Iowa. She was born 11 Jun 1858, and died 03 Apr 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Christian J. Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1928, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Annie Harman:

Burial: Sep 1903, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1864

More About Mrs Mary Whitney:

Burial: Apr 1926, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Mrs Whitney:

Marriage: 01 May 1913, Iowa

Children of Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman are:

- 5599 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Yetley, born 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 5600 ii. Lillie Belle Yetley, born 04 Apr 1866.
- 5601 iii. Ida Jane Yetley, born 30 Jul 1867 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1954 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married George W. LaPlant 01 Jan 1895; born 1867 in Iowa.

More About George LaPlant and Ida Yetley:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1895

- 5602 iv. Willie Yetley, born Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 5603 v. Samuel Oliver Yetley, born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa; died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas.
- 5604 vi. Hattie May Yetley, born 16 Sep 1872; died 07 Oct 1952 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 5605 vii. Judson Frederick Yetley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

2912. Frederick C.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Young** 26 Nov 1863. She was born 25 Jul 1843, and died 08 Jan 1940.

More About Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863

Children of Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young are:

- 5606 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Yetley, born Aft. 1863 in Pennsylvania; died in Kansas in infancy.
- 5607 ii. William Wesley Yetley, born 05 May 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1944. He married Lucy E. Reed Bet. 1901 - 1903; born 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Wesley Yetley:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 11a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, Balls Mill Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 52 SD 16 sheet 20b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-26 SD 4 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster city garbage Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy E. Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Yetley and Lucy Reed:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1903

2913. Mary Ellen⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota. She married **Fred Kieser** Aft. 1864. He was born 12

Jan 1844 in Hocking, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Fred Kieser and Mary Yetley:
Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Mary Yetley and Fred Kieser are:

- 5608 i. Lottie May¹⁰ Kieser, born 13 Jun 1875 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1959 in Wessington Spring, South Dakota. She married Joseph Aaron Ford Aft. 1892; born 04 Mar 1856 in Benton Co, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1928 in South Dakota.

More About Joseph Ford and Lottie Kieser:
Marriage: Aft. 1892

- 5609 ii. George E. Kieser, born 25 Oct 1877.

- 5610 iii. Estella Irva Kieser, born 08 May 1880 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1970 in South Dakota. She married Walter Dale Brown 28 Nov 1907; born Aft. 1872.

More About Walter Brown and Estella Kieser:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1907

- 5611 iv. William H. Kieser, born 18 Aug 1883 in South Dakota; died 20 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He married Gretla Louisa Brown Aft. 1903; born 14 Jun 1884; died 23 Jun 1935 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Kieser and Gretla Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

- 5612 v. Oliver Francis Kieser, born 22 Feb 1886 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 20 Mar 1976 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Desaline Gertrude Burchfield 1907; born Aft. 1885.

More About Oliver Kieser and Desaline Burchfield:
Marriage: 1907

2914. Catherine D.⁹ Yetley (Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **William Clark Cochran** 10 Jul 1864. He was born 24 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1913 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About William Clark Cochran:
Burial: 1913, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Cochran and Catherine Yetley:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1864

Children of Catherine Yetley and William Cochran are:

- + 5613 i. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran, born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- + 5614 ii. John Henry Cochran, born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1934 in California.
- 5615 iii. Frankie Cochran, born 18 Sep 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died Jan 1877.
- 5616 iv. Clara Ann Cochran, born 27 Oct 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1962 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married Theodore F. Baldus 20 Feb 1890 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 1857 in New York; died 26 Nov 1934 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Baldus and Clara Cochran:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 5617 v. Charles Ellis Cochran, born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota.
- + 5618 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran, born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota.
- + 5619 vii. Irvin Howard Cochran, born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota.

2921. Gottlieb⁹ Jedele (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann,

Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1814) Marie Kaz.

1923. Barbara⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family

Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue

Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205

Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 5620 i. Minnie B.¹⁰ Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5621 ii. Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 5622 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5623 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgessner

Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet

10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 5624 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5625 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:

Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 5626 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:

Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Valentin & Lina Weisz

Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:

Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:

Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5627 viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Jackson Co,

Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:

Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a

name shown as Frank J. Marle

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5628 ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5629 x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5630 xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

2924. Christiane⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:

Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15

Occupation: nail maker

Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:

- 5631 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)¹⁰ Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everisss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 5632 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
5633 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.
5634 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5635 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- 5636 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 5637 vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
5638 viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

2925. Jakob⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 5639 i. Charles E.¹⁰ Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store
Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years
Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years
Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905

- 5640 ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5641 iii. Lula M. Waltz, born Aug 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2928. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Ottmar Kaercher's family
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinomia of gall bladder
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 5642 i. Melita Maria (Matilda)¹⁰ Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedelee, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came

here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzen" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic

and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5643 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5644 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2929. Adelia (Adena)⁹ Waltz (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232

Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:

- 5645 i. Herna¹⁰ Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

2931. Martin⁹ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 5646 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5647 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 5648 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5649 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5650 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
5651 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 5652 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

2932. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 5653 i. Adolf August¹⁰ Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:
Emigration: US

2936. Sophie⁹ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 5654 i. baby¹⁰ Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2941. Conrad⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 5655 i. Otto¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5656 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 5657 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5658 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5659 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Eugen Eberhard:

Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg

- 5660 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5661 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Otilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Otilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5662 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

2946. Christian⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1794) Rosina Maria Walz.

2947. Michael⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Justine Walz are:

- 5663 i. Anna¹⁰ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5664 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5665 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5666 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5667 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5668 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 5669 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

2948. Marie Luise⁹ Seeger (Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 5670 i. Rosine Marie¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5671 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5672 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2967. Anna⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1739) Christian Kaz.

2970. Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Wilhelm Vogt are:

- + 5673 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 5674 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5675 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 5676 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2971. Lina⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann,

Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 5677 i. Klara¹⁰ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5678 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5679 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Eppele 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Eppele and Luise Renz:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5680 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5681 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5682 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5683 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5684 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5685 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5686 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5687 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5688 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

2972. Karoline⁹ Seeger (Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Seeger and Friedrich Walz are:

- 5689 i. Friedrich Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5690 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5691 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5692 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 5693 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5694 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5695 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5696 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 5697 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 5698 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5699 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

2975. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 5700 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5701 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5702 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5703 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5704 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2978. Johann Georg⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co,

Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Grosshans:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Grosshans are:

5705	i.	George A. ¹⁰ Renner, born 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5706	ii.	Charles Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 5707	iii.	Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
+ 5708	iv.	Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2982. William John⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:

Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 5709 i. Dewey C.¹⁰ Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 5710 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 5711 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 5712 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 5713 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

2983. Louis⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25

Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 5714 i. Edward Louis¹⁰ Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 5715 ii. Ada May Renner, born 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

2985. Julius August⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1864 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 5716 i. Hazel¹⁰ Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5717 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2989. Christian⁹ Kaz (Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1674) Friederike Speer.

3004. Joseph⁹ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz are:

- + 5718 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5719 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5720 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5721 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5722 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5723 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3005. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 5724 i. baby¹⁰ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5725 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5726 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5727 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5728 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5729 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5730 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 5731 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5732 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5733 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5734 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5735 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3017. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 5736 i. Georg Michael¹⁰ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Wurtemberg

- 5737 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5738 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5739 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5740 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5741 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5742 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5743 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5744 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5745 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Wilhelmine Wagner 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 5746 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3020. Christine⁹ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 5747 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5748 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5749 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5750 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5751 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3023. Friedrich⁹ Walz (Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 5752 i. Martha¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5753 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5754 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 5755 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

3031. David⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 5756 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Elikor street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5757 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5758 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico
Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:
Marriage: 1921

- 5759 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5760 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5761 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3032. Michael⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 05 Jun 1904

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 5762 i. Anna Caroline¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John

Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 5763 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5764 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5765 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3034. Mary⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 5766 i. Lela R.¹⁰ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 5767 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?, born 1902.
- 5768 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

3035. Franklin (Frank)⁹ Seeger (Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spittler are:

- + 5769 i. Ruth Nina¹⁰ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 5770 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5771 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

3037. Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 5772 i. Frederick¹⁰ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5773 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5774 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5775 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5776 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5777 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5778 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5779 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5780 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5781 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3038. Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

- 5782 i. Oscar¹⁰ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 5783 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 5784 i. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5785 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3039. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages 198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials

and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- 5786 i. Lidas Hiram¹⁰ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
- 5787 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 5788 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 5789 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5790 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5791 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 5792 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5793 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 5794 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5795 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5796 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

3040. Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc.

She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 5797 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5798 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5799 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
 Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 5800 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 5801 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5802 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5803 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5804 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3042. Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 5805 i. Flora May (Floral)¹⁰ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 5806 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5807 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3043. Johann (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with

his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck, Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:
 Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 5808 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 5809 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5810 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born Bet. 22 Oct 1880 - 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5811 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5812 v. Nora E. Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5813 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla M. Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 1896 in Maine.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street, Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine

Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 5814 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5815 viii. Brid. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Sory Hails Hurst; born 19 Jun 1901; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brid. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the

Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman.

General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command In England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

More About Brid. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Sory Hails Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

3044. Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

+ 5816 i. Homer William¹⁰ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

3046. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a
 Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 5817 i. Theron Jesse¹⁰ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 5818 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:
 Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:
 Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5819 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5820 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 5821 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

3048. Johann Phillip (F.)⁹ Schaffer (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:
 Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 5822 i. Fred¹⁰ Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 5823 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3050. Matilda⁹ Schaffer (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:
 Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp
 Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b
 Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 5824 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Thorpe:
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- 5825 ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Thorpe:
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 5826 iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3051. Henry C.⁹ Schaffer (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 5827 i. Barbara¹⁰ Schafer, born Aft. 1885.
- 5828 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

3052. John M.⁹ Schafer (Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 5829 i. Lyman Christian¹⁰ Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone,

Jackson Co. Michigan.

3056. Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer (Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

+ 5831	i.	Perl ¹⁰ Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 5832	ii.	Beulah Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
+ 5833	iii.	Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
5834	iv.	John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

3057. Dora⁹ Schaefer (Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 5835 i. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- 5836 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 5837 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- 5838 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 5839 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- + 5840 vi. Clarence E. Collard, born 03 Aug 1902 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- 5841 vii. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5842 viii. Erma Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

3062. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 5843 i. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5844 i. Katharine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.

- 5845 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3063. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Barbara⁸ Reichardt, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst**

09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5846 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5847 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5848 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 5849 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5850 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 5851 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5852 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5853 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

3074. Johann Jakob⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 5854 i. Rachael¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin.

More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 5855 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida May Buchfink:

Children: 1910, none

More About Charles Robert Ford:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5856 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5857 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5858 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Carl Buchfink:
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head

- 5859 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.

More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 5860 vii. John D. Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Michigan.

3075. Johann Georg⁹ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis
Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:
Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

- 5861 i. Kate¹⁰ Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 5862 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.
5863 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5864 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

3081. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt (Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 5865 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)¹⁰ Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:
Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 5866 i. Chris¹⁰ Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 5867 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

3082. Christian⁹ Vogt (Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherine, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 5868 i. Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5869 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 5870 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 5871 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5872 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5873 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5874 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, Sr., born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3084. Marie Caroline⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 5875 i. Pauline Wilhelmine¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5876 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5877 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3087. Karl August⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 5878 i. Friederike¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5879 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 5880 i. Karl¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5881 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5882 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 5883 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5884 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 5885 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5886 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

- 5887 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 5888 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3095. Wilhelmine⁹ Walz (Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 5889 i. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5890 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5891 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5892 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5893 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birnenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birnenstorf, Switzerland

- 5894 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5895 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 5896 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5897 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5898 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5899 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5900 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5901 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 5902 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 10

3102. Christiana Rosina¹⁰ Renn (Christoph⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Gertrauda⁵ Lutz, Hans Jerg⁴, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Hofmann** 04 Dec 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Hofmann and Christine Schmidt. He was born 17 Sep 1884 in Boeckingen, Germany, and died 14 May 1963 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Hofmann:

Occupation: carpenter Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hofmann and Christiana Renn:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Renn and Karl Hofmann are:

- 5903 i. Rosine Karoline¹¹ Hofmann, born 19 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1955 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Groetzinger 04 Jun 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Groetzinger and Rosine Hofmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5904 ii. Karl Friedrich Hofmann, born 09 Jul 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Hofmann and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5905 iii. Luise Christine Hofmann, born 30 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Wilhelm Boelz 10 Jun 1939 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christoph Boelz and Luise Hofmann:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1939, Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg

- 5906 iv. Friedrich Christoph Hofmann, born 12 Jun 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3104. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:

Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:

Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

- + 5907 i. Dora May¹¹ Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5908 ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5909 iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years. Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeyer) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer. Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee) Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Viola Hough:

Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5910 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5911 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3105. Michael¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clara Almira Abbott:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

- + 5912 i. Harold M. (Jack)¹¹ Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5913 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5914 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5915 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3107. Carl Jacob¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Ceresco Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:

Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

- + 5916 i. Glenn Frederick¹¹ Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5917 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5918 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5919 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 5920 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5921 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5922 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3108. Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven romp from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:

Divorce: 1900

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

- + 5923 i. Ethel Belle¹¹ Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5924 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 5925 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5926 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3109. Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son
Sylvester Francisco's family
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

- 5927 i. Merlah Elizabeth¹¹ Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

More About Roy Harold Francisco:

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5928 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5929 iii. Sylvester Lutz Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3110. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspough, Detroit; Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear, 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H. Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Upton Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr. Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

- + 5930 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹¹ Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5931 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 5932 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 5933 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isabelle Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:

Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:

Divorce: 1921

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5934 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:

Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Howard Ivan Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 5935 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
5936 vii. Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

3111. John Christian¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

- + 5937 i. Robert Wayne¹¹ Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5938 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 5939 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5940 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 5941 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:

Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

- 5942 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Sallaw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

3112. Ida Sarah (Addie)¹⁰ Lutz (Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelser, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -
godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:

Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:

+ 5943 i. Ruth Ethel¹¹ Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

3116. Charles Edward¹⁰ Lutz (Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ann Hoyt** 22 Apr 1896, daughter of Samuel Hoyt and Mary Thuma. She was born 24 Jan 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896

Children of Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt are:

5944 i. Mildred Ione¹¹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1938 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Harold J. Griffen 25 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ione Lutz:

Burial: 03 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; congestive heart failure

More About Harold J. Griffen:

Census 2: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Harold Griffen and Mildred Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

+ 5945 ii. Eyleen Marguerite Lutz, born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

3119. William¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b
Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills
Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 5946 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹¹ Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5947 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5948 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5949 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5950 v. child Jedele, born Unknown.

3120. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b
Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a
Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George

Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedele and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 5951 i. Mills Simon¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5952 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5953 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedele, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5954 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedele, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 5955 v. David James Jedele, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3123. Anna Christina¹⁰ Jedele (Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 5956 i. Amelia Margretha¹¹ Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:
Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:
Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 5957 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:
Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3124. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Dupper** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:

Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper are:

- 5958 i. Erwin¹¹ Lutz, born 25 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 03 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Lutz:
Occupation: 1930, repairman sporting goods shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5959 ii. Dorothea Lutz, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married Howard C. Young; born Aft. 1903.
- + 5960 iii. Mary Jane Lutz, born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- 5961 iv. Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz, born 06 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Oct 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3125. Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Julius Vogel** 18 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Vogel and Johanna Heyse. He was born 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Johanna Lutz:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1930, 224 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a children: Marian H. 16 & Gustav J. 14

Occupation: 1949, chief clerk City Assessor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 224 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Julius Vogel:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: machinist for general machinery business on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bike shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Vogel and Louisa Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Lutz and Gustav Vogel are:

- + 5962 i. Marian Helen¹¹ Vogel, born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5963 ii. Gustave Julius Vogel, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3126. Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Ernst** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst are:

- + 5964 i. Weanna Lucille¹¹ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5965 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3128. Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz (Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz. He was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Arndt Clinton are:

- 5966 i. Charles Lawrence¹¹ Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:
Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:
Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel
Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5967 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

3131. Katherine¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Miar John McLaughlin** 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Lutz:
Social Security Number: 381-46-2616

More About Miar McLaughlin and Katherine Lutz:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutz and Miar McLaughlin are:

- + 5968 i. Dr. John Miar¹¹ McLaughlin, Jr., born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5969 ii. Jeanne Marie McLaughlin, born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

3132. Henry William¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **L. Helen Rankin** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Rankin and Isabelle ?. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Lutz:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 402 S. Winter Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-5 SD 3a living w/ mother-in-law Isabelle Rankin
Occupation: 1930, accountant general store Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and L. Rankin:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and L. Rankin are:

- + 5970 i. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹¹ Lutz, born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- + 5971 ii. William Rankin Lutz, born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1983.

3134. Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz (William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Sisson** 1924. He was born 17 Aug 1901 in Michigan, and died Jun 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sisson:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Pottawattomet Street; Tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, news agent daily paper tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4011

More About Harold Sisson and Frieda Lutz:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Frieda Lutz and Harold Sisson are:

- + 5972 i. William Gustine¹¹ Sisson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan.
- + 5973 ii. Dr. James Charles Sisson, born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan.
- 5974 iii. Kathryn Sisson, born 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Don Hayes Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About Don Hayes and Kathryn Sisson:

Marriage: Aft. 1951

3135. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet** 21 Mar 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joshua Uliet. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Northville, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1977 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lutz Wolff:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet:

Burial: 1977, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet are:

- 5975 i. Carol Louise¹¹ Wolff, born 26 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester H. Carlson 12 Jun 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1997.

More About Lester Carlson and Carol Wolff:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5976 ii. Roger Emanuel Wolff, born 01 Nov 1921 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1929 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3136. Simon Emanuel¹⁰ Wolff (Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Frances Beach** 06 Jun 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Hubert Beach and

Emma Fisk. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in McCook, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Simon Emanuel Wolff:

Burial: 1980, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Walter Rawson Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances Beach:

Burial: 1997, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach are:

- + 5977 i. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹¹ Wolff, born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 5978 ii. David Leander Wolff, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Rosa Kathleen Holbrook; born 09 May 1939 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2000 in Russell Co, Virginia.
- + 5979 iii. Ellen Frances Wolff, born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

3140. William Jacob¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedele:

Adrian - William Jedele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 5980 i. Donald W.¹¹ Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:
Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana
- 5981 ii. Lucile P. Jedele, born 1919 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married ? Colson; born Aft. 1911.
- + 5982 iii. Max J. Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

3143. Eugene John¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadie Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:

Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadie Ostrander is:

- 5983 i. Richard L.¹¹ Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

3144. Elma (Alma)¹⁰ Jedele (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:

Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedele and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 5984 i. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹¹ Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5985 ii. Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell;

born 31 May 1937.

3146. Rosine Christine (Rose)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:

Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:

+ 5986 i. Doris¹¹ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3147. Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 5987 i. Clifford Harris¹¹ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 5988 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 5989 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 5990 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 5991 i. Albert C.¹¹ Ernst, twin, born 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1947.
+ 5992 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
+ 5993 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5994 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Miflin Moyer Aft. 1944; born 1922.

More About Miflin Moyer:

Residence: Newport, Washington

Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

3149. Elizabeth¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 5995 i. Nelson V.¹¹ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

3150. Andrew James¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and

Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heining of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czychke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 5996 i. Neil James Paul¹¹ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5997 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5998 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

3151. Mathilda¹⁰ Ernst (Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3126) Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz.

3153. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

- 5999 i. baby¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 6000 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6001 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6002 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.
- + 6003 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3155. Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 6004 i. Stanley Matthew¹¹ Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6005 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 6006 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6007 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

3157. Amanda Fredricka¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 6008 i. Loren Edward¹¹ Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Loren Edward Traub:
Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6009 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3158. Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School
Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 6010 i. Wilma Marie¹¹ Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6011 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6012 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3159. Bertha Emma¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthilf Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

- + 6013 i. Robert Gotthiff¹¹ Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3160. Edwin Simon¹⁰ Bihlmeyer (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 6014 i. Glenn Edwin¹¹ Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 6015 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3164. John George¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedeled, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 6016 i. Glenn LeRoy¹¹ Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6017 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:

Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6018 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

3165. Emma Katherine¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedeled, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

+ 6019 i. Doris Jean¹¹ Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

3166. Frederick W.¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

+ 6020 i. Helen M. (Ella)¹¹ Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
6021 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:
Burial: 21 Oct 1920

3167. Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:
Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:
Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres
Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 6022 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹¹ Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6023 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6024 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3168. Matilda Louise¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:
Occupation: teacher
Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:
Military service: World War I
Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 6025 i. Marcelline Rose¹¹ Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.
- + 6026 ii. Donna Hinderer, born 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3170. Clarence Edwin¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Haarer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorotha Wurster

Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meat cutter

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 6027 i. Clarence Gerald¹¹ Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 6028 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3171. Herman Gottfried¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 6029 i. Nancy Aulls¹¹ Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6030 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6031 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3172. Lawrence Daniel¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach,

California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 6032 i. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6033 ii. Janis Ardienne Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

3173. Harold Ernst¹⁰ Haarer (Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan

Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

- + 6034 i. Harley¹¹ Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

3175. Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Apr

1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 6035 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 6036 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6037 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6038 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6039 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6040 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:

Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 6041 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6042 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6043 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6044 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6045 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6046 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6047 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3177. Marie Barbara¹⁰ Weimer (Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 6048 i. baby¹¹ Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3188. Johannes Gustav¹⁰ Raaf (Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 6049 i. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6050 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6051 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6052 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland

- 6053 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6054 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6055 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 6056 i. Margarete Willburga¹¹ Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6057 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3192. Katharina Rosina¹⁰ Raaf (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Raaf and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 6058 i. Pauline Mathilde¹¹ Binder, born 22 Jun 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Eugen Kunzi 02 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Otto Kunzi and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6059 ii. Eugen Binder, born 18 Aug 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Mueller 09 Apr 1941 in Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Eugen Binder and Charlotte Mueller:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1941, Bierlin-Tiergarten, Germany
- 6060 iii. Sophie Luise Binder, born 14 Mar 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Leyerer 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Karl Leyerer and Sophie Binder:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6061 iv. Gottlieb Binder, born 26 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3199. Eugen¹⁰ Raaf (Christian⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Kienzle** 17 Nov 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Friederike Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1900 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Raaf and Luise Kienzle are:

- 6062 i. Christian Gotthilf¹¹ Raaf, born 03 Jan 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1945 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6063 ii. Anna Raaf, born 20 May 1922 in Buschott, Zloschau, Ukraine. She married Hugo Theiss 20 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Hugo Theiss and Anna Raaf:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6064 iii. Anneliese Raaf, born 12 Feb 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 18 Dec 1965 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.
- More About ? and Anneliese Raaf:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1965, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3203. Maria Katharina¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:

- 6065 i. Friedrich¹¹ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:

- 6066 i. Bernhard¹¹ Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6067 ii. Ernstine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6068 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:
Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6069 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:
Emigration: US

- 6070 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:
Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6071 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6072 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3207. Ernstine Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernstine Gottlieb Lehre is:

- 6073 i. Paul¹¹ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Ernstine Lehre and Albert Braun are:

- 6074 i. Christian¹¹ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 6075 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in

Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 6076 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6077 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6078 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6079 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3211. Katharina¹⁰ Lehre, twin (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

- 6080 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3217. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Koch (Regine Katharine⁹ Lehre, Gottlieb⁸, Eva Maria⁷ Haegele, Philipp Jacob⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Dec 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Woerner** 01 Oct 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Albert Woerner and Maria Koch:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1904, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Koch and Albert Woerner is:

- 6081 i. Pauline¹¹ Woerner, born 19 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1953 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brecht Aft. 1919; born Aft. 1895.

More About Friedrich Brecht and Pauline Woerner:
Marriage: Aft. 1919

3255. Katherine Gertrude¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Oct 1861 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Peter Cyrus Jacobs** 1889. He was born 05 Feb 1859 in Prussia, and died 07 Dec 1907 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Peter Jacobs and Katherine Drieschman:
Marriage: 1889

Children of Katherine Drieschman and Peter Jacobs are:

- 6082 i. Ruth Gertrude¹¹ Jacobs, born 23 Nov 1892 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1981.
- 6083 ii. Augusta Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1984.
- 6084 iii. Ralph Jacobs, born 11 Nov 1894 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1993.
- 6085 iv. Grace Mary Jacobs, born 15 Aug 1896 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1972.
- 6086 v. Joseph Andrew Jacobs, born 12 Jan 1902 in San Francisco Co, California; died 1991.

3256. Edward¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Aug 1862 in Greenville, Darke Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1932 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara Alice Culp** 26 Aug 1883 in Allen Co, Ohio, daughter of Noah Culp and Elizabeth Ashbaugh. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio, and died 27 Jun 1936 in San Mateo Co, California.

More About Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1883, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Drieschman and Clara Culp are:

- 6087 i. Earl Cleveland¹¹ Drieschman, born 01 Apr 1884 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1943 in Talmadge, Mendocino Co, California.
- 6088 ii. Lena May Drieschman, born May 1885 in Ohio; died 19 Oct 1967 in Ashland, Marion Co, Oregon. She married John Clifton Byrd; born 18 Apr 1882 in Columbia, South Carolina; died 18 Feb 1958 in Jackson Co, Oregon.
- + 6089 iii. Bessie Ola Drieschman, born 12 Nov 1886 in California; died 07 Feb 1962 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.
- 6090 iv. Clara Pearl Drieschman, born 06 Apr 1889 in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co, California; died 26 Oct 1956 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married John Morgan Howley 05 Jul 1910 in San Francisco Co, California; born 29 Mar 1875 in Australia; died 25 Nov 1945 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California.

More About John Howley and Clara Drieschman:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1910, San Francisco Co, California

- 6091 v. Ruby Rapoence Drieschman, born 1890 in San Francisco Co, California; died 21 Dec 1986 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 6092 vi. Raymond Farmer Drieschman, born 13 Jun 1893 in San Francisco Co, California; died 03 Apr 1941 in Oakdale, Tuolumne Co, California.

3258. William Frederick¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1869 in Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 28 Jan 1931 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Frieda Marie Kirchman** Aft. 1899. She was born 06 Nov 1880 in California, and died 11 Apr 1972 in Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California.

More About William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of William Drieschman and Frieda Kirchman are:

- 6093 i. Mabel Henrietta¹¹ Drieschman, born 23 Aug 1904 in California; died 30 Jan 1956 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 6094 ii. Robert W. Drieschman, born 26 Nov 1906 in California; died 24 Oct 1988 in San Mateo Co, California.
- 6095 iii. Donald Frederick Drieschman, born 21 Sep 1911 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 30 Sep 1978 in Marshall, Marin Co, California.

3259. James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard)¹⁰ Drieschman (Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Muncie, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 29 Mar 1947 in Lodi, San Joaquin Co, California. He married **Geneva Hall Harris** 1901, daughter of Theodore Harris and

Alice Luther. She was born 14 Dec 1880 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 10 Nov 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About James Drieschman and Geneva Harris:
Marriage: 1901

Child of James Drieschman and Geneva Harris is:

- + 6096 i. June Elizabeth¹¹ Howard, born 27 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 24 Aug 1982 in Ukiah, Mendicino Co, California.

3267. Frederick John¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Sep 1882 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 01 Dec 1938 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Mabel Smith**, daughter of Thomas Smith and Matilda Cant. She was born 06 Jun 1885 in Ontario, Canada, and died 03 Oct 1976 in San Francisco Co, California.

Child of Frederick Rentschler and Mabel Smith is:

- 6097 i. Wilfred J.¹¹ Rentschler, born 12 May 1922 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 15 Apr 1939 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3268. Gertrude Amelia¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Oct 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 13 Apr 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Christen Peter Toft**, son of Niels Toft and Mette Sorensen. He was born 24 Jun 1884 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 15 Dec 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Child of Gertrude Rentschler and Christen Toft is:

- 6098 i. Doris Gertrude¹¹ Toft, born 27 Jan 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3269. Albert Frank¹⁰ Rentschler (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Aug 1888 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 24 Dec 1965 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Essie Sophia Bork**. She was born Aft. 1886, and died 26 May 1969 in San Francisco Co, California.

Children of Albert Rentschler and Essie Bork are:

- 6099 i. Milton Edward¹¹ Rentschler, born 06 Oct 1923; died 27 Jun 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6100 ii. James R. Rentschler, born Aft. 1908; died 12 Mar 1981 in San Francisco Co, California.

3274. Lulu Mae¹⁰ Rentschler (Friedrich⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1876 in California, and died 21 Jul 1893 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. She married **William Edward Pore** 20 Mar 1892 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He was born 1868 in Illinois.

More About Lulu Mae Rentschler:

Cause of Death: committed suicide by sending a bullet through her brain through her right temple

More About William Pore and Lulu Rentschler:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1892, Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Child of Lulu Rentschler and William Pore is:

- + 6101 i. Lulu May¹¹ Pore, born 13 Nov 1892 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho; died 26 Dec 1990 in Sacramento Co, California.

3276. Johanna Gottlieb¹⁰ Speer (Julius⁹, Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst. He was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Speer and Eugen Gutekunst are:

- 6102 i. Julius¹¹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6103 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6104 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3277. Friedrike Margarete¹⁰ Speer (Julius⁹, Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Wilhelm Luz** 29 Nov 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jun 1874 in Effingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Friedrike Speer:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Speer and Immanuel Luz are:

- 6105 i. Karl Julius¹¹ Luz, born 30 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6106 ii. Maria Luz, born 17 Jan 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Ruoss 10 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Ruoss and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6107 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Barbara Guhl 29 Nov 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Luz and Emma Guhl:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3284. Friedrich¹⁰ Speer (Johannes⁹, Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Rauser, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Hiller** 11 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Hiller and Barbara Buhl. She was born 26 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:

Burial: 19 Jan 1988, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller are:

- 6108 i. Marie¹¹ Speer, born 21 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6109 ii. Johannes Friedrich Speer, born 15 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.

- 6110 iii. Erwin Ewald Speer, born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Mezger 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3290. Fanny¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

- 6111 i. Elsa¹¹ Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3291. Hermann¹⁰ Katz (Christian⁹ Kaz, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 6112 i. Theodor¹¹ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 6113 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6114 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

3292. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 6115 i. Genda Lina¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3293. Lina¹⁰ Kaz (Christian⁹, Jakob Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 6116 i. Hilde¹¹ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6117 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3295. Emma Rosina¹⁰ Dieterle (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966. She married **Dr. William John Allan** 23 Jun 1903 in Houghton Co, Michigan, son of John Allan. He was born 04 Dec 1878 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1964.

More About William Allan and Emma Dieterle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Houghton Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Dr. M. Kerr & Miss Melita Laubengayer and ring bearer Miss Hilda Dieterle

Child of Emma Dieterle and William Allan is:

- + 6118 i. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Allan, born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan; died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3300. Walter Edgar¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Lillian Steehler** Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, daughter of Christ Steehler and Gertrude Gertz. She was born 04 Nov 1907 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Ripley, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Edgar Keck:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 818 3rd Street; Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan ED 31-22 SD 12 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, research mining school Ripley, Franklin Twp, Houghton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-3042

More About Frances Lillian Steehler:

Social Security Number: 368-68-9523

More About Walter Keck and Frances Steehler:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Jun 1928 - 24 Jun 1929, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Keck and Frances Steehler are:

- + 6119 i. John Walter (Jack)¹¹ Keck, born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 6120 ii. Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr., born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

3301. Esther Henrietta¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter John Heins** 10 Sep 1921 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of John Heins and Hanna Ploetz. He was born 13 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died Feb 1970 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Henrietta Keck:

Social Security Number: 367-62-0543

More About Walter John Heins:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 333 Potawatowmie Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-15 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 333 Potawatowmie Blvd; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-142 SD 17 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman own work Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-34-2548

More About Walter Heins and Esther Keck:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Keck and Walter Heins are:

- + 6121 i. James Arthur¹¹ Heins, born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6122 ii. Edward John Heins, born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6123 iii. Hazel Leona Heins, born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3302. Edgar Carl¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Freda A. ?**. She was born 31 Aug 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1990 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle M. Juengel** 05 Jun 1924 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Juengel and Augusta Foreman. She was born 06 May 1902 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1962.

Notes for Edgar Carl Keck:

Edgar C. Keck of 5411 N. M-32, Williamston, age 81, died July 31, 1981. He was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston and the Michigan Farm Bureau. Mr. Keck was a farmer all of his life, the last 28 years in the Williamston area.

He is survived by his wife, Freda; 4 daughters, Mrs. George Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Mrs. Marjorie Lawson of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Penfield of Williamston, Mrs. Ron Unruh of Williamston; one son, Paul Keck of Mancelona; 3 sisters, Mrs. John Korff of Detroit, Mrs. Walter Heins of Rochester, Mrs. Paul Remer of Frankenmuth; 1 brothers, Walter of Houghton, and William of East Lansing; 13 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday, Aug. 4 at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston with, Rev. Richard Hening officiating. Interment will be in Glen Eden Lutheran Memorial Park, Farmington. Visitation will be at the Gorsline Runciman Williamston Chapel on Sunday 2-4 and 7-8 and Monday 2-4 and 7-8 p.m. Memorials may be made to the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Carl Keck:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Keeler & Houtford Road; Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 80-20 SD 12 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 May 1940, 11225 Lubnon Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-54 SD 7 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1930, dairy farmer Keeler Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-38-0623

Notes for Freda A. ?:

Freda A. Keck of Williamston, age 94, died January 31, 1990 in Holt. She was born August 31, 1895 in Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, and was a member of the Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston. Mrs. Keck was preceded in death by her husband, Edgar Keck.

Surviving are 4 step-daughters, Marilyn (George) Zorn of Mt. Pleasant, Marjorie Lawson and Joan Pe-field, both of Williamston, Karen (Ron) Unruh of Dansville; 1 step-son, Paul (Teresa) Keck of Mancelona; 15 grandchildren; and 7 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at the Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston, with the Rev. David Voss, Pastor officiating. Burial will be in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Friends may call at the Gorsline-Runciman Williamston Chapel beginning 2 p.m. Thursday where the family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Contributions may be made to Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston.

More About Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1924, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Keck and Myrtle Juengel are:

- + 6124 i. Marilyn Jean¹¹ Keck, born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6125 ii. Marjorie Ann Keck, born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6126 iii. Paul George Keck, born 24 May 1940.
- + 6127 iv. Joan Marie Keck, born 12 Mar 1942.
- + 6128 v. Karen Lee Keck, born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3303. Hulda Matilda¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **John William Korff** 20 Jun 1925 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of William Korff and Anna Amman. He was born 15 Nov 1901 in Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1982 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hulda Matilda Keck:

Detroit – Hulda M. Korff, age 88, January 8, 1990. Beloved wife of the late John W.; dear mother of Robert J. Viewing 5-9 p.m. Wednesday; 12-9 p.m. Thursday. Service 11 a.m. Friday at the Roseville Chapel Buehler Funeral Home 26429 Gratiot. Memorials of your choice will be appropriate.

More About Hulda Matilda Keck:

Social Security Number: 375-46-8091

Notes for John William Korff:

Detroit – John W. Korff, July 20, 1982, age 80. Suddenly. Beloved husband of Hulda; dearest father of Robert. Funeral Saturday 11 a.m. at the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, interment Glen Eden Memorial Park. Memorials of your choice would be appreciated.

More About John William Korff:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 14829 Strathmook Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18

sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 14491 Mapleridge Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34-1542 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, auditor Trust Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-05-2171

More About John Korff and Hulda Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1925, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Keck and John Korff is:

6129 i. Robert John¹¹ Korff, born 01 Mar 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Korff:

Detroit – Also receiving felicitations are Mr. and Mrs. John Korff, of Detroit, announcing the birth of a son, Robert John, on March 1, 1931. Mr. Korff is a son of William H. Korff, of West Fifth Boulevard.

More About Robert John Korff:

Residence: 1993, 23327 Westbury Street; St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan

3304. William G.¹⁰ Keck (Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedeke, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York. He married **Zelda Wyone Devine** 03 Sep 1932 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren Devine and Mae Salisbury. She was born 17 Jun 1908 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1988 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for William G. Keck:

Painted Post, New York - William G. (Bill) Keck passed away April 22, 2002 in Painted Post, New York. Born November 1, 1905 to the late Emanuel and Frederica (Geil) Keck, this humble man led a life epitomized by selflessness and service. He married Zelda Divine on September 3, 1935 and they celebrated their golden wedding anniversary prior to her death in 1988.

Bill is survived by his son Donald, daughter-in-law Ruth, by two grandchildren, Lynne Ann (Richard) Vaia of Dayton, Ohio and Brian William (Molly) Keck of Lake Elmo, Minnesota, and a great-granddaughter Annika Clare Vaia.

He grew up in Utica, Michigan and was valedictorian of his high school class. He graduated with a BS in physics from Michigan State University in 1929 and, until the depression, worked for Pure Oil as a geophysicist. For a time he taught physics at Michigan State before leaving to obtain a doctorate in physics from University of Michigan in 1941. For the next several years he studied geophysical methods applied to ground water hydrology which would later become his career. During World War II he applied his physics knowledge with the Naval Ordnance Laboratory to invent several anti-submarine detection devices that were deployed in the war effort. After the war he returned to East Lansing, Michigan where he formed a ground water hydrology consulting firm, W. G. Keck & Associates. He led this company to perfect a series of ground-water instruments sold throughout that industry as well as to provide consulting services to help municipalities and industries find sufficient water for their needs. He sold his company and retired in 1970 after receiving the medal of distinction from the American Groundwater Association for his years of service.

Always thinking about others, his life was filled with service. He helped found Edgewood United Church and taught Sunday School for many years. He was a ctive with the Scouting movement, serving as a troop and district leader. He became involved with and loved Rotary International whose motto "service above self" echoed his philosophy. He served the Okemos, Michigan club as secretary for more than a decade.

Upon moving to Corning, New York in 1989, he joined and supported the Corning Rotary Club. He was a Rotary international Paul Harris Fellow. At age 88 he became a driving force that helped found the Southeastern Steuben County Habitat for Humanity.

Over the past decade he became known in the Corning area for his marquetry skills. He taught classes in this art at the Corning Senior Center, later in conjunction with Corning Community College. His "Habicrafters" sold their marquetry work for the benefit of Habitat for Humanity. A voracious reader, Bill could speak with wisdom on most any subject. His love of fishing honed his gift of patience. His humbleness was an inspiration to all. His deep and abiding faith provided a source of strength to himself and countless others.

The funeral service and committal will occur in East Lansing, Michigan on Saturday, April 27, 2002. A memorial service will take place in Corning, NY at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial donations may be made to Southeastern Steuben Habitat for Humanity or First Congregational UCC - Corning, in his name.

More About William G. Keck:

Burial: Apr 2002, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Apr 1940, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 20a
Education: valedictorian of high school class Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1929, BS in physics Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1941, doctorate in physics from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, research petroleum Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: geophysicist for Pure Oil
Occupation 3: taught physics at Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, college instructor Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1945 - 1970, president of W. G. Keck & Associates (ground water hydrology consulting firm) East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Corning, New York
Social Security Number: 579-44-9670

Notes for Zelda Wyone Devine:

Zelda D. Keck of East Lansing, age 80, died July 19, 1988. Born June 17, 1908 in Grand Ledge, Mrs. Keck was a member of Edgewood United Church, a volunteer for the American Red Cross for 26 years and a volunteer for Cub Scouts and Girl Scouts.

Surviving are her husband of 56 years, William G.; 1 son, Donald B. (Ruth A.) of Corning, New York; 2 grandchildren; Lynne and Brian.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 1 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing, with the Rev. Philip J. Ramstad, Sr. Pastor of Edgewood United Church, officiating. Interment will be in Glendale Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friends desiring may make contributions to Edgewood United Church.

More About Zelda Wyone Devine:

Burial: Jul 1988, Glendale Cemetery (New Okemos Cemetery) Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-70-8212

More About William Keck and Zelda Devine:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1932, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of William Keck and Zelda Devine are:

- 6130 i. Wesley Ronald¹¹ Keck, born 06 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wesley Ronald Keck:

Lansing – Wesley Ronald Keck, 16-day-old son of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Keck, 442 Grove Street, East Lansing, died at a local hospital Sunday afternoon Jan. 22, 1939. Besides the parents the baby is survived the grandparents. Mr. and Mrs. W. Devine of East Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. E. Keck, Detroit.

The body was removed to the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home where the funeral will be held at 10 o'clock Tuesday morning. The Rev. M. L. Fox will officiate. Burial j will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About Wesley Ronald Keck:

Burial: 24 Jan 1939, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: immaturity; diarrhia & enteritis

+ 6131 ii. Donald Bruce Keck, born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3306. Karl George¹⁰ Schuman (Martha¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York. He married **(1) Jeanne K. ?**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Lucile Mary Peirson** 29 Oct 1915 in Wayne Co, New York, daughter of George Peirson and Mary Farmer. She was born 14 Feb 1890 in New York, and died 16 Jul 1959 in Geneva, Seneca Co, New York.

Notes for Karl George Schuman:

Syracuse, New York, April 27, 1954 - Stricken with a fatal heart attack, Karl G. Schuman, a widely known Syracuse real estate agent, was able to pull his car out of heavy downtown traffic and turn off the ignition before he slumped unconscious over the wheel. He was making a right turn from E. Onondaga St. into Montgomery St. in front of the Syracuse University Law College about 1:30 p.m. yesterday, when the attack occurred.

Found shortly afterward by-passing police, who noticed the car parked irregularly near the curb, Mr. Schuman was taken to Onondaga General Hospital by Eastern Ambulance Hospital attendants said the man was pronounced dead on arrival. The coroner's office listed the cause as a heart attack. Mr. Schuman lived at 405 Terry Rd., Westvale. A native of Newark, Mr. Schuman had lived 35 years in Syracuse and was an associate of Pomeroy firm the past eight years. Prior to that he was vice-president and manager for Great Northern Warehouse, having open affiliation with that firm 22 years.

Surviving are his wife Mrs. Jeanne K. Schuman; two daughters, Mrs. Daniel O'Brien, Syracuse and Mrs. Earl Antonides, Plattville, Wisconsin, and a sister, Mrs. Rosene MacFall, Newark.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Greenleaf Funeral Home, the Rev. S. Arnold Westcott officiating. Burial will be in Morningside. Cemetery Friends may call from 7 Lo 9 p. m. today from 2 to 5 and 7 lo 9 p.m. tomorrow at the funeral home.

More About Karl George Schuman:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 19 Williams Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD 17 sheet 10b

Census 2: 01 Jun 1925, 501 Clarendon Street; 17th ward Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York ED 6 page 12

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, machinist garage Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, office clerk trailer factory office Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 46 S. Main; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Lucile Mary Peirson:

Rochester, New York - Mrs. Lucile Peirson Emerson, 69, of 533 S. Main St., died today (July 16, 1959) in Geneva General Hospital after a brief illness. A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in Bethlehem chapel at Trinity Episcopal Church. The Rev. Samuel H. Edsall will officiate. Burial will be at the convenience of the family in Willow Ave. Cemetery, Newark. Contributions may be made to the Geneva General Hospital.

A lifelong resident of the Central New York area, Mrs. Emerson was born In Newark, Feb. 14, 1890. She was the daughter of George Conway Peirson and Mary Farmer Peirson. Mrs. Emerson was educated in Newark schools and attended Syracuse University, where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. She married the late Karl Schumann of Syracuse and lived there from 1917 to 1931. On Nov. 27, 1935, she married Paul Eliot Emerson. A widely known church and civic leader, he died Aug. 10, 1957.

The Emersons came to Geneva from Newark in 1944 and purchased a home at 533 S. Main St. Mrs.

Emerson was known for her expert knowledge of antiques and was considered an authority on American paintings, especially primitive art. She was active in church and hospital affairs. For many years she was chairman of the Flower Guild for Trinity Episcopal Church and Geneva General Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Mary Peirson Kennedy, Syracuse; two granddaughters, Kate and Noel Kennedy, and a step-son, Justin Vary Emerson of Troy, dean of Russell Sage College.

More About Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1915, Wayne Co, New York

Child of Karl Schuman and Lucile Peirson is:

+ 6132 i. Mary Peirson¹¹ Schuman, born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 15 Jul 1988.

3310. Harry Jerome¹⁰ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1968. He married **Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp** 02 Aug 1930 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Moulthorp and Eva Cooley. She was born 04 Apr 1906 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Harry Jerome Chase:

Burial: 1968, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 262 Parkfield; 29th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 69-834 SD 34 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, salesman Westinghouse Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1935, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Evelyn Margaret Moulthorp:

Burial: 1998, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Chase and Evelyn Moulthorp are:

6133 i. John¹¹ Chase, born 1938 in Ohio.

6134 ii. Carolyn C. Chase. She married ? Hetrick.

3311. Stanley Earl¹⁰ Chase (Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Brock** 30 Jun 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She was born 26 Mar 1913 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 23 Nov 2009 in DeLand, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Stanley Earl Chase:

Census: 1940, 317 S. Lafayette; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-117 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, mechanical engineer socong vacuum Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Brock:

Marjorie B. Chase, 96, passed away on November 23, 2009 at Alliance Nursing Center in DeLand. Marjorie moved to DeLand in 1978 shortly after retiring as a school teacher in Dearborn, Michigan. She was very active in the DeLand community and was an ordained Elder in the Presbyterian Church. She was the past Moderator of Presbyterian Women of First Presbyterian Church DeLand and was past Moderator of Central Florida Presbyterian Women; past president of the Women's Club of DeLand; past District 6 Director of the Federation of Women's Club of Florida. She was a member of Chapter AN of PEO and past president of that chapter.

She is survived by her two sons, David R. (Terry) Chase and Gerald H. (Linda) Chase; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at the First Presbyterian Church DeLand on Tuesday, December 8, 2009 at 10 am. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to Woman's Club of DeLand for "Operation Smile", P.O. Box 347, DeLand, FL 32721. Operation Smile helps children worldwide with cleft palates who are in need. Allen-Summerhill Funeral Home DeLand is in charge of arrangements.

More About Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Stanley Chase and Marjorie Brock are:

- + 6135 i. David Rogers¹¹ Chase, born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York.
- 6136 ii. Gerald H. Chase, born Aft. 1939. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1938.

3312. Emma Maria¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Seitz** 06 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Seitz and Rosina Zahn. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Jun 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Daniel Wacker's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seitz and Emma Visel:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Visel and Johann Seitz are:

- + 6137 i. Paul Frederick¹¹ Seitz, born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6138 ii. Walter Martin Seitz, born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6139 iii. Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz, born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3313. William Henry¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Joyce Haney** 24 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haney and Lillie Hankins. She was born 13 Aug 1894 in St. Mary, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lois M. Mircel** 02 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Mircel and Mary Mecachaw. She was born 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Henry Visel:

William H. Visel, 91, died September 5, 1982 at United Memorial Hospital in Greenville, Michigan. He was born January 31, 1891 in Saline, the son of Jacob and Caroline Visel. Mr. Visel was the former

owner of Visel Trucking Co. He is survived by three sons, Donald of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Paw Paw, and Wesley of Eaton Rapids; three daughters, Mrs. Margaret Apple of Cowen, Mrs. Esther Smith of Cowen, and Mrs. Geraldine Bristol of Greenville; three sisters, Mrs. Minnie Kern, Mrs. Lidia Volz, and Mrs. Martha Taylor, all of Saline; 27 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; and 13 great-great-grandchildren. A son, Robert of Dowagiac, preceded him in death as did his wife Helen.

Funeral services will take place Thursday, 3 p.m., at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. Ronald Nelson officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Emphysema Society.

More About William Henry Visel:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver contracting firm Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Helen Haney:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Visel and Lois Mircel:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Visel and Helen Haney are:

- 6140 i. Margaret C.¹¹ Visel, born 20 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Leo E. Apple; born 27 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Apr 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6141 ii. Esther Visel, born 07 Jul 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1997 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky. She married (1) Franklin B. Morton 1929; born 1911 in Michigan. She married (2) Floyd Johnston 09 Dec 1943 in Indiana; born 15 May 1916 in Hancock, Tennessee; died Jun 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Morton and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 1929

More About Floyd Johnston and Esther Visel:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1943, Indiana

- + 6142 iii. Donald Wesley (William) Visel, born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6143 iv. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence) Visel, born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6144 v. Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel, born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 6145 vi. Dale Wesley Visel, born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina.
- 6146 vii. Geraldine H. Visel, born 09 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2011 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married ? Bistol; born Aft. 1920.

3314. Emanuel Charles¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer** 25 Aug 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weidmayer and Dorothea Kaercher. She was born 30 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1975 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Freeda Gladys Quesenberry** 1931. She was born 21 May 1909 in Floyd Co, Virginia, and died 27 May 1991 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Charles Visel:

Census 2: 19 Jan 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2

Occupation: 1930, retail merchant gas station Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver hauling Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 5131 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-16-9986

More About Theama (Tema M.) Weidmayer:

Occupation: 1930, restaurant operator Saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1914, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry:

Marriage: 1931

Children of Emanuel Visel and Theama Weidmayer are:

- + 6147 i. Carl Emanuel¹¹ Visel, born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6148 ii. Clarence Charles Visel, born 12 Oct 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011. He married Vada Mae Cook 03 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1919 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Charles Visel:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 630 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 living w/ parents Carl E. Visel's family

More About Clarence Visel and Vada Cook:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Visel and Freeda Quesenberry are:

- + 6149 i. James Emanuel¹¹ Visel, born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6150 ii. Marlene Freeda Visel, born 03 Feb 1937.

3315. Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Volz** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Volz and Friedericka Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Lydia Volz in front of her restaurant, Five Point Place, at Saline in 1937. Lydia Volz sold 50 cent chicken dinners on Sundays in 1937 at the Five Point Place in Saline. Chris and Lydia Volz moved from Ann Arbor to Saline in 1928. They temporarily lived in the Bowen house across the street. They purchased the property from the corner east to the Carl Kluwe residence. They built Five Point Place restaurant and later lived in the 100-year-old house just east of the lunchroom. Chris ran the gas station and Lydia ran the lunchroom and they both were involved in renting the seven cabins to travelers. Volz's White Star Service was located on the corner of East Michigan Avenue and North Maple. Christian and Lydia Volz were owners. White Star Gasoline was the forerunner to Mobilgas (Socony Vacuum Oil Co.).

More About Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel:

Burial: Nov 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 1987-02537

Social Security Number: 381-28-1197

Notes for Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Christian G. Volz, 76, former Saline businessman and city employee, died Tuesday morning July 30, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after several weeks' illness. His home was at 108 Mills Rd. Born

September 27, 1891, in Scio Township, he was the son of Gottlieb and Fredericka Staebler Volz. On May 16, 1917, he married Lydia Visel, and they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary this past year. Mr. Volz was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, and for many years was the owner and operator of Five Point Place. In later years he was the sexton of Oakwood Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife; a son, Kenneth G. Volz, Sr., of Saline; two grandchildren, Capt. Kenneth G. Volz, Jr., now serving with the Dental Corps at Bearcat, Viet Nam, and Beth Ann Volz, of Saline; and a great granddaughter, Shannon Lee Volz. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Frances; a brother, Herman; and a sister, Lydia Seitz.

Funeral services were held Thursday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul Church memorial fund.

More About Christian Gottlieb Volz:

Burial: Jul 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 403 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b

Death Certificate No.: 1968-01370

Occupation: 1910, miller flour mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, glass grinder factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, attendant tourist camp road gas station Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3041

Marriage Notes for Lydia Visel and Christian Volz:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

More About Christian Volz and Lydia Visel:

Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Visel and Christian Volz are:

- 6151 i. Frances Eileen¹¹ Volz, born 23 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frances Eileen Volz:

Burial: 03 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6152 ii. Kenneth Gordon Volz, born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3316. Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cornelius Kern** 16 May 1917 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kern and Mary Schumann. He was born 11 Feb 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel:

Minnie S. Kern of Saline age 95, died September 3, 1990, at the Evangelical Home. She was born February 19, 1895 in York Township, the daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hertler) Visel. Mrs. Kern was a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, she married Charles Kern and he preceded her in death on September 9, 1986. Mrs. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline, where she had been a Sunday School teacher for more than 50 years. She also was a member of St. Paul Women's Fellowship, the Saline Women's Club, the Garden Club, and a past president of the Friends of the Library. She was a former chairperson for the Washtenaw County Red Cross, and a former Washtenaw County "Woman of the Year."

Mrs. Kern is survived by: three daughters, Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Saline; Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea; two sons, Neil Kern and his wife Louise of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Calvin Kern and his wife Carola of Eaton Rapids; 27 grandchildren, 46 great-grandchildren; and five great-great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Shirley Schindler; one son, Ormand Kern; four sisters, and three brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Sept. 6 at 1 p.m. from St. Paul's United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home until 9 p.m. on Wednesday, and on Thursday at the church from 12 noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Charles Cornelius Kern:

Charles C. Kern, 204 Russell St., Saline, died suddenly at age 88, on Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1986 in his home. Born Feb. 11, 1898 in New Haven, Connecticut, he was the son of Christian and Mary (Schuman) Kern. He was a resident of Saline most of his life. On May 16, 1917 in Saline, he married Minnie S. Visel. She survives. Mr. Kern was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, and served on the council there. He worked as a farmer, a builder, superintendent of Public Works for the City of Saline, manager of the Saline Hatchery, and manager of the Montgomery Ward Farm Store in Ann Arbor. Mr. Kern served on the Saline City Council, the Washtenaw Council on Aging, and was very active in Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors include three daughters and sons-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Clayton (Ruth) Strolle of Leslie, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Lillian) Holzhauer of Honor, Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Robert (Arlene) Schroen of Chelsea, Michigan; and two sons and daughters-in-law; Mr. and Mrs. Neil (Louise) Kern of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin (Carola) Kern of East Lansing, Michigan. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren, 38 great grandchildren, and 5 great, great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews also survive. He was preceded in death by one brother, Howard Kern, and one daughter, Shirley Schindler.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Sept. 12, at 1 p.m. in St. Paul United Church of Christ, the Rev. Ron Boldman officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will begin Thursday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and in the church Friday from noon to the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church. Arrangements are being handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Charles Cornelius Kern:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mariana Visel and Charles Kern:

A dual celebration of 50 years of marriage is scheduled for Sunday, June 11, from 2 until 5:30 p.m. It will be an open house at St. Paul United Church of Christ to honor the anniversaries of two sisters who were married on the same day, May 16, 1917, at the home of their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, in York Township. Lydia Visel married Chris Volz on that day, and Minnie Visel married Charles Kern. The couples were sponsors for each other and were married by the late Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. They are members of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Mr. and Mrs. Volz have a son, Kenneth, of Saline, and two grandchildren. A daughter died at two years of age. Mr. and Mrs. Kern have two sons, Neil of Mesa, Arizona, and Calvin of South Lyon, and four daughters, Ruth Strode, Lillian Holzhauer and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor and Arlene Schroen of Chelsea. They have 24 grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Mrs. Charles Kern is president of Saline Public Library board and a member of the Woman's Club. She enjoys gardening, sewing and playing bridge. Her husband was president of St. Paul's council for several years and is a former Sunday School superintendent. Mrs. Kern taught Sunday school for over 30 years and served as president of the women's fellowship group from time to time. Mr. Kern was a farmer until 1940 when he moved to Saline and did carpentry work and contracting before he retired. He served on the City Council and was a member of the Board of Supervisors for several years. He enjoys reading and traveling. The Volz's owned and operated Five Points Restaurant and gas station from 1928 to 1946. He was sexton of Saline Cemetery from 1950 until he retired in 1965. Now he keeps busy in his workshop, building tool boxes and other small items. Mrs. Volz enjoys housework and gardening, cooking and baking. Her hobby is rug hooking. She is treasurer of St. Paul's church school and a member of Saline Woman's Club.

Charles and Minnie Kern of Russell St. reached their 63rd wedding anniversary last Friday, May 1980, and the couple's children marked the occasion by taking them out to dinner. Joining together to honor the lifelong Saline area pair were Calvin and Carol Kern of Maumee, Ohio, with their two children Beth and Matthew; Arlene and Bob Schroen of Chelsea; and Shirley Schindler of Ann Arbor.

Charles and Minnie Visel Kern, married 65 years last Monday May 1982, were honored by family and friends at a surprise dinner party Sunday at Leutheuser's. Among the 150 guests were the Kerns' six children and their families. The Kern sextet: Calvin, from Maumee; Mrs. Lillian Holzhauer, from Honor; Mrs. Ruth Strolle, from Leslie; Neil, from Scottsdale, Arizona; Mrs. Arlene Schroen, of Chelsea; and Mrs. Shirley Schindler, Ann Arbor. Along with the six children's spouses, the group included a healthy collection of grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Lydia Volz, Minnie's sister, also attended the party. She and her husband, the late Chris Volz, were married in a double ceremony with the Kerns, on May 17, 1917. The rites were performed in the girls' family farm home on Moon Road. Charles, a builder during his more active years, also served as a civic leader. Among his elective jobs, he sat on Saline City Council and as the City's representative on the County Board of Supervisors. Minnie has been a long-time member of the Saline Woman's Club, and she and Charles have been members of St. Paul United Church of Christ for many years. Sunday they receive many gifts, cards, flowers and best wishes from relatives, friends and neighbors. One special gift was a travel collection from the six children and their families. A trip to Germany and back was suggested—but the Kerns think maybe they'll use the fund for shorter trips. The afternoon session included some reminiscing. Calvin told of when the silo blew down at the family farm on Bemis Rd., years ago. Neighbor Art Heininger came over to help clean up the wreckage after the storm. Calvin, helping the crew gather and stack the splintered lumber, noticed that Art carried two pieces of wood with every trip, and Charlie carried only one. Calvin asked his Dad why? Charlie's answer was quick: "Art's too lazy to take two trips," he grinned.

And despite years of such "insults", the Kerns and the Heiningers are best of friends. Neighbors on the farm, they moved to town and have been next-door neighbors on Russell Street for years. Art and Esther were present Sunday, and they joined the army of people who love Minnie and Charlie, in best wishes for their upcoming 75th.

More About Charles Kern and Mariana Visel:
Marriage: 16 May 1917, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mariana Visel and Charles Kern are:

- 6153 i. Ruth E.¹¹ Kern, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Clayton Strolle; born Aft. 1910.
- 6154 ii. Ormond Charles Kern, born 11 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ormond Charles Kern:
Burial: 23 Aug 1919, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congenital heart lasion

- 6155 iii. Calvin Visel Kern, born 1931 in Michigan. He married Carola ?; born Aft. 1931.

Notes for Calvin Visel Kern:

Jan. 26, 1950 - Pfc. Calvin V. Kern graduated this week from the Air Force Communications School at Scott Air Force Base, Illinois; it was announced by the base commander, Brigadier General John F. McBlain. Graduated as an Air Force radio mechanic, Pfc. Kern will perform installation and maintenance of ground and airborne communications equipment, thereby becoming an integral member of the U. S. Air Force. Pfc. Kern, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, 207 Russell Street, graduated from Saline high school and has been on active duty with the Air Force since his enlistment on June 15, 1948. Prior to entering the Scott Air Force Base Communications School, Pfc. Kern was stationed at Moses Lake, Washington.

- + 6156 iv. Lillian Elsie Kern, born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Bensie Co, Michigan.
- 6157 v. Neil C. Kern, born 1922 in Michigan. He married Louise ?; born Aft. 1918.
- + 6158 vi. Arlene Mae Kern, born 1923 in Michigan.
- + 6159 vii. Shirley Joan Kern, born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3317. Reuben Benjamin¹⁰ Visel (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Stella E. Bauer** 06 Apr 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bauer and Sophia Meyer. She was born 1901 in Ohio, and died May 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Lydia Schaible, twin** 14 Mar 1946 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schaible and Catherine Hack. She was born 10 Feb 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Reuben B. Visel, lifelong Saline area resident, died at age 81 last Sunday, September 16, 1979 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born February 9, 1898 in York Township, the son of Jacob and Caroline Hertler Visel. Mr. Visel was preceded in death by his first wife, Stella Bauer on May 17, 1942. He married Alma L. Schaible Theurer on March 14, 1946; she died August 12, 1973. He was confirmed at and was a lifelong member of St; Paul United Church of Christ, Saline. He was a farmer and a plumber until more recent years when he became a school and church custodian. He was an honorary member of the Tri-County Sportsmans League and a member of the Senior Citizens of Saline. In recent years he resided at the Saline Evangelical Home after having lived many years on W. Michigan Ave.

Survivors include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jack (Toddy) Shepherd of Lake Summerset, Mrs. Lavern (Patricia) Aungst of Saline, Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Bitely, Glenn of Saline, Donald R. of Mobile, Alabama; 20 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Lydia Volz, Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor all of Saline; one brother, William of Greenville; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two grandchildren, one brother and two sisters.

Services were held Wednesday from the St. Paul United Church of Christ with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Reuben Benjamin Visel:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 206 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-28-3367

More About Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: William Breech & Lucy Bauer

Notes for Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Mrs. Alma Visel, 206 W. Michigan Ave., passed away Sunday, August, 12 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Visel was born on February 10, 1899, in Saline, the daughter of Joseph and Katherine C. Hack Schaible. On March 12, 1946, she married Reuben Visel in Ypsilanti; he survives. Mrs. Visel was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and of the Ladies' Fellowship of the church, a member of the Saline Woman's Club and also of the Saline Senior Citizens.

Survivors besides her husband include: four daughters, Mrs. Joseph (Dorothy) Kuhns of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Erma (Toddy) Smith of Saline, Mrs. LaVern (Pat) Aungst of Saline and Mrs. Edwin (Fran) Coy of Dexter; three sons, Harold (Bud) of Mishawaka, Indiana, Glenn of Ypsilanti, and Donald (Don) of Mobile, Alabama; 18 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; a twin, sister, Mrs. Esther Noble of Saline; one brother, Willard Schaible of Brooklyn; and three nieces. Mrs. Visel was preceded in death by her first husband, Walter Theurer, and by an infant son.

Funeral services were conducted Tuesday at St. Paul's United Church of Christ with the Rev. J. M. Michael officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Building Fund of St. Paul's Church.

More About Alma Lydia Schaible, twin:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-22-3143

Marriage Notes for Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Ruben Visel and Mrs. Alma Schaible Theurer were united in marriage on Tuesday evening, March 12, 1946, at the residence of Rv. L. C. George Dashner in Ypsilanti who is pastor of St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater. The couple were attended by his daughter, Miss Irma Visel and her brother, Willard Schaible. Following the ceremony was tendered them at the Polar Bear Inn. Mr. and Mrs. Visel will be at home on the farm for the present.

More About Reuben Visel and Alma Schaible:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1946, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Willard Schaible & Irma Visel

Children of Reuben Visel and Stella Bauer are:

- + 6160 i. Dorothy May¹¹ Visel, born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2011.
- + 6161 ii. Harold J. (Bud) Visel, born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesparia, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 6162 iii. Glen Visel, born 31 May 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1993 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Visel:

Social Security Number: 364-70-2029

- + 6163 iv. Erma Toddy Visel, born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6164 v. Donald Reuben Visel, born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 6165 vi. Patricia Caroline Visel, born 1940.
- 6166 vii. Frances Reubena (Fran) Visel, born 1941. She married Edwin John Coy; born 1938.

More About Edwin John Coy:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3320. Edwin George¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. McKernan** 26 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 10 Mar 1910, and died 05 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin George Braun:

Edwin G. Braun, 71, a native of Saline, died Friday October 20, 1967 in Bronson Methodist Hospital in Kalamazoo, where he had been a patient since October 17. He was born February 22, 1896, in Saline, and on November 26, 1932, he married Ruth McKernan, who died on October 5, 1986. He is survived by one son, Eugene E. Braun of Kalamazoo, with whom he made his home; one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Patricia) Bareman, of Orlando, Florida; five grandchildren; one brother, Fred, of Saline; and two sisters, Mrs. Ben (Louella) Waltz of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Clarence (Peggy) Gilman of Montpelier, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Chelsea with burial in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, there.

More About Edwin George Braun:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Roller & Strieter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, fire department Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1949, 507 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Braun and Ruth McKernan are:

- 6167 i. Patricia¹¹ Braun, born Aft. 1933. She married Carl L. Bauman; born Aft. 1924.
- + 6168 ii. Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun, born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan.

3322. Edna Luella¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Benjamin Waltz** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle. He was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Braun and Christian Waltz is:

6169 i. Kenneth N.¹¹ Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3323. Friedrich Raymond¹⁰ Braun (Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Pauline Bohnett** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children of Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett are:

- + 6170 i. Grace Gertrude¹¹ Braun, born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6171 ii. Joyce Amanda Braun, born 19 Jan 1927 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joyce Amanda Braun:

Joyce A. Braun of Saline, 70, went to be with the Lord on May 9, 1997. She was born January 19, 1927 in Saline, the daughter of Fred R. and Gertrude R (Bohnett) Braun. Joyce was a graduate of Saline High School and Cleary College and worked for many years at the former Ypsilanti State Hospital in several departments. She retired in 1984. Joyce was a gentle, kind-hearted person. She enjoyed attending concerts and sending greeting cards. A life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Joyce was a choir member and taught Sunday School.

She is survived by: two brothers, Howard and Kelven Braun of Saline; one sister, Grace (Lome) Kennedy of Ypsilanti; one aunt, Hazel Braun of Milan; one uncle, Norman Bohnett of Milan; three nephews; two nieces; 10 great-nephews; and many cousins. Joyce also was a godmother to five.

Funeral services were held May 13 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Joyce Amanda Braun:

Burial: May 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6172 iii. Kelven George Braun, born 14 Jun 1935 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 2017.

Notes for Kelven George Braun:

Kelven George Braun age 82, passed away on Sunday, August 20, 2017 with his family by his side. He was born June 14, 1935 in Saline, Michigan the son of Fred and Gertrude (Bohnett) Braun. Loving brother of Grace G. Kennedy, Howard Braun, and the late Joyce Braun. Kelven is also survived by many nieces, nephews, and friends. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau for over 60 years, and was partner at H&K Braun Farms in Saline.

Funeral services will be on Thursday, August 24, 2017 at 11:00 AM at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan with a viewing starting at 10:00 AM. Pastor Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. The family will receive friends at the church on Wednesday, August 23, 2017 from 2:00 PM until 8:00 PM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Kelven's name may be made to the church and envelopes will be available at the visitation.

- 6173 iv. Howard Fred Braun, born 21 Apr 1934.

More About Howard Fred Braun:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3333. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Catherine Korte**, daughter of Henry Korte and Louise Siebe. She was born 19 Jun 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Fredrick Marion:

Social Security Number: 384-12-2129

Notes for Hilda Catherine Korte:

Hilda K. Marion of Saline age 84, died October 19, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She was born June 19, 1909 in Gilead, Nebraska, the daughter of Henry and Louise (Siebe) Korte. On April 3, 1932 in Gilead, she married Jacob F. Marion and he preceded her in death on February 6, 1978. A lifelong farmer, Mrs. Marion had been a Saline area resident and member of Trinity Lutheran Church since her marriage.

Survivors include: one daughter, Delores Finkbeiner and her husband Darell of Saline; two sons, Marvin Marion and his wife Mary Lou of Saline and Robert Marion and his wife Barbara of Saline; eight grandchildren, Dale, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, and Daniel, Marlene, Janet, Dean and Kevin Marion; one sister, Irene Graf of Saline; and many nieces and nephews, in addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her grandson, Roger Finkbeiner, and nine brothers.

Funeral services are set for Friday, Oct. 22 at 11 a.m. in Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Thursday from 2-9

p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline and on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Hilda Catherine Korte:
Social Security Number: 382-60-9652

Child of Jacob Marion and Hilda Korte is:

+ 6174 i. Delores Louise¹¹ Marion, born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3334. Oscar Christian¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Oliva Clara Renz** 02 Sep 1933 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 07 May 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Christian Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9608 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Oliva Clara Renz:

Oliva Marion, 85, died August 4, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Marion was born May 7, 1912 in Freedom Township, the daughter of John and Clara (Furthmueller) Renz. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On September 2, 1933, she married Oscar C. Marion in Freedom Township and he preceded her in death on February 10, 1996. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Marion is survived by: one son, John (Margaret) Marion of Tecumseh; three daughters, Elizabeth (Don) Feldkamp and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach, all of Saline and Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; two brothers, Elton (Mabel) Renz of Pinckney and Walter (Marnie) Renz of Darien, Connecticut; one sister, Bertha Tucker of Dexter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Marion was preceded in death by one grandson, Michael John Marion, one brother, and two sisters.

Funeral services were held on August 7 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Oliva Clara Renz:

Burial: 07 Aug 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary this month were Oscar and Oliva Marion. Oscar Marion and the former Oliva Renz were married September 2, 1933. They celebrated last weekend with relatives and friends at the home of their daughter, Elizabeth Feldkamp, in Saline. Now residents of Clinton, the Marion's lived in Saline most of their married lives. Oscar was a farmer on West Michigan Avenue, near the place where their son, John, operates his grain elevator. Besides Elizabeth and John, the Marion's children include Carolyn Eschelbach of Saline and Mary Nagel of Ann Arbor. They also have 11 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1933, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Marion and Oliva Renz are:

- + 6175 i. Elizabeth May¹¹ Marion, born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6176 ii. John Oscar Marion, born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6177 iii. Mary Christine Marion, born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6178 iv. Carolyn Ann Marion, born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3335. Reuben Julius (Cap)¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider. She was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Marriage Notes for Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their 50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele are:

- + 6179 i. David Reuben¹¹ Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6180 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

3336. Carl Adolph¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher. She was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross are:

- + 6181 i. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Marion, born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6182 ii. Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion, born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Adolph Lindemann 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeannette Marion and Charles Lindemann:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfizenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfizenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 6183 iii. James Carl Marion, born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3338. Elsie Friedericke¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Georg Bohnett** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. He was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: director of Shaw School

Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

Children of Elsie Marion and Norman Bohnett are:

- 6184 i. Larry Norman¹¹ Bohnett, born 10 Mar 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Larry Norman Bohnett:

A terrible tragedy took place in Saline Friday afternoon April 12, 1940 when Larry Norman Bohnet, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnet, was killed. Everything happened in the flash of an eye and because of the sudden shock to everyone, details may be lacking. However, in some manner, Larry, who had been sitting in the car with his mother at the corner of Michigan Avenue and Monroe Street, opened the door. He was a very active child and moved swiftly. Before anyone could realize what was taking place, he ran in front of the car and crashed into the fender of a passing truck and was killed instantly. Larry was three years old March 10, and the only child. The truck, which was a heavy type used in hauling brick, was east bound and driven by Norman Kehn of Detroit. He was exonerated of all blame and released after questioning. The parents are prostrated with grief and the sympathy of the entire community is extended to them. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran church with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating.

More About Larry Norman Bohnett:

Burial: 14 Apr 1940, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull & left upper arm; hit by truck while in street

- + 6185 ii. James Hilbert Bohnett, born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6186 iii. Neil Emanuel Bohnett, born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3340. Alvin E. (Alwin)¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel A. Kopka** 13 Jun 1942 in Dundee, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Kopka and Jennie Wehyer. She was born 19 Jan 1919 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion:

Burial: 01 Aug 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: president of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: supervisor & treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: president & treasurer of Church Council Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel A. Kopka:

Ethel A. Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 88, died Tuesday November 27, 2007 at the Chelsea Retirement Community located in Chelsea, Michigan. She was born January 19, 1919 in Monroe County, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur and Jennie (Weyher) Kopka. On June 13, 1942 in Dundee, Michigan she married Alwin E. Marion and he preceded her in death on July 29, 2006. Ethel was a life long member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where she was a member of the Ladies Guild and the Ladies Sewing Group. Ethel was a loving mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. She enjoyed cooking, baking and especially making her pretzels and was a great admirer of her flowers.

Survivors include; four sons, Gerald (Donna) Marion of Clinton, Michigan, Peter Marion of Saline, Timothy (Rosalie) Marion of Webberville, Michigan, and Gary (Karen) Marion also of Webberville, Grandchildren Kathleen Ingerson, Kristine Kirchoff, Kimberly Humeniuk, Tami Militz, Patricia Rollin, Jennifer Marion, Kerri Esmay, Chad Marion, and Amy Schwartz, great-grandchildren, Kenneth and Kate Kirchoff, Sarah, Andrew, Hannah Joy and Deborah Ingerson, Eli Humeniuk, Shannon and Nickolas Militz, Bryce Rollin, Hannah and Drew Esmay and step-great-grandchildren, Anna and Abby Humeniuk. Other survivors include two brothers; Francis and Elmen Kopka and one sister Donna Hagen. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband Alwin, by her parents Arthur and Jennie Kopka, brothers and sisters, Max Kopka, Glenford Kopka, Florine Schuler, Genevieve Teachworth, Lois Heath and a great-grandson Caleb Ingerson.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday December 1, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Friday November 30, 2007 between the hours of 1 p.m. until 6 p.m. and on Saturday December 1, 2007 at the Church from Noon until time of service. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, MI. Arrangements by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan.

More About Ethel A. Kopka:

Burial: 01 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Alwin and Ethel Marion of Saline celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a family dinner hosted by their children at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple was married June 13, 1942 in St. John's Lutheran Church in Dundee. Alwin is a retired dairy farmer and belongs to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and Trinity Lutheran Church. Ethel is a homemaker and a member of the sewing circle of Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple's children are Gerald and Donna Marion of Clinton, Peter Marion of Saline, Tim and Rosalie Marion of Webberville, and Gary and Karen Marion of Webberville. The couple has nine grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Dundee, Michigan

Children of Alvin Marion and Ethel Kopka are:

- 6187 i. Peter G.¹¹ Marion, born 1946.
- + 6188 ii. Gerald Marion, born Aft. 1943.
- + 6189 iii. Timothy David Marion, born Aft. 1947.
- + 6190 iv. Gary Norman Marion, born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3341. Herman Walter¹⁰ Marion (Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Amanda Feldkamp** 23 May 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Amanda Geisel. She was born 23 May 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Walter Marion:

Herman Walter Marion of Saline, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, April 13, 2003, at the Saline Community Hospital. He was born October 20, 1916, in Saline, Michigan, the son of Frederick and Lydia (Braun) Marion. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On May 23, 1942, in Saline, he married Doris A. Feldkamp and she survives. Herman had been a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church Council, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the M.M.P.A. He had farmed all of his life.

In addition to his wife Doris, survivors include four sons, Paul (Connie) Marion of Saline, Luther (Sharon) Marion of Flushing, Ted (Gloria) Marion Lee (Marilyn) Marion and a daughter, Betty Blumenauer, all of Saline. Other survivors include twenty grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren; a brother, Alwin (Ethel) Marion of Saline; brother-in-law, Norman Bohnett, also of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Rueben, Carl, and Emanuel; two sisters Lorena Marion, Elsie Bohnett.

Funeral services will be held on 11am Thursday, April 17, 2003 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the Church. Friends may begin calling at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, on Wednesday, April 16, between the hours of 3-9 pm and from the church on Thursday, April 17, from 10 am until time of service at 11am. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, Michigan

More About Herman Walter Marion:

Burial: 17 Apr 2003

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9979

Marriage Notes for Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

A simple but attractive wedding was held Saturday evening May 23, 1942 at 8 o'clock at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp when their daughter, Doris, became the bride of Herman Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion. The wedding march from Lohengrin was played by Mrs. Carl Seeger as the bridal party descended the stairs and took their places before an improvised altar, of palms and garden flowers where the double ring; ceremony was performed by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht. The bride wore a floor length gown of white chiffon attractively designed with puffed sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She earned an arm bouquet of white rosebuds and baby sweetpeas. The matron of honor, Mrs. LouellRhoem, sister of the bride, wore a floor length gown; of pale blue taffeta and lace and; carried an arm bouquet of pink rosebuds and sweetpeas. Alwin Marion, brother of the groom, acted as best man. The other attendants were: flower girl, Delores Marion, niece of the groom, and ringbearer, Richard; Roehm, nephew of the bride, who carried the rings in a white calla.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was served to; 60 guests by Lucille Finkbeiner, Blanche Walter and Alice Feldkamp assisted by Miss Edna Feldkamp, Mrs. Emanuel Scherdt, Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer and Glen Feldkamp. The bridal table was decorated with white and blue streamers, centered with a three-tier wedding cake with a miniature bride and groom flanked by crystal candelabra holding tall tapers. Wedding guests were present from Detroit, Ann Arbor, Bridgewater, Milan, Ridgeway and Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion will reside at the Julius Marion farm on US-112.

More About Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp are:

- + 6191 i. Paul Herman¹¹ Marion, born 30 Nov 1943.
- + 6192 ii. Luther Reuben Marion, born 01 Jul 1946.
- + 6193 iii. Ted George Marion, born 22 Feb 1949.
- + 6194 iv. Betty Jane Marion, born 04 Jun 1950.

- + 6195 v. Lee Allen Marion, born 31 Aug 1956.
- 6196 vi. ? Marion, born Aft. 1951.

3347. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Killinger (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Mar 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1972 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schuler** 29 Jan 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Friederike Lehre. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: master cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Schuler:
Burial: 15 Nov 1970, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Killinger and Christiane Schuler are:

- 6197 i. Frieda Marie¹¹ Killinger, born 28 Apr 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Walter Friedrich Golderer 22 Feb 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Traugott H. Kussmaul 27 Feb 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Golderer and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Traugott Kussmaul and Frieda Killinger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6198 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 14 Apr 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1944 in gefallen Parux.

3348. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Killinger (Konrad Gottlob⁹, Gottlob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Roos, Anna Barbara⁶ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁵, Johann⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Matthaeus Ruoss** 17 Oct 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Ruoss and Maria Luz. He was born 03 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Elisabeth Killinger:
Burial: 26 Oct 1974, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ruoss and Marie Killinger:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Killinger and Karl Ruoss is:

- 6199 i. Maria Lina¹¹ Ruoss, born 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Erwin Mielke 08 Nov 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Willy Mielke and Maria Ruoss:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3359. Christian¹⁰ Katz (Christian¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 6200 i. Johann Christian¹¹ Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprokoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 6201 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6202 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6203 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6204 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:

Marriage: 1963

- 6205 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3368. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johanna Catharina¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany. She married **Wilhelm Katz** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. He was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Gutekunst and Wilhelm Katz are:

- 6206 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6207 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6208 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3374. Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 6209 i. William Robert¹¹ Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6210 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6211 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6212 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3383. Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:
Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 6213 i. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6214 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a
Military service: private US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:
Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3384. Minnie¹⁰ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 6215 i. Bernita¹¹ Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 6216 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:
Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:
Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan
Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3393. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 6217 i. Katharine¹¹ Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Christian Rauser are:

- 6218 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6219 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 6220 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6221 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6222 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6223 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6224 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6225 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6226 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6227 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6228 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 6229 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6230 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6231 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 6232 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6233 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6234 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

- 6235 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6236 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3394. Katharina¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 6237 i. Paul Konrad¹¹ Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

3395. Paul Martin¹⁰ Walz (Conrad⁹, Karl⁸, Jacob⁷, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 6238 i. Thusnelde¹¹ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6239 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6240 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6241 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

3402. Bernhard Oskar¹⁰ Walz (Bernhard⁹, Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 6242 i. Hilde¹¹ Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6243 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3404. Julie¹⁰ Walz (Bernhard⁹, Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 6244 i. Charlotte Else¹¹ Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3407. Emma¹⁰ Haizmann (Margaretha⁹ Walz, Georg Thomas⁸, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 6245 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹¹ Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 6246 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6247 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6248 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6249 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:
 Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3408. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Seeger (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeriss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeriss:
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeriss are:

- 6250 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
- 6251 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:
 Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 6252 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6253 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 6254 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
 Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6255 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3417. Carl¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
 Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 6256 i. Alfred Christian¹¹ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6257 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegelé 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegelé and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3420. Karl Gottlieb¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 6258 i. Lina¹¹ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6259 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6260 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6261 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 6262 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6263 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6264 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6265 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 6266 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3421. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna**

Ursula Hezler 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 6267 i. Elisabethe Eugenie¹¹ Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- 6268 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

3425. Thusnelde¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Thusnelde Walz and Karl Frank are:

- 6269 i. Hedwig¹¹ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6270 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6271 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3428. Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Luise Katz is:

- 6272 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹¹ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3435. Christian Siegfried¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedele** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann are:

- + 6273 i. Karl Erich¹¹ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
6274 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

3438. Erich¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz are:

- 6275 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6276 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg
- 6277 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 6278 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany
- 6279 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

Children of Erich Katz and Sophie Renz are:

- 6280 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6281 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:
Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6282 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany
- 6283 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.
- More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg
- 6284 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.
- More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3439. Pauline Jacobine¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Katz and Christian Haizmann are:

- + 6285 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6286 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6287 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 6288 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6289 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3441. Jonathan¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:
Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 6290 i. Paul¹¹ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6291 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6292 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6293 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6294 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6295 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6296 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6297 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3442. Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1957) Friedrich Vogt.

3448. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 6298 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹¹ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6299 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6300 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6301 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6302 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6303 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6304 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6305 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6306 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6307 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3452. Julius¹⁰ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 6308 i. Hildegard¹¹ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6309 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6310 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3454. Luise Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (August⁹, Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 6311 i. Paula¹¹ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3471. Siegfried¹⁰ Katz (Siegfried⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh are:

- 6312 i. Hedwig Berta¹¹ Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6313 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6314 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3478. Gottlieb¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 6315 i. Johanna Magdalena¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6316 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6317 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 6318 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Jedele and Sofie Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6319 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6320 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3479. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann,

Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 6321 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6322 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6323 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6324 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6325 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6326 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6327 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6328 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3483. Carl¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 6329 i. baby¹¹ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3487. Richard¹⁰ Jedele (Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:
+ 6330 i. Helmut¹¹ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

3489. Maria¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:
6331 i. Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3490. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:
Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 6332 i. Otto¹¹ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6333 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6334 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 6335 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6336 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6337 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6338 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3491. Albertine Jacobine¹⁰ Kaz (Karl Jakob⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 6339 i. Oskar¹¹ Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3493. Katharina¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 6340 i. Gottlieb Karl¹¹ Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 6341 i. Elsa Martha¹¹ Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

3494. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 6342 i. Emma Elisabetha¹¹ Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pfrozheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3499. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 6343 i. Anny¹¹ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6344 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6345 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6346 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3507. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Konrad⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3417) Carl Seeger, twin.

3510. Emma¹⁰ Katz (Konrad⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 6347 i. Elsa Maria¹¹ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6348 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3521. Albert¹⁰ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Nov 1869 in Muelhausen, Elsass, Lohringen, and died 22 Mar 1927 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. He married **Marie Rosalie Stoecklin** 03 Oct 1895 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She was born 10 Aug 1869 in Delemont, Bern, Switzerland, and died 06 Dec 1912 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Basel, Basel, Switzerland

Children of Albert Gutekunst and Marie Stoecklin are:

- + 6349 i. ?¹¹ Gutekunst, born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 6350 ii. Laura Marguerite Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1898 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 12 Aug 1944 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 6351 iii. Albert Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 17 Apr 1896.
- 6352 iv. Ida Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Sep 1899 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 6353 v. Alma Martha Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1901 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 25 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 6354 vi. Barbara Clara Gutekunst, born 11 Jul 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 28 Aug 1903 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 6355 vii. Karl Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1896 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 6356 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1907 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 13 Mar 1929.

3525. Hans Robert¹⁰ Gutekunst (Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jan 1876 in baker & farmer Oberweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1914. He married **Anna Ida Stoecklin** 26 Oct 1899. She was born 01 Feb 1880 in Delsbergs, Bern, Switzerland, and died 23 Jan 1956 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

More About Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899

Children of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Stoecklin are:

- 6357 i. Anna Martha¹¹ Stoecklin, born 30 Apr 1900 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 1989 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.
- 6358 ii. Hans Robert Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1902 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland; died 22 Mar 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland.

3534. Georg August¹⁰ Wurster (Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Dec 1873 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1956 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Karoline Wahr** 24 Nov 1904 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Wahr and Christina Blaich. She was born 06 Feb 1880 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1967 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Wurster and Anna Wahr are:

- 6359 i. Anna Veronika¹¹ Wurster, born 25 Sep 1905 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6360 ii. Georg Friedrich Wurster, born 08 Oct 1906 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6361 iii. Gotthelf Albert Wurster, born 09 Dec 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Frida Mast 23 Oct 1939 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Wurster and Emma Mast:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1939, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6362 iv. Augusta Maria Wilhelmine Wurster, born 05 May 1909 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6363 v. Luise Wilhelmine Karoline Wurster, born 23 Feb 1911 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Lehmann.
- 6364 vi. Karl August Wurster, born 16 May 1912 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1945.
- 6365 vii. Hugo Wurster, born 17 Nov 1914 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schraezle 05 Sep 1952.

More About Hugo Wurster and Emilie Schraezle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1952

6366 viii. Gertruda Hedwig Wurster, born 19 May 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3539. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Wurster (Christine Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jan 1881 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1968 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haer** 21 Mar 1907 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haer and Elisabeth Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1881 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1962 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1907, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wurster and Christina Haer are:

- 6367 i. Erwin Friedrich¹¹ Wurster, born 28 Jun 1908 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6368 ii. Paul August Wurster, born 29 Jun 1911 in Gompelscheuer, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3540. Christine Catharine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Eva Barbara⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1953 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Wurster** 09 Jul 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Wurster and Christine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1848 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1923 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wurster and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1893, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Catharine Gutekunst is:

- 6369 i. Georg August¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Wilhelmine Gengenbach 20 Oct 1919 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gengenbach:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1919, Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Johann Wurster are:

- 6370 i. Christine Wilhelmine¹¹ Wurster, born 13 Dec 1893 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6371 ii. Christine Katharine Wurster, born 14 Jun 1895 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3542. Walter Homer¹⁰ Franck (Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Feb 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1949 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Inez Maude Abbey** 11 Mar 1891 in Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Abbey and Esther Scott. She was born 21 Aug 1870 in Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara J. (Clarica) Tindall** 1896, daughter of Jerome Tindall and Ester Clark. She was born 11 Jun 1878 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1949 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Homer Franck:

Census: 1900, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Inez Abbey:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1891, Maple Grove, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Walter Franck and Clara Tindall:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Walter Franck and Clara Tindall are:

- + 6372 i. Vera M.¹¹ Franck, born 17 Sep 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died Dec 1985 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.
- + 6373 ii. Helen L. Franck, born 1902 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6374 iii. Edward E. Franck, born 07 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1932 in Barry Co, Michigan.

3543. Ella B. (Ila)¹⁰ Franck (Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jan 1873 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1934 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Edward Manly Smith**. He was born 16 Oct 1870 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1945 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Robert L. Davis** 20 Jun 1895 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1865 in Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ella B. (Ila) Franck:
Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Manly Smith:
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 109 Ayers Ave; 5th ward Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 8 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1920, machinist repair shop Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois

More About Robert L. Davis:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 111 Battle Creek Ave; 1st ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1900, printer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Davis and Ella Franck:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1895, Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Franck and Edward Smith are:

- 6375 i. Carroll D.¹¹ Smith, born 05 Aug 1901 in Michigan; died 17 Aug 1991 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona or Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. He married Dorothy E. ?; born 1918 in Missouri.

More About Carroll D. Smith:
Census: 01 May 1940, Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 72-34 SD 16 sheet 61a
Occupation: 1940, office manager machine shop Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois

- + 6376 ii. Guerdon F. Smith, born 16 Nov 1908 in Illinois; died 15 Jan 1989.

3548. Ben Howard¹⁰ Taylor (Mary E.⁹ Kotts, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jan 1876 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Annetta Elizabeth Leas** 29 Apr 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Leas and Janet Rice. She was born 11 Aug 1880 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1903, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ben Taylor and Annetta Leas are:

- + 6377 i. Janet Mary¹¹ Taylor, born 25 Feb 1911 in Michigan; died 21 May 1978 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 6378 ii. Ruth Elizabeth Taylor, born 11 Aug 1916 in Michigan; died 19 Sep 1983 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married John Robert Metcalf 03 Aug 1940 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 27 Oct 1914 in Springfield, Clark Co,

Ohio; died 17 Jul 1995 in Hobe Sound, Martin Co, Florida.

More About John Metcalf and Ruth Taylor:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6379 iii. Robert Leas Taylor, born 26 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1970 in Warrensville Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Mildred K. Davenport; born Aft. 1917.

3556. Lulu¹⁰ Kotts (John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Apr 1890 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Schofield** 14 Aug 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Bradley and Laura Bryan. He was born 13 Nov 1890 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1963 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Schofield and Lulu Kotts:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1912, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lulu Kotts and Wesley Schofield is:

- 6380 i. Ronald J.¹¹ Schofield, born 13 Mar 1927; died 10 Apr 1930.

3558. Ned Augustus¹⁰ Kotts (John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Oct 1895 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1962 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rhoda Eunice Sallows** 06 Aug 1913 in Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1895 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1988 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1913, Milan, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ned Kotts and Rhoda Sallows are:

- + 6381 i. Ilah Mae¹¹ Kotts, born 08 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1994 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
6382 ii. John Augusta Charles Kotts, born 30 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1992 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 6383 iii. Dorothy Iona Kotts, born 02 Jun 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

3565. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottfried Roth** 05 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottfried Roth and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Gutekunst is:

- 6384 i. Alfred¹¹ Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Killinger 24 Jul 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Gutekunst and Mina Killinger:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3567. Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Gutekunst is:

- 6385 i. Frida Maria¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3568. Rosina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Binder** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Christian Binder are:

- 6386 i. baby¹¹ Binder, born 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6387 ii. Anna Maria Binder, born 14 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Eugen Hirn 19 Mar 1936 in Lustnau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Wilhelm Hirn and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1936, Lustnau, Wurtemberg

- 6388 iii. baby Binder, born 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6389 iv. Rosine Christine Binder, born 25 Jul 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6390 v. Rosine Christine Binder, born 26 Jan 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Schrade 04 Jan 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914. She married (2) ? 1948 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Martin Schrade and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Rosine Binder:

Marriage: 1948, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6391 vi. baby Binder, born 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3569. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Welker** 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Welker and Christine Calmbach. She was born 06 Feb 1892 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Katharine Bross** 21 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Welker are:

- 6392 i. Wilhelm Siegfried¹¹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6393 ii. Lydia Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ulrich Lang 02 Dec 1960 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ulrich Lang and Lydia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1960, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6394 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1947 in Guendingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beinder 17 Dec 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Beinder and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6395 iv. Martha Christine Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hanselmann 11 Nov 1956 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Karl Hanselmann and Martha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1956, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Elisabeth Bross are:

- 6396 i. Heinz¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6397 ii. Inge Fanni Gutekunst, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Voegele 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About ? Voegele and Inge Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1962, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3573. Charlotte¹⁰ Gutekunst (Johannes⁹, Christine Katharine⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1972 in Schoemberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Charlotte Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 6398 i. Charlotte¹¹ Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wolf 20 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Wolf and Charlotte Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6399 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Beyer 07 Aug 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Beyer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3586. Marie Elisabeth¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Bacher** 14 May 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bacher:

Occupation: cooper & machinist Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Bacher and Marie Brezing:

Marriage: 14 May 1921, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Brezing and Gottlob Bacher is:

- 6400 i. Elise Frieda¹¹ Bacher, born 19 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3589. Friedrike¹⁰ Brezing (Johann Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Killinger, Gertruda⁷ Gutekunst, twin, Margaretha⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1988 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alber Wilhelm Schuon** 13 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Alber Schuon and Friedrike Brezing:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Brezing is:

- 6401 i. Marta Frieda¹¹ Brezing, born 17 Mar 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3591. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luz** 15 Oct 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Luz are:

- 6402 i. Lina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Wunn 06 Feb 1950 in Blumberg, Baden; born Aft. 1919.

More About Georg Wunn and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Blumberg, Baden

- 6403 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Jettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irma Koffert 13 Aug 1949 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Ruth Koffert:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6404 iii. Gotthilf Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Ott 07 Jul 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Gotthilf Gutekunst and Rosa Ott:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1956, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6405 iv. Karl Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmg. Kaupp 26 Sep 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Irmg. Kaupp:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1953, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3592. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- 6406 i. Johannes Fritz¹¹ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3596. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Karl Johann⁹, Carl Johann⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Braeuning** 14 Jul 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christaine Braeuning. He was born 01 Jul 1896 in Mannheim, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Braeuning and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Braeuning is:

- 6407 i. Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Braeuning, born 18 Aug 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3606. George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Koontz (John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Oct 1890 in Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1952 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rose Elizabeth Kocher** 20 Jun 1912, daughter of Jacob Kocher and Josphine Rennie. She was born 02 Mar 1895 in Wanesburg, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 1945 in Clearfield, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Koontz and Rose Kocher:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912

Children of George Koontz and Rose Kocher are:

- + 6408 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Koontz, born 10 May 1913 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1978 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio.
- + 6409 ii. Melvin L. Koontz, born 01 Sep 1914 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 04 Jun 1985 in Ohio.
- + 6410 iii. Mayetta F. Koontz, born 23 Sep 1918 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio.
- 6411 iv. Kenneth Burdet Koontz, born 29 Jul 1920 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 26 May 2000. He married ? 22 Mar 1957; born Aft. 1919.

More About Kenneth Koontz and ?:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1957

- 6412 v. Josephine Koontz, born 1923 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 1924.
- + 6413 vi. Densie Peter Koontz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 08 Aug 1991 in Ohio.
- 6414 vii. Patricia Ann Koontz, born 16 Aug 1930 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995. She married Arthur Smith 15 Nov 1947; born 21 Apr 1920; died 03 Nov 1976.

More About Arthur Smith and Patricia Koontz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947

- 6415 viii. Johan Frederick Koontz, born 04 Sep 1933 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 11 Mar 2006. He married ? 29 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1932.

More About Johan Koontz and ?:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963

- 6416 ix. James Boyd Koontz, born 02 Apr 1936 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 2004 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Eileen Randall; born 01 Nov 1934 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 30 Aug 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

3607. Lorena Katherine¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Sep 1892 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 18 Feb 1988 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio. She married **Daniel Dwight Willis** 07 Dec 1912 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, son of Marion Willis and Elizabeth Harsh. He was born 22 Mar 1891 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio, and died 26 May 1970 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Dwight Willis:

Census 3: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Daniel Willis and Lorena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1912, Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio

Children of Lorena Gutekunst and Daniel Willis are:

- 6417 i. Ada Marie¹¹ Willis, born 26 Jun 1911 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 06 Jul 1992 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 6418 ii. Roy Dwight Willis, born 10 Jul 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 15 Oct 1941 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Helen Ayers; born Aft. 1913.

More About Roy Dwight Willis:

Occupation: 1940, miner clay & coal mine Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 6419 iii. Wayne W. Willis, born 04 Jul 1918 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 03 Jun 1978 in Carroll Co, Ohio. He married Evelyn ? Bef. 1940; born 1920 in Ohio.

More About Wayne W. Willis:

Census: 16 May 1940, Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio ED 10-4 SD 18 sheet 18b living w/ parents Dan Willis's family

Occupation: 1940, laborer tile & block manufacturing company Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Wayne Willis and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

3608. Tena Mathilda¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 1975 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married **Jerome Frank Kocher** 30 Dec 1913, son of Jacob Kocher and Josphine Rennie. He was born 06 Jan 1892 in Waynesburg, Stark Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jun 1976 in Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Jerome Kocher and Tena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1913

Children of Tena Gutekunst and Jerome Kocher are:

- 6420 i. Bernice Pauline¹¹ Kocher, born 09 Sep 1914 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. She married Earl Charles Laubacher 1938; born 03 Apr 1913 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio; died 17 Feb 1995 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Earl Laubacher and Bernice Kocher:

Marriage: 1938

- 6421 ii. Forrest F. Kocher, born 24 Feb 1917 in Carroll Co, Ohio; died 14 Aug 1987 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Elsie ?; born Aft. 1916.
- 6422 iii. Ray J. Kocher, born 27 Apr 1919 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 01 Oct 1996 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married ? 12 May 1973 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ray Kocher and ?:

Marriage: 12 May 1973, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

- 6423 iv. Eileen M. Kocher, born 22 Sep 1921 in Brown Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 2009 in Mansfield, Ohio. She married Cyril L. Jamieson; born 02 Mar 1902 in Ohio; died 26 Apr 1971 in Ohio.
- 6424 v. Elmer Louis Kocher, born 18 Sep 1925 in Ohio; died 11 Feb 2001 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Diane L. Ladrach; born 1946; died 2006.
- 6425 vi. Dean Lester Kocher, born 13 Jul 1929 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 29 Jan 2013 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married Ruth Evans; born Aft. 1928.
- 6426 vii. Shirley Nadine Kocher, born 09 Mar 1932 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 2011 in Navarre, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 6427 viii. Paul W. Kocher, born 22 Mar 1935 in Ohio; died 05 Oct 1956 in Ohio.

3610. Homer Elmer¹⁰ Gutekunst (John Ferdinand⁹, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Jul 1908 in Harrison Twp, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1993 in Alliance, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Gertchen**

Reynolds 1936, daughter of Alonzo Reynolds and Kathryn ?. She was born 03 Sep 1910 in Ohio, and died 11 Jul 1988 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Catherine Virginia Hamilton** 1945, daughter of Howard Hamilton and Mabel Pickett. She was born 11 Aug 1920 in Ohio, and died 09 Jul 2000 in Ohio.

More About Gertchen Reynolds:

Census: 1940, Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio

More About Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 1936

More About Homer Gutekunst and Catherine Hamilton:

Marriage: 1945

Child of Homer Gutekunst and Gertchen Reynolds is:

6428 i. Barbara Kathryn¹¹ Gutekunst, born Oct 1936 in Ohio.

3620. Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Bet. Dec 1863 - 1872 in Michigan. She married **Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange** 04 Feb 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lange and Amelia Schaebitcer. He was born Jul 1863 in Germany.

More About Paulina Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Anton Karl (Anthony) Lange:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 989 Farnsworth Ave; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 2: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, builder contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anton Lange and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Anton Lange are:

6429 i. Magdaline¹¹ Lange, born Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6430 ii. Anthony Henry Lange, Jr., born 04 May 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6431 iii. Eugene William Lange, born 06 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1972 in Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Marguerite LaBerge 03 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1895 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene William Lange:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown, poor vision

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper William Lutz Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Lange and Ruby LaBerge:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 6432 iv. Helen E. Lange, born 18 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6433 v. Howard E. Lange, born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida.

3621. Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶,

Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jan 1868 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Adam Sternberger** 16 Oct 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Sternberger and Catherine Stork. He was born Bet. 17 Jan 1863 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Henry Adam Sternberger:

In 1877, Henry Sternberger at the age of 13 went to work as a label printer for the Wadsworth Box Company. His father Valentine was already dead from TB and his mother wasn't well so he needed to help support the family. Henry worked there for 60 years and received an award for never missing a day or ever being late.

More About Henry Adam Sternberger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Henry Sternberger and Louisa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1888, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gutekunst and Henry Sternberger are:

- + 6434 i. Catherine¹¹ Sternberger, born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6435 ii. Louise P. Sternberger, born 10 Nov 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1994 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louise P. Sternberger:

Census: 1920, 211 Lock Street; Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Census 2: 1930, Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

Occupation: 1930, stenographer flour mill Lockport, Niagara Co, New York

- 6436 iii. William Valentine Sternberger, born 30 Mar 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Mar 1974 in Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ethel Eulale Lindsey 18 Aug 1917 in New York; born Bet. 1887 - 1893 in New York. He married (2) Emilie Little 02 Jul 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.

More About William Valentine Sternberger:

Census: 1930, District 4, Davidson Co, Tennessee

More About William Sternberger and Ethel Lindsey:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1917, New York

More About William Sternberger and Emilie Little:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1943, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6437 iv. Ethel Dorothy Adeline Sternberger, born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 6438 v. Helen Ruth Sternberger, born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

3626. Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer (Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Apr 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1966 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George John Bohnett** 11 Aug 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Bohnett and Maria Buss. He was born 10 Nov 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Amanda Pauline Bohnett, 90, died Monday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Braun of 1995 Bemis Rd. Born April 28, 1876, in Scio Township; she was a daughter of Michael and Dorothea Gutekunst Weimer. On August 11, 1898, she married George J. Bohnett, who died in 1941. She was a

member of Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Braun (Gertrude) and Mrs. Rolland Sweetland (Esther) of Ann Arbor; a son, Norman, of Saline; eight grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren; a brother, Elmer Weimer of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Services were held Wednesday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. David Bracklin officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Amanda Pauline Weimer:

Burial: Aug 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-2019

Notes for George John Bohnett:

George J. Bohnet of Lodi died at his home last Thursday night May 29, 1941 after a long illness. He was born November 10, 1868, in Scio Township. His parents were Christian and Mary Buss Bohnet. Mr. Bohnet had spent most of his life in Lodi Township and for many years had resided on Waters Road. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Schwaben Verein. On August 11, 1898, he was married to Miss Amanda Weimer of Scio Township. He is survived by the widow, one son, Norman Bohnet, of Saline; two daughters, Mrs. Fred Braun of Bemis road and Mrs. Roland Sweetland of Lodi; two sisters, Mrs. Martin Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Adolph Fritz of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon with Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About George John Bohnett:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Bohnett

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1898, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Weimer and George Bohnett are:

- + 6439 i. Gertrude Pauline¹¹ Bohnett, born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6440 ii. Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett, born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6441 iii. Norman Georg Bohnett, born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

3627. Albert¹⁰ Weimer (Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Keck** 20 Jun 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 03 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Weimer:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 1012 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1896, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, well driller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, painter & decorating shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: hardware store

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1968, 1012 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Keck:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Martin Keck, Christina Grosshans & Katharina Eiding

Burial: Dec 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Weimer and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Weimer and Martha Keck are:

- + 6442 i. Karl Michael¹¹ Weimer, born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6443 ii. Paul William Weimer, born 15 Jan 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul William Weimer:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6444 iii. Helen Barbara Weimer, born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3642. Johann Adam¹⁰ Pfeferle (Christian⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Lehre** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3203) Maria Katharina Lehre.

3647. Christina¹⁰ Pfeferle (Christian⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Feb 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Pfeferle are:

- 6445 i. Christiane¹¹ Pfeferle, born 24 Jan 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1983 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Rauser 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfeferle:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6446 ii. Christian Pfeferle, born 02 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

3655. Friedrich¹⁰ Jenne (Christoph⁹, Christoph⁸, Margaretha Barbara⁷, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 04 Feb 1879 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Kuebler** 24 Aug 1905 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1881 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jenne:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1905, Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Jenne and Sofie Kuebler are:

- 6447 i. Karl Friedrich¹¹ Jenne, born 16 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Mina Ullmann 02 Dec 1939 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Jenne and Klara Ullmann:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1939, Pforzheim, Germany

- 6448 ii. Martha Magdalena Jenne, born 05 Nov 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Heizmann 24 Apr 1936 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Heizmann and Martha Jenne:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1936, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6449 iii. Walter Jenne, born 14 Oct 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1976 in Siegen, Germany. He married ? 15 Sep 1939 in Giessen, Germany; born Aft. 1914.

More About Walter Jenne and ?:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1939, Giessen, Germany

- 6450 iv. Erich Gotthold Jenne, born 09 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6451 v. Gertrud Jenne, born 14 Apr 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Markus Jonathan Guender 14 Nov 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Markus Guender and Gertrud Jenne:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3657. Christian Gottlob (Gottlieb)¹⁰ Braun (Anna Maria⁹ Binder, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1953 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Reule** 24 Nov 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reule and Sofie Duerr. She was born 12 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1957 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun and Maria Reule:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Maria Reule are:

- 6452 i. Johannes¹¹ Braun, born 18 Mar 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6453 ii. Pauline Braun, born 07 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Kohler 17 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Albert Kohler and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6454 iii. Sophie Maria Braun, born 24 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1939 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bruckner 04 Oct 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Ernst Bruckner and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6455 iv. Karl Braun, born 21 Nov 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1932 in Ellingen, Wurtemberg.

3666. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schaich** 17 Nov 1904 in Kohlberg, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schaich and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Kohlberg, Germany

Child of Wilhelmine Binder is:

- 6456 i. Lina¹¹ Binder, born 03 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1961 in Neuhausen, Erms, Germany.

3670. Katharine Margarete¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Margarete Binder are:

- 6457 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Binder, born 15 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6458 ii. Wilhelmine Binder, born 19 Sep 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Horn 23 Jun 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Bernhard Horn and Wilhelmine Binder:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1952, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6459 iii. Christian Binder, born 24 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3671. Jakob¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Blaich** 16 Nov 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 May 1889 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1971 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Walz are:

- 6460 i. Pauline¹¹ Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6461 ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:

Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

Children of Jakob Binder and Anna Blaich are:

- 6462 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Binder, born 19 Jan 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6463 ii. Elsa Frida Binder, born 02 Apr 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Egeler 15 Nov 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Friedrich Egeler and Elsa Binder:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3674. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder (Jakob⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1966 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Ruckaberle** 30 Nov 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Mar 1892 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Binder and Katharina Ruckaberle is:

- 6464 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Binder, born 23 Sep 1918 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1944 in gefallen near Annowka, Dnjepr.

3680. Gottlieb¹⁰ Binder (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Rosina Raaf** 05 Feb 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser. She was born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Rosine Rauschenberger** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst. She was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Katharina Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1910, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3192) Katharina Rosina Raaf.

Children of Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger are:

- 6465 i. Mina Gertrud¹¹ Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6466 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6467 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6468 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3681. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Binder (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Jenne, Michael⁶, Christian⁵ Jenni, Catharina⁴ Luz, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Gutekunst** 06 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer. She was born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuon** 28 Jul 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuon and Christine Kirschenmann. She was born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Binder:
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 May 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Binder and Anna Schuon:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3568) Rosina Gutekunst.

Children of Christian Binder and Anna Schuon are:

- 6469 i. Carl Christian¹¹ Binder, born 28 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Gutekunst 17 Dec 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Carl Binder and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1946, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6470 ii. Richard Gottlieb Binder, born 03 May 1926 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elly Gertrud Moser 26 Sep 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Richard Binder and Elly Moser:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6471 iii. Elise Maria Binder, born 15 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Emil Schoettle 24 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Gottlieb Schoettle and Elise Binder:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1952, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6472 iv. Erich Johannes Binder, born 01 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Christine Renz 17 Mar 1951 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Erich Binder and Erika Renz:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1951, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6473 v. Otto Walter Binder, born 23 Jan 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6474 vi. Gerhard Kurt Binder, born 29 Jul 1939 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerlinde Morlock 28 Oct 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Gerhard Binder and Gerlinde Morlock:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3698. Adolf¹⁰ Katz, twin (Michael⁹ Kaz, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 6475 i. Lina Elsa¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6476 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 6477 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 6478 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

3699. Marie¹⁰ Kaz, twin (Michael⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernestine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Jakob Renz are:

- 6479 i. Jakob¹¹ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6480 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6481 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 6482 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3703. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Vogt (Christian¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

6483 i. Liselotte¹¹ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

3709. Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

6484 i. Otto¹¹ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6485 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6486 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6487 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3711. Eugen¹⁰ Vogt (Friedrich¹⁰, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann are:

6488 i. Ilse¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

6489 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6490 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6491 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6492 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:
Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

3718. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard (Wilhelmine¹⁰ Vogt, Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3293) Lina Kaz.

3724. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Schneck** 03 Aug 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1877 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck is:

- + 6493 i. Eugen¹¹ Schneck, born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3727. Johannes¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margarethe Breitmayer** 08 Dec 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jul 1895 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1980 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Seeger and Maria Breitmayer are:

- 6494 i. Hans Eugen¹¹ Seeger.
- 6495 ii. Annemarie Margarethe Seeger, born 25 Apr 1932.

3728. Katharine¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Schlayer** 03 Aug 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schlayer and Barbara Werner. He was born 01 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1960 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schlayer and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Seeger and Wilhelm Schlayer are:

- 6496 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schlayer, born 17 Nov 1912.
- 6497 ii. Emma Schlayer, born 29 Sep 1915.
- 6498 iii. Anna Schlayer, born 07 Feb 1917.
- 6499 iv. Karl Friedrich Schlayer, born 26 Sep 1920.
- 6500 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schlayer, born 13 Jun 1923.

3730. Anna Christiana¹⁰ Seeger (Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Schneck** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Marie Schneck. He was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Eugen Schneck are:

- 6501 i. Anna Ruth¹¹ Schneck.
- 6502 ii. Maria Anna Schneck, born 08 Apr 1937.

3734. Rosine¹⁰ Stengel, twin (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Otto Engelhard** 25 Jul 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Richard Engelhard and Rosine Drescher. He was born 20 Sep 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Rosine Stengel:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Stengel and Karl Engelhard are:

- 6503 i. Karl August¹¹ Engelhard, born 12 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weisser 24 Dec 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Luise Weisser:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6504 ii. Rosine Katharine Engelhard, born 07 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schmid 09 Oct 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Otto Schmid and Rosine Engelhard:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6505 iii. Karl Wilhelm Engelhard, born 06 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rueckle 14 May 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Engelhard and Anna Rueckle:
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6506 iv. Maria Engelhard, born 10 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1979 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Knorr 21 Oct 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Emil Knorr and Maria Engelhard:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1945, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3741. Gottlieb¹⁰ Stengel (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Pauline Kapp** 15 Oct 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christine Rosine Kapp. She was born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1921, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Stengel and Marie Kapp are:

- 6507 i. Helene¹¹ Stengel, born 09 Dec 1922.
- 6508 ii. Pauline Stengel, born 08 Nov 1923.
- 6509 iii. Karl Stengel, born 24 Apr 1925.
- 6510 iv. Emilie Stengel, born 07 Apr 1927.

3746. Gottlob¹⁰ Stengel (Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Steeb** 19 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1896 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Stengel and Jakobine Steeb are:

- 6511 i. Erna Eldriede¹¹ Stengel, born 16 Oct 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6512 ii. Richard Stengel, born 10 Mar 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1954 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Richard Stengel and ?:
Marriage: 1954, Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg

- 6513 iii. Else Ruth Stengel, born 09 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3785. Barbara Lou¹⁰ Haist (Sterling Harold⁹, Florence⁸ Gutekunst, Christian⁷, Christian Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Sep 1928 in Illinois, and died Dec 2009 in Poway, San Diego Co, California. She married **Walter VanNorman Goeddel** 1946, son of Albert Goeddel and Elida Henry. He was born 04 Nov 1926 in San Diego Co, California, and died 05 Sep 2012 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Walter Goeddel and Barbara Haist:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Barbara Haist and Walter Goeddel are:

- 6514 i. David VanNorman¹¹ Goeddel, born 03 May 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6515 ii. Peter Sterling Goeddel, born 07 Nov 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6516 iii. Lucinda J. Goeddel, born 05 Oct 1959 in San Diego Co, California.
- 6517 iv. Mitchell Scott Goeddel, born 27 Feb 1963 in San Diego Co, California.

3789. George Rutherford¹⁰ Wright (Elizabeth Ann⁹ Horstman, Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23

Feb 1902 in Roberts Co, South Dakota. He married **Lillian I. (Lily) Bowker**. She was born 1900 in Wisconsin.

More About George Rutherford Wright:
Census: 1930, Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Census 2: 1940, Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

Child of George Wright and Lillian Bowker is:

- 6518 i. George William¹¹ Wright, born 04 Aug 1924 in Superior, Douglas Co, Wisconsin; died 04 Mar 1996 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Mary Finegello; born Aft. 1924.

3790. Margaret Fannie¹⁰ Wright (Elizabeth Ann⁹ Horstman, Rebekka⁸ Gutekunst, Catharina Magdalena⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1908 in South Dakota, and died Aft. 1942. She married **Lyle Clifton Goodchild** Bef. 1940, son of George Goodchild. He was born 06 Jul 1909 in Rapid River, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Margaret Fannie Wright:
Occupation: 1940, seamstress Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan

More About Lyle Clifton Goodchild:
Census: 03 Apr 1940, Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan ED 22-11 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ parents George Goodchild's family
Medical Information: 1928 height 5'-4-3/4", weight 122 pounds, shoe size 6-1/2, eyes blue & hair light brown
Occupation: barber
Occupation 2: mailcarrier at Lake View, Idaho
Prison: 05 Apr 1928, convicted of forgery check for \$55 Hinsdale, Valley Co, Montana

More About Lyle Goodchild and Margaret Wright:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Margaret Wright and Lyle Goodchild is:

- 6519 i. Barbara Ann¹¹ Goodchild, born 02 Dec 1942 in Park Rapids, Hubbard Co, Minnesota; died 27 Feb 2003 in Helena, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. She married ? Pedigo; born Aft. 1935.

3797. Marie Hildgarde¹⁰ Klick (John J.⁹, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Sep 1901 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1986 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Herbert August Werren** 04 Dec 1928 in Chautauqua Co, New York. He was born 14 Feb 1890 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Nov 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Werren and Marie Klick:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1928, Chautauqua Co, New York

Child of Marie Klick and Herbert Werren is:

- 6520 i. Herbert John¹¹ Werren, Jr., born 21 Jun 1931 in Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 2017 in Noblesville, Hamilton Co, Indiana.

3802. Charles J.¹⁰ Klick (Charles Thomas⁹, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1908 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mildred Greta Irish** 1928 in Pennsylvania, daughter of John Irish and Ruth ?. She was born 16 Sep 1908 in North Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Evelyn M. Schaefer** 23 Oct 1940 in Winchester, Virginia, daughter of John Schaefer and Barbara Seitz. She was

born 1912 in Buffalo, New York.

More About Charles J. Klick:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 2944 Maple; 6th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-98 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, proprietor tire store Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, office clerk tire maker Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Klick and Mildred Irish:

Marriage: 1928, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Klick and Evelyn Schaefer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1940, Winchester, Virginia

Children of Charles Klick and Mildred Irish are:

- 6521 i. Charles Laverne¹¹ Klick, born 1930 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. He married Dorothy Marie Coudriet 06 Jul 1949 in Forsyth, North Carolina; born 11 Jan 1931; died 04 Oct 2010.

More About Charles Klick and Dorothy Coudriet:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1949, Forsyth, North Carolina

- 6522 ii. Jane Ireta Klick, born 20 Mar 1931 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jul 2006 in Andover, Ohio.

Notes for Jane Ireta Klick:

Jane Ireta Klick, 75, a longtime resident of Schmidt Towers, died Tuesday, July 25, 2006 at St. Joseph Medical Center in Andover, Ohio. She was born in Erie, March 20, 1931, a daughter of the late Charles Klick and Mildred Irish Glenn. Jane graduated from St. Mary's grade school in 1946 and attended East High School. She was a member of St. Patrick Church since 1977. She served as secretary at Schmidt Towers and a supporting member of the Erie Humane Society. She loved animals.

Survivors include: two brothers, Charles L. Klick, and his wife Dorothy of Kansas City, Kansas; William J. Klick and his wife Margaret of Buffalo, New York; several nieces, nephews, great nieces and nephews also survive.

No calling hours will be observed. Friends are invited to attend a Mass of Christian Burial on Friday at St. Patrick Church at 10:00 a.m. Burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Memorials may be made to The Humane Society of Northwestern Pennsylvania, P.O. Box 3930, Erie, PA 16508-0930.

- 6523 iii. William J. Klick, born Aft. 1933.

3803. Audrey A.¹⁰ Klick (Charles Thomas⁹, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Feb 1919 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 2014 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Robert E. Gardner**. He was born 1919, and died 1949 in Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Edward E. Monola**. He was born 1917, and died 06 Nov 2003 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Audrey A. Klick:

Audrey A. (Klick) Gardner Monola, age 94, passed away Thursday, January 23, 2014, at Independence Court. Born in Erie on February 3, 1919, she was a daughter of the late Charles and Anna Kirsch Klick. For many years, she was personal secretary to Robert Alstadt at Lord Corporation. She was a member of St. Julia Church, and enjoyed sewing and reading. Audrey was a fan of the Cleveland Browns, Indians, and Cavaliers teams.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Robert E. Gardner; her second husband, Edward E. Monola; and a daughter, Linda Anne Monola.

Survivors include a son, Robert "Bob" Gardner, of Erie; six grandchildren, Ken Gardner, Lynne McDermott, Carol Jacobowski, Claudine Sloppy, Susan Gardner, and Lloyd Gardner; seven great-grandchildren, Nick and Danielle Gardner, Brian Gardner, Justin McDermott, Zach and Marissa Staff, and Jenny Gardner; and two great-great-grandchildren, Hannah Gardner and Jordan Pope.

Friends may call Monday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Brugger Funeral Homes & Crematory, 1595 West 38th Street at Greengarden Boulevard, and are invited to meet at St. Julia Church, West Lake Road & Powell Avenue, for a Funeral Mass on Tuesday at 10 o'clock. Private burial will be at Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Barber National Institute, 100 Barber Place, Erie, PA 16507.

Notes for Edward E. Monola:

Edward E. Monola, age 86, of Millcreek, died Thursday, November 6, 2003. Beloved husband of Audrey Klick Monola; father of Linda Ann Monola; step-father of Robert Gardner, 6 grandchildren, 7 great grandchildren, several nieces & nephews also survive.

Calling Sunday 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Brugger Home for Funerals, 1595 West 38th Street at Greengarden Boulevard. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Julia Church, 638 Roslyn Ave, Monday at 10 a.m. Private burial in Gate of Heaven Cemetery. Memorials to American Cancer Society, 2115 W. 38th St., 16508 or Diabetes Assn. of Erie County, 2526 State St., 16503 (Sun-9).

Child of Audrey Klick and Robert Gardner is:

- 6524 i. Robert (Bob)¹¹ Gardner, born Aft. 1938.

Child of Audrey Klick and Edward Monola is:

- 6525 i. Linda Anne¹¹ Monola, born 06 Feb 1964 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 2009 in Mill Creek Twp, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Linda Anne Monola:

Linda Anne Monola, age 45, of Erie, passed away Tuesday August 25, 2009 at Millcreek Community Hospital. Born in Erie February 6, 1964, she was a daughter of Audrey (Klick) Monola, of Erie, and the late Edward E. Monola. Linda was employed with Barber Industries West. She enjoyed watching baseball and football, and loved music, dancing, movies, painting, roller coasters, spending time with family and friends, and making people smile.

In addition to her mother, survivors include a brother, Robert Gardner, of Erie; six nieces and nephews, Ken Gardner, Lynne McDermot, Carol Jacobowski, Claudine Gardner, Susan Staff and Lloyd Gardner; six great nieces and nephews and two great great nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the Brugger Home for Funerals, 1595 West 38th and Greengarden Boulevard on Friday from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of services at noon with Msgr. Daniel Magraw. Officiating. Private burial will be in Gate of Heaven Cemetery.

3808. Leona Elanore¹⁰ Siegel (Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Dec 1913 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2010 in Paoli, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Stanley Joseph (Bulizak) Buhl** Bef. 1940, son of Francis Bulizak and Victoria Kieklak. He was born 24 May 1915 in Wattsburg (French Creek), Venango Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Dec 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Leona Elanore Siegel:

Leona E. Siegel Buhl, age 96, formerly of Glenwood Towers and Westlake Woods, passed away Sunday, March 14, 2010, at Sunrise Assisted Living of Paoli, Pennsylvania. Born in Erie on December 22, 1913, she was a daughter of the late John and Gertrude (Klick) Siegel. Before her retirement in 1985, she was an underwriter at Erie Insurance. She volunteered at Saint Vincent Hospital and enjoyed playing cards at the Mercy Center.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Stanley Buhl, in 1963; three sisters, Virginia B. Siegel, Dorothy Mosher, and Eileen M. Mikoski; and two brothers, John and Harry Siegel.

She is survived by a daughter, Dottie McGee, and her husband, Robert, of Collegeville, Pennsylvania; five grandchildren, Kathleen, Michael, Kevin, Brian, and Christopher; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call Friday from 6 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Brugger Home for Funerals, 1595 West 38th Street at Greengarden Boulevard, and may attend a prayer service there Saturday at 9:30 a.m., followed by a Mass of Christian Burial at Saint George Church at 10 o'clock. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Second Harvest Food Bank, 1507 Grimm Dr., Erie, 16501.

More About Leona Elanore Siegel:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer pump manufacturing Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stanley Joseph (Bulizak) Buhl:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 156 E. 12 Street; 2nd ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 68-31 SD 29 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1940, dressing poultry retail poultry shop Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Stanley Buhl and Leona Siegel:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of Leona Siegel and Stanley Buhl is:

+ 6526 i. Dottie¹¹ Buhl, born Aft. 1940.

3813. Eileen M.¹⁰ Siegel (Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Sep 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jan 2010 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Mikowski**. He was born 19 Mar 1925, and died 01 Aug 1999 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Eileen M. Siegel:

Eileen M. Siegel Mikowski, age 86 of Erie, formerly of Fairmont Parkway, passed away Monday, January 11, 2010, at her residence. She was born September 25, 1923, in Erie, the daughter of the late John J. "Sike" and Gertrude Klick Siegel. She graduated from East High School. She served in the U.S. Marine Corps during World War II and was discharged with the rank of Sergeant. She was employed as executive secretary for H.O. and Bill Hirt at Erie Insurance for 37 years, retiring in 1991. Eileen was an avid Cleveland Indians and Browns Fan. She enjoyed crossword puzzles, gambling and traveling. She was a member of St. James Roman Catholic Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband of 51 years, Joseph Mikowski in 1999; two brothers, John and Harry Siegel; two sisters, Virginia B. Siegel and Dorothy Mosher; and a great grandson, Seth Burkett.

Survivors include one daughter, Dianne Presogna, husband Camillo; two sons, Joseph R. Mikowski, wife Nancy and James J. Mikowski, fiancée Christie Lucas, all of Erie; six grandchildren, Dawn, Michael, Jason, wife Kiersten, Jenny, husband John, Ashley, husband Andrew and Samantha; eight great grandchildren, Joshua, Emily, Ellie, Anthony, Aiden, Alec, Kate and Jimmy; one sister, Leona Buhl of Philadelphia; a dear sister-in-law, Rita Siegel of Erie, who was like a sister to her; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the A. Brugger & Sons Funeral Home, LLP, 845 East 38 Street, Thursday from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. and may attend services there on Friday at 9:45 a.m. followed by a Funeral Mass at St. James Catholic Church at 10:30 a.m. Burial in Lakeside Cemetery with military honors. Memorials suggested to Special Olympics of Erie County, 1128 State Street, Erie 16501 or the Second Harvest Food Bank 1507 Grimm Drive, Erie 16501.

More About Eileen M. Siegel:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 1926 W. 6th Street; St. John's Orphan Asylum 4th ward Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania ED 25-67 SD 1 sheet 2a inmate

More About Joseph Mikowski:

Military service: Bet. 06 Nov 1942 - 03 Jan 1946, US Coast Guard World War II

Children of Eileen Siegel and Joseph Mikowski are:

6527 i. Dianne¹¹ Mikowski, born 19 May 1950. She married Camillo Presogna; born 24 Nov 1949.
+ 6528 ii. Joseph Richard Mikowski, born 14 Mar 1952.
6529 iii. James J. Mikowski, born 07 May 1962.

3819. Darrell Edgar¹⁰ Korb (Gertrude⁹ Gutekunst, John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Jun 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1978 in Riverside Co, California. He married **Meredythe Eldath Brown** 21 Jan 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1908 in Nebraska, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Darrell Edgar Korb:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 507 Porter Street; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-979 SD 15 sheet 2a
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 4190 11th Street; 2nd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 19 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1930, general clerk railroad Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, chief clerk railroad office Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Meredythe Eldath Brown:

Occupation: 1930, auditors assistant real estate company Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Darrell Korb and Meredythe Brown:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1929, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Darrell Korb and Meredythe Brown is:

- 6530 i. Tede Gertrude¹¹ Korb, born 30 Aug 1933 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 27 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Richardson. She married (2) Kenneth A. Frey 06 Feb 1960 in Alameda Co, California; born 1934.

More About Kenneth Frey and Tede Korb:

Divorce: Sep 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 06 Feb 1960, Alameda Co, California

3820. Earl Bright¹⁰ Knapenberger (Bertha M.⁹ Gutekunst, John F.⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Aug 1908 in Trafford, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jul 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co, North Carolina. He married **Margaret M. Meyer** 1928. She was born 30 Jan 1909 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Oct 1963 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Earl Bright Knapenberger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 545 Lobinger Ave; 3rd ward North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-730 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ uncle John MCAnsley's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 529 Center Street; 4th ward Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 2-53 SD 31 sheet 6a

Military service: Bet. 03 Oct 1942 - 14 Jan 1944, World War II; discharged at Lawson General Hospital Atlanta, Georgia

Occupation: 1930, shipper North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1940, packer main switch Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

More About Earl Knapenberger and Margaret Meyer:

Marriage: 1928

Child of Earl Knapenberger and Margaret Meyer is:

- 6531 i. Marietta¹¹ Knapenberger, born 1932 in North Braddock, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

3823. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Garber (Albert (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 May 1923 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Feb 1998. She married **(1) ? Fuhrman** Bef. 1945. He was born Aft. 1919. She married **(2) Richard Henry Earl** Bef. 1952, son of Charles Earl and Willa Dipple. He was born 17 Nov 1916 in Jamestown, New York, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About ? Fuhrman and Shirley Garber:

Marriage: Bef. 1945

More About Richard Earl and Shirley Garber:

Marriage: Bef. 1952

Children of Shirley Garber and Richard Earl are:

- 6532 i. James¹¹ Earl, born Aft. 1950. He married Grace ?; born Aft. 1952.
6533 ii. Richard W. Earl, born 09 Apr 1953; died 29 Apr 2010. He married Susan ? 2000; born Aft. 1953.

Notes for Richard W. Earl:

Husband, Outdoorsman, Machinist Richard W. Earl, 57, of Erie, died on Thursday morning, April 29, 2010, following a long fight with cancer. An Erie resident all of his life, Rich was born April 9, 1953, the son of the late Richard H. and Shirley Garber Earl. Rich was happily married for 10 years to his most beloved wife, Susan, the center of his life.

Besides his wife Susan, he is survived by a brother, James Earl, and his wife, Grace, of Long Beach, California; In-laws, Vivian, Lawrence, and Martin; and a large circle of very dear friends.

Rich was a proud 1971 honors graduate of Tech Memorial High School, where he was a member of The National Honor Society. He then enjoyed a 35 year career as a machinist at General Electric Transportation Div., Building 12. An outdoors lover all his life, he had many interests, including target shooting, boating, skiing, fishing, cruising, scuba diving, biking, photography, and hiking. When at home, he liked to read, cook, and work at a computer. Rich was also fond of local arts, especially The Erie Playhouse, The Station Dinner Theatre, and The Erie Philharmonic.

Friends may call Sunday from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. at the Russell C. Schmidt and Son Funeral Home, 5000 Wattsburg Rd., (corner of Pine Ave. and East Gore Road, I-90 exit 29). A Celebration of Life will be held there Sunday evening at 8 p.m. Burial will be private at the convenience of the family. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to The Erie Zoological Society, 423 W. 38th St., Erie, PA 16508 or The Erie Playhouse, 13 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa 16501.

More About Richard Earl and Susan ?:

Marriage: 2000

3825. Harold William¹⁰ Goody (Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 10 Sep 2006 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California. He married **Marjorie Ruth Bloom** 01 Jan 1953 in Alameda Co, California. She was born 19 Oct 1931.

Notes for Harold William Goody:

Services will be held on October 6th, for Harold William Goody, who died September 10, 2006 in Santa Rosa at the age of 82. He was born in Los Angeles on November 30, 1923 and raised in Oakland and Santa Cruz. He served in the Army Air Force during World War II from 1941 until 1945. During most of his adult life he lived in the San Francisco Bay Area, but upon his retirement he returned to the Santa Cruz area which he loved so dearly. In 1997 he moved to Santa Rosa due to his declining health and the passing of his wife, Ronnie Allen. His deep love of the ocean drew him to surfing during his youth, deep sea fishing throughout his life, and treasure hunting with his metal detector during his later years. He had a passion for cars and car racing, winning many trophies drag racing his 1955 Chevy Bel Air station wagon. He also enjoyed cooking, gardening, painting and drawing. His drawing talent led him to a 34 year career in design drafting and management with the East Bay Municipal Utility District.

He is survived by his first wife Marjorie Goody of Benicia, son Steven Goody and wife Catherine Daley of Santa Rosa, daughter Chris Carr and husband Jason of Indianapolis, Indiana, granddaughter Alyssa Goody of Santa Rosa, sister May Taylor and husband Clyde of Santa Cruz, and brother Paul Goody of Scotts Valley. Sisters Florence Humphrey and Betty Staggs, and brothers Ralph Goody, Donald Goody, and Chester Goody died before him.

A memorial will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Friday, October 6th at Friend's House, 684 Benicia Dr. in Santa Rosa. In the coming spring his ashes will be scattered by fellow surfers off the coast of Santa Cruz. A memorial will be held that same day. Contact Steve Goody at (707) 546-4196 for details. Contributions are preferred to the National Parkinson's Foundation, (800) 327-4545.

More About Harold William Goody:

Military service: Bet. 01 Feb 1943 - 07 Feb 1946, World War II

More About Harold Goody and Marjorie Bloom:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1953, Alameda Co, California

Children of Harold Goody and Marjorie Bloom are:

- + 6534 i. Steven Harold¹¹ Goody, born 30 Jul 1960.
- 6535 ii. Christine R. (Chris) Goody, born 04 Jan 1965. She married (1) Jason R. Carr; born 1971. She married (2) David McMullen; born Bet. 1959 - 1966.

3826. Chester Earl¹⁰ Goody (Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Apr 1925 in San Leandro, Alameda Co, California, and died 30 Mar 2006 in Yuba, Sutter Co, California. He married **(1) Barbara Mae Stilwill** 12 Jun 1950 in Carson City, Nevada. She was born 18 Jul 1931 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **(2) Jacquelyn May Woosley** 18 May 1954 in Santa Cruz Co, California, daughter of George Woosley and Minnie Atkinson. She was born 26 Apr 1936 in Fresno, Fresno Co, California, and died 25 Nov 1981 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **(3) Barbara M. ?** Bef. 2005. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Chester Earl Goody:

Services will be Friday for Chester Earl Goody, who died peacefully in his sleep Thursday, March 30th at his home in Yuba City. He was 80. The California native moved from his birth place in San Leandro to Santa Cruz in 1937. A 62 year resident of Santa Cruz County, he relocated to Yuba City in 1999 with his wife, Barbara. Chester was born April 7, 1925. He grew up in San Leandro and moved to Santa Cruz when his father Norman passed away. He was one of eight children. He quit high school when he was 17 to join the U. S. Army, sending home his military pay to help support his mother and family. He was an infantryman in World War II, serving in active duty during the South Pacific Campaign. He was honorably discharged in 1945, achieving the rank of Staff Sergeant. He returned to graduate from Santa Cruz High School in 1962.

He had many passions throughout his life. He loved riding his motorcycles and working on all engines. He was a licensed amateur HAM radio operator, and enjoyed building gas-powered model airplanes from scratch. As he got older, he excelled in woodworking, and participated in a small business making custom wooden refrigerator magnets which were sold at various craft shows. He retired in 1986 after a 40 year career as a journeyman automotive mechanic with Chevrolet, Buick and Cadillac.

Chester is survived by his wife of 23 years, Barbara M. Goody of Yuba City; brothers Harold Goody of Santa Rosa and Paul Goody of Scotts Valley; sister May Taylor and husband Clyde of Santa Cruz; sons Kenneth Goody and wife Regina of Yuba City, Jeff Goody and wife Diane of Aptos, Gary Goody of Elk Grove, Larry Goody of Santa Cruz; daughter Sherri Gibson of Mesa, Arizona; three nephews; eight nieces; nine grandchildren and one great-grandson.

He is preceded in death by his previous wife Jackie M. Goody; brothers Donald, and Ralph; sisters Florence and Betty.

A memorial service will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at the Oakwood Memorial Chapel, 3301 Paul Sweet Road, Santa Cruz, California 95062. Donations can be made to Fremont-Rideout Hospice, 1260 Williams Way, Yuba City, California 95991.

More About Chester Goody and Barbara Stilwill:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1950, Carson City, Nevada

More About Chester Goody and Jacquelyn Woosley:

Marriage: 18 May 1954, Santa Cruz Co, California

More About Chester Goody and Barbara ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2005

Child of Chester Goody and Barbara Stilwill is:

- 6536 i. Kenneth Eugene¹¹ Goody, born 14 Feb 1952 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married Regina M. Cuneo 10 Feb 1979 in San Mateo Co, California; born 1952.

More About Kenneth Goody and Regina Cuneo:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1979, San Mateo Co, California

Children of Chester Goody and Jacquelyn Woosley are:

- + 6537 i. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Goody, born 29 Jun 1956 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
- + 6538 ii. Gary Earl Goody, twin, born 22 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
- 6539 iii. Larry Goody, twin, born 22 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co, California.
- 6540 iv. Sherri Lynn Goody, born 14 Jan 1955 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She married (1) ? Tucker; born Aft. 1952. She married (2) ? Gibson Bef. 2006; born Aft. 1946.

More About ? Gibson and Sherri Goody:
Marriage: Bef. 2006

3830. May Ellen¹⁰ Goody (Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Apr 1931 in Alameda Co, California. She married **Clyde Charles Taylor** 31 Dec 1949 in Santa Cruz Co, California, son of Harry Taylor and Ethel ?. He was born 11 Mar 1929 in Santa Cruz Co, California, and died 18 May 2017 in Santa Cruz Co, California.

Notes for Clyde Charles Taylor:

Clyde Taylor, lifelong resident of Santa Cruz County, peacefully passed away the afternoon of May 18, 2017 at the age of 88 with family at his side. He was born on March 11, 1929. Clyde spent his teenage years through 1977 residing on property once known as the Alberta Ranch, a part of the original Rodriguez Rancho, on 7th Avenue just off Capitola Road, which later became Taylor Lane. Starting into business with his father plowing fields with a horse, he later purchased a tractor and dump truck and was involved in working the logging operations up Gazos Creek in the 1940's. Clyde then settled into business as Clyde Taylor Excavating. In the 1950's and 60's, Clyde graded many of the lots for early subdivisions in the area, including Westlake, Rolling Woods, and in Carbonero Estates.

A family picnic at Gazos Creek is when Clyde met May Goody who was invited by Clyde's older brother, George. Clyde took May for a ride on his tractor and love blossomed. They were married December 31, 1950 in a double wedding ceremony with May's older sister, Betty, and Clyde's best friend, Homer Richardson. Five years later, Clyde and May welcomed their first daughter, Cathy (Turpen), and another five years later, Carol (Newberry). Clyde loved to take his family on road trips and many camping trips. Clyde was preceded in death by his parents, Harry and Ethel Taylor, and his three older brothers, George, Harry Jr. and Earl.

Clyde is survived by his loving wife of 67 years, May Taylor, daughters Cathy Turpen of Aptos, Carol Newberry of Santa Maria, their husbands, and grandchildren Tracy Turpen, Evan Turpen and Taylor Newberry.

The family would like to thank the nurses and caregivers at Valley Haven Assisted Living and Driftwood Healthcare Center. Private interment will take place at Holy Cross Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 402 E. Plaza Dr., Carterville, IL 62918.

More About Clyde Taylor and May Goody:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1949, Santa Cruz Co, California

Children of May Goody and Clyde Taylor are:

- + 6541 i. Cathy Ellen¹¹ Taylor, born 1954.
- + 6542 ii. Carol Taylor, born 1959.

3833. Anton¹⁰ Katz (David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 6543 i. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6544 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6545 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6546 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6547 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3847. Maria¹⁰ Sattler (Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 6548 i. Frida Katharina¹¹ Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Sattler and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 6549 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 6550 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6551 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6552 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6553 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3848. Christian¹⁰ Sattler (Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz are:

- 6554 i. Paul¹¹ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6555 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6556 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6557 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 6558 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6559 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6560 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3850. George W.¹⁰ Eitelbuss (Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 6561 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹¹ Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 6562 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 6563 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

3870. Paul¹⁰ Katz (Peter Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 6564 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6565 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany
- More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6566 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- 6567 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6568 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 6569 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6570 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6571 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6572 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 6573 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

3872. Mary (Molly)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetic) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857 in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: splenic leukemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetic) Wing:

Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 6574 i. Roy Eugene¹¹ Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6575 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

3873. Joseph G.¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

- + 6576 i. Nevene Eva¹¹ Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3876. Franklin J.¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵

Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

6577 i. Della¹¹ Katz, born Jun 1885.

3877. Anna Catherine¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

6578 i. Leo Adison¹¹ Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kelliher, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

3880. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in

Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 6579 i. Leslie Christopher¹¹ Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 6580 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6581 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6582 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe

Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana

Occupation: cabinet finisher

Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City.

Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:
Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

3881. Christopher¹⁰ Katz, Jr. (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 6583 i. Daniel E.¹¹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 6584 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 6585 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun

Co, Michigan.
6586 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

3883. Edward Christian¹⁰ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 6587 i. Alford Richard¹¹ Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 6588 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6589 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

3890. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Sebastian⁹, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 6590 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6591 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6592 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6593 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6594 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6595 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

3899. Sophie¹⁰ Frank (Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:
 Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 6596 i. Albert¹¹ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6597 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:
 Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3900. Michael¹⁰ Frank (Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
 Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 6598 i. Klara¹¹ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:
 Emigration: US

- 6599 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
 Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6600 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
 Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 6601 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She

married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1931

- 6602 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6603 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6604 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6605 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6606 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.

- 6607 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

3907. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3439) Pauline Jacobine Katz.

3909. Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann (Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Ernst Kaz are:

- + 6608 i. Sophie¹¹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6609 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 6610 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6611 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6612 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6613 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6614 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6615 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6616 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6617 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3910. Pauline¹⁰ Haizmann (Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersonthem, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

- 6618 i. Marie¹¹ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:
Emigration: US

3911. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 6619 i. Anna¹¹ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6620 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6621 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6622 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6623 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6624 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6625 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6626 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6627 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6628 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6629 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6630 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6631 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

3916. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:
Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 6632 i. Eugen¹¹ Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 6633 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

3917. Christian¹⁰ Walz (Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Lina Katz are:

- 6634 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6635 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 6636 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6637 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6638 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6639 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6640 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.
- More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6641 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6642 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 6643 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

3921. Christiane Friedrike¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 6644 i. Lisa Maria¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3922. Caroline¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Caroline Kaz and Jacob Kaz are:

- 6645 i. Jakob Reinhold¹¹ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6646 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6647 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6648 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6649 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6650 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6651 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

3923. Katharine¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 6652 i. Jakob¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6653 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

3925. Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 6654 i. Mina Barbara¹¹ Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3927. Wilhelm¹⁰ Kaz (Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶

Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 6655 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6656 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6657 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6658 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6659 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6660 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6661 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3931. Reinhard¹⁰ Katz (Franz Karl⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 6662 i. Lore Gertrud¹¹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6663 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3934. Paul Friedrich¹⁰ Gaiser (Sabine Ernstine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 6664 i. Hilda¹¹ Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:
Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 6665 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6666 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany
- 6667 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6668 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6669 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6670 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6671 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6672 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6673 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6674 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6675 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3940. Franz Karl¹⁰ Katz (Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz are:

- + 6676 i. Lina¹¹ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6677 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6678 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6679 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6680 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6681 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6682 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 6683 i. Lilly¹¹ Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

3947. Adolf¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 6684 i. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6685 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6686 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6687 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6688 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6689 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6690 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3948. Elisabeth¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 6691 i. Adolph¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3950. Christiane¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 6692 i. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6693 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6694 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6695 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6696 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6697 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6698 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3951. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:
Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2533) Anna Vogt.

3952. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz (Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 6699 i. Katharina¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3957. Ernestine¹⁰ Vogt (Martin⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2307) Jakob Frank.

3961. Jakob¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 6700 i. Conrad¹¹ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6701 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6702 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6703 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6704 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6705 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Lauffer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Lauffer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

3962. Elisabetha¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 6706 i. Eugenie¹¹ Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6707 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6708 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3965. Konrad¹⁰ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 6709 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.

- 6710 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6711 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6712 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6713 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 6714 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.

- 6715 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 6716 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6717 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6718 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 6719 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6720 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6721 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

3970. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 6722 i. Emilie Luise¹¹ Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6723 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3972. Robert¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 6724 i. Adolf Eugen¹¹ Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6725 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3973. Louise¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 6726 i. Wilhelm Hermann¹¹ Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3975. Adoline¹⁰ Vogt (Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 6727 i. Emilie Katharine¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3977. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1387) Conrad Gutekunst.

3989. Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Martin⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2753) Johann Jakob Haizmann.

4010. Christina Maria¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2542) Christian Mezger.

4017. Christiana¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3478) Gottlieb Jedele.

4018. Louise¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Georg⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Seeger and Konrad Walz are:

- 6728 i. Heinrich¹¹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6729 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6730 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6731 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6732 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6733 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4036. Anna Maria¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1817) Konrad Katz.

4040. Konrad¹⁰ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4018) Louise Seeger.

4045. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 6734 i. Lina¹¹ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 6735 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 6736 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6737 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6738 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6739 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 6740 vii. Wurtemberg.
Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:
Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4046. Gustav Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 6741 i. Karl¹¹ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6742 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6743 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6744 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6745 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 6746 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6747 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1947

4051. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married **? Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 6748 i. Luise¹¹ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4056. Johannes¹⁰ Katz (Joseph⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank are:

- 6749 i. Richard¹¹ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6750 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6751 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6752 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
6753 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
6754 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4063. Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz (Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:
Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:
Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family
Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich
Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich
Emigration: 1857, US
Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

- + 6755 i. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6756 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 6757 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Galey:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:

Marriage: 1897

- 6758 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6759 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:

Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

- 6760 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert G. Haebich:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6761 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 6762 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

4073. Friederike¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 6763 i. Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6764 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 6765 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 6766 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6767 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6768 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6769 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 6770 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6771 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6772 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6773 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6774 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

- More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6775 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6776 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

- More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6777 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6778 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6779 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

- More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

4075. Rudolf¹⁰ Frank (Martin⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin,

Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 6780 i. Anna¹¹ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6781 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6782 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6783 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4084. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 6784 i. George Willis¹¹ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6785 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6786 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:
Cause of Death: la grippe

- + 6787 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6788 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6789 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 6790 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
6791 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:
Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6792 ix. George Willis Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4086. Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 6793 i. Curry Edward¹¹ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 6794 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 6795 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
6796 iv. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 6797 v. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
6798 vi. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4087. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah

Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 6799 i. Gladys May¹¹ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville C. Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville C. Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

4088. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 6800 i. Charles Ellery¹¹ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6801 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6802 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6803 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4090. Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albert Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:
Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albert Amy:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 6804 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹¹ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6805 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 6806 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born Bet. 28 Aug 1895 - 1896 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Orpha Martin 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan; died 16 Dec 1990.

More About Glen Otto Amy:
Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:
Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:
Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- + 6807 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 6808 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6809 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 6810 vii. Goldie M. Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4091. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 6811 i. Neva Beatrice¹¹ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Sherwood, Ohio; died Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour Aft. 1930; born 05 Feb 1901 in Michigan; died Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 6812 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 6813 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 6814 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 6815 v. Ronald W. Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

4095. Magdalena May (Lena)¹⁰ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1908 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1908, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 6816 i. Warren Edward¹¹ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1949 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1949, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 6817 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

4097. Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick C. Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick C. Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 6818 i. Katie C.¹¹ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6819 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6820 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6821 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6822 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6823 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4101. Mathilde¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴

Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 6824 i. Hulda Magdalena¹¹ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 6825 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 6826 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6827 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6828 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6829 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4103. Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuertemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 6830 i. Edward Emanuel¹¹ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6831 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 6832 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 6833 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4107. Christian¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:
Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:
Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 6834 i. Bessie Marie¹¹ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6835 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6836 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4108. Sophia¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 6837 i. Herman A.¹¹ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 6838 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4110. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: US

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 6839 i. Lola Ila¹¹ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6840 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6841 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6842 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4111. Jacob¹⁰ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 6843 i. Floyd Jacob¹¹ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6844 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4113. Maria¹⁰ Katz (Barbara⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 6845 i. Anton¹¹ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 6846 i. Friederike¹¹ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6847 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4114. Anna¹⁰ Hirneisen (Friederike⁹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 6848 i. Friederike¹¹ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

4115. Wilhelmine Friederike¹⁰ Hirneisen (Friederike⁹ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 6849 i. Eduard¹¹ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4119. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 6850 i. Otto¹¹ Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 6851 i. Otto¹¹ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6852 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6853 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6854 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6855 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Gottlob Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 6856 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 6857 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:
 Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6858 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:
 Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6859 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6860 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:
 Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6861 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:
 Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4121. Eduard¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:
 Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3490) Bertha Katz.

4122. Karoline¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:
 Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3890) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

4126. Luise¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 6862 i. Luise Karoline¹¹ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4127. Wilhelm¹⁰ Walz (Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 6863 i. Anneliese Maria¹¹ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6864 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6865 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6866 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 1956

- 6867 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4132. Elisabeth Katharina¹⁰ Zeller (Christian⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Christina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 6868 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4154. Charles¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he was a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 6869 i. Herman Carl¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, Indiana.
- + 6870 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6871 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born Bet. 25 Oct 1893 - 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6872 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4155. John Fred¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Sep 1866 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1920.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 6873 i. Howard John¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 6874 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4158. Jacob Henry¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶

Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 6875 i. Elizabeth Marie¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6876 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zeida L. Patterson 14 Feb 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Edwin M. Vogt of Marshall and Miss Zeida L. Patterson of Battle Creek, were principals in a pretty wedding which took place Saturday afternoon Feb. 14, 1925 at 4:45 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. A. T. Tomshany, 199 Fremont. The ring service was used and they were attended by Miss Madeline Geach of Battle Creek and Leslie Wetmore of Kalamazoo. The bride wore a pretty gown of cocoa brown bengaline with accessories to match and a powder blue hat. She wore a corsage of Columbia roses and lilies-of-the valley. Miss Geach was a brown ensembled suit, rose hat and a corsage of Sunset roses and sweetpeas. The newly-weds left immediately after the ceremony for a wedding trip to Chicago. Upon their return they will establish their home in Marshall where the groom is employed in the Commercial Savings bank. The bride is a stenographer in the employ of the stores department of Grand Trunk.

More About Edwin Vogt and Zeida Patterson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4159. William Gottlieb¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 6877 i. Grace B.¹¹ Vogt, born 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6878 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4160. Louise Marie¹⁰ Vogt (Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart H. Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born Jun 1867 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart H. Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 6879 i. Cecily M.¹¹ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888.

More About Cecily M. Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 6880 ii. Elsie L. Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died Mar 1963. She married Laurence R. Shrodes 01 Feb 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1895 in Ohio.

More About Elsie L. Davis:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-38-9647

More About Laurence R. Shrodes:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 1821 Green Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-628 SD 19 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, pattern maker auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Laurence Shrodes and Elsie Davis:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6881 iii. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Flint 29 Apr 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Claude Mart Davis:

Census: 1920, shoemaker own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Claude Davis and Gertrude Flint:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6882 iv. Bernard Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Michigan; died Jan 1968.
6883 v. Undine Davis, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
6884 vi. Dorothea Davis, born 1912 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
6885 vii. Norman C. Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
6886 viii. Mart H. Davis, born 30 Jul 1919 in Michigan; died Feb 1957.

4162. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 6887 i. Herman G.¹¹ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882; died 07 Oct 1882.
6888 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885; died 08 Nov 1885.
6889 iii. Vernon M. Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950.

4165. Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18

May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 6890 i. James J.¹¹ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6891 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6892 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjory C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1905 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Irving Miller and Marjory Pulver:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

4167. Louisa Friedericka¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

- 6893 i. Ernest W. (Berlin)¹¹ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1961.

4168. Karl Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932. He married **(1) Marie Hath**. She was born Aft. 1872. He married **(2) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan.

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole are:

- 6894 i. Helen M.¹¹ Waltz, born Mar 1896.
- 6895 ii. ? Waltz, born Aft. 1900.

4170. Edward¹⁰ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 1901, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 1901

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 6896 i. Harriet L.¹¹ Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6897 ii. Zelma Lenore Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 6898 iii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born Bet. 1911 - 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970.

4173. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2737) Johann Georg Katz.

4174. Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt (Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 6899 i. Clara Fredericke¹¹ Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter of Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6900 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6901 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6902 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6903 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6904 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6905 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4176. Sophia R.¹⁰ Vogt (Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** Bet. 25 Nov 1882 - 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: Bet. 25 Nov 1882 - 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 6906 i. Edna Sophia¹¹ Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6907 ii. Orine Veno (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4179. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher, David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 6908 i. Pauline¹¹ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 6909 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6910 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 6911 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4187. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher, David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 6912 i. Emilie¹¹ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6913 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6914 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4188. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Katharine⁹ Nonnenmacher, David⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 6915 i. Lina¹¹ Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 6916 i. Hedwig¹¹ Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6917 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6918 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4193. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹⁰ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

+ 6919 i. Flossie Marie¹¹ Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

4194. Frank Edward¹⁰ Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 6920 i. Harold Louis¹¹ Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

4195. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Stuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 6921 i. Berenice Mildred¹¹ Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6922 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6923 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6924 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4196. Clara Maria¹⁰ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

+ 6925 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹¹ Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4197. Anna¹⁰ Nelson (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral

home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 6926 i. Blanche Ileta¹¹ Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 6927 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 6928 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4198. Harry Arthur¹⁰ Hamilton (Pauline⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet

18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 6929 i. Bessie Ethel¹¹ Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 6930 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 6931 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

4199. Frank C.¹⁰ Hamilton (Pauline⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 6932 i. Carl F.¹¹ Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

4201. Samuel Otto¹⁰ Binder (Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 6933 i. Beatrice S.¹¹ Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:

Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 045-26-6941

- + 6934 ii. Walter F. Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Apr 1982 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

- + 6935 iii. Otto L. Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Dec 1984 in Alexandria, Madison Co, Indiana.

4204. Homer Philip¹⁰ Binder (Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b
 Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:
 Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:
 Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- 6936 i. Betty J.¹¹ Binder, born 1922 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 6937 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

4205. John Edward¹⁰ Lusher (Paulina Catherine⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:
 Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 6938 i. Pearl Lucille¹¹ Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6939 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

4206. Samuel Frederick¹⁰ Lusher (Paulina Catherine⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 6940 i. William F.¹¹ Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4210. John Edwin¹⁰ Visel (Philipp Jacob (Veisel)⁹, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 6941 i. Joseph Herbert¹¹ Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 6942 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:

Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6943 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4214. Rosella F.¹⁰ Kaumeyer (Frederike⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 6944 i. Maxine Isabel¹¹ Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 6945 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 6946 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

4215. Louise Elizabeth¹⁰ Kaumeyer (Frederike⁹ Visel, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:
Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 6947 i. William Garrett¹¹ Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:
Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6948 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
6949 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

4219. Friedrich (Schilpp)¹⁰ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:
Name Change: 1864, to Renz
Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann is:

- 6950 i. Katharina¹¹ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

Children of Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz are:

- 6951 i. Katharina¹¹ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6952 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6953 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4221. Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2971) Lina Seeger.

4224. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 6954 i. Friedrich¹¹ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6955 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4226. Mathilde¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 6956 i. Luise¹¹ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4227. Friedrich¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3095) Wilhelmine Walz.

4228. Pauline¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 6957 i. Pauline¹¹ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

4229. Louise¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 6958 i. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6959 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:

Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6960 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6961 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6962 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 6963 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6964 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

4230. Reinhold¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 6965 i. Paul¹¹ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- 6966 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6967 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg
- 6968 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 6969 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6970 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6971 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6972 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6973 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6974 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6975 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4231. Amalie¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 6976 i. Mina¹¹ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4232. Christian¹⁰ Braun (Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 6977 i. Wilhelmine¹¹ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6978 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.
- More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4236. Karl Heinrich¹⁰ Vincon (Pauline⁹ Braun, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Ottilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 6979 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob¹¹ Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 6980 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
- 6981 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

4239. Catharine¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2941) Conrad Seeger.

4241. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 6982 i. Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6983 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6984 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4242. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 6985 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somme.
- + 6986 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6987 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 6988 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 6989 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6990 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6991 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6992 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegard Schuele:

Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

4245. Albert¹⁰ Braun (David⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3207) Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre.

4249. Lina¹⁰ Braun (David⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 6993 i. Eugen Robert¹¹ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

4257. Jakob¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3448) Wilhelmine Kaz.

4259. Eugen¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

- 6994 i. Eugen¹¹ Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6995 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6996 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6997 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

- 6998 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

4260. Maria¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 6999 i. Friederike¹¹ Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7000 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7001 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7002 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
7003 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
7004 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4261. Paul¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 7005 i. Anna Catharina¹¹ Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4265. Fanny¹⁰ Frank (Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 7006 i. Hulda Anna¹¹ Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4269. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Frank (Jakob¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Lina Walz are:

- 7007 i. Luise¹¹ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7008 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7009 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4270. Karl¹⁰ Frank (Jakob¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (3425) Thusnelde Walz.

4280. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Elisabetha⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Barbara Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Duerr are:

- 7011 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7012 ii. Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7013 iii. Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7014 iv. Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4282. Pauline¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolf Geigle** 30 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Geigle. He was born 28 May 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolf Geigle:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Geigle and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gustav Geigle are:

- 7015 i. Emma¹¹ Geigle, born 06 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1965 in Rottweil, Germany. She married (1) ? 1951 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1898. She married (2) ? 1960; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1951, Rottweil, Germany

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1960

- 7016 ii. Gustav Adolf Geigle, born 18 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7017 iii. Lydia Geigle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaeckle 10 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ernst Gaeckle and Lydia Geigle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7018 iv. Friedrich Geigle, born 06 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1984 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Mueller 17 May 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Geigle and Emilie Mueller:
Marriage: 17 May 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7019 v. Paula Geigle, born 19 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7020 vi. Adolf Geigle, born 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4283. Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Luz is:

- 7021 i. Johanna¹¹ Luz, born 07 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4294. Pauline¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 7022 i. Melinda L.¹¹ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7023 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 7024 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 7025 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7026 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

4298. Luise¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 7027 i. Paul Benno¹¹ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4302. Euthymia¹⁰ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891 in Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 7028 i. Hermine¹¹ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4305. Pauline Marie¹⁰ Luz (August⁹, David⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gottlob Katz are:

- 7029 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7030 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7031 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4306. Lydia¹⁰ Luz (August⁹, David⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 7032 i. Emilie¹¹ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3709) Friedrich Vogt.

4315. George A.¹⁰ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 7033 i. Charles Junior¹¹ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

4318. Minnie Elizabeth¹⁰ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 7034 i. Jean Elizabeth¹¹ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington,

- Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7035 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

4319. Fredrick Otto¹⁰ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 7036 i. Wilson George¹¹ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

4322. Frederick Adam¹⁰ Schwerts (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwerts:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills are:

- 7037 i. Richard Henry¹¹ Schwerts, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwerts:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 7038 ii. Harriet E. Schwerts, born 1907 in Missouri; died 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 7039 iii. Frederick Paul Schwerts, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

4324. John Henry (Schweers)¹⁰ Schwerts (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

John Henry Schwerts, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwerts and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwerts and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 7040 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹¹ Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
- 7041 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

4325. George Edward¹⁰ Schweers (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 7042 i. Kenneth¹¹ Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7043 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

4326. Loren Frank¹⁰ Schweers (Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva V. ?**. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva ? are:

- 7044 i. Viola Anna¹¹ Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- 7045 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 1916; died 2002.

4332. Bertha Lydia¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 7046 i. Friedrich Eugen¹¹ Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 7047 i. Ilse Gerda¹¹ Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7048 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4333. Eugen Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 7049 i. Maria¹¹ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7050 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7051 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7052 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4341. Elisabetha¹⁰ Frank (Emilie⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3698) Adolf Katz, twin.

4342. Emilie¹⁰ Frank (Emilie⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 7053 i. Elsa¹¹ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7054 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7055 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7056 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4349. Karl¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4188) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 7057 i. Waltraud¹¹ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4350. Albert Friedrich¹⁰ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:
Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 7058 i. Christian Eugen¹¹ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7059 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4365. Bertha¹⁰ Katz (Johann Georg⁹ Kaz, Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 7060 i. Marianne Katharine¹¹ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7061 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7062 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4366. Katharine¹⁰ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Franz⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Christian Haizmann are:

- 7063 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7064 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

4371. Jacob John¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Frederich⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 7065 i. Martha Marie¹¹ Jedelev born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 7066 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedelev born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 7067 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedelev born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - + 7068 iv. Beda Rosina Jedelev born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
 - 7069 v. Aaron Eugen Jedelev born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Aaron Eugen Jedelev
Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 7070 vi. Esther Louise Jedelev born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Esther Louise Jedelev
Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 7071 vii. Norman Jacob Jedelev born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Jacob Jedelev
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 7072 viii. Herbert Harold Jedelev born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Herbert Harold Jedelev
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 384-38-6403
- 7073 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedelev born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4372. John Peter¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Frederick⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedelev:
Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedelev and Augusta Dehmel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedelev and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 7074 i. William Friedrich¹¹ Jedelev born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 7075 ii. Clara Beate Jedelev born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4376. Emma Elisabeth¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Konrad (Yedelev)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedelev and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 7076 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹¹ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7077 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4378. Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)⁹ Jedelev, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedelev:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedelev:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedelev and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 7078 i. Mark¹¹ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7079 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4380. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)¹⁰ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:

Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

7080 i. Glenn G.¹¹ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

7081 i. Glenn G.¹¹ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

4381. George (Jedele)¹⁰ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 7082 i. baby¹¹ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Yedely:
Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: congestive heart disease
- 7083 ii. Frank W. (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank W. (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:
Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213
- More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:
Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088
- More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7084 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Jedele:
Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis
- 7085 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7086 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped
- 7087 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.
- More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648
- More About Frank Bower:
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4382. Karolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedelev:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum

Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedelev:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedelev and Robert Smith are:

7088 i. John Edward¹¹ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7089 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4385. Flora¹⁰ Jedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedelev and Melvin Moore are:

+ 7090 i. Clifford Jay¹¹ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7091 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7092 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7093 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7094 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:
Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 7095 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

4386. Emma Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:
Burial: 29 Jan 1920
Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza
Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 7096 i. Ellen Mary¹¹ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7097 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:
1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7098 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4387. John (Jedele)¹⁰ **Yedley** (Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 7099 i. Gifford John¹¹ Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4392. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)¹⁰ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 7100 i. Josephine Agatha¹¹ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

4395. Henry Willard¹⁰ Schwab (Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 7101 i. Walter Willard¹¹ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7102 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7103 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7104 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

4403. Hattie¹⁰ Schwab (Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 7105 i. Leola Evelyn¹¹ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7106 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
- 7107 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

4405. Jacob John (Koch)¹⁰ Cook (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

7108 i. Roscoe John¹¹ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

4407. Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzel, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last

April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw Country, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906-1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although

it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 7109 i. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 7110 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

- + 7111 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 7112 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4408. Emma C.¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 7113 i. Otto William¹¹ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:
Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 7114 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7115 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

4409. Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 7116 i. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7117 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

4410. Frederick Aaron¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 7118 i. Richard W.¹¹ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 7119 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7120 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

4411. Amelia Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 7121 i. Amelia¹¹ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

4413. Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

- 7122 i. Albert¹¹ Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 7123 i. Johann Jacob¹¹ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7124 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 7125 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7126 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7127 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7128 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 7129 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

4414. Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger

Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedelev:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and John Eberlev are:

- + 7130 i. George John¹¹ Eberlev, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7131 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberlev, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7132 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberlev, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7133 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberlev, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberlev:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedelev
Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 7134 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberlev, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7135 vi. Julia Caroline Eberlev, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7136 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberlev, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 7137 viii. Evelyn Eberlev, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberlev:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Otto Ukelev are:

- + 7138 i. Edwin Herman Frederick¹¹ Ukelev, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 7139 ii. Otto Carl Ukelev, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

4416. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Jedelev (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedelev:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 7140 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)¹¹ Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler Aft. 1935; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 7141 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

4417. Louise Amanda¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 7142 i. Gertrude Amelia¹¹ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7143 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7144 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

4419. Julia Katherine¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedelev:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedelev and Edward Grosshans is:

- 7145 i. Norman¹¹ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4421. Albert Ludwig¹⁰ Jedelev (Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedelev:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedelev

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 7146 i. Vera Elsa¹¹ Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7147 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 7148 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

4424. Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Anna Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July
Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedele and Martin Wurster are:

- 7149 i. Frieda¹¹ Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedele

Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:

Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

- + 7150 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7151 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider

Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:

Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

- 7152 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:

Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection

- + 7153 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7154 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7155 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About Betty Jane Wurster:

Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter:

Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1925

4425. Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

- 7156 i. Elsie J.¹¹ Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie J. Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

- + 7157 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.
+ 7158 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7159 iv. Erwin W. Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin W. Hinderer:

Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7160 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4426. Julia R.¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 7161 i. Esther Ida¹¹ Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born

March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7162 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7163 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7164 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema

7165 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

+ 7166 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

4428. Luella¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:

Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, painter

Occupation 5: carpenter

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedelev

Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedelev and Johannes Wurster are:

- 7167 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)¹¹ Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.
- More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:
Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner
- More About Milton Leimenstoll:
Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
- More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber
- + 7168 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 7169 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun

Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8

Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

- + 7170 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7171 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 7172 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 7173 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4429. Ida¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Jedele and Philipp Seitz are:

- + 7174 i. Della Louise¹¹ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7175 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7176 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

4430. Otto¹⁰ Jedele (John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Tarraer** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tarraer and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedele:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Tarraer:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedele and May Tarraer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedele and May Tarraer are:

- 7177 i. Rita I.¹¹ Jedele, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 7178 ii. Marie Jedele, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4433. Emma Maria¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married

Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedele & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 7179 i. Arthur Christian¹¹ Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7180 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.
- 7181 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

4435. Adolph Freidrich¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family

brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel
Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

- + 7182 i. Ruth Emma¹¹ Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7183 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 7184 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

4437. Ruben Samuel¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross
Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel
Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana
Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:

- 7185 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:

Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

4441. Eugene Theophil¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedeled, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedeled & Maria Gross

Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:

Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun

Baptism: Neilleville, Wisconsin

Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 7186 i. Almeta Elisabeth¹¹ Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7187 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 7188 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:

1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date

Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures

Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital

Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7189 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4443. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)¹⁰ Frey, twin (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedeled, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

+ 7190 i. Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4444. Martha Christine¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Martha Frey and Wilhelm Seitz are:

- + 7191 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹¹ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7192 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

4445. Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Frey and Paul Seitz are:

- + 7193 i. John Frederick¹¹ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7194 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7195 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:

Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7196 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

4447. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65

years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 7197 i. Esther Louise¹¹ Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 7198 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

4453. Rev. Christian Oscar¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ

Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 7199 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.
- More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:
Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
- + 7200 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
7201 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.
- More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:
Social Security Number: 439-09-6707
- More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:
Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
- + 7202 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

4457. Edwin Daniel¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family
Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

- 7203 i. Norman Victor¹¹ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth
- + 7204 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4460. Norma M.¹⁰ Laubengayer (Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl___ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 7205 i. Hollis Allen¹¹ Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

4461. Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Ziefle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedele and Edward Nissle are:

- + 7206 i. Dr. Roland Oswald¹¹ Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
- 7207 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4463. Clara Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedele. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 7208 i. Lucile¹¹ Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7209 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:

Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:

Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor

wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7210 iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:
Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4464. Emma Fredericka¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedele of Saline and Alfred Jedele of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedele:
Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline.

Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair
Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedeled and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the weeding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedeled:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedeled and Julius Walker are:

- 7211 i. Erwin E.¹¹ Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 7212 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

4465. Edward Friedrich¹⁰ Jedeled (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedeled:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedelev and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedelev and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 7213 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹¹ Jedelev, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7214 ii. Loretta Emma Jedelev, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7215 iii. Alwin Julius Jedelev, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7216 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedelev, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4466. Alfred Joseph¹⁰ Jedelev (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedelev:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedelev and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedelev and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 7217 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹ Jedelev, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7218 ii. Velma Maria Jedelev, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4467. Rudolph Imanuel¹⁰ Jedelev (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar

1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

7219	i.	Lauren Jos. ¹¹ Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin: Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions
7220	ii.	Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
		More About Norman George Jedele, twin: Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Cause of Death: septicemia
+ 7221	iii.	Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7222	iv.	baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 7223 v. Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

4468. Mathilde (Matilda)¹⁰ Jedele (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedele of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home
Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedelev:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedelev and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 7224 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹¹ Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7225 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

4469. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)¹⁰ Jedelev (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedelev:
Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedelev on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedelev

Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedelev and Otto Blaess is:

- + 7226 i. Alton Otto¹¹ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4470. Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Jedelev (Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedelev

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedelev

Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedelev

Children of Eliesa Jedelev and Frederick Renz are:

- + 7227 i. Luella Frieda¹¹ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 7228 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7229 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schwab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1967. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedelev Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family

to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schwab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schwab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bogner of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

4471. Rev. Solomon Adolph¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 7230 i. Hilmar Kurt¹¹ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

- + 7231 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.

- 7232 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Soloman Jedele:

Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

4473. Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 7233 i. Johann Georg¹¹ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 7234 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7235 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4475. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 7236 i. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7237 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 7238 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7239 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4476. Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedele (Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 7240 i. Karl Edwin¹¹ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Florida.
- + 7241 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7242 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7243 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4481. Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedele (Christian⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in

Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedele, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedele and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 7244 i. Edwin C.¹¹ Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7245 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4483. Lydia O.¹⁰ Jedele (Christian⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 01 Dec 1941. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt. He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedele, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt
Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 7246 i. Elmer Ludwig¹¹ Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7247 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4491. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss
Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20
Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24
Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25
Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living
Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis
Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:
Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility
Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 7248 i. Clarence Martin¹¹ Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 7249 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:
Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 7250 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7251 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
- 7252 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7253 vi. Harold John (M.) Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1965.
- + 7254 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4492. Edward¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida M. Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida M. Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 7255 i. Raymond Edmund¹¹ Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7256 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 7257 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 7258 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:

Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsion

- 7259 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

4493. Karl (Charles)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Apr

1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 7260 i. Carl Frederick¹¹ Braun, born 1892.
- 7261 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 7262 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4494. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 7263 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington¹¹ Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:

Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

4495. Ella Louise (Helene)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle** 02 May 1905, son of Johann Schoettle and Katharina Ottman. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, minster German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettle and Ella Braun:

Marriage: 02 May 1905

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettle are:

- 7264 i. Elouise T.¹¹ Schoettle, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
7265 ii. Oswald E. Schoettle, born 1908 in Michigan. He married Lucille Franz 11 Jan 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Oswald Schoettle and Lucille Franz:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

4496. Martin¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura C. Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustave Taepke and Katherine Waltz. She was born Jan 1881 in Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitceck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 7266 i. Georgia K.¹¹ Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7267 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hindes; born Aft. 1898.

4498. Anna¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:

Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

- 7268 i. Ruth Helen¹¹ Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7269 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4500. Emmanuel (Brown)¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and

Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:
Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

7270 i. Donald Edwin¹¹ Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:
Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

4501. Lydia Lucille¹⁰ Braun (Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:

7271 i. Betty Ann¹¹ Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

4505. Emma Mina¹⁰ Sturm (Anna Maria⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:
Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:
Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b
Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:

7272 i. George Dwight¹¹ Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:
Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

7273 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

4507. Walter Louis¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larnerd Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds are:

- 7274 i. Walter Leland¹¹ Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7275 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:

Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4508. Albert Frederick¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina F. Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina F. Engel:

Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 7276 i. Victor Albert¹¹ Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.
- More About Victor Albert Esslinger:
Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7277 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

4509. George William¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:
Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 7278 i. Cyril Rexford¹¹ Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.
- + 7279 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7280 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

4513. Louis Joseph¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 7281 i. Louis A.¹¹ Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:
Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 7282 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4514. Mamie¹⁰ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

- 7283 i. Lela Marie¹¹ Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
7284 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4521. Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

- + 7285 i. Edna Marie¹¹ Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 7286 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
7287 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 7288 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
+ 7289 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb

- 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7290 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.
- More About Ernest John Brighton:
Social Security Number: 299-07-7486
- 7291 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:
Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II
Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 278-01-2812
- More About Donna Gene Kramp:
Social Security Number: 281-18-7901
- More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- + 7292 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

4522. Alfred Joseph¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances E. Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:
Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- 7293 i. Philip D.¹¹ Gauss, born 1915.
7294 ii. Alfred Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916; died Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 7295 iii. Barbara M. Gauss, born 1921.

4523. Martha Christina¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:
Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family
Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 7296 i. Ruth M.¹¹ Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis
- + 7297 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4525. Edwin William¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelev, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:
Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a
Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 28b
Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret ? are:

- 7298 i. Anna C.¹¹ Gauss, born 1921 in Michigan.
- 7299 ii. Martha M. Gauss, born 1924 in Michigan.

4526. Lloyd Friedrich Philip¹⁰ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedelev, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:
Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 7300 i. Frederick C.¹¹ Gauss, born 1922.

- 7301 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.
 7302 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:
 Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

4528. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)¹⁰ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:
 Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss
 Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:
 Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: farmer
 Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:
 Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gauss and John Schleh is:
 + 7303 i. Lauren W.¹¹ Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4531. Reuben Joseph¹⁰ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:
 Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold
 Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres
Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omea Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 7304 i. Doris Reubena¹¹ Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7305 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 7306 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 7307 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1935

- + 7308 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4533. George Immanuel¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a

member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedele, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedele is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs., John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedele:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedele and Emma Guenther are:

- + 7309 i. Melinda Clara¹¹ Jedele, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7310 ii. Lorrin George Jedele, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7311 iii. Paul Frederick Jedele, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7312 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedele, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedele, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedele Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedele, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedele:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jedelev:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 7313 v. Helene Amanda Jedelev, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7314 vi. Alma Johanna Jedelev, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7315 vii. E. Lillian Jedelev, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jedelev:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7316 viii. George Jedelev, born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Jedelev:

George Jedelev Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jedelev Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girschbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girschbach, and Miss Lillian Jedelev, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Jedelev:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 7317 ix. Aldean Robert Jedelev, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4534. Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jedelev:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jedelev. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

- + 7318 i. Leon Friedrich¹¹ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7319 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire

Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cow necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7320 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 7321 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7322 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family
Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 7323 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7324 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4535. Mehita Barbara (Melita)¹⁰ Jedgele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedgele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedele and Karl Hertler are:

- + 7325 i. Florence Katherine¹¹ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 7326 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7327 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4536. Bertha Christine¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedele:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedele. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedele:
Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedele on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedele and Johannes Hack are:

- 7328 i. Raymond G.¹¹ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 7329 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 7330 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4538. Laura C. (Lora)¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a. wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedelev and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedelev, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedelev:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedelev and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 7331 i. Owen Albert¹¹ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7332 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7333 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4539. Emma Magdalena¹⁰ Jedelev (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedelev:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedeleville:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedeleville and Karl Hack are:

- + 7334 i. Donald Otto¹¹ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7335 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 7336 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

4546. Martha Clara¹⁰ Kern (Rosine⁹ Jedeleville, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:
Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 7337 i. baby¹¹ Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:
Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

4548. Emanuel¹⁰ Kern (Rosine⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 7338 i. John Frederick¹¹ Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
7339 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

4550. Elizabeth Barbara¹⁰ Ehnis (Lydia (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob

Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ehnis and William Kaercher are:

- + 7340 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 7341 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7342 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7343 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4552. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)¹⁰ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

- 7344 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹¹ Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7345 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

4556. Amanda Martha¹⁰ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 7346 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹¹ Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7347 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4557. Lucy Edna (Etna)¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm

Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

- 7348 i. baby¹¹ Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7349 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7350 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7351 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 7352 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7353 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4558. Alfred Julius¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann,

Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 7354 i. Carol Lucille¹¹ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7355 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4559. Ida Laura¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelev. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedelev, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedelev:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedelev in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedelev:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedelev and Paul Gensley is:

+ 7356 i. Ruth Marie¹¹ Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4560. Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰ Jedelev (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedele & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedele, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedele in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, all of Saline, Harold Jedele, James (Mary) Jedele, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedele of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedele; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedele.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

- + 7357 i. LeRoy Herman¹¹ Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7358 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7359 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7360 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7361 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7362 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4561. Alma Hilda¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinsley) Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedele, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township, and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

- 7363 i. baby¹¹ Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32

- + 7364 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7365 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

- + 7366 i. Donald Harold¹¹ Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 7367 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
+ 7368 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

4563. Raymond John¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 7369 i. Dorene Louise¹¹ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader
Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7370 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4564. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedelee in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedelee and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedelee homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelee:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3335) Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion.

4565. Paul Albert¹⁰ Jedelee (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedelee:

Paul A. Jedelee, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelee. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk

hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

- + 7371 i. Joanne Grace¹¹ Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.
- + 7372 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4566. Selma Clara¹⁰ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married

Edgar Elmer Wenk 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedelee:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelee. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedelee:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedelee and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 7373 i. Nancy Ann¹¹ Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7374 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7375 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7376 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4570. Cora Hilda¹⁰ Jedelee (Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 7377 i. Roy Carl¹¹ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7378 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 7379 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4571. Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 7380 i. Rubena Martha Caroline¹¹ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7381 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7382 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7383 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in

4572. Frederick Simon¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great-grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 7384 i. David Frederick¹¹ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 7385 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4573. Eugene Henry¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 7386 i. Gertrude¹¹ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 7387 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Cause of Death: drowned

Military service: World War II

- + 7388 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7389 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7390 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7391 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4574. George Alfred¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy

Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 7392 i. John George¹¹ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7393 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7394 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church

Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy

may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

4575. Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elizabeth Waltz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedele Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfizenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern
Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 7395 i. Alton Georg¹¹ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7396 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7397 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7398 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7399 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4576. Frieda Mareitta¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 7400 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹¹ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7401 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2000

4577. Helen Katharina¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elizabeth Waltz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:
Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following Illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav

and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 7402 i. Charles Adolph¹¹ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeannette May (Janet M.) Marion:

Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7403 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4579. Leon Wilhelm¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 7404 i. Lee William¹¹ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7405 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7406 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4580. Oskar Adolf¹⁰ Hirth (Maria Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 7407 i. William Frederick¹¹ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7408 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7409 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7410 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

4581. Erwin John¹⁰ Jedelee (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be In Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 7411 i. John Albert¹¹ Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

4584. Paul Walter¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church,

past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Poullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin applied on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue

velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

- 7412 i. Janet Marie¹¹ Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Royal Poullette Aft. 1960; born Aft. 1933.

More About Janet Marie Jedele:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1941, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Royal Poullette:

Residence: 2002, Arizona

More About Robert Poullette and Janet Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 7413 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:

Occupation: American School Athens, Greece

Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

4585. Valle Marie (Fealda)¹⁰ Jedele (Albert Julius⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedele:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:

Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:

- 7414 i. Alice Carrie¹¹ Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:
Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

4586. Adolph¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4073) Friederike Frank.

4591. Marie¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 7415 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 7416 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7417 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

4592. Anna¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2538) Martin Vogt.

4593. Theodor¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 7418 i. Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7419 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 7420 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 7421 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7422 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 7423 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg
- 7424 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4596. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 7425 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 7426 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7427 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
7428 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7429 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7430 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7431 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7432 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7433 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4599. Friederike¹⁰ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 7434 i. Emilie¹¹ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3940) Franz Karl Katz.

4601. Gottfried¹⁰ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 7435 i. Marie Friederika¹¹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7436 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7437 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7438 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7439 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7440 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7441 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4617. Julie¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 7442 i. Bertha¹¹ Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7443 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7444 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4619. Albert¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 7445 i. Rosina Maria¹¹ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7446 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 7447 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4620. Ida¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernestine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 7448 i. Elsa Berta¹¹ Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7449 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7450 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7451 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:

Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4621. Bertha¹⁰ Esch (Jakob⁹, Rosina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 7452 i. Gertrud¹¹ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7453 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7454 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4623. George Francis¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 7455 i. Harry Clifton¹¹ Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7456 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
7457 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 7458 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4625. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar

1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 7459 i. Lyle A.¹¹ Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7460 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7461 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4626. Adelia (Delia)¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 7462 i. Carl Lester¹¹ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7463 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7464 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4630. Leo Henry¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born Aug 1893 in Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:
Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 7465 i. Gladys Mae¹¹ Walz, born 24 Jun 1919; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- 7466 ii. Mary Walz, born Aft. 1920. She married John Switzenberg; born Aft. 1917.

4631. Harold Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First united Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

- 7467 i. Harold Duane¹¹ Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 7468 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

4632. John Emanuel¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

- 7469 i. Floyd Emanuel¹¹ Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7470 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7471 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

4635. Ida Maria¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 7472 i. Iva M.¹¹ Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear

Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 7473 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4636. Ada E. L. (Addie)¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 7474 i. Erwin J.¹¹ Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7475 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4637. Ray Andrew¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:

Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:

Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 7476 i. Vera Marie¹¹ Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:

Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7477 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in

Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:

Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:

Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7478 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7479 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:

Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

- 7480 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:

Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 7481 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7482 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty

Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar

Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:

Marriage: 1960

4638. Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:

Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 7483 i. Clarence James¹¹ Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 7484 i. Lloyd Edward¹¹ Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7485 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 7486 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 7487 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:

Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida

Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida

Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:

Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:

Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7488 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:

Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 7489 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7490 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
- 7491 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

4639. Melvin A.¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:
Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 7492 i. Rena May¹¹ Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan
- + 7493 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7494 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 7495 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7496 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4640. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1879 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:
Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 7497 i. Harry G.¹¹ Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7498 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

4641. Vernon Lee¹⁰ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 7499 i. Sharon Thoms¹¹ Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- 7500 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Elliot Sullivan 09 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Walz and Ruth Sullivan:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4642. Pearl E.¹⁰ Waltz (Christian⁹ Walz, Jr., Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 7501 i. Howard R.¹¹ Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:
Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7502 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

4644. Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz (George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 7503 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹¹ Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 7504 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7505 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4645. Mary M.¹⁰ Waltz (George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 7506 i. George Montell¹¹ Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 7507 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4648. Samuel Joseph¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:
Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:
Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 7508 i. Mary Dell¹¹ Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature

- 7509 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain

- + 7510 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7511 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
- + 7512 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4650. Carl Richard¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

- 7513 i. baby¹¹ Walz, born Aft. 1916.
- 7514 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

- + 7515 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7516 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:

Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7517 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7518 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

4651. Edna May¹⁰ Walz (Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 7519 i. Donald Frederick¹¹ Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 7520 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 7521 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 7522 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7523 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

4657. George W.¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Jedele:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 7524 i. Viola¹¹ Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter Wilkinson Aft. 1926; born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1926

4661. Louise (Luise) Lydia¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married

(2) Emerson Edward Hutzell 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzell and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzell:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: 3767 Potomac Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzell and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzell is:

+ 7525 i. Robert Emerson¹¹ Hutzell, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

4666. Earl Emanuel¹⁰ Jedele (Immanuel (Emanuel)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings is:

+ 7526 i. Shirley Ann¹¹ Jedele, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

4667. George Edward¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G. Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 7527 i. baby¹¹ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 7528 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7529 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7530 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

4669. Sarah Johanna Amanda¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 7531 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 7532 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7533 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

4672. Olive Elizabeth¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedeke, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 7534 i. Gertrude Louise¹¹ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:
Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio
- 7535 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- 7536 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- + 7537 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4674. Herman Frederick¹⁰ Gross (Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD
2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:
Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 7538 i. Howard Friedrich¹¹ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7539 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4676. Olga Lidia¹⁰ Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 7540 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

4677. Martha Katherine¹⁰ Jedele (Gustave Adolph¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

7541 i. Lydia Ruth¹¹ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7542 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 7543 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

4678. Rev. Edwin Frederick¹⁰ Mayer (Martha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

- + 7544 i. Margaret B.¹¹ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.

- 7545 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

- 7546 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

4679. Rev. Armin Nathaniel¹⁰ Mayer (Martha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷,

Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 7547 i. Norman Frederick¹¹ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 7548 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 7549 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

4684. Leon Carl¹⁰ Jedele (Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods

Occupation 2: DeFord

Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedelee and Amanda Huber are:

- + 7550 i. Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedelee, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7551 ii. Neil Frederick Jedelee, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Florida.

4685. Esther Mina¹⁰ Jedelee (Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedelee:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedelee and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 7552 i. Junior Jedelee¹¹ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 7553 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7554 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 7555 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4688. William Frederick¹⁰ Kaercher (Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedelee. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4550) Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis.

4692. Frederick Emanuel¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 7556 i. Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7557 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 7558 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

4693. Rudolph Edward¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the

pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filling that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings

Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the

Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-Of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he

was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest

banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 7559 i. Christine¹¹ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 7560 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitiim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 7561 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7562 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7563 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4694. George Walter Ernst¹⁰ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(2) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** Bef. 1940, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:
Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 7564 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 7565 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 7566 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

4698. Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church. Survivors include the widow, Hermine; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 7567 i. Norman O.¹¹ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:

Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 7568 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513

- + 7569 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

4699. Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 7570 i. Esther Dena¹¹ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
+ 7571 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4700. Albert Emanuel¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 7572 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 7573 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

4701. Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 7574 i. Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7575 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 7576 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

4702. Johann Georg¹⁰ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenoscinionia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 7577 i. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 7578 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7579 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

4704. Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16. 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs.

Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 7580 i. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7581 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 7582 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 7583 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin. Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

4705. Ray Olleton (Roy)¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 7584 i. Maxine Carlyle¹¹ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

4708. Rolland Elizer¹⁰ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 7585 i. Neil Rolland¹¹ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7586 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4709. Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 7587 i. Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7588 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7589 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr., born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 7590 iv. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina. She married Clayton Eugene Brelsford 17 Sep 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1914 in Wellaville, New York; died Jan 1985 in Middleton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Barbara Jean Brooks:

Social Security Number: 397-20-2001

More About Clayton Eugene Brelsford:

Social Security Number: 277-01-4454

More About Clayton Brelsford and Barbara Brooks:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 7591 v. Virginia Mae Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4710. Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger (Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Lindbert) Linberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Lindbert) Linberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Linberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Linberts are:

- + 7592 i. Marion Lisette¹¹ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7593 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7594 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4712. George Edward¹⁰ Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 7595 i. John¹¹ Rehm.

4714. Florence Agnes¹⁰ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:

Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:

Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12

sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:

+ 7596 i. Jane¹¹ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

4715. Marion Rehm¹⁰ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:

Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:

- 7597 i. Phyllis Jean¹¹ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 7598 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

4717. Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:

- 7599 i. Virginia¹¹ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado

- 7600 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

- + 7601 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
- 7602 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married ? Terry; born Aft. 1917.

4720. George Harold¹⁰ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin**

09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 7603 i. Jeanne Ellen¹¹ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7604 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

4722. Mary Helen¹⁰ Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 7605 i. William Reim¹¹ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7606 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

4727. Arthur Adam¹⁰ Schneider (Louisa⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 7607 i. Jane Louisa¹¹ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kirn 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kirn and Jane Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7608 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

4730. Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm (Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert**

Edward Janke 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 7609 i. Kenneth Karl¹¹ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Homosassa or Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- 7610 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Michigan. She married (1) Edward Dorcy Devine, Jr. 04 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Douglas Dunwoodie Bef. 1979; born 07 Nov 1913 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Devine and Betty Janke:

Divorce: 12 Feb 1976, Manatee Co, Florida
Marriage: 04 Jun 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Douglas Dunwoodie:

Detroit - Robert D. Dunwoodie, 77, of Grosse Pointe Farms, retired senior partner of Detroit's Dykema Gossett law firm, died of a heart attack and on the Friday, Nov. 30, 1990, in the Georgian East nursing home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Dunwoodie was a graduate of Detroit College of Law and a practicing lawyer 50 years. He was a trustee college and Chelsea Methodist Nursing and Residential Facility. He played a key role in establishing Boulevard Temple, the Methodist retirement home. He was a past president and on the Methodist Children's Home Society board of directors and a fellow of the American College of Trial Lawyers. Mr. Dunwoodie was a member of the state Detroit bar associations, Delta Theta Phi law fraternity, Senior Men's Club of Grosse Pointe, and the University Club and Country Club of Detroit.

Surviving are his wife, Betty J.; one daughter, Carol Mohr; one son, Robert L.; and one grandchild.

A memorial service will begin at 3 p.m. Tuesday in Grosse Pointe United Methodist Church, 211 Moross, Grosse Pointe Farms. Burial will be in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit.

More About Robert Dunwoodie and Betty Janke:

Marriage: Bef. 1979

- + 7611 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

4733. Martin Adolph¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 7612 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb

- 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7613 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
 - + 7614 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

4734. Emil Heinrich (Henry)¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 7615 i. baby¹¹ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4735. Anna Olive¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 7616 i. Richard Hugo¹¹ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 7617 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

4736. Paul Otto¹⁰ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 7618 i. Betty June¹¹ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 7619 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

4739. Lillian Olga¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer
Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

- + 7620 i. Madeline Mae¹¹ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

4740. Edgar Louis¹⁰ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married

(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds
Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I
Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:
Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 7621 i. Edgar Louis¹¹ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933.

4741. Raymond Fredrich¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catherine S. (Kathryn) Hawtorne Woodliff** Aft. 1921. She was born 1910, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:
Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Catherine S. (Kathryn) Hawtorne Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Catherine Woodliff:

Marriage: Aft. 1921

More About Rosetta Delsi:

Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Child of Raymond Staebler and Catherine Woodliff is:

7622 i. James (Jimmy)¹¹ Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:

Occupation: psychiatrist California

4742. Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

- + 7623 i. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7624 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

+ 7625 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4745. Elmer W.¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

+ 7626 i. Evelyn¹¹ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4746. Cornelia Rose¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

7627 i. Wallace H.¹¹ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

4747. Edna Lorena¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:

Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 7628 i. Virginia W.¹¹ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4749. Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm (Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer**, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:

Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 7629 i. Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7630 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7631 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945.
- + 7632 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4750. Clara Lydia¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28

Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

7633 i. Ronald A.¹¹ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4751. Robert Frederick¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael

Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 7634 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹¹ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7635 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7636 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4752. Virginia Rose Marie¹⁰ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:

Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:

Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 7637 i. Margo Ann¹¹ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

4755. Laura Florence¹⁰ Schleh (Martha⁹ Roehm, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:

Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:

Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 7638 i. Edward J.¹¹ Richter, born 1918.
- 7639 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

4761. Kathryn¹⁰ Roehm (Herman August⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 7640 i. Kay L.¹¹ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 7641 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

4762. Roland Roman¹⁰ Roehm (Julius Louis⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet
14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- 7642 i. Susan Lucille¹¹ Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7643 ii. Mary Louise Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.

4764. Pauline¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

- 7644 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4766. Johannes¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 7645 i. Ernst Johannes¹¹ Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7646 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7647 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7648 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7649 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7650 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 7651 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7652 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4768. Ernst Johann¹⁰ Luz (Christian⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz are:

- 7653 i. Wilhelm Christian¹¹ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7654 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7655 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4771. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Luz are:

- 7656 i. Friederike Pauline¹¹ Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7657 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7658 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 7659 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7660 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
- 7661 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7662 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

4772. Anna Maria¹⁰ Luz (Johannes⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 7663 i. Friedrich¹¹ Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4774. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Georg Luz are:

- 7664 i. Karl Georg¹¹ Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7665 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7666 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4775. Johann Georg¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

- 7667 i. Christian Georg¹¹ Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7668 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7669 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7670 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7671 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4780. Friedrich¹⁰ Luz (Katharina Barbara⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

- 7672 i. Otto¹¹ Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7673 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 7674 i. Frida¹¹ Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:
Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4784. Carl¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 7675 i. Elsa¹¹ Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7676 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4785. Christine Katharine¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:
Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Siegfried Zinser are:

- 7677 i. Christine¹¹ Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7678 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7679 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7680 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4787. Elise¹⁰ Luz (Jakob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 7681 i. Heinrich Carl¹¹ Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7682 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7683 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7684 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:
Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4795. Christian¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 7685 i. Alfred¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7686 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7687 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 7688 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4797. Robert¹⁰ Kaz (Christian Gottlob¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 7689 i. Otto¹¹ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
- 7690 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4808. Katharine¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehrsam** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehrsam and Katharine Vogt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 7691 i. Lina¹¹ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 7692 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4809. Martin¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz are:

- 7693 i. Rosa¹¹ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7694 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7695 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4811. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney.

She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:

7696 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹¹ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4812. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

7697 i. Hans Friedrich¹¹ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7698 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4814. Anna¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3499) Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz.

4815. Bertha¹⁰ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 7699 i. Erwin¹¹ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:

Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7700 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4816. Maria¹⁰ Vogt (Martin⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 7701 i. Heinz Martin¹¹ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4823. Philippine¹⁰ Mezger (Christian⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 7702 i. Jakob Friedrich¹¹ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7703 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7704 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4826. Pauline¹⁰ Mezger (Christian⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3395) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 7705 i. Lina¹¹ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7706 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4842. Johannes¹⁰ Mezger (Johannes⁹, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3407) Emma Haizmann.

4848. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Rebekka⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3917) Christian Walz.

4853. Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz (Rebekka⁹ Mezger, Regina⁸ Gutekunst, Michael⁷, Regina Barbara⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3368) Lina Katharina Gutekunst.

4854. Hermann¹⁰ Breuning (Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 7707 i. Bertha¹¹ Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4856. Frida¹⁰ Breuning (Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 7708 i. Marie¹¹ Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4857. Mathilde¹⁰ Breuning (Georg⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 7709 i. Walter¹¹ Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4859. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank are:

- 7710 i. Marie¹¹ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7711 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7712 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:
Military service: soldier

4860. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Karl⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 7713 i. Hans¹¹ Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 7714 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:

Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

4866. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4809) Martin Vogt.

4867. Albert¹⁰ Kaz (Rosina⁹, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 7715 i. Berta¹¹ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7716 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4869. Gottlieb¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Kaz, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 7717 i. Rosa¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7718 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

4870. Richard¹⁰ Katz (Rosina⁹ Kaz, Daniel⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 7719 i. Henny¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4880. Gertrude¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 7720 i. Bertha Ruth¹¹ Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7721 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co,

Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 7722 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 7723 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

4883. Amelia Anna¹⁰ Breuning (Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1910. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 7724 i. Howard Whitney¹¹ Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.

- + 7725 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4887. Engelbert¹⁰ Jede (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risan** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jede:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:

- + 7726 i. Harold William¹¹ Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 7727 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 7728 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

4888. Michael¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 7729 i. Marie¹¹ Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 7730 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 7731 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

4891. Katharina¹⁰ Jedele (Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet

7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 7732 i. Anna M.¹¹ Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 7733 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 7734 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

4905. Anna Maria¹⁰ Katz (Catharine⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 7735 i. Eugen¹¹ Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4909. Hedwig¹⁰ Walz (Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2359) Karl Jakob Kaz.

4915. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Kaz (Hedwig⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 7736 i. Friedrich¹¹ Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7737 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7738 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7739 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7740 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4919. Sofie¹⁰ Kaz (Hedwig⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 7741 i. Christian¹¹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4923. Christian¹⁰ Katz, twin (Hedwig⁹ Breuning, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 7742 i. Lore¹¹ Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7743 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:

Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4953. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Walz (Heinrich⁹, Gottfried⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 7744 i. Elsa¹¹ Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

4961. Adolf¹⁰ Walz (Johannes⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

- 7745 i. Alwine Erna¹¹ Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7746 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7747 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4973. Gotthilf Adolf¹⁰ Goetsche (Johann Heinrich⁹, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien. He married **Karoline Charlotte Herchenhahn** 03 Nov 1926 in Worbis, Germany, daughter of Robert Herchenhahn and Olga Suppeln. She was born 05 Feb 1899 in Magdeburg, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1958 in Wiesbaden, Germany.

More About Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche:
Occupation: architect Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1926, Worbis, Germany

Children of Gotthilf Goetsche and Karoline Herchenhahn are:

- 7748 i. Robert Heinrich Adolf Eberhard¹¹ Goetsche, born 29 Jul 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1945 in fiel near Wiesbaden, Germany.
- 7749 ii. Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche, born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Gerhard Haizmann 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4987. Katharina¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Kaz are:

- 7750 i. Christian Gottlob¹¹ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7751 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
- 7752 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4991. Sophie¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4797) Robert Kaz.

4996. Karl Jakob¹⁰ Rauser (Jakob¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 7753 i. Manfred Karl¹¹ Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5008. Lina¹⁰ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4619) Albert Esch.

5011. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 7754 i. Erich Werner¹¹ Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7755 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7756 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7757 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7758 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5015. Thusnelde¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 7759 i. Friedrich¹¹ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5016. Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 7760 i. Anna Pauline¹¹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
7761 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
7762 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
7763 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7764 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5021. Sophie¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 7765 i. Adolf Heinrich¹¹ Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
7766 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5022. Pauline Philippine¹⁰ Rauser (Luise Pauline¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 7767 i. Gottlieb Otto¹¹ Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5028. Paul Martin¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 7768 i. Kurt¹¹ Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5029. Friederike¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3931) Reinhard Katz.

5033. Tobias Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

- 7769 i. baby¹¹ Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7770 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7771 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 7772 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 7773 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5034. Marie¹⁰ Rauser (Paul¹⁰, Wilhelmine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Adolf Katz are:

- 7774 i. Karl Adolf¹¹ Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7775 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 7776 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

5041. Philip H.¹⁰ Beeler (Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁹ Buehler, Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Christina Barbara⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Feb 1863 in New York, and died 27 May 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Kilday** 1884. She was born 17 Aug 1860 in Camla, County Monaghan, Ireland, and died 16 Jun 1949 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Philip Beeler and Mary Kilday are:

- 7777 i. Mae I.¹¹ Beeler, born 22 Dec 1887 in New York; died 15 Feb 1987 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edgar B. Bromley 19 Oct 1924 in Williamstown, Massachusetts; born 1887; died 1928.

More About Edgar Bromley and Mae Beeler:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1924, Williamstown, Massachusetts

- 7778 ii. Philip B. Beeler, born 04 Mar 1890 in New York; died Nov 1967 in Port Schwyler, New York.
7779 iii. Catherine J. (Katie) Beeler, born 29 Mar 1893 in New York; died Aug 1973 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married Edward Frederick Alber 02 May 1922 in Rensselaer Co, New York; born 10 Mar 1889 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 17 Dec 1977 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Edward Alber and Catherine Beeler:
Marriage: 02 May 1922, Rensselaer Co, New York

- 7780 iv. John Joseph Beeler, born 22 Jan 1896 in New York; died 30 May 1985 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Gladys Warner 20 Aug 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan; died 16 Apr 1986.

More About John Beeler and Gladys Warner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7781 v. Edward Francis Beeler, born 09 Jan 1898 in New York; died 26 Dec 1965 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married Clara Vaughn 04 Nov 1925 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; born 24 Nov 1898 in New York; died 06 Oct 1976 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Edward Beeler and Clara Vaughn:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1925, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

- + 7782 vi. Cecelia R. Beeler, born 07 Feb 1902 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died Apr 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

- 7783 vii. Elizabeth (Betty) Beeler, born 1905 in New York; died 13 Aug 1994 in Meriden, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

5048. Lawrence E.¹⁰ Ludwig (Bertha⁹ Breining, Pauline⁸ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Ewald** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Ludwig and Emma Ewald are:

- 7784 i. Runelda Bertha¹¹ Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.
- 7785 ii. Eldora Ludwig, born 1911 in Michigan.
- 7786 iii. Ruth Ludwig, born 01 Mar 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 2003 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married Clarence Schimmel; born 08 Apr 1913 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1980 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- 7787 iv. Irene Emmyjane Ludwig, born 27 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5049. Jacob H.¹⁰ Ludwig (Bertha⁹ Breining, Pauline⁸ Dupper, Christina Barbara⁷ Katz, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1885 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Hardies** 24 Jun 1905 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Rudolph Hardies and Emily Sieoff. She was born Jan 1886.

More About Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Jacob Ludwig and Alma Hardies are:

- 7788 i. Gladys V.¹¹ Ludwig, born 1906 in Michigan.
- 7789 ii. Marvin C. Ludwig, born 1909 in Michigan.

5050. George Frederick¹⁰ Esch (John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- 7790 i. Leo Frederick¹¹ Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 7791 ii. Maria L. Esch, born 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Hubert McGriff; born Aft. 1908.

5051. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)¹⁰ Esch (John Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1879 - 1880 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:

Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 7792 i. Frieda Edna¹¹ Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 7793 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine J. Smith 11 Jun 1948; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1948

5056. Amelia Mina¹⁰ Katz (Lewis J.⁹, Xaver (Zavier)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:

Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)

Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

- 7794 i. Doris L.¹¹ Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John K. Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7795 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7796 iii. Ruth E. Ward, born 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jack W. Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Jack Todd and Ruth Ward:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7797 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Carroll K. Streeter 23 Nov 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll Streeter and Frances Ward:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5060. Nyle Leo¹⁰ Katz (Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dana Mae Schaefer** 08 Jul 1929 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Herman Schaefer and Pearl VanOrder. She was born 19 Oct 1910 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1992 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nyle Leo Katz:

May 1, 1956 - Nyle Katz, a Fredonia Township farmer and Marshall farm elevator operator, today announced his candidacy for state representative from Calhoun County's first district on the Democratic ticket. Mr. Katz is the first Democratic candidate in the field for this position. The incumbent is Roy H. Brigham, a Republican, who has announced that he will seek re-election. This is the first venture into county politics by the 44-year-old Mr. Katz, who resides on the Fredonia Township farm which has been in the Katz family for 90 years. He has been active in township affairs, however, and was township clerk from 1933 to 1943 and is now serving as treasurer of the Ellis Corners school board.

Since 1944, he has been a partner with his brother, Bernard, in the Katz Bros. Milling Co. on S. Marshall avenue in Marshall. He was graduated from Marshall High School in 1927 and attended Argubright Business College here. He is a member of the Farmers Home Administration Committee, a federal agency making loans to farmers. Since 1943, Mr. Katz has been an auction clerk, working with Frank Waltz and Ed and Harold Belcher of Marshall. He also works as a real estate salesman for Ed Belcher. A life-long Democrat, he has been a member of the Fredonia Township Democratic Committee for many years. - He is the son of Mrs. Mary Katz, who operates the Katz Nursing Home in Marshall, and the late Rufus F. Katz. Is Cattle Breeder He raises registered Angus cattle on 416 acres in Fredonia Township. The family homestead on which he resides was purchased by his grandfather, the late John Katz, in 1866. Mr. Katz is married and is the father of five children.

June 27, 1965 - Nyle L. Katz received the Charles J. Argubright Award given each year to an outstanding alumnus of Argubright Business College during graduation ceremonies in the Post Club house ballroom last night at which 18 Argubright Business College diplomas were awarded. Mr. Katz, a resident of Marshall and a 1928 graduate of Argubright's, is a trustee and retiring president of the Calhoun County Intermediate School District, and was honored for his public service.

Nyle L. Katz loved the countryside and its people. He died Thursday Sept. 15, 1994, at age 83 at home, after a long illness. But his mark has been left among former students of the old Ellis Corners School, in the farm fields south of Marshall, among thousands of people who received college educations through the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., and among all who knew him. "I think he cherished rural life. . . and being able to help people," said Dr. Jarold Goodrich, a veterinarian and longtime friend. He and Mr. Katz served together on the board of the Ellis Corners School, one of the last one-room schoolhouses. Before it closed in 1986, Mr. Katz had been a board member for more than half a century. For many years, he also steered the fortunes of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. from its little office on the west side of Marshall. The organization made loans to students' from low-income farm families, and in 1985 Mr. Katz said it had helped put 1,500 young people through college. Mr. Katz was born May 26, 1911, in Fredonia Township in the farmhouse where he lived all his life. He attended St. Mary Parochial School in Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. He attended Argubright Business College. Mr. Katz farmed all his life on the family farm. He and his brother, Bernard

G. Katz, also owned and operated the former Katz Brothers Feed Mill. He also was state director of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961 to 1969, and president of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp. in Marshall from 1970 until he retired in 1990. In 1981, Mr. Katz wrote the book, *Ox Yoke to Diesel*, about his life on the farm and the changes in farming over the years. He was a member of Ellis Corners United Methodist Church. He was an active member of the Marshall Rotary Club, serving as club president in 1982. He was a Paul Harris Fellow and benefactor to Rotary International. In 1989, he received the Distinguished Service Award from Rotary International for his efforts in the "Polio Plus Drive." Mr. Katz also was treasurer of the Ellis Corners Board of Education and of his church for 55 years. He also served six years on the Calhoun County Intermediate School Board. He received the Charles J. Argubright Award from Argubright Business College in 1964. He was an active member of the Calhoun County Democratic Party and the Fredonia Grange.

Mr. Katz married the former Dana May Schafer on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana. She died Sept 15, 1992. He also was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda Grooms, in 1988; and two brothers, Laurence R. Katz and Bernard G. Katz. Surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxider of Santa Maria, California; 14 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 7 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will receive visitors 7 to 9 p.m. today and 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday. Services: 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Marshall United Methodist Church, with the Revs. John Ritter and Dale Nye officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: American Cancer Society or Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

More About Nyle Leo Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1994, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Notes for Dana Mae Schaefer:

Dana M. (Schaefer) Katz, 81, of Fredonia Township, died at her home Tuesday, Sept 15, 1992. Mrs. Katz was born Oct 19, 1910, in Union City to Herman J. and Pearl (VanOrder) Schaefer. She was raised in the Union City area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1927. She assisted her husband with the family farm operation, and also had worked at the former Katz Brothers' Mill in Fredonia Township and at Schroeder and DeGraw attorney's office in Marshall. She was a member of the Ellis Corners United Methodist Church, the Ems Corners Ladies Aide, and was a 30-year member of the Fredonia Grange. Along with her husband, she was a benefactor for the Rotary Foundation of Rotary International Endowment for World Understanding and Peace. She also was a Paul Harris Fellow. She enjoyed sewing and fishing.

She married Nyle L. Katz on July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, he survives. Also surviving are a son, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek; daughters, Amelia Shebel of Marshall and Viola Oxider of Santa Maria, California, 14 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and sisters, Barbara Hrab and Marie Horn, both of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a son, Herman Katz, in 1977; a daughter, Nyda M. Grooms in 1988; a grandson, Nathan Foster; and a brother, Hubert Schaefer.

Visitation: Friends may call after 3 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral home. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Marshall United Methodist Church with the Rev. Stacy Minger officiating. Burial: Interment will follow in Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Donations may be to Ellis Corners United Methodist Church.

More About Dana Mae Schaefer:

Burial: 18 Sep 1992, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of 12550 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at open house from 2 to 4 p.m. next Sunday, July 8, 1979, in the B.E. Henry Building. They ask that there be no gifts. Katz and the former Dana M. Schafer were married July 8, 1929, in Angola, Indiana, by the Rev. Thomas Davies and have resided at the H Drive address since their marriage. The farm was designated a centennial farm in 1966 by the Michigan Historical Commission. Katz and his brother, Bernard, operated Katz Brothers Milling Co. in Marshall for 12 years. Katz later was state director

of the Farmers Home Administration from 1961-69, with offices in East Lansing, and since 1971, has been executive director of the Michigan Rural Rehabilitation Corp., which makes student loans to members of farm families. He also is serving his 48th consecutive year as treasurer of the Ellis Corners School, the only remaining one-room primary school in Calhoun County. The open house is being given by the Katz' children, Nyda M. Grooms and Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, Julian W. Katz of Battle Creek, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of Santa Monica, California. Another son, Herman, died in 1977.

More About Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1929, Angola, Indiana

Children of Nyle Katz and Dana Schaefer are:

- + 7798 i. Nyda Mary¹¹ Katz, born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7799 ii. Herman Rufus Katz, born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7800 iii. Amelia Minnie Katz, born 26 Nov 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1997. She married Alan David Shebel 1952; born Feb 1933.

More About Alan Shebel and Amelia Katz:
Marriage: 1952

- + 7801 iv. Julian William Katz, born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7802 v. Viola Marion (Kitty) Katz, born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2013 in California.

5062. Bernard Glenn¹⁰ Katz (Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick** 16 Sep 1942 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Clyde Schick and Josephine Kendall. She was born 30 May 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2006 in Spring Lake, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Glenn Katz:

Bernard Katz born September 16, 1919 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, was a well-known farmer in Calhoun County and the former owner and operator, with his wife Betty, of the "West Winds" Camp grounds on old 27 south of Marshall. Bernard was the youngest son of Rufus F. Katz and Mary E. Kennedy Katz of Marshall. He was married to the former Elizabeth (Betty) Lida Schick also of Marshall. He died November 3, 1976 Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Glenn Katz:

Burial: 05 Nov 1976, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute myocardial intarction

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Elizabeth Lida "Betty" Katz, a well-known Marshallite was the daughter of Clyde V. Schick and Jessie Kendall Schick. She was married to Bernard Glenn Katz on September 16, 1942 in Bryan, Ohio. With her husband, Betty, was co-owner and operator of the "West Winds" recreational camp ground on Old 27 south of Marshall. Betty hand built the figurines for the old Nativity Scene which was set up in the Brooks Fountain area in Marshall for many years and for several years run a florist shop in Tekonsha. Her artistic talents were most obvious around Christmas time in the Battle Creek area where she worked on many downtown window displays.

Betty L. (Schick) Katz, age 83, formerly of Marshall, now of Spring Lake, died in Spring Lake Saturday night, April 29, 2006 at Riverside Nursing Home surrounded by the loving care of her family. Betty was born May 30, 1922 in Marshall to Clyde and Josephine (Kendall) Schick. She graduated from

Marshall High School in 1940. In her senior class yearbook it was noted under her picture; "Extremely handy with paint and brush, and cartoons for the Dial paper her senior year, Acclaimed by all as most original and clever. Betty led Marshall High School cheers for two years, and is a real sportswoman. Hunting and fishing her hobby, she took up badminton and for four years was a part of the GAA. Most of her time is devoted to her favorite subject, art." She attended Michigan State University for a year after high school.

She fell in love with Bernard G. Katz which resulted in the couple being joined in marriage on September 16, 1942 in Marshall. Betty and Bernard enjoyed a fruitful marriage, bringing eight children to this world. Together, they created West Winds Recreation at the family farm on Old 27 South, north of N Drive South in the early 1960's. Many people enjoyed fishing, camping and horseback riding there as guests of the Katz's. They sold the campground and retired in 1974. Bernard preceded her in death in 1976.

Betty moved from Marshall later that year to St. James City on Pine Island, Florida. There she continued to pursue the fishing she had loved since a girl. Buying her own small fishing boat, she soon gained enough reputation for knowing the "good spots", she would have to mislead the other fisherman that began to follow her off course into the Gulf, in order to keep her favorite spots to herself. She enjoyed Pine Island until moving back to Spring Lake in 2002. While living in Marshall, Betty was responsible for many years for creating all the figures for the Nativity Scene in the Fountain Circle for the city. She made them from paper mache each year until the city purchased permanent fiberglass figurines. She enjoyed creating her art all of her life. She formerly was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. Betty enjoyed reading and was a history buff, especially of anything about the Civil War. She enjoyed all about nature, and liked to travel.

Surviving are her children, Beverly (Mike) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Bryan (Terri) Katz of Sherwood, Barbara Dawson of Spring Lake, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Bellevue, Barry (Phyllis) Katz of Battle Creek, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Colorado Springs, Colorado, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford, and Brent "Chris" Katz of Milford; 16 grandchildren and 35 great-grandchildren; her sisters Shirley Schick of Decatur, Jeanette Groth of Battle Creek, Joann Stiner of Marshall, and Lois Munn of Battle Creek; her brother Phillip Schick of Ceresco and many nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, 2PM-9M where family will be present to greet friends and share memories from 2PM-4PM and 6PM-8PM. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, May 2, at Kempf Funeral Home at 1:30PM. Interment will follow in St. Mary Cemetery. The family suggests that memorials be directed to the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation. Assistance with memorials available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Elizabeth Lida (Betty) Schick:

Burial: 02 May 2006, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: systemic organ failure due to Alzheimer's Disease

More About Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1942, Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Bernard Katz and Elizabeth Schick are:

- + 7803 i. Beverly Ann¹¹ Katz, born 21 Feb 1943.
- + 7804 ii. Bryan Paul Katz, born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7805 iii. Barbara Jean Katz, born 10 Jul 1945 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Dawson; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Robert Charles (Bob) Carlson Bef. 2013; born 28 Sep 1942.

More About Robert Carlson and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 2013

- + 7806 iv. ? Katz, born Aft. 1946 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7807 v. Brenda Jo Katz, born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7808 vi. Barry Patrick Katz, born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7809 vii. Bernadette M. Katz, born 23 May 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Davis; born 24 Aug 1947. She married (2) Edward A. Rogers; born 1950.
- 7810 viii. Bruce Michael Katz, born 21 Aug 1952 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Teresa Wilhelmi; born 23 Aug

1952.
7811 ix. Brent Christopher Katz, born 19 May 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5065. Karl Andrew¹⁰ Schlanderer (Lottie Christina⁹ Wigand, Friederika⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan. He married **Ethel Louise Volkers** 01 Sep 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Volkers and Cornelia Wiersma. She was born 17 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1992 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Andrew Schlanderer:
Census: 1930, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schlanderer and Ethel Volkers are:

- 7812 i. Madelyn¹¹ Schlanderer, born 1930 in Michigan.
- 7813 ii. Arthur Schlanderer, born 1932 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7814 iii. Bruce Karl Schlanderer, born 1939 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5069. Edward Fred¹⁰ Seeger (Johann Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 1952. He married **Edith C. Schroeder** 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schroeder and ? Schoening. She was born 1890 in Michigan, and died 1986.

More About Edward Fred Seeger:
Burial: 1952, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 509 Detroit Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 600 Webb; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, brakeman Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, motorman street railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 423 Orange Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edith C. Schroeder:
Burial: 1986, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1908, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Seeger and Edith Schroeder are:

- 7815 i. Evelyn¹¹ Seeger, born 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Seeger:
Occupation: 1930, stenographer physician office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7816 ii. Ruth Lydia Seeger, born 23 Nov 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Seeger:
Burial: 17 May 1915, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: edema of lungs form caillary of bronchitis

7817 iii. Thelma Seeger, born 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5073. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Roy Edmund Standbridge** 07 Sep 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Standbridge and Isabel Geddes. He was born 20 Sep 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda) Seeger:

Burial: 01 Dec 1977, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1977, 3425 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Standbridge and Hanna Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hanna Seeger and Roy Standbridge are:

- 7818 i. Inez Ruth¹¹ Standbridge, born 18 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1961 in Washington D.C.. She married Dr. Robert Grant; born Aft. 1904; died Aft. 1961.
- More About Inez Ruth Standbridge:
Burial: Mar 1961, Silver Spring, Maryland
Education: attended school of nursing University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Silver Spring Hospital
- 7819 ii. Alvin Leroy Standbridge, born 11 Dec 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7820 iii. Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge, born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7821 iv. Isabel Emma Standbridge, born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5074. Oskar Emanuel¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Ernst** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedelee. She was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedelee Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives.

Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (3149) Elizabeth Ernst.

5077. Raymond Ewald¹⁰ Seeger (Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Louise Steinke** 30 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Steinke and Adeline ?. She was born 20 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1604 Dexter; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist Beeker Tool Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, machinist American Broach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1008 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Louise Steinke:

Burial: 08 Jul 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, 3370 E. Morgan; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4511

More About Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Seeger and Margaret Steinke is:

+ 7822 i. Raymond Ewald¹¹ Seeger, Jr., born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5080. Elmer Clarence¹⁰ Sager (Emanuel⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1895 in Michigan. He married **Leta Marie Lehman** 23 Feb 1916 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1895 in Michigan.

More About Elmer Clarence Sager:

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1916, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Sager and Leta Lehman are:

7823 i. Herbert W.¹¹ Sager, born 1916 in Michigan.

7824 ii. Alice C. Sager, born 1919 in Michigan.

- 7825 iii. Wilfred E. Sager, born 1920 in Michigan.
- + 7826 iv. Robert L. Sager, born 1924 in Michigan.
- 7827 v. Doris G. Sager, born 1926 in Michigan.
- 7828 vi. Lloyd E. Sager, born 14 May 1927 in Michigan; died 23 May 1988 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7829 vii. Betty I. Sager, born 1929 in Michigan.

5081. Ina M.¹⁰ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Helle** Aft. 1910. He was born Aft. 1885, and died 26 Jun 1938.

More About Frank Helle and Ina Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Ina Seeger and Frank Helle are:

- 7830 i. Henry¹¹ Helle, born 16 Feb 1915; died 10 Jun 1971.
- 7831 ii. Arnold Helle, born 18 Apr 1916.

5082. Mamie N.¹⁰ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Lehman** Aft. 1912. He was born 1892, and died 1944.

More About Mamie N. Seeger:
Burial: 26 Mar 1918, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs & trachar

More About John Lehman:
Burial: 1944, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Lehman and Mamie Seeger:
Marriage: Aft. 1912

Children of Mamie Seeger and John Lehman are:

- 7832 i. Roland¹¹ Lehman, born Aft. 1912.
- 7833 ii. Leverne W. Lehman, born 16 Feb 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leverne W. Lehman:
Burial: 05 Mar 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchitis

- 7834 iii. Wayne Lehman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Lehman:
Cause of Death: not fully developed

5085. Orin H. (Orrin)¹⁰ Sager (Henry (Sager)⁹ Seeger, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally C. ?**. She was born 1917, and died 1987. He married **(2) Sally C. ?** Aft. 1935. She was born 1917, and died 1987.

More About Orin Sager and Sally ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Child of Orin Sager and Sally ? is:

7835 i. Mary Lou¹¹ Sager, born 1941; died 1956.

Child of Orin Sager and Sally ? is:

7836 i. Mary Lou¹¹ Sager, born 1941; died 1956.

5086. Viola K.¹⁰ Seeger (Henry (Sager)⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸ Sager, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Brondyke** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Viola K. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 379-38-2240

More About Henry Brondyke and Viola Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Viola Seeger and Henry Brondyke are:

7837 i. June¹¹ Brandyke, born Aft. 1920. She married ? Vogt; born Aft. 1912.

7838 ii. Maxine Brandyke, born Aft. 1921. She married Melville Smith Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1914.

More About Melville Smith and Maxine Brandyke:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

7839 iii. Richard Brandyke, born Aft. 1923.

7840 iv. Rollin Brandyke, born Aft. 1925.

7841 v. Robert Brandyke, born Aft. 1926.

5088. Ina Fredrica¹⁰ Limpert (Charles⁹, Catharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Martin Natanael Allmendinger** 15 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Allmendinger and Maria Gaertner. He was born 27 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1975 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

More About Ina Fredrica Limpert:

Burial: Jan 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Natanael Allmendinger:

Burial: Nov 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 713 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk for Chales Limpert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, American Automobile Association Washintogn D.C.

Residence: 1917, 7125 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Seattle, Washington

Residence 3: 1942, Arlington, Virginia

More About Martin Allmendinger and Ina Limpert:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ina Limpert and Martin Allmendinger is:

- + 7842 i. Robert Charles¹¹ Allmendinger, born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho.

5092. Albert T.¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Romelhardt** Bet. 14 Mar 1913 - 31 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Romelhardt and Barbara Rehfuss. She was born 21 Aug 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert T. Wellhoff:

Burial: Apr 1974, SHaron Center Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 1b
Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, proprietor auto repair shop Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1971, 492 Jacob Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-12-6503

More About Clara Romelhardt:

Burial: 30 Jan 1971, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-2387

More About Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 14 Mar 1913 - 31 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Wellhoff and Clara Romelhardt are:

- 7843 i. Hazel Emma (Wellhauf)¹¹ Wellhoff, born 07 Mar 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1999 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Leslie Heinrich Landwehr 09 Aug 1933 in Indiana; born 11 Jan 1899 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1983 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Hazel Emma (Wellhauf) Wellhoff:

1: 01 Jul 1900, ? records on birth, not sure where I got it
Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sharon Town Hall Cemetery Sharon, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ
Social Security Number: 373-22-1644

More About Leslie Heinrich Landwehr:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, carpenter building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Schaffer Lumber Company
Residence: 109 W. Chicago; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-09-1903

More About Leslie Landwehr and Hazel Wellhoff:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1933, Indiana

- 7844 ii. Elenora June Wellhoff, born 17 May 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Saltzman Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) Carroll Luther Klopp 24 May 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1929 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1981 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Elenora June Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 379-14-5892

More About ? Saltzman and Elenora Wellhoff:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

More About Carroll Klopp and Elenora Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 May 1952, Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7845 iii. Mildred Ella Wellhoff, born 31 Mar 1918 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1989 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Glenn Stites; born 09 Jan 1913; died Nov 1974 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Ella Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 383-48-8051

More About Glenn Stites:
Social Security Number: 370-20-1936

- + 7846 iv. Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff, born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7847 v. Viola May Wellhoff, born 01 Jul 1922 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1996 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Emery David Cook 06 Jan 1940 in Indiana; born 13 Jul 1914 in San Diego Co, California; died 27 Feb 1995 in Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Viola May Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3948

More About Emery David Cook:
Residence: 1970, Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-12-5873

More About Emery Cook and Viola Wellhoff:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1940, Indiana

- + 7848 vi. Virginia M. Wellhoff, born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7849 vii. Norman K. Wellhoff, born 03 Sep 1926 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman K. Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 386-20-3754

- + 7850 viii. Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff, born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2021.
- 7851 ix. Vera Pearl Wellhoff, born 06 Mar 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1992. She married James William Davidson 24 Apr 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1926 in Falmouth, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1990.

More About James Davidson and Vera Wellhoff:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7852 x. Fern E. Wellhoff, born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5093. Nina M.¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1968 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Alva Wing** Aft. 1909, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 07 Sep 1893 in Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1961 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Almond Alva Wing:
Census: 1930, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Almond Wing and Nina Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1909

Children of Nina Wellhoff and Almond Wing are:

- + 7853 i. Leah Louise¹¹ Wing, born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 7854 ii. Charlotte E. Wing, born 15 Sep 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1965 in Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Edward Rudolph Yerke 03 Jul 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1912 in Gladwin, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1993 in Newberg, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- More About Edward Yerke and Charlotte Wing:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 7855 iii. Harold Russell Wing, born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- 7856 iv. Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing, born 16 Jul 1930 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2017 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Patricia Ann Messner 11 Dec 1948 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 16 Jun 1930 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2004 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (2) Gertrude Emmons 01 Sep 2006.

Notes for Rolland Almond (Rollie) Wing:

Rolland A. Wing born July 16, 1930 in Dansville, Michigan to Alva and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing, passed away on July 26, 2017 at the age of 87. Rolland was one of four children. He graduated from Dansville Agricultural Schools in 1948. Rolland married Patricia Messner on December 11, 1948. They were blessed with four children; Sherry (Joseph) Olsen, Mary (Stephen) Babcock, Larry (Julie) Wing and Ronald (Lisa) Wing. His wife Patricia passed away in 2004. Rolland worked at Fisher Body for 37 years before retiring. In retirement Rolland enjoyed fishing, hunting and camping. He was a member of the Dansville United Methodist Church before moving to Mason where he joined the First United Methodist Church of Mason.

On September 1, 2006 Rolland married Gertrude Emmons, adding her nine children, their spouses, 19 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and their families to his. Rolland was preceded in death by his parents; first wife, Patricia; brother, Harold; two sisters, Leah and Charlotte; grandson, Benjamin; and son-in-law, Stephen Babcock. Surviving to cherish his memory are his wife, Gertrude; 4 children; 7 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; numerous nieces and nephews and friends.

A funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, July 31, 2017 at the First United Methodist Church of Mason, 201 E. Ash St., Mason, Michigan 48854. The family will receive family and friends from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. on Sunday, July 30, 2017 at the Gorsline Runciman Funeral Homes, 621 S. Jefferson St., Mason, Michigan 48854 and one hour prior to the service at the church. In lieu of flowers, those desiring may make contributions to Great Lakes Caring Hospice, Attn: Hospice Foundation, 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or V.F.W. Jean R. Anderson Post 7309, 1243 Hull Rd., Mason, Michigan 48854.

More About Rolland Wing and Patricia Messner:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1948, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Wing and Gertrude Emmons:
Marriage: 01 Sep 2006

5095. William Frederick (Willie)¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile L. Holderman** 1920. She was born 03 Jan 1898, and died 15 May 1977 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.

More About William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff:
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman:
Marriage: 1920

Child of William Wellhoff and Cecile Holderman is:

- 7857 i. William E.¹¹ Wellhoff, born 1921.

5096. Emma C.¹⁰ Wellhoff (Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Wing** Aft. 1917, son of Rufus Wing and Angelina Mosher. He was born 11 Apr 1894 in Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1961.

More About Charles E. Wing:
Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Wing and Emma Wellhoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1917

Children of Emma Wellhoff and Charles Wing are:

- 7858 i. Ella Marie¹¹ Wing, born 05 Jul 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Corwin A. Palmer 05 Jul 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1912 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Corwin Palmer and Ella Wing:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7859 ii. Ruth E. Wing, born 1923.

5101. Vernon Louis¹⁰ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married **(1) Gertrude I. (Crosbite or Crosthwaite) Crosley** 09 Aug 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Crosbite and Ruth Warner. She was born 26 Feb 1902 in Michigan, and died Jan 1974 in Hurricane, Putnam Co, West Virginia. He married **(2) Dorothy May Cronkhite** 24 Jan 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Isaac Cronkhite and Veda Van Horn. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Louis Seeger:
Census: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley:
Divorce: 20 Apr 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Aug 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite:
Divorce: 04 Mar 1938, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 24 Jan 1927, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Gertrude Crosley are:

- 7860 i. Aileen Ruth¹¹ Seeger, born 22 May 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2005 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wayne Hanna 04 Oct 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 28 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Hanna and Aileen Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 7861 ii. Vernon Dean Seeger, born 24 Nov 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Shiela Rose Cloutier 14 Mar 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Seeger and Shiela Cloutier:
Divorce: 29 Aug 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 14 Mar 1943, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Seeger and Dorothy Cronkhite are:

- 7862 i. Robert Theodore¹¹ Seeger, born 17 Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2001 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married Helen Oliver 21 Jan 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Robert Seeger and Helen Oliver:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7863 ii. Donna Seeger, born 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5102. Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood** 09 Apr 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Sherwood and Cora Parsons. He was born 17 Oct 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Ruben (Louis) Sherwood:

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sherwood and Catharine Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Catharine Seeger and Lewis Sherwood are:

- + 7864 i. Glenn Robert¹¹ Sherwood, born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7865 ii. Vaughn Rolland Sherwood, born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7866 iii. Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood, born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7867 iv. Lyle Dorr Sherwood, born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7868 v. Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood, born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7869 vi. Helen Mae Sherwood, born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio.
- + 7870 vii. Maxine Marie Sherwood, born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan.
- 7871 viii. Donald C. Sherwood, born 25 Nov 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Beverly ?; born Aft. 1928.
- 7872 ix. Barbara J. Sherwood, born 14 Nov 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Orrin Elwood Green, Jr. 25 Jun 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jan 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1998 in Wickenburg, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Orrin Green and Barbara Sherwood:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7873 x. baby Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7874 xi. Eugene George (Gene) Sherwood, twin, born 04 Jul 1931 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1998 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.
- 7875 xii. Phil D. Sherwood, born 08 Jan 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7876 xiii. Ross Dean Sherwood, born 17 Jul 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5103. Dean Hermann¹⁰ Seeger (Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Myra Emily Cole** 03 Jul 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frank Cole. She was born 13 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 23 May 2008 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dean Hermann Seeger:

Burial: 2006, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Myra Emily Cole:

Burial: 2008, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dean Seeger and Myra Cole:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Dean Seeger and Myra Cole is:

- 7877 i. Lee Allen¹¹ Seeger, born 31 Dec 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1964.

5110. Margaret M.¹⁰ Carr (Anna Christina⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado. She married **(1) Roy Thomas Luke**, son of Matthew Luke and Clara ?. He was born 21 Jan 1899 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1962 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Francis Regeus Huhman**. He was born Aft. 1905.

Children of Margaret Carr and Roy Luke are:

- 7878 i. ?¹¹ Luke, born Aft. 1932.
7879 ii. ? Luke, born Aft. 1934.

Children of Margaret Carr and Francis Huhman are:

- + 7880 i. ?¹¹ Huhman, born Aft. 1932.
7881 ii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1934.
7882 iii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1936.
7883 iv. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1937.
7884 v. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1938.
7885 vi. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1939.
7886 vii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1940.

5111. Mary Leona¹⁰ Carr (Anna Christina⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan, and died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Page Worden**. He was born 17 Nov 1915 in Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Mary Carr and Frank Worden are:

- + 7887 i. ?¹¹ Worden, born Aft. 1933.
7888 ii. ? Worden, born Aft. 1934.
7889 iii. ? Worden, born Aft. 1935.
7890 iv. ? Worden, born Aft. 1936.
7891 v. ? Worden, born Aft. 1937.
7892 vi. ? Worden, born Aft. 1940.
7893 vii. Frank Page Worden, Jr., born 29 Sep 1938; died 17 Jun 2007 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5119. Eva M.¹⁰ Clark (Katherine Christina (Katie)⁹ Kilmer, Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Durling** 10 Sep 1927 in Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Feb 1906 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Durling and Eva Clark:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1927, Vandercook Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Clark and Ray Durling is:

- 7894 i. Geraldine Mae¹¹ Durling, born 10 May 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Russell W. Miller 12 Apr 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Miller and Geraldine Durling:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5120. Florence V.¹⁰ Kilmer (Lewis Theodore⁹ Killmer, Hedwig (Hattie)⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard W. Wolfe** 10 Jul 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Wolfe and Nettie Rowe. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1953 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence V. Kilmer:

Burial: Feb 1981, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard W. Wolfe:

Burial: May 1953, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 7a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 878 Church Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Boetedor

Military service: Michigan Pvt 48 Artillery CAC - World War I

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, house carpenter Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Wolfe and Florence Kilmer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1922, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Kilmer and Leonard Wolfe are:

- 7895 i. Deral Leonard¹¹ Wolfe, born 23 Mar 1923 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Geraldine Sophia Lantis 08 May 1943 in Lawrence Co, South Dakota; born 26 Sep 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1959 in Leoni, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Margueta L. ? Aft. 1959; born 24 Sep 1931.

More About Deral Leonard Wolfe:

Burial: Nov 1994, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 17 Feb 1943 - 10 Oct 1945, US Army Air Corps World War II

Residence: 1996, 205 Tyrrell Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1944

More About Geraldine Sophia Lantis:

Burial: Oct 1959, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Deral Wolfe and Geraldine Lantis:

Marriage: 08 May 1943, Lawrence Co, South Dakota

More About Deral Wolfe and Margueta ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1959

- 7896 ii. Donald Kilmer Wolfe, born 20 Jun 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1993 in Augusta, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kilmer Wolfe:

Burial: Oct 1993, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

- 7897 iii. Doris Arlene Wolfe, born 10 Oct 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 2007 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married James Oliver Cross; born 23 Dec 1924 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 2008 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Arlene Wolfe:

Burial: Sep 2007, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Oliver Cross:

Burial: Aug 2008, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5126. Rosine Catherine¹⁰ Beutler (Conrad⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Nov 1864 in Walddorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1942 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 10 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Gaensle. He was born 31 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Rosine Beutler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Beutler and Jacob Walz are:

- 7898 i. Jacob Eugen¹¹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916.
- 7899 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 29 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1926 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7900 iii. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Jun 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1960 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7901 iv. Karl Albert Walz, born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5128. Jacob¹⁰ Beutler (Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1857 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lebler** 1883. She was born 30 Jun 1864 in Switzerland, and died 01 May 1932 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1930, Whiteford Union Cemetery Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Beuttler

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Emma Lebler:

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler:

Marriage: 1883

Children of Jacob Beutler and Emma Lebler are:

- 7902 i. Christina¹¹ Beutler, born Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7903 ii. William Beutler, born Jan 1889 in Michigan; died 1933.
- 7904 iii. Christian Henry Beutler, born 19 Oct 1895 in Ohio; died 28 Oct 1976 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 7905 iv. Anna Wilhemena Beutler, born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 7906 v. Emma Frieda Beutler, born 08 May 1899 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 7907 vi. Jacob Beutler, born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7908 vii. George Beutler, born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1984.
- 7909 viii. Louise Beutler, born 25 Sep 1903 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1979 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 7910 ix. John Beutler, born 1905 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- 7911 x. Lena Beutler, born 18 Nov 1906 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1917 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan.

5133. Katharina Sara¹⁰ Walz (Katharina⁹ Beutler, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Christina Graf. He was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jacob Walz are:

- 7912 i. Maria¹¹ Walz, born 28 May 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7913 ii. Wilhelmina Walz, born 02 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7914 iii. Christine Walz, born 07 May 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5143. Jacob (Jake Bentler)¹⁰ Beutler (Johann Jakob⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 19 Feb 1875 - 1876 in Highland Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1962 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Ethel Burns** 07 Apr 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Burns and Ada Atchison. She was born 24 Jul 1885 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Jake Bentler) Beutler:

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 233 Michigan Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 145 sheet 10b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 355 Main Street; Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-35 Sd 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, laborer trucking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor billard hall Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns:

Divorce: 05 Jan 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Apr 1909, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Beutler and Maude Burns are:

- 7915 i. Arthur W.¹¹ Bentler, born 1912 in Michigan. He married Helen Shirley Gregory 04 Jul 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1910 in Middlesex, Ontario, Canada; died 07 Dec 1992.

More About Arthur Bentler and Helen Gregory:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7916 ii. baby Bentler, born 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1916 in Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About baby Bentler:

Cause of Death: premature birth; still born 2 months

5150. Jacob¹⁰ Walz (Konrad⁹, Katharina⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1860 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sara Walz** 22 Oct 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Beutler. She was born 30 Sep 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1883, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5133) Katharina Sara Walz.

5168. Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma)¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1857 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Scheufler**, son of Ferdinand Scheufler and Carolina ?. He was born Jul 1852 in Germany, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Carolina (Emiliy or Emma) Schmid:

Burial: 13 May 1929, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: central nervous system; arterio sclerosis w/ cerebral softening

More About Charles A. Scheufler:

Burial: Oct 1926, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, 217 Straight Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4

Occupation: 1880, tinner Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Schmid and Charles Scheufler are:

- 7917 i. Arthur Charles¹¹ Scheufler, born 21 Apr 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Scheufler:
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 7918 ii. Edna Emilia Scheufler, born 04 Oct 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1963 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Emilia Scheufler:
Burial: 1963, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 7919 iii. Maybelle E. (Mabel) Scheufler, born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5170. Julia Henrica¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jul 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav John Wagner** 25 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of John Baptist Wagner. He was born 14 Jan 1857 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 12 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Henrica Schmid:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 256 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 3a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gustav John Wagner:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 117 Clancy Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 675 Fuller Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 253 Fuller Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: machinist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, foreman fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, superintendent fly paper factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Wagner and Julia Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1883, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Schmid and Gustav Wagner are:

- + 7920 i. William Julius¹¹ Wagner, born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7921 ii. Hazel Marqueite Wagner, born 16 Jan 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1973 in Hendersonville, Henderson Co, North Carolina. She married Frederick Theilman 27 Nov 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 12 May 1890 in Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1969 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theilman and Hazel Wagner:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

5171. Albert A. (Schmid)¹⁰ Smith (Friedrich⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1931 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **Cora Maria Kooiler**. She was born 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Albert A. (Schmid) Smith:

Occupation: 1880, works in bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Property: 1948, owned with brother Edward hunting cabin 30 miles from Alpena, Michigan

Children of Albert Smith and Cora Kooiler are:

- 7922 i. Berman D.¹¹ Smith, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 7923 ii. Caroline G. Smith, born 1897 in Michigan; died 15 Dec 1917 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She married Claud A. Boiteau 21 Jun 1917 in Wexford Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Bay Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1972 in Kalispell, Flathead Co, Montana.

More About Claud Boiteau and Caroline Smith:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1917, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 7924 iii. Coral Gladys Smith, born 1904 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 7925 iv. Marion Smith, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.
- 7926 v. Kenneth Smith, born 1908 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

5172. Malinda Jane Rice¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1912 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan. She married **Marion Inman**. He was born 1857 in Brown, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 1920.

Children of Malinda Schmid and Marion Inman are:

- 7927 i. George¹¹ Inman, born 1889 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 7928 ii. Francis M. Inman, born 1891 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 7929 iii. Ira Inman, born 1893 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 7930 iv. Samuel D. Inman, born 1898 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Michigan.
- 7931 v. Jennie Inman, born 1901 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 7932 vi. Charles Inman, born 1905 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- 7933 vii. Eugene Inman, born 1908 in Ashley, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

5173. Eugene Frederich (Smith)¹⁰ Schmid (Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Jane Kent** 1890 in Michigan, daughter of William Kent. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Dorr, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Frederich (Smith) Schmid:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 499 E. Bridge Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 5 sheet 11a name shown as Smith

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Eugene Schmid and Alice Kent are:

- + 7934 i. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹¹ Smith, born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- 7935 ii. Howard F. Schmid, born Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 7936 iii. Arthur R. Smith, born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5180. Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1936 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber** 17 Apr 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. He was born 20 Feb 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1943 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Schmid:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Huber:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1856, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 181 living w/ uncle Jacob Huber's family

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 05 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 6: 14 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 7: 20 Apr 1940, Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Huber and Martha Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schmid and Johann Huber are:

+ 7937 i. Emma Regina¹¹ Huber, born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7938 ii. Julius Carl Huber, born 10 Mar 1888 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Carl Huber:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Military service: Michigan Pvt. 339 Infantry 85 Division

Occupation: 1940, carpenter Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

+ 7939 iii. Mathilde Lydia Huber, born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 7940 iv. Lydia Katharina Huber, born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7941 v. Esther Luella Huber, born 11 Sep 1893 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Amos Smith 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1948 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Luella Huber:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Amos Smith:

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 191 Pershing Ave; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, laborer auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Esther Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7942 vi. Jacob John Huber, Jr., born 11 Feb 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine V. Sack 18 Sep 1940 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1919 in Michigan.

More About Jacob John Huber, Jr.:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 419 Jay Street; 1st ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 2 sheet 4b boarder living w/ Louis Fox's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator auto parts Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Huber and Catherine Sack:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1940, Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 7943 vii. Leonard Otto Huber, born 04 Jun 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1968 in Florida. He married Marie Roberts 16 Jul 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 16 Sep 1898 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1968.

More About Leonard Otto Huber:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Huber and Marie Roberts:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 7944 viii. Clara Amanda Huber, born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5184. Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Jacob Jung** 07 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jung and Anna Gieske. He was born 08 Dec 1863 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Ida Schmid:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Fritz Horning & Christine Schmid

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About John Jung and Clara Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and John Jung are:

- 7945 i. Oscar Jakob¹¹ Young, born 08 Jun 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1896 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7946 ii. Estella Clara Young, born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7947 iii. Cora Catherine Young, born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7948 iv. Melita Young, born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7949 v. Olga I. Young, born 17 Sep 1903 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7950 vi. Alma Matilda E. Young, born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

5188. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 7951 i. Ella Amanda¹¹ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 7952 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7953 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7954 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5194. Adam¹⁰ Knapp (Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1933 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Emilie Westphal** 03 Apr 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Westphal and Barbara Fellenberger. She was born 03 May 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1973 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Knapp:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Emilie Westphal:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1973, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal are:

- 7955 i. Edwin A.¹¹ Knapp, born 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Louise Koch 01 Jun 1935 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Edwin A. Knapp:
Burial: 1966, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Irene Louise Koch:
Burial: Mar 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, inspector factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Edwin Knapp and Irene Koch:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7956 ii. Mabel L. Knapp, born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7957 iii. Esther Barbara Knapp, born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5196. Clara¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford O. Parker** 28 Dec 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orrin Parker and Emily Spaulding. He was born 08 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Schmid:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Social Security Number: 378-52-9071

More About Clifford O. Parker:
Burial: 15 Dec 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family mother Emma Parker 76
Residence: 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Parker and Clara Schmid:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Schmid and Clifford Parker are:

- 7958 i. Mildred B.¹¹ Parker, born 21 Oct 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Chester H. Youngs 29 Jun 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 01 Nov 1901 in Mancelona, Antrim Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Chester Youngs and Mildred Parker:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 7959 ii. Edith E. Parker, born Oct 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1929.
- More About Edith E. Parker:
Medical Information: 1912 removal of tonsils & adenoids at home
- 7960 iii. Viginia Parker, born Aft. 1910.

5201. Alman Christian¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06

Feb 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Washburn** 1913 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, daughter of James Washburn and Martha Marshall. She was born Jul 1893 in Kentucky, and died 1918 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Alman Christian Schmid:

Burial: 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1018 Baymiller Street; 17th ward Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio ED 296 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 332 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1920, boring mill hand machine tool Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer tire shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Washburn:

Burial: 1918, Spring Grove Cemetery Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn:

Marriage: 1913, Carroll Co, Kentucky

Child of Alman Schmid and Edith Washburn is:

+ 7961 i. Gladys Geneva¹¹ Schmid, born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky; died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

5203. Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. Oct - 09 Dec 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1968 in Yale, St. Clair Co or Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan. She married **Charles John Christ** 14 May 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Christ and Augusta ?. He was born 23 Aug 1865 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Apr 1959 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda D. Schmid:

Croswell - Mrs. Melinda D. Christ, 78, died Thursday July 18, 1968 in Yale Community Hospital after a short illness. She was born Dec. 9, 1891 in Saline, Michigan, and was married to Charles Christ in 1922. He died in 1959. Mrs. Christ was a retired special duty nurse at Deaconess Hospital, Detroit, and a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by four sons, Charles, Baldwin Park, California; Robert, Fraser, Michigan, Milt, Croswell, and Donald, Lionville, Pennsylvania; two daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Perry, and Mrs. Margaret Perry, both of Croswell; a brother, Harold Schmidt, Detroit, and four sisters, Mrs. Clara Parker, Mrs. Lisse Haas, Mrs. Lillei Seitz, and Miss Edwena Schmidt, all of Ann Arbor, 26 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

The remains are in Pomenoy Funeral Home, Croswell. Funeral arrangements are completed.

More About Melinda D. Schmid:

1: 1956, vacation in Florida & New York

Burial: 20 Jul 1968, Croswell Cemetery Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion, pneumonia

Confirmation: 1904

Occupation: Nurse

Residence: Oct 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan lived with Pastor Neuman

Residence 2: Croswell, Sanilac Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-34-2056

More About Charles John Christ:

Burial: 11 Apr 1959, Grandlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia, cardiovascular disease
Census: 1880, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation: 1880, employee brick yard Buffalo, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: lithographer

More About Charles Christ and Melinda Schmid:
Marriage: 14 May 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Schmid and Charles Christ are:

- + 7962 i. Dorothy Melinda¹¹ Christ, born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana.
- + 7963 ii. Charles Christ, Jr., born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7964 iii. Robert John Christ, born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 7965 iv. Margaret Louise Christ, born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7966 v. Milton Louis Christ, born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7967 vi. Donald Roger Christ, born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida.

5205. Esther Tabettha¹⁰ Schmid (Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Wilhelm Braun** 02 Apr 1919 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Braun and Rosina Theurer. He was born 10 Jul 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Tabettha Schmid:
Burial: Mar 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Feb 1912, working with horses made \$28.75 a night
Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1912, 1809 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1949, 1008 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilhelm Braun:
Burial: Aug 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Braun and Esther Schmid:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1919, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Schmid and Ernest Braun are:

- 7968 i. Lloyd E.¹¹ Braun, born 1922; died 15 Nov 1926.
- + 7969 ii. Norwin Braun, born 1928.

5209. Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas (Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:
Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:
Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 7970 i. Johannes Jakob¹¹ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7971 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7972 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7973 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5211. Edwin William¹⁰ Beutler (Christina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary H. Curtis** Aft. 1899. She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin William Beutler:

Dies at Home Of Daughter – Edwin. W. Beutler, 80, of Chelsea, died early Tuesday morning May 31, 1960 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of 3771 Textile Rd., Lodi Township, after a long illness. Mr. Beutler had made his home with his daughter since last December. He was born Sept. 17, 1879, in Lima Township, a son of George and Christina Schmid Beutler. He was married Nov. 30, 1904, to Mary Curtis, who died July 31, 1922. Mr. Beutler attended the Saline Trinity Lutheran Church. He had worked for Spaulding Chevrolet Sales in Chelsea until his retirement in 1949.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction and Mrs. Jedele; two sons, Carl of Ann Arbor and Leon of Oak Park, Illinois; six grandchildren; and a brother, Walter Beutler of Chelsea. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea, with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Edwin William Beutler:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 604 N. Main Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1910, driver own horse Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer garage Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 604 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary H. Curtis:

Burial: 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis are:

- 7974 i. Carl W.¹¹ Beutler, born 22 Feb 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1986 in Debray, Volusia Co, Florida. He married Mabel W. Hayes 06 Dec 1941; born Aft. 1910; died 26 Mar 1986.

Notes for Carl W. Beutler:

Carl W. Butler, 77, 174 Tower Rd., DeBary, Florida, died, Monday, Oct. 13, 1986 at an area hospital. He was born Feb. 22, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. He married Mabel L. Hayes on Dec. 6, 1941. She preceded him in death on March 26, 1986.

He is survived by one brother, Leon L. Butler of Crystal Lake, Illinois; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Helen) Fink of Rives Junction, and Mrs. Alvin (Lorinda) Jedele of Gregory; two step-daughters, Mrs. Doris St. John, Erie, Pennsylvania, and Mrs. Elaine Stornant of Ann Arbor; several step-grandchildren, nieces and nephews cousins and a host of friends.

Mr. Butler was a Past Master, twice of Olive Lodge No. 156 F&AM. He was retired from the University of Michigan. Funeral services and burial were at Deltona Memorial Gardens on Thursday, Oct. 16.

More About Carl W. Beutler:

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Debray, Volusia Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 373-07-8739

More About Carl Beutler and Mabel Hayes:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941

- + 7975 ii. Leon L. Butler, born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 7976 iii. Helen Mary Beutler, born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7977 iv. Lorinda Christina Beutler, born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5213. Walter Jacob¹⁰ Beutler (Christina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1885 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1967 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Marie Feldkamp** 17 Jan 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Feldkamp and Maria Landwehr. She was born 10 Dec 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Beutler:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-6366

More About Lulu Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: Jan 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-9893

More About Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Beutler and Lulu Feldkamp is:

- + 7978 i. Loren Walter¹¹ Beutler, born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5215. Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lavine Bunker** 05 Mar 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ada Bunker and Susan Smith. She was born 14 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 10a
 Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker:
 Marriage: 05 Mar 1902, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Gutekunst and Lavine Bunker are:

- + 7979 i. Ralph B.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan; died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7980 ii. Allen Arad Gutekunst, born 1906 in Michigan; died Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Arad Gutekunst:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 69 W. Bethune Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-59 SD 20 sheet 7b
 roomer w/ Ida May Wood

Occupation: 1930, chemical engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7981 iii. Herbert W. Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Aug 1986 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Emma Louise Chenard; born 17 Feb 1906 in Luce Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1980 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert W. Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 364-07-7682

- 7982 iv. Odessa A. Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan; died 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Odessa A. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1930, dentist assistant office Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

5217. Daniel Stephen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1882 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Wilhelmina Alber** 08 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Stephen Gutekunst:

Census: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 514 Jefferson; 2nd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-15 SD 17 sheet 20b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan noted birth as Nov. 13, 1882

Occupation: 1903, turner Bennett Sewer Pipe Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pressman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, shop foreman American Sewer Pipe Company at St. James Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, foreman American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, manager tile company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1936, manager North Side Coal Company & superintendent American Vitrified Products Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, boards 1203 (901) Lansing Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1920, 701 Backus; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1942, 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Wilhelmina Alber:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1880, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ D. Stringham's family

Occupation: 1900, servant house work Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper coal company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1904, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Gutekunst and Bertha Alber are:

- + 7983 i. Duane D. (Dewey)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan; died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7984 ii. Leslie John Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.
- + 7985 iii. Richard Earl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1916 in Michigan; died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7986 iv. Donald M. Gutekunst, born 18 Jun 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Donald M. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1936 - 1942, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

5223. Elizabeth Hatfield¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 27 Mar 1858 - 1859 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Albert Weaver**. He was born Aft. 1850. She married **(2) William Blackson**. He was born 1853 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Elizabeth Laudenberger and Albert Weaver are:

- 7987 i. Mamie¹¹ Weaver, born 14 Jan 1882.
- 7988 ii. Samuel S. Weaver, born 06 Apr 1883 in North Carolina.
- 7989 iii. Henry Weaver, born 23 Apr 1889.
- 7990 iv. Lewis Weaver, born 17 Feb 1891.

Child of Elizabeth Laudenberger and William Blackson is:

- 7991 i. Hilda¹¹ Blackson, born 1901 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5224. Catherine¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio. She married **Levi Leonard** 1881. He was born 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Mar 1942 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Levi Leonard and Catherine Laudenberger:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Laudenberger and Levi Leonard are:

- 7992 i. Dora P.¹¹ Leonard, born 18 Jun 1882 in Middletown, Butler Co, Ohio; died 1969. She married Frank Confer 01 Sep 1906 in Butler Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio; died 25 Jun 1939.

More About Frank Confer and Dora Leonard:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1906, Butler Co, Ohio

- 7993 ii. Olive I. Leonard, born 13 Dec 1885 in Ohio.

5225. Margaretha (Maggie)¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz,

Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1943 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Nelson T. Cooper**. He was born 1844 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) ? Kline**. He was born 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Margaretha Laudenberger and ? Kline are:

- 7994 i. John M.¹¹ Kline, born Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 7995 ii. Edward Kline, born 07 Oct 1884 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.

5227. Daniel¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1864 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Mar 1916 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Agnes Mixell** 1890. She was born 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jan 1948 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell:
Marriage: 1890

Children of Daniel Laudenberger and Agnes Mixell are:

- 7996 i. Dora¹¹ Laudenberger, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973.
- 7997 ii. Goldie B. Laudenberger, born 06 Feb 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- + 7998 iii. Sarah Ellen Laudenberger, born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7999 iv. John Laudenberger, born 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8000 v. Lewis Laudenberger, born 1905 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8001 vi. Samuel Laudenberger, born 01 Jan 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5229. William¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1936 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Walter** 07 Jan 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Bainbridge, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Sep 1929 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Laudenberger and Mary Walter:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1894, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Laudenberger and Mary Walter are:

- + 8002 i. Julia¹¹ Laudenberger, born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8003 ii. Harry Andrew Laudenberger, born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8004 iii. William Laudenberger, born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5230. Amanda¹⁰ Laudenberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1937 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Andrew Sowers** 10 Apr 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 01 Mar 1872, and died 03 Nov 1945 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Andrew Sowers:

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a

More About John Sowers and Amanda Laudemberger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Laudemberger and John Sowers are:

- 8005 i. Irene M.¹¹ Sowers, born 20 Jan 1894 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1964 in Altoona, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married Ralph Hauck; born Aft. 1888.
- + 8006 ii. Charles Andrew Sowers, born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 8007 iii. Dora May Sowers, born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8008 iv. Catharine F. Sowers, born 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 1990 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leo Wertz Shopf; born 09 Jan 1898 in Mountville, Pennsylvania; died May 1984 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leo Wertz Shopf:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 511 Union Street; 5th ward Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-13 SD 10 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law John A. Sowers's family

Occupation: 1940, fireman Pennsylvania Railroad Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

5231. Charles Frank¹⁰ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935. He married **(1) Catherine Leibfried** 1895. She was born 1877, and died 1918. He married **(2) Mary Arter** 1930. She was born 1887.

More About Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried:
Marriage: 1895

More About Charles Laudemberger and Mary Arter:
Marriage: 1930

Children of Charles Laudemberger and Catherine Leibfried are:

- 8009 i. Harold M.¹¹ Laudemberger.
- 8010 ii. Charles Frank Laudemberger, Jr..
- 8011 iii. Frank A. Laudemberger.
- 8012 iv. Louis F. Laudemberger.
- 8013 v. Paul C. Laudemberger.
- 8014 vi. Anna Laudemberger.
- 8015 vii. Edna Laudemberger.
- 8016 viii. Charles Laudemberger.
- 8017 ix. Catherine M. Laudemberger.

5232. George¹⁰ Laudemberger (Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926. He married **Mary Fischer**. She was born 1889, and died 1960.

Children of George Laudemberger and Mary Fischer are:

- 8018 i. Dorothy¹¹ Laudemberger, born 1916 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 8019 ii. Edward G. Laudemberger, born 09 Jun 1919 in Pennsylvania; died 1993.
- 8020 iii. George Laudemberger, born 1920 in Pennsylvania; died 1995.

5242. George W.¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1860 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Mar 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Clara R. ?** 1879 in York, York Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1926 in Susquehanna, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George W. Shaub:

Census 2: 1900, 731 Walnut Street; 6th ward COLUMBIA, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Shaub and Clara ?:
Marriage: 1879, York, York Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Shaub and Clara ? are:

- 8021 i. Kurwin Jacob¹¹ Shaub, born Jul 1882 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1910 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8022 ii. Annie E. Shaub, born Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania.
- 8023 iii. Katharine May Shaub, born 09 Apr 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

5247. Daniel Waltz¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1867 in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Fannie Hogentogler Mellinger** 17 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Mar 1870 in East Hempfield Twp, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Oct 1948 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1891, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Shaub and Fannie Mellinger are:

- 8024 i. Ethel M.¹¹ Shaub, born Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8025 ii. Henry Shaub, born 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

5257. Sarah (Sadie)¹⁰ Shaub (Katharina⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1886 in Pennsylvania, and died Aug 1974 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Martin Nau**. He was born 06 Aug 1884 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1920 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Sarah Shaub and William Nau are:

- 8026 i. Katherine E.¹¹ Nau, born 29 Nov 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 2004.
- 8027 ii. Lillian Marie Nau, born 28 Dec 1907 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1989.
- 8028 iii. Irene Louise Nau, born 28 Jan 1909 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2009.
- 8029 iv. Anna Nau, born 16 Mar 1910 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2002.
- 8030 v. William M. Nau, born 04 Jun 1913 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.
- 8031 vi. Dora Emma Nau, born 17 Dec 1914 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1996.
- 8032 vii. Ralph E. Nau, born 20 Jun 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1998.

5269. John Frederick¹⁰ Katz (Johann Georg⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a
Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 8033 i. Paul Oliver¹¹ Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 8034 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5276. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3441) Jonathan Kaz.

5277. Lina Christine¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Barbara⁹ Walz, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2792) Friedrich Haizmann.

5280. Sofie Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 8035 i. Richard¹¹ Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8036 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8037 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5282. Christian¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4366) Katharine Kaz.

5283. Friedrich Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 8038 i. Hedwig¹¹ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8039 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5284. Paul¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 8040 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 8041 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8042 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 8043 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

5286. Bertha¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 8044 i. Eugen¹¹ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 8045 i. Sofie Eugenie¹¹ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8046 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5290. Pauline Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Wilhelm Kaz are:

- 8047 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8048 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birslen in Lettland.
 - 8049 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8050 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5294. Katharina¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 8051 i. Hilde¹¹ Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8052 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5295. Sofie¹⁰ Haizmann (Christian⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 8053 i. Walter Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 8054 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8055 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8056 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8057 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5303. Eugen¹⁰ Gutekunst (Jakob⁹, Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 8058 i. Otto¹¹ Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
8059 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5304. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roller (Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5284) Paul Haizmann.

5307. Eugen Jakob¹⁰ Roller (Luise⁹ Gutekunst, Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 8060 i. Luise Hildegard¹¹ Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 8061 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

5309. Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Klenk** 28 Oct 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Phiipp Klenk. He was born 29 Sep 1884 in Oberbruden-Trailhof, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1915 in gefallen Bapaume.

More About Johann Klenk and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Johann Klenk are:

- 8062 i. Maria Luise¹¹ Klenk, born 18 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vollmer 21 Feb 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Vollmer and Maria Klenk:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8063 ii. Elsa Paula Klenk, born 30 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5316. Pauline¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller. He was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5303) Eugen Gutekunst.

5318. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Hiller** 26 Jun 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Nov 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Haizmann and Christian Hiller is:

- 8064 i. Anna Paula¹¹ Hiller, born 14 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Manz 08 Feb 1947

in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Manz and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5323. Otto¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Dorothea Hiller** 28 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzen. She was born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann:

Occupation: brewer proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1953, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller are:

- 8065 i. Otto Gerhard¹¹ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8066 ii. Ingeborg Dora Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kircher 14 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Heinrich Kircher:

Occupation: pastor Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kircher and Ingeborg Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8067 iii. Dore Margarethe Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf 06 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf:

Occupation: dentist

More About Gerhard Schleeauf and Dore Haizmann:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8068 iv. Margarethe Kaethe Haizmann, born 15 May 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Grosshans 28 Apr 1962 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Grosshans and Margarethe Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg

- 8069 v. Elisabeth Mina Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmachtel 02 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Michael Schmachtel and Elisabeth Haizmann:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5324. Luise¹⁰ Haizmann (Johann⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Jakob Roller** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. He was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen,

Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:

Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5307) Eugen Jakob Roller.

5338. Maria Emma¹⁰ Roller (Magdalene⁹ Haizmann, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3483) Carl Jedele.

5344. Magdalena¹⁰ Haizmann (Pauline⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3934) Paul Friedrich Gaiser.

5346. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann (Pauline⁹, Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz are:

8070 i. Karl¹¹ Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8071 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.
- 8072 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

5349. Frieda¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kunz** 20 Feb 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Kunz and Frieda Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frieda Haizmann is:

- 8073 i. Friedrich¹¹ Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5352. Bertha¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. He was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Jacob Walz are:

- 8074 i. Jacob¹¹ Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 8075 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:
Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8076 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5354. Wilhelm¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Bohnet** 02 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet:
Marriage: 02 May 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet are:

- 8077 i. Walter¹¹ Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltraud Margarete Walz 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8078 ii. Oskar Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Eleonore Katz 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8079 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 15 Sep 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Elfriede Nagel 27 May 1960 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Brigitte Nagel:
Marriage: 27 May 1960, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5360. Oskar¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Platz** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz. She was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz is:

- 8080 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

5364. Friederike¹⁰ Haizmann (Jakob⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Jakob Walz** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann. He was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann and Gustav Walz is:

- 8081 i. Lore Hildegard¹¹ Walz, born 29 Jun 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5380. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann (Julius⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 8082 i. Eleonore Elsa¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8083 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8084 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8085 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5388. Fanny¹⁰ Haizmann (Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4961) Adolf Walz.

5389. Frida¹⁰ Haizmann (Friedrich⁹, Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:

- 8086 i. Kaethe Ella¹¹ Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5400. Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles Flockerzi** 1898 in Ohio. He was born May 1877 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frederick Aungst** Aft. 1900, son of William Aungst and Rebecca Teeters. He was born 09 Feb 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gutekunst Aungst, 84, wife of Fred Aungst, died Saturday evening at the family home, 60 Hedges St., after an illness of two years. She was born May 4, 1877 in Monroe Michigan, coming to this city at a very early age.

Surviving besides her husband is a sister, Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. Wappner Funeral Home, Mansfield Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:
Burial: Aug 1961, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Flockerzi:

Burial: Aug 1900, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 01 Jun 1900, 204-1/2 N. Main Street; 7th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 13 sheet 1a

More About Charles Flockerzi and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 271 N. Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 130 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 202 Park Ave; 4th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 13 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, painter Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 202 Park Ave; East Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Charles Flockerzi is:

- 8087 i. Catherine Margaret (Katie)¹¹ Flockerzi, born 02 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Frederick Austin Oakleaf; born 11 May 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1981 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Flockerzi:

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman retail dry goods store Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Austin Oakleaf:

Military service: US Army World War I

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Frederick Aungst is:

- 8088 i. Cleo¹¹ Aungst, born 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

5401. Anna (Annie)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **William T. Gandert** 07 Jul 1897 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born Mar 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William T. Gandert:

Mansfield, May 11, 1917 - William Gandert died yesterday May 10, 1917 at his home, 221 South Diamond Street, at the age of 43 years. Death was caused by blood poisoning which resulted from an abscess of the leg.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, William, Leroy and Fred Gundert, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and Helen of Mansfield, and Mrs. Harry Laser of Akron. Mr. Gundert was the proprietor of the Caudert Machine Co., and was a member of the Order of Owls and the Modern Woodmen.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, by the Rev. G. A. Kienle.

More About William Gandert and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and William Gandert are:

- 8089 i. Bessie Ruby¹¹ Gandert, born 31 Oct 1897 in Shiloh, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1978.
- 8090 ii. Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert, born 27 Jul 1899 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert:

Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1960 - Fred "Fritz" C. Gandert, 61, a resident of 1145 Lexington Ave., died Friday afternoon Nov. 18, 1960 at Peoples Hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 27, 1899 in Mansfield where he spent his entire life. He was a welding engineer at Westinghouse where he had been employed the past 35 years. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge 35, F&AM, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary M. Ferguson Gandert; a brother, William Gandert of Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Bessie Lash of Akron, Miss Helen Gandert of Columbus, Mrs. Arnett Baird and Mrs. Harry Yoha, both of Mansfield.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p. m. by his pastor, Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

- 8091 iii. Leroy Bartlet (Roy) Gandert, born 16 Mar 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982.
- 8092 iv. Helen M. Gandert, born 16 May 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1987.
- 8093 v. Elizabeth Christina Gandert, born 29 Sep 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1999.
- 8094 vi. William Conrad Gandert, born 29 Jan 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1977.
- 8095 vii. Ruth M. Gandert, born 22 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 2011.

5403. Catherine¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Otto Lee Stevick** 08 Feb 1900 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Mar 1881 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Raymond Elsworth Henry** 03 Aug 1937 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Otto Stevick and Catherine Gutekunst:

Divorce: 25 Jul 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Henry and Catherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1937, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Gutekunst and Otto Stevick are:

- + 8096 i. Russell Lee¹¹ Stevick, born 1902 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 8097 ii. Alvine Stevick, born 15 Sep 1912 in Cement City, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2004 in Shleby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Lamonie Knell 08 Sep 1934 in Brooke Co, West Virginia; born Aft. 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1993 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lamonie Knell and Alvine Stevick:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Brooke Co, West Virginia

5404. William¹⁰ Gutekunst (Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch** 26 May 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1944 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Gutekunst:

July 20, 1947 - William Gutekunst prepares to put his fire captain's coat and hat in mothballs preparatory to a life in retirement. A man has earned the right to a rest after 37 years, but Capt. William Gutekunst of the Mansfield Fire department doesn't like the idea. "I want to go back and would tomorrow, if I could," the 62-yearold veteran "smoke eater" declared. Longingly he fingered the captain's cap he earned almost 20 years ago.

July 20, 1947 - Gutekunst didn't like the idea of retiring 15 years ago, either. He was eligible for retirement pay but the fireman's spirit had crept into his blood. Now, the oldest member of the force, he must retire because of his health. Gutekunst began his career in May, 1910, when horses pulled the fire wagons. The retiring captain, who drove one of the wagons recalls how the eager horses strained at their harness when the fire gong sounded. "Those horses were just as eager to get to the fire as we were," he smiled. "In fact, one of the hardest jobs I had to do was part with horses when we got motor trucks, "My most exciting experience was when the old Browning Engineering Works burned," he began. "I was on the roof. It had just been freshly tarred and I slipped. I tried to catch myself with the axe I had in my hand, but it didn't hold until I had almost slid off the roof into a pile of scrap iron 50 feet below."

"Of course, that wasn't the only fall I've had," he added. "Once I was blinded by smoke and fell down an elevator shaft. The only thing that saved me was four feet of water on the bottom." The water had collected in the shaft from the streams of water poured in by the firemen. "In those days they didn't know what a smoke mask was," the captain recalled."

Another time, Gutekunst remembered, the pressure in the hose was so great that it knocked him off a ladder. One broken rib resulted. He carries a scar on his forehead made by a falling timber. There's a scar on his wrist where the veins were severed in a slip on a ladder. Two bones in his shoulder were broken and his knee has been thrown out of joint and he still regrets missing the Quality Furniture company blaze in 1944 which destroyed half a city block.

"That's the only fire that I remember missing while I was on the force," he said. "I hated to miss it, but I was out of town at the time." Gutekunst is going to be missed by the children around Station three, with whom he was a favorite - as well as by fellow members of the department. Chief L. J. Steel said: "We're all sorry to see him retire. The members will miss him personally and as a good counsellor in the department. Capt. Gutekunst, who lives at 423 Hammond Avenue, has made no plans for the future except to visit some friends in Michigan and take a long rest."

Mansfield, Ohio - William Gutekunst, 67, retired captain of the Mansfield Fire department, died this morning at his home, 423 Hammond Ave., following an eight-week illness. Born July 16, 1885 in Mansfield, he had spent his entire life here. He was appointed to the city fire department on Jan. 1, 1911 and promoted to the rank of captain on Nov. 8, 1928, retiring July 19, 1947, because of ill health. He served 36 years, six months and 18 days with the Mansfield department.

Surviving are his wife, Lenora; Kitchen Gutekunst; two sons, Harold and Laverne; a brother, John, all of Mansfield; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Catherine Henry of Wellington.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Wappner funeral home at 10 a. m. Saturday, by Rev. Arthur L. Saul, pastor of the Mansfield Gospel Center. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery. City firemen will serve as pall bearers.

More About William Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ mother Christine Gutekunst

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a noted father born in Frankfurt, Germany

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, deep scar left wrist

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster Express Company Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, lieutenant city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1942, captain city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 83 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 423 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch:

Mansfield - Mrs. Linnie Gutekunst, 60, wife of William Gutekunst, fire captain at No. 3 station, died

last evening Dec. 22, 1944 at her home, 423 Hammond Avenue, after an illness of several months. Born in Mansfield, Jan. 28, 1884, she had spent her entire life in this community.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Harold and Laverne; three sisters, Mrs. Frank Roth, Mrs. Elmer Sloan, and her twin sister, Mrs. Lennie Leedale.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Tuesday at 3 p. m. in charge of Rev. G. E. Swoyer. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1945 - Will of Linnie Gutekunst, late of Mansfield, filed for probate. Estimated estate of \$3,000 left to husband, William Gutekunst, who was named executor.

Marriage Notes for William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1904 - William Gutekunst, by his attorney, H. T. Manner, has begun suit in probate court against Linnie Gutekunst for divorce. The parties were married at Mansfield, May 26, 1903. There is one child born of the marriage, Harold, now aged 11 months. The plaintiff alleges that he is possessed of household furniture of the value of about \$50, which is now located at his residence, corner of Sheridan avenue and North Bowman Streets in the city of Mansfield, Ohio. The plaintiff says that the defendant threatens to and will unless restrained by the court, remove the furniture from the residence to her mother's home in this city, and then proceed to dispose of the same. The plaintiff says further that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, has been guilty of gross neglect of duty as follows: That she fails to attend to the necessary household duties; that she frequently leaves the home of the plaintiff and stays away for weeks at a time, leaving the plaintiff to cook for himself, and attend to the household duties.

The plaintiff says that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, left the home and residence on or about Sept. 23, 1904, and fails and refuses to perform the household duties, although the plaintiff has provided for himself and family, and bought the defendant all the necessary food, clothing, etc., according to his means and ability. Wherefore the plaintiff prays that he may have an injunction issued restraining defendant from removing the furniture from his home; that she be restrained from disposing of the same in any manner, and on final hearing of this case that he be decreed a divorce from the defendant and that she be barred from any right whatsoever in the property of the plaintiff, and for such other relief as he may be entitled to, Judge Bricker allowed the temporary restraining order.

More About William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Ohio

Children of William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch are:

- + 8098 i. Harold J.¹¹ Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 8099 ii. Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary A. Brooks Nov 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (2) Stella Gonshirski 06 Oct 1945 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1962 - Verne Gutekunst, 57, of Funeral Rd., died Tuesday evening Feb. 6, 1962 at Mansfield morning Hospital of a heart attack. He became ill Saturday at home and was removed to the hospital where he suffered the attack. He was born Jan. 1, 1905 funeral in Mansfield, where he spent his entire life. He had been employed by the City of Mansfield for the past 25 years and was assistant operator of the city sewage plant. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge No. 341.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Gonshirski Gutekunst, and a brother, Harold Jr., 166 Wolf Ave.

The body was removed to home. Wappner Funeral Home where prayer services will be offered Friday at 1 p. m. by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

More About Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1962, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary A. Brooks:

Mrs. Mary A. Brooks Gutekunst, 24, wife of Laverne Gutekunst, 245 West Fourth St., died Tuesday afternoon at the home of her husband's parents, Mr. & Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Ave., following an

illness of four days. She was born in Marion May 1, 1908, where she resided until coming to Mansfield seven years ago.

She was united in marriage with Laverne Gutekunst in November 1929. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Peggy Leeann Black, of a former marriage; seven sisters, Mrs. Hattie Cavinee of Marion, Mrs. Zella Thompson of Cleveland, Mrs. Mable Soulier of Marion, Mrs. Nancy Dorfe of Marion, Mrs. Bertha Yeager of Marion, Mrs. Marion Faist of Cleveland, Mrs. Marguerite Slick of East Palestine; and two brothers, Albert Brooks of Celina Kansas, and Phillip Brooks of Marion.

Funeral Services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery. Friends may call at the Gutekunst home, 119 Hammond Avenue.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Mary Brooks:
Marriage: Nov 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Stella Gonshiriski:

Mansfield - Stella M. Gutekunst, 85, died Friday, April 18, 2003, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Gutekunst was born July 8, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio to Joseph and Margaret (Grick) Gonshirski and lived in the area all of her life. She retired from White Westinghouse. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the Polish National Alliance. She is survived by a niece, Sandra Gonshirski of Mansfield; a sister-in-law, Eva Gonshirski of Mansfield; and special friends, Karen and Jack Jennings of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Laverne Gutekunst; two sisters, Dorothy and Anna; and four brothers, Joseph, John, Anthony and Edward. Stella you had to say goodbye to many family members and now we say goodbye to you.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Monday from 6-8 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Msgr. Dunn Foundation or the donor's charity of choice.

More About Stella Gonshiriski:
Burial: Apr 2003, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:

Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1945 – Miss Stella Gorshirski, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Gonshirski, 428 Hammond Avenue, became the bride of Laverne Gutekunst, son of William Gutekunst, 423 Hammond Avenue, Saturday, Oct. 6, 1945 at the South Main Evangelical parsonage. Rev. Willard J. Shawk of that church officiated. The bride wore an aqua dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. Her only jewelry was a bracelet, gift of the bridegroom.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown dress with matching accessories and a talisman rose corsage. She also wore a locket, gift of the bride.

A wedding breakfast was served at the bride's home for the bridal party and immediate families. The table was centered with a two-tiered weddingcake topped with bride and groom figurines. The home was decorated with floral arrangements. The newlyweds will reside temporarily at 13 Williams Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst has been employed at the Westinghouse Electric corporation, and Mr. Gutekunst is employed by the City of Mansfield.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshiriski:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

5408. Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele (Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4241) Pauline Walz.

5409. Ernst¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Seyfried** 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seyfried and Veronika Theurer. She was born 01 Jan 1867 in Eisebach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07

Aug 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Knapp** 21 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucas Knapp and Mary Wisner. She was born 16 Apr 1878 in Hesina, Austria, and died Mar 1970 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 01 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic endomeditis (mitral): chronic interstitial nephritis
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13a
Emigration: 22 Feb 1881, left port Havre, France on ship 'Hohenstauffen'
Emigration 2: 02 Mar 1881, arrived New York
Emigration 3: 11 Mar 1881, Michigan
Medical Information: dark complexion, dark hair, brown eyes
Naturalization: 16 Aug 1910, declared
Naturalization 2: 26 Feb 1913, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1109 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Seyfried:

Burial: 10 Aug 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: mitral resufficiency; acute nephritis
Children: 1900, none

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Knapp:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried is:

8100 i. Ernest (Ernie)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan.

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp is:

+ 8101 i. Rudolph Louis¹¹ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5410. Gottlieb¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Bentz** 29 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bentz and Johanna Boyer. She was born 19 Apr 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b
Emigration: 03 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohenstauffen'
Medical Information: 1918 medium height 7 build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Naturalization: 17 Jan 1910, declared
Naturalization 2: 19 Jan 1912, final
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Bentz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz are:

- + 8102 i. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹¹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8103 ii. Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Winston, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married Ethel Marie Sutton 1927; born 10 May 1902 in Bunola, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1979 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

More About Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana ED 4-2 SD 1 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1955, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

More About Ethel Marie Sutton:

Burial: 07 Sep 1979, Forestvale Cemetery

More About Herman Gutekunst and Ethel Sutton:

Marriage: 1927

- 8104 iii. Frederick Ernest Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8105 iv. Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8106 v. Minnie Emma (Murna Fredeicka) Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Mullen; born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Mullen:

Residence: Riggins, Idaho

5412. Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William George Marshall** 25 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Marshall and Lucy Tindale. He was born 1875 in Navenby, Lincoln, England.

More About William George Marshall:

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Gutekunst and William Marshall are:

- + 8107 i. Mildred M.¹¹ Marshall, born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8108 ii. George E. Marshall, born 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 8109 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall, born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1943.
- + 8110 iv. Luella L. Marshall, born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8111 v. Julia M. Marshall, born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8112 vi. John Frederick Marshall, born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974.

5415. Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Anna ?. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 8113 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹¹ Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8114 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8115 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8116 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:

Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8117 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8118 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:

Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5416. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

+ 8119 i. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5419. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

- 8120 i. Leona Pearl¹¹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College

Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8121 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 8122 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5422. Emma¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **August William John (Kanessfert) Kempfert** 19 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kempfert and Charlotte Raddatz. He was born 03 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1954.

More About August Kempfert and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Gutekunst and August Kempfert is:

- 8123 i. Harry¹¹ Kempfert, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5423. Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst (Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1925. She married **Ernest William Mayer** 23 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest William Mayer:

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 21a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 559 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mayer and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Ernest Mayer are:

- + 8124 i. Elmer E.¹¹ Mayer, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8125 ii. Edna C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5439. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst (Konrad August⁹, Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:

- 8126 i. Lina¹¹ Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

- 8127 ii. Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5472. Lina¹⁰ Katz (Karl Gottlieb⁹, Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3900) Michael Frank.

5475. Sofie¹⁰ Katz (Karl Gottlieb⁹, Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz, Rosina⁷ Plaz, Anna⁶ Haizmann,

Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3870) Paul Katz.

5483. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:

Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 8128 i. Jacob Friedrich¹¹ Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 8129 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 8130 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
8131 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamedinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamedinger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5486. Karl¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 8132 i. Paul Martin¹¹ Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8133 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 8134 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.
- 8135 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

- 8136 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8137 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

5487. Paul Martin¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 8138 i. Paul¹¹ Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8139 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8140 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Jedele and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8141 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8142 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8143 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8144 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8145 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8146 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8147 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8148 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8149 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5488. Catharina¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 8150 i. Christian¹¹ Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelman 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelman:
 Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 8151 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5489. Christian¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 8152 i. Anna¹¹ Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
 + 8153 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 8154 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5491. Karoline¹⁰ Jedele (Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 8155 i. Wilhelm¹¹ Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3087) Karl August Walz.

5494. Maria¹⁰ Jedele (Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Schmidt** 06 Apr 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Jedele is:

- 8156 i. Eugen¹¹ Jedele, born 21 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5497. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 8157 i. Friedrich¹¹ Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Wurtemberg.

5498. Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 8158 i. baby¹¹ Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8159 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8160 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8161 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8162 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8163 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5499. Magdalene Mathilde¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann,

Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 8164 i. Pauline¹¹ Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

5501. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 8165 i. Hermann Friedrich¹¹ Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8166 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8167 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5503. Jacob Reinhold¹⁰ Kaz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3922) Caroline Kaz.

5504. Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz (Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser**

14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Katz and Gottlob Rauser are:

- 8168 i. Reinhold¹¹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8169 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 8170 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8171 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8172 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8173 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8174 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8175 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8176 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8177 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5523. Katharine Marie¹⁰ Walz (Joachim⁹, Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3479) Johann Friedrich Jedele.

5530. Gustav¹⁰ Walz (Ernst⁹, Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 8178 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8179 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8180 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8181 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8182 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8183 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8184 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8185 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8186 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8187 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5541. Anna Karoline¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

- + 8188 i. Gotthilf¹¹ Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

5550. Emma¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:

Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

- 8189 i. Karoline¹¹ Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

- 8190 i. Anna Maria¹¹ Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 8191 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5552. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Bachmann (Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3291) Hermann Katz.

5554. Reinhold¹⁰ Plaz (Johann⁹, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 8192 i. Karl¹¹ Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5557. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 8193 i. John Paul¹¹ Casler, born 1909; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 8194 ii. Pauline Lyneau Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8195 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 1925; died 1966.

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

5558. Martha B.¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965. She married **Aury Levi Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 8196 i. Emma Grace¹¹ Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8197 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5559. Mary K.¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 8198 i. Edna¹¹ Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8199 ii. Paul M. Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul M. Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul M. Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8200 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8201 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, Illinois.
- + 8202 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8203 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1996. She married ? Stanley; born Aft. 1924.

5560. Herman Frederick¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** Aft. 1936. She was born 1905 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin are:

- + 8204 i. James Edward¹¹ Platz, born Bef. 1923.
- + 8205 ii. Norval G. Platz, born Bef. 1925.

5562. Pearl L.¹⁰ Platz (Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Florida. She married **Raymond Olds** 1924. He was born 04 Jul 1899, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Pearl L. Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital, Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

Notes for Raymond Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 8206 i. Douglas D.¹¹ Olds, born Aft. 1924.
- 8207 ii. Donald D. Olds, born Aft. 1926.
- 8208 iii. Paul H. Olds, born Aft. 1927.
- 8209 iv. Beverly Olds, born Aft. 1928. She married Glen Yount.
- 8210 v. Joan Olds, born Aft. 1929. She married Glen Newton.

5565. Pauline¹⁰ Platz (Reinhold⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5360) Oskar Haizmann.

5570. Luise Karoline¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Platz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov

1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3428) Konrad Walz.

5571. August Willy¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4365) Bertha Katz.

5572. Elsa Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz (Katharina⁹ Schuh, Jakobina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 8211 i. baby¹¹ Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5575. John Philip¹⁰ Yetley (John⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Annie Eliza Harman** Bet. 1884 - 1890. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Philip Yetley:

Burial: Nov 1937, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Annie Eliza Harman:

Burial: 25 Feb 1941, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About John Yetley and Annie Harman:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1890

Children of John Yetley and Annie Harman are:

- 8212 i. Everett Austin¹¹ Yetley, born 05 Jul 1892 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 09 Sep 1983 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married Ethel Vay Richards 1920; born 19 Oct 1896 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1976 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- More About Everett Austin Yetley:
Burial: Sep 1983, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 485-34-0283
- More About Ethel Vay Richards:
Burial: Jul 1976, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 481-56-0430
- More About Everett Yetley and Ethel Richards:
Marriage: 1920
- + 8213 ii. Lawrence Elbert Yetley, born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

5579. Oliver Leroy¹⁰ Yetley (John⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Frances Estal** 1899 in Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1878 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1959.

More About Oliver Leroy Yetley:

Burial: Jan 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 64-22 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Grace Frances Estal:

Burial: Nov 1959, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal:

Marriage: 1899, Iowa

Children of Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal are:

- 8214 i. Lee L.¹¹ Yetley, born 1901 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
8215 ii. Donald Yetley, born 1902 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
8216 iii. Cora Yetley, born 04 Feb 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2006 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Cora Yetley:

Burial: Jan 2006, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 478-58-0030

- 8217 iv. Ina Yetley, born 1906 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

5582. David Frederick¹⁰ Yetley (George J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Manz** Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Sep 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1956.

More About David Frederick Yetley:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz:
Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz are:

- 8218 i. Caroline L.¹¹ Yetley, born 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 8219 ii. George W. Yetley, born 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

5589. Charles Leroy¹⁰ Yetley (Jacob C.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa. He married **Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston** 02 Aug 1905. She was born 31 Jan 1881 in Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Leroy Yetley:
Burial: May 1967, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 482-42-6526

More About Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston:
Burial: Nov 1962, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1905

Children of Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston are:

- + 8220 i. Lucille Alice¹¹ Yetley, born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 8221 ii. Clarence L. Yetley, born 17 Aug 1917 in Iowa.

5594. Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹⁰ Zink (Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa. She married **Edwin Ray Libby** Nov 1883 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Apr 1861 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1926 in Valley Ford, Washington.

More About Edwin Libby and Catherine Zink:
Marriage: Nov 1883, Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Zink and Edwin Libby are:

- + 8222 i. Uriah Gordon¹¹ Libby, born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 8223 ii. Edna May Libby, born 17 Mar 1890; died Apr 1981 in Limon, Lincoln Co, Colorado. She married Earnst Stone Aft. 1909 in Colorado; born Aft. 1883.

More About Earnst Stone and Edna Libby:
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Colorado

- + 8224 iii. Charlotte Lou Libby, born 31 May 1892 in Iowa; died 31 Aug 1970.
- + 8225 iv. Lura Melvina Libby, born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

5597. Lou C. (Lucy)¹⁰ Zink (Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married **Charles**

Ellsworth Nason Aft. 1916. He was born 10 Aug 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1944 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Nason and Lou Zink:
Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Lou Zink and Charles Nason is:
8226 i. Charles Clarence¹¹ Nason, born Aft. 1916; died 09 Dec 1976.

5603. Samuel Oliver¹⁰ Yetley (Christian J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas. He married **Clara F. Nelson** 1901. She was born 1883 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Samuel Oliver Yetley:
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson:
Marriage: 1901

Children of Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson are:

- + 8227 i. Glen C.¹¹ Yetley, born 1908 in Iowa.
- 8228 ii. Jeannette A. Yetley, born 1910 in Iowa.
- 8229 iii. Elizabeth A. Yetley, born 1920 in Kansas.

5605. Judson Frederick¹⁰ Yetley (Christian J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ada Blanche Jerome** 23 Apr 1901. She was born 28 May 1877 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1901

Children of Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome are:

- + 8230 i. Howard Jerome¹¹ Yetley, born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 8231 ii. ? Yetley, born Aft. 1903.

5613. Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **Clyde Howard Harman** 01 Jul 1882 in Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Harman and Frances Pepperman. He was born 10 May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1932 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Helen Myriah (Ella) Cochran:
Burial: Dec 1928, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Howard Harman:
Burial: Jun 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Harman and Helen Cochran:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Cochran and Clyde Harman are:

- + 8232 i. Etta May¹¹ Harman, born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 8233 ii. Pearl Clara Harman, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 8234 iii. William Frederick Harman, born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 8235 iv. Amy Elizabeth Harman, born 02 Oct 1893 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1974 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa. She married Arlie Deniz Allen 21 Feb 1922 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 08 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1968 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Arlie Allen and Amy Harman:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 8236 v. Cora Emma Harman, born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died Feb 1985.
- 8237 vi. Edith Marie Harman, born 11 Nov 1898 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 02 Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Otto Joe (Dode) Overholser 07 Apr 1928 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 06 Oct 1889; died Dec 1981 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Otto Overholser and Edith Harman:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- 8238 vii. Harry Lee Harman, born 10 Jan 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1990 in Ames Story Co, Iowa. He married ? Swanson Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

More About Harry Harman and ? Swanson:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

5614. John Henry¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1934 in California. He married **Maggie W. Wittinger** 16 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1868 in Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1912.

More About Maggie W. Wittinger:

Burial: Oct 1912, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Child of John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger is:

- 8239 i. Clodie (Claud)¹¹ Cochran, born 1894 in Lyon, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1895.

5617. Charles Ellis¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota. He married **Della Mae Richie** 25 Jan 1899 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Cochran and Della Richie:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Cochran and Della Richie are:

- 8240 i. Helen Marie¹¹ Cochran, born 1901 in Iowa. She married ? Newbert Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Newbert and Helen Cochran:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 8241 ii. Ione Adele Cochran, born 1902 in Iowa.
- 8242 iii. Lyle Raymond Cochran, born 30 Dec 1904 in Iowa; died 01 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
- 8243 iv. Leo Ellis Cochran, born 26 Sep 1908; died 06 Oct 1908.
- 8244 v. Arlo Lloyd Cochran, born 21 Aug 1911; died 25 Aug 1912.
- 8245 vi. ? Cochran.
- 8246 vii. ? Cochran.

5618. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married **William Andrew McElvain** 13 Jul 1898 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jul 1868 in Denver, Worth Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1942 in Carson, North Dakota.

More About William McElvain and Charlotte Cochran:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1898, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Cochran and William McElvain are:

- 8247 i. Merle Rodney¹¹ McElvain, born 18 Jun 1899 in Ellsworth, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1955 in Everson, Washington. He married Flora Delena Morisette 16 Oct 1920 in Sykeston, North Dakota; born 06 Mar 1902 in Tower City, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 1972 in Bellingham, Washington.

More About Merle McElvain and Flora Morisette:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Sykeston, North Dakota
- + 8248 ii. Lova Clydene McElvain, born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington.
- + 8249 iii. Glee Ellen McElvain, born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

5619. Irvin Howard¹⁰ Cochran (Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota. He married **Emma House** 25 Feb 1909 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 1891 in Iowa.

More About Irvin Cochran and Emma House:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1909, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Irvin Cochran and Emma House are:

- 8250 i. Ruth Leone¹¹ Cochran, born 03 Dec 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1997 in Slayton, Minnesota.
- 8251 ii. Eva Pearl Cochran, born 30 Jun 1915; died 27 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.

5620. Minnie B.¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 8252 i. Gustav Georg¹¹ Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gustav Georg Marx:
Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8253 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra) Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.
- Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:
Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.
- More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:
Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-03-8963
- More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:
Marriage: Aft. 1914
- + 8254 iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 8255 iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:
Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8256 v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

5621. Rosa Mary (Rose)¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutic laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 8257 i. Celesta R.¹¹ Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:

Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Eric Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 8258 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

5622. Emma M.¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 8259 i. Rolland Frederick¹¹ Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8260 ii. Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:

Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:

Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 8261 iii. Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5628. William Frederick¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:

Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b
 Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b
 Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:
 Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:
 Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 8262 i. Mildred Bertha¹¹ Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8263 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

5629. Herman Rudolf¹⁰ Fausel (Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:
 Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 8264 i. Ethel Alberta¹¹ Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8265 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5632. Anna Maria¹⁰ Staiger (Christiane⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee

Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, sevant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:

Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Tecumsch Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

8266	i.	Lula Mae ¹¹ Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.
8267	ii.	John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

8268	iii.	Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:

Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:

Cause of Death: borken neck; struck ny automoile while crossing M-112

5637. Emma May¹⁰ Staiger (Christiane⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedeled, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:

Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

- 8269 i. Margaret¹¹ Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:
Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

5643. Christian Benjamin¹⁰ Waltz (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:
Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family
Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (3322) Edna Luella Braun.

5656. Christian¹⁰ Seeger (Conrad⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

- 8270 i. Heinz Karl¹¹ Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8271 ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

5673. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger, Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 8272 i. Sophie¹¹ Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 8273 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8274 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

5674. Emil¹⁰ Vogt (Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger, Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4187) Anna Barbara Kaz.

5690. Rudolf Otto¹⁰ Walz (Karoline⁹ Seeger, Johannes⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Jedele, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3510) Emma Katz.

5700. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 8275 i. Robert¹¹ Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:
Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 8276 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: fever

5701. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:
Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:
Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family
Emigration: 1874, US
Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

+ 8277 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddle)¹¹ Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

5702. Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure

Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

+ 8278 i. Clara A.¹¹ Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5703. Johann Philipp¹⁰ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

+ 8279 i. Leo Walther¹¹ Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

- 8280 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl O. Gutekunst:
Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: result of infantits disease; ulcerated proled gland
- + 8281 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8282 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5706. Charles¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:
Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Renner and Anna Crane is:

- + 8283 i. Margaret Kathryn¹¹ Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

5707. Sidney Christian¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died Dec 1932.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:
Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

- + 8284 i. Gertrude Eva¹¹ Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5708. Lillian Marie¹⁰ Renner (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 1876 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

- + 8285 i. Richard Willis¹¹ Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8286 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8287 iii. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Michigan. She married Donald Stanley Tomlinson 09 Oct 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2000 in Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

More About Maurine E. Krieger:
Burial: Jul 2009, Maple Ridge Cemetery Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Donald Tomlinson and Maurine Krieger:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5709. Dewey C.¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:

Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 8288 i. Vera Cecil¹¹ Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

5710. Rex Raymond¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 8289 i. Frederick¹¹ Renner, born 1931.
- 8290 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

5711. Beatrice¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma
Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:
Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 8291 i. Jo Ann¹¹ Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

5712. Uva Urse¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 8292 i. Rex Theodore¹¹ Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
8293 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.
8294 iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
8295 iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
8296 v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

5713. Rena¹⁰ Renner (William John⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 8297 i. Cherie¹¹ Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:
Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II
Military service 2: Korea

5717. Myrtle Columbia¹⁰ Renner (Julius August⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 1912 in Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 1912, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 8298 i. Hazemill Ray¹¹ Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 8299 ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline W. Dovell; born 1915 in Illinois.
- 8300 iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

5718. Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3847) Maria Sattler.

5719. Friederike¹⁰ Kaz (Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 8301 i. Helene¹¹ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8302 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 8303 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8304 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8305 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8306 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 8307 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

8308 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5725. Karl Gottlob¹⁰ Luz (Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3899) Sophie Frank.

5740. Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 8309 i. Paul Wilhelm¹¹ Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 8310 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8311 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8312 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8313 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 8314 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8315 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5747. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christine⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina**

Kaz 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1740) Johanna Catharina Kaz.

5749. Heinrich¹⁰ Gutekunst (Christine⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4179) Pauline Kaz.

5752. Martha¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 8316 i. **Albert¹¹ Haizmann**, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8317 ii. **Maria Haizmann**, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8318 iii. **Alfred Haizmann**, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5754. Maria¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4795) Christian Kaz.

5755. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Walz (Friedrich⁹, Ernst Michael⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Luise Walz are:

- 8319 i. Friedrich¹¹ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8320 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostern.

5757. Wesley David¹⁰ Seeger (David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:

Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

- 8321 i. Consuelo J.¹¹ Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 8322 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:
Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium
Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:
Marriage: Aft. 1934

- + 8323 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.
- 8324 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8325 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 8326 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 8327 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- + 8328 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

5761. Donna G.¹⁰ Seeger (David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 8329 i. Doris Mae¹¹ Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 8330 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5766. Lela R.¹⁰ Seemann (Mary¹⁰ Seeger, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 8331 i. John S.¹¹ Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8332 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 8333 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 8334 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

5769. Ruth Nina¹⁰ Seeger (Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:

Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

- 8335 i. Russell P.¹¹ Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.
- 8336 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.
- 8337 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

5770. Ralph C.¹⁰ Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷,

Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 8338 i. Wayne (Pug)¹¹ Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his

Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukulka, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman.

In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 8339 i. Harold Ralph¹¹ Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 8340 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

5772. Frederick¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggleman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 8341 i. Ilo B.¹¹ Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8342 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:
Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8343 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:
Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California
Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 8344 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:
Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

5773. William¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 8345 i. Bertha Bell¹¹ Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8346 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8347 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:

Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

5774. Carolina (Carrie)¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 8348 i. Hazel N.¹¹ Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5778. Ida Mae¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1939 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner.
Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

+ 8349 i. Harold Clarence¹¹ Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn,

- Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8350 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8351 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8352 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

5779. Barbara¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a son, Christopher, born March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

- + 8353 i. Marjorie¹¹ Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5780. Frank¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbil, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 8354 i. Thelma Augusta¹¹ Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8355 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.

- + 8356 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

5781. Anna Laura¹⁰ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 8357 i. Gladys¹¹ Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8358 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8359 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8360 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5784. Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born Bet. 19 Oct 1877 - 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was

married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

8361	i.	Maria Pauline ¹¹ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan. She married ? Blackman; born Aft. 1898.
+ 8362	ii.	Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8363	iii.	Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 8364	iv.	Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8365	v.	Russell Louis Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Alice Carpenter 28 Feb 1937; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Spring flowers and greenery will form the setting for the Lenten wedding of Miss Alice Carpenter, daughter of James R. Carpenter and Russell Louis Hoenes of Niagara Falls, New York, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hoenes of Fredonia Township which will take place Sunday Feb. 28, 1937. The ceremony will be performed at 4 p.m. at the home of the bride, 513 North Kalamazoo Avenue. The Rev. F. M. Thurston of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church will officiate, using the ring service. Miss Bernadine Sanders will play before and during the ceremony. Miss Carpenter will have as her maid-of-honor. Miss Doryl Bemis, and Benjamin Blakeslee of Niagara Falls, New York, will be best man. Baskets filled with roses, snapdragons and stock in shades of pink and yellow placed at either side of a bank of potted palms and ferns will provide the background for the service and carry out the pink and yellow color motif. Miss Carpenter will wear a wedding gown of ivory satin, fashioned on princess lines, made floor length with a short train. A waist length white silk tulle veil will fall from a coronet of white satin finished with a row of pearls and her flowers will be an arm bouquet of call a lilies tied with ivory satin. Miss Bemis will wear a blue net formal gown and will carry an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and stock.

A reception for 30 guests will follow the marriage. A cluster of yellow snapdragons, sweetpeas, acacia and baby's breath will be used on the table for refreshments with a three-tiered wedding cake, decorated in pink and white and topped with a miniature bride and bridegroom. Mr. Hoenes and his bride will leave later for Niagara Falls, New York, where they will be at home at 523 Jefferson. Mrs. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1935 after which she attended the Nichols hospital training school and Battle Creek college. Mr. Hoenes was graduated from the Marshall high school in 1933 after which he attended the Calhoun County Normal school for a year. At present he is connected with the American Salesbook Co. at Niagara Falls. Out-of-town guests at the wedding will include Mr. and Mrs. Louis Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt Carpenter and Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Carpenter, Jr., of Battle Creek, Mrs. Etta Campbell and Miss Vawn Campbell of Kalamazoo. Mrs. Louis Sinclair entertained at a farewell party Saturday evening for her sister, the function taking place at the home of the bride. Bridge and pedro were diversions for the 30 guests while dining the evening a buffet lunch was served. Sweetpeas, snapdragons and baby's breath, flanked by pink tapers, centered the serving table.

More About Russell Hoenes and Alice Carpenter:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1937

- + 8366 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5785. Roy William¹⁰ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 8367 i. Charlotte Eda¹¹ Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Springs, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebawa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5788. Austin Henry¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon
Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington
Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 8368 i. Hugh Clifton¹¹ Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 8369 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 8370 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 8371 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackamas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 8372 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 8373 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanogan, Washington.

5789. Adolf Frederick¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

+ 8374 i. Francis Winston¹¹ Bittner, born 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

5790. Dr. Simon Peter¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenital defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

8375 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹¹ Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:

Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

8376 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

5791. Omar Newton¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:

Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 8377 i. Omar Newton¹¹ Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 8378 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

5792. Almira Barbara¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 8379 i. Ripples¹¹ Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:

Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:

Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

5794. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He

married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 8380 i. Charlotte Elaine¹¹ Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
- + 8381 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

5795. Dr. Linus Herman¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 8382 i. Lois Cecile¹¹ Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8383 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

5796. Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 8384 i. Lotta Mae¹¹ Wolff, born 1924 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 18 Aug 1970.
- + 8385 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

5797. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:
Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:
8386 i. Ruth¹¹ Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

5800. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a
Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:
+ 8387 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹¹ Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.
+ 8388 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

5801. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N
Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a
Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and

Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 8389 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 8390 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:
Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8391 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5802. Florence E.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 8392 i. Rex Lorann¹¹ Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.

- + 8393 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 8394 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

5803. Elva V.¹⁰ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 8395 i. Frederick G.¹¹ Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet"Susan"Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

5805. Flora May (Floral)¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 8396 i. Lavern Prescott¹¹ Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

8397 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

5806. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

8398 i. Francis H.¹¹ Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.

More About Francis H. Fox:

Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8399 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret M. Fox:

Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan

- + 8400 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.

- 8401 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.

More About David R. Fox:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

5807. Grove Daniel¹⁰ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 8402 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹¹ Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8403 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family
Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5808. Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 8404 i. Dwight Goodrich¹¹ Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- + 8405 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

5809. William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 1881 in Vermont, and died 1933.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 8406 i. Dorothy Clara¹¹ Goodrich, born 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8407 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert A. Cobb 06 Oct 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Mary Goodrich:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert A. Cobb:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ father-in-law William Goodrich

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cobb and Wilma Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

5810. Arthur Joseph¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 22 Oct 1880 - 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude G. Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 8408 i. Charles Lincoln¹¹ Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:
Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 8409 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:
Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8410 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

- 8411 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5811. Cyrus John¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell. who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after

the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar in appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier in the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. McGee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 8412 i. Helen Jean¹¹ Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8413 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert M. Guilbert; born 22 Dec 1911; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8414 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 8415 iv. Ethel A. Goodrich, born 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married ? Ackerson; born Aft. 1929.

5812. Nora E.¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick**, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora E. Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge

Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora E. Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 8416 i. Sara A. (Sally)¹¹ Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 8417 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8418 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5814. Hazel Blanche¹⁰ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098.

Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 8419 i. Mary Sue¹¹ Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- 8420 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut. She married Alan Beland McGregor 27 Sep 1950 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 14 Feb 1924 in St. Clair, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1995 in Old Lyme, Connecticut.

More About Alan McGregor and Ann Tuck:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1950, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

5816. Homer William¹⁰ Cruse (Maria⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 8421 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹¹ Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 8422 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5817. Theron Jesse¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1879 in

Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:

Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 8423 i. Dorothea May¹¹ Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 8424 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 8425 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean E. Bishop; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

5819. Howard John¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

- + 8426 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹¹ Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

5820. Earl Melvin¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

- + 8427 i. Kenneth R.¹¹ Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

5821. Irene F.¹⁰ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 8428 i. Jack Jay¹¹ Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

5826. Joseph Henry¹⁰ Thorpe (Matilda⁹ Schaffer, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:

Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:

- + 8429 i. Isabel Josephine¹¹ Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

5829. Lyman Christian¹⁰ Schafer (John M.⁹, Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:

- + 8430 i. Lyman John¹¹ Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5830. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹⁰ Schaeffer (John M.⁹ Schafer, Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:

Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 8431 i. Russell J.¹¹ Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 8432 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

5831. Perl¹⁰ Horton (Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:

Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:

Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 8433 i. ?¹¹ Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 8434 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

5832. Beulah¹⁰ Horton (Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Horton:

Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:

Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 8435 i. ?¹¹ Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- 8436 ii. ? Coakes, born Aft. 1923. He married ? Arbraugh; born Aft. 1922.
- + 8437 iii. ? Coakes, born Aft. 1924.

5833. Carl¹⁰ Horton (Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:

Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:

Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 8438 i. ?¹¹ Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 8439 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 8440 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 8441 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

5835. Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:

Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 8442 i. Earl LaVerne¹¹ Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 8443 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 8444 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 8445 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 8446 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5837. Flossie A.¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:

Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:

Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 8447 i. Lillian W.¹¹ Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 8448 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8449 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 8450 iv. ? Hawn, born Aft. 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 8451 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 8452 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

5839. Floyd Laverne¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:
Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:
Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:
Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:
Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 8453 i. Howard (Wayne)¹¹ Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:
Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

5840. Clarence E.¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1902 in New Haven Twp,

Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha Roosa**. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence E. Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- 8454 i. ?¹¹ Collard, born Aft. 1922.
- 8455 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1923.
- 8456 iii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

5842. Ermal Delain¹⁰ Collard (Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- 8457 i. ?¹¹ Collard, born Aft. 1927.
- 8458 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

5860. John D.¹⁰ Buchfink (Johann Jakob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levensgood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 8459 i. John Harold¹¹ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

5866. Chris¹⁰ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth**. She was born 1893 in Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Chris Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

Children of Chris Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- 8460 i. Irene M.¹¹ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 1992. She married Gordon Ensign; born 29 Apr 1913 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 1992.
- 8461 ii. Harold R. Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Washington; died Jan 1969 in Washington.

More About Harold R. Koch:

Social Security Number: 533-18-8682

- 8462 iii. Christine H. M. Koch, born 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

5868. Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 8463 i. Horace Allan¹¹ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8464 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 8465 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8466 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

5871. Magdelina (Madeline)¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 8467 i. Madaline Esther¹¹ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.
- More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- + 8468 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8469 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 8470 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8471 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8472 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

5872. Frieda Louise (Lucy)¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Child of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer is:

- 8473 i. Meda Elizabeth¹¹ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.

5873. John Frederick¹⁰ Vogt (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 8474 i. John F.¹¹ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
8475 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
8476 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
8477 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

5874. Hubert Augustus¹⁰ Vogt, Sr. (Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt, Sr.:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 8478 i. Emmy Lou¹¹ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938.
8479 ii. Betsy Vogt, born Aft. 1939.
8480 iii. Bud Vogt, born Aft. 1940. He married Kassy ?; born Aft. 1940.
+ 8481 iv. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
+ 8482 v. Hubert A. Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946.

5875. Pauline Wilhelmine¹⁰ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline⁹ Walz, Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶,

Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4242) Friedrich Walz.

5877. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Schmelzle (Marie Caroline⁹ Walz, Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh are:

- 8483 i. Elsa Katharina¹¹ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8484 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8485 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 8486 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 8487 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:

Emigration: New York

- 8488 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8489 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5883. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Walz (Karl August⁹, Karl⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 8490 i. Herbert Manfred¹¹ Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

5902. Katharina¹⁰ Braun (Friedrich¹⁰, Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 8491 i. Karl (Walz)¹¹ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

Generation No. 11

5907. Dora May¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins** 09 Dec 1908 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Robert Gubbins and Eliza Merrick. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Alvinston, Ontario, Canada, and died 12 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora May Lutz:
Burial: 1946, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:

Battle Creek – Dr. Robert M. Gubbins, 69 years old, the only physician for the Village of Ceresco over a period of 42 years, died Friday Jan. 12, 1934 of a heart ailment. About 15 years ago he moved to Battle Creek, but he had so many Ceresco calls that he returned to the village in a year. A graduate of Glencoe Ontario High School and Ontario Normal College at Ottawa, he gave up school teaching to enter the Medical School of Western University at London, received his medical degree in 1892 and established himself at Glencoe. His son Robert has now had three years at the University of Michigan Medical School, but did not return this year owing to his father's poor health. His widow also survives.

More About Dr. Robert Minor Gubbins:
Burial: 14 Jan 1934, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis & endocarditis

More About Robert Gubbins and Dora Lutz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1908, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Dora Lutz and Robert Gubbins is:

- 8492 i. Robert Merrick¹² Gubbins, Jr., born 25 Feb 1909 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1976 in Hamilton Co, Florida. He married Madelon Beckerson 27 Dec 1930 in Indiana; born 08 Sep 1909 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1981 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gubbins and Madelon Beckerson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1930, Indiana

5908. George Earl¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Belle Wormley Maisner** 17 Feb 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Maisner and Ella Wormley. She was born 19 Feb 1883 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Earl Lutz:

Marshall - George E. Lutz, 81, a former Ceresco resident who had been residing in Marshall, died Sunday afternoon April 14, 1968 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient 24 hours. He had been in poor health for several years. He was born July 26, 1886, in Fredonia Township, a son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeper) Lutz. He resided in Fredonia and Newton Township during this youth. He was married to Belle Maisher of Marshall Township Feb. 17, 1909, and they resided in Ceresco and vicinity all of their married life. Mrs. Lutz died Aug. 24, 1962. Mr. Lutz was a farmer and an ardent horseman.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Emmerson (Ella) Frost of Midland; three sons, Earl of Midland, Ray of Battle Creek and Frank of Ceresco; two brothers, Russell of Ceresco and Arthur of Marshall; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About George Earl Lutz:

Burial: Apr 1968, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Belle Wormley Maisner:

Marshall - Mrs. Belle M. Lutz, 79, of Ceresco, wife of George Lutz, died Friday afternoon August 24, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital. She had been in ill health for several years. She was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Jacob F. and Ella (Wormley) Maisner, and attended the Fredenburg School. She and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 17, 1907, in Marshall Township. They lived all their married life in that vicinity. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Surviving are her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Emerson (Ella) Frost of Midland three sons, Earl Lutz of Midland, Ray Lutz of Battle Creek and Frank Lutz of Ceresco; nine grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rena) Fox of Marshall, Mrs. Seth (Lucretia) McAllister of Homer, and Mrs. A. R. (Edna) Dakins of Marshall; a brother, Harold Maisner of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

More About Belle Wormley Maisner:

Burial: Aug 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Lutz and Belle Maisner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Lutz and Belle Maisner are:

- + 8493 i. Earl Maiser¹² Lutz, born 02 Sep 1910 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2002 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 8494 ii. Ray Edison Lutz, born 07 May 1912 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1995 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8495 iii. Ella Lucille Lutz, born 24 Mar 1915 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1985 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

- + 8496 iv. George Franklin Lutz, born 25 Dec 1918 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2010 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5910. Russell Michael¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Mary Hough** 01 Jul 1914 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Hough and Isadore Hoffman. She was born 11 May 1891 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1970 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Michael Lutz:

Russell M. Lutz, 86, of 225 S. Main St., Ceresco, Michigan, retired farm implement dealer and community service worker, died Monday Oct. 29, 1979 in Oaklawn Hospital, Marshall. He had been hospitalized about one week and ill four years. He was born in Fredonia Township and resided in the Ceresco area throughout his lifetime. In 1908, he established the Russell M. Lutz and Sons Implement Co. and remained active in - the John Deere distributorship until his retirement in 1958. Long active in civic projects, he was a charter member of the Ceresco Community Club and was grand marshal of the First Ceresco Festival earlier in this decade. He was a 67-year member of the Ceresco Baptist Church; active in all its programs and had served as a trustee of the church. His first wife, the former Edna Hough, died in 1970.

Surviving are his wife, the former Grace Lobig; daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Mary) Schultz and Mrs. Jerome (Helen) Wilbur, both of Ceresco; a son, Frederick Lutz of Ceresco; eight grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; stepdaughters, Mrs. June Burgett of Miami, Florida, Mrs. Lewis (Josephine) Wessel of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Bernard (Phyllis) Roe of Climax; several step-grandchildren and step-great-grandchildren, and a brother, Arthur Lutz of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in Ceresco Baptist Church. Memorial donations may be made to the memorial fund at the church. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Russell Michael Lutz:

Burial: Oct 1979, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, general merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-32-7238

Notes for Edna Mary Hough:

Mrs. Edna M. (Hough) Lutz, 79, of 225 Main St., Ceresco, wife of Russell M. Lutz, died today May 29, 1970 in her home. Born in Emmett Township, she was a lifelong resident of the Marshall area, and was a member of Ceresco Baptist Church for 58 years.

Also surviving are daughters, Mrs. Glen (Mary) Schultz of Newton Township and Mrs. Jerome (Helen) Willbur of Battle Creek; sons, Frederick D, of Ceresco and John R. of Battle Creek and a sister, Mrs. Clifton (Mary) Lutz of Ceresco.

More About Edna Mary Hough:

Burial: 1970, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lutz and Edna Hough:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1914, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough are:

- 8497 i. John Russell¹² Lutz, born 22 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married (1) Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin 14 Aug 1965; born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Dolly Grey Walling 28 Oct 1939 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1920.

More About John Russell Lutz:

Burial: 22 Jul 1977, cremated Port Richey, Florida
Cause of Death: cardiac arrest, pulmonary edema, broncho pneumonia
Military service: World War II

Notes for Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin:

Dorothy M. (Corwin) Lutz, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, December 10, 2001, at Tender Care Riverside, Battle Creek. She was born July 16, 1915, in Emmett Township, Michigan, the daughter of Jacob and Cora (DeKoeyer) Lutz. She attended the Battle Creek schools and graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed by Security National Bank, Battle Creek, prior to her employment in the Claims Department of State Farm Insurance Company, Marshall and Jacksonville, Florida, Offices, retiring in 1975, with twenty-three years of service.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Robert (Norma) Owen of Battle Creek, Shirley Sain of Battle Creek, Mrs. Thomas. (June) Hindenach of Marshall, twin sister, Dora Bushre of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Cora Lutz, sisters, Blanche Walter, Neva Rocho, Beulah McCrary, brothers, Glen Lutz and Don Lutz. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Everett Corwin, her second husband, Fred Bottoff and her third husband, John Lutz.

She lived in Marshall, Michigan, Ceresco, Michigan, and New Port Richey, Florida, for many years, prior to coming to Battle Creek. She enjoyed being a homemaker, gardening, crossword puzzles, flowers, crocheting, ceramics and was a Detroit Tiger Baseball Fan.

Visitation will be held at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present on Thursday, from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. Services, Thursday, December 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 North Bedford Road, Chaplin Theda McBryde, Heartland Hospice Care, officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan. Memorials to Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disease Association or Heartland Hospice Care. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

More About John Lutz and Dorothy Lutz:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965

More About John Lutz and Dolly Walling:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1939, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 8498 ii. Mary Elizabeth Lutz, born 22 May 1915 in Michigan City, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8499 iii. Frederick Dekoyer (Fritz) Lutz, born 20 Oct 1916 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2003 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8500 iv. Helen Margaret Lutz, born 03 Dec 1917 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1990 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jerome Eenest Wilbur 29 Jul 1939 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1982 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Helen Lutz and Jerome Wilbur:

In the Ceresco Baptist church at 8:30 Saturday evening July 29, 1939, Miss Helen Margaret Lutz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell M. Lutz of Ceresco, became the bride of Jerome E. Wilbur, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Wieas of 82 Bowen Avenue. One hundred guests witnessed the ceremony, performed by the Rev. John McCanum. Members of the bridal party were: Mrs. Glenn Schultz, sister of the bride, matron of honor: Miss Betty Lutz, another sister of the bride, and Miss Jayne Diekema of Battle Creek, bridesmaids; four-year-old Janet Schultz, flower girl; four-year-old Richard Haskitt, ring-bearer; Lynn Davis, best man: Frederick Lutz, Battle Creek, and Raymond McCrary, Ceresco, ushers.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. The wedding was solemnized before an altar banked with ferns, tan white baskets of garden flowers and white tapers in candelabra. The wedding music, including the "Bridal Chorus" from "Lohengrin" and Mendelssohn's "Wedding March," was played by Miss Ethel Markham of Marshall. White brocade satin, floor length, fashioned in princess style with a sweetheart neckline was chosen for the bride's gown. Her veil dropped finger-tip length from a seed pearl coronet and she carried a bouquet of "roses and baby's breath." The matron of honor wore orchid organdy and carried a bouquet of Better Times roses and Rubrum lilies. The bride's mother wore lavender sheer silk crepe and her flowers were Briarcliff roses. Mrs. Wieas, mother of the bridegroom, was gowned in black and white silk crepe and carried orchid sweetpeas and Johanna Hill roses. Miss Betty Lutz wore pink net over pink satin bodice, her bouquet being Souvenir roses and sweetpeas. Miss Diekema was gowned in pale blue net over blue satin and carried Talisman roses and forget-me-nots.

After the wedding a reception for 45 guests was held in the home of the bride's parents, the bride's table being centered with a large cake flanked with lighted tapers. Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur are on a honeymoon in the east. They will be at home in Ceresco August 6. For traveling the bride wore navy blue silk crepe with white accessories. Mrs. Wilbur is a graduate of Marshall high school in the class of 1935 and of Calhoun County Normal in 1936. and has taught in the Newbre school three years. Mr. Wilbur attended Battle Creek Central high school and graduated in 1934. He is employed in the Super Food Market in Battle Creek.

The first wedding to take place in the Ceresco Baptist church for more than fifty years will be witnessed by more than one hundred guests when Miss Helen Margaret Lutz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. M. Lutz of Ceresco, will be in marriage this evening July 29, 1939 at 8:30 o'clock, to Jerome E. Wilbur, son of Mrs. Elizabeth Wieas of 82

Avenue, Battle Creek. The Rev. John McCallum will perform the single ring ceremony in a floral setting of ferns and white baskets of garden flowers, with candelabra adding an appropriate lighting effect. The wedding music included the Bridal Chorus from "Lohengrin" and Mendelssohn's Wedding March, will be played by Miss Ethel Markham of Marshall. The bride will be given in marriage by her father, Russell M. Lutz. White brocade satin, floor length and fashioned in princess style, with a sweetheart neckline was chosen for the bride's gown, with a veil dropped to finger-tip length with seed pearl coronet. She will carry a bouquet of white roses.

Mrs. Glenn Schultz, sister of the bride, will act as maid of honor. She will be gowned in orchid organdy and carry better-times roses and rubrums. The bridesmaids, Miss Betty Lutz, the bride's sister, will wear a pink net over pink satin bodice and carry pink sweet peas, while Miss Jayne Dickema of Battle Creek will wear a pale blue net over blue satin, her bouquet being Talisman roses and forget-me-nots. Mrs. Lutz, mother of the bride will wear a frock of lavender sheer silk crepe, and her flowers will be Briar Cliff roses. Mrs. Wieas, mother of the groom will wear a black and white silk crepe and will carry orchid sweet peas. Janet Schultz, niece of the bride, will act as flower girl, and Richard Haskitt, nephew of the groom, both being four years old, will be dressed in white satin. Richard will act as ring bearer carrying a white satin pillow on which the ring will be placed. Lynn Davis will act as best man and Frederick Lutz of Battle Creek and Raymond McCrary will be ushers.

A reception for 45 guests at the home of the bride's parents, will follow the ceremony. The bride's table will be centered with a large bridal cake., flanked on either side with white) tapers. Garden flowers will be used in decorating the rooms. The couple will spend a week in the east and will be at home in Ceresco after August 6. For going away, Mrs. Wilbur chose a navy-blue silk crepe with white accessories. Mrs. Wilbur was graduated from Marshall high school in 1935, and from the Calhoun County Normal in 1936, and has taught in the Newbre school for three years. Mr. Wilbur attended the Battle Creek Central high school and graduated in 1934. He is employed at the Super-Food Co., Battle Creek.

More About Jerome Wilbur and Helen Lutz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8501 v. Betty May Lutz, born 30 May 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1944 in Big Spring, Howard Co, Texas. She married Raymond Eugene McCrary 27 Jan 1940 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 20 Oct 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Betty May Lutz:
Burial: 03 May 1944, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hemorrhagic diathesis
Occupation: stenographer Great South Life Insurance Company

More About Raymond McCrary and Betty Lutz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1940, Williams Co, Ohio

5911. Arthur Willard (Willie)¹¹ Lutz (Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth M. Arnold** 25 Feb 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Arnold and Lois Roberts. She was born 1902 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gilberta Gene Brunner** 07 Nov 1962. She was born 02 Jun 1922, and died 09 Apr 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz:
Burial: Dec 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother Clifton F. Lutz's family
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, manager dairy route Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth M. Arnold:

Mrs. Ruth M. Lutz, 60, of 230 S. Main St., Ceresco, died at her home Monday April 23, 1962 morning after a four-year illness. She was born in Burlington, the daughter of Frank and Lois (Roberts) Arnold. She married Arthur Lutz on Feb. 25, 1920. Mrs. Lutz was a member of the Ceresco Baptist Church.

Survivors include her husband; a daughter, Mrs. Rowan (Lucille) Sheffield of Bellevue; two sons, Clifford Lutz of Fort Worth, Texas, and Robert of Ceresco; her mother, Mrs. Lois Arnold of Battle Creek; a sister, Mrs. Raymond (Clara) Merchant of Phoenix, Arizona, seven grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

More About Ruth M. Arnold:

Burial: 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1920, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lutz and Gilberta Brunner:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1962

Children of Arthur Lutz and Ruth Arnold are:

- 8502 i. Duane Arthur¹² Lutz, born 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8503 ii. Lucille E. Lutz, born 09 Mar 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2015.
- + 8504 iii. Clifford Lewis Lutz, born 01 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2013 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 8505 iv. Robert E. Lutz, born 27 Jul 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2019 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5912. Harold M. (Jack)¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Iva Ann Owen** 06 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Addison Owen and Nellie Cutler. She was born 31 Mar 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1984 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:

Harold (Jack) Lutz, 69, of 217 E. South St., 28 years a resident of Athens, died Saturday Nov. 20, 1965 about 3 p.m. in a Battle Creek hospital. He had been hospitalized for the past five days. Mr. Lutz was a retired employee of the State Farm Insurance Co. at Marshall. Earlier in his life he had been a farmer. During his years with the insurance firm, he had also been in the gravel contracting business in the Athens area.

Mr. Lutz was born on Nov. 24, 1895 County, in Fredonia Township, the son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz. He was married to Iva Ann Owen in Battle Creek on Nov. 6, 1919. She survives as does a daughter, Mrs. Marvin (Elsie May) Simmons of Athens, and a son, H. Michael Lutz of Fulton; along with a sister, Mrs. Lawrence (Ruth) Spooner, Sr., of Ceresco.

More About Harold M. (Jack) Lutz:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-07-6722

Notes for Iva Ann Owen:

Athens - Iva Ann (Owen) Lutz, 81, of 217 E. South St., died Sunday Dec. 9, 1984 at the home of her daughter, Elsie Simmons of 307 S. Avenue A, a short illness. She was born in old Battle Creek; and was a longtime Athens resident. She was a member of the Wakeshma Community Church and Athens Senior Citizens. Her husband, Harold Lutz, died in 1965.

She is survived by her daughter; a son, the Rev. Michael Lutz of Kalamazoo; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Spencer Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Wakeshma Community Church building fund, Visiting Nurse I of Calhoun County or the Athens Historical Society.

More About Harold Lutz and Iva Owen:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1919, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Lutz and Iva Owen are:

- 8506 i. Alta V.¹² Lutz, born 08 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1920 in Newton Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alta V. Lutz:
Burial: 10 Jul 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: spinal befidia

- + 8507 ii. Elsie May Lutz, born 12 Sep 1928 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8508 iii. Rev. Harold Michael Lutz, born 30 Oct 1935 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Hickory Corners, Barry Co, Michigan.

5913. Donna Altize¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jesse William Lucas** 24 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Lucas and ? Trumbull. He was born 17 Sep 1894 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Altize Lutz:

Battle Creek – Two persons were killed in the head-on collision of two car on the Emmett Street road just west Gorsline Road intersection at 1:20 p.m. Sunday Sept. 21, 1952. The dead are Clair F. Potter, 62, Route 5, one of the drivers, and Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, wife of the other driver, Jesse Lucas, 58, of the Broad Street address, the other driver, was reported as in fair condition at Leila hospital today. He suffered a fractured leg and severe head injuries. Mr. Lucas was driving westward on Emmett and Mr. Potter eastward when, for some unknown reason. Mr. Potter's car swerved into the path of the Lucas car and they crashed head-on. All three persons were taken to Leila hospital. Mrs. Lucas and Mr. Potter were pronounced dead on arrival. The deaths were the 26th and 27th in Calhoun County from traffic since the first of the year. Dr. Willard N. Putman, coroner, said that both persons died of multiple fractures and internal injuries but an autopsy was performed this morning to determine the exact cause of Mr. Potter's death. No decision about inquests has been made as yet.

Mr. Potter, who had resided in Convis Township for the past two years, was a mason and small contractor. He had lived most of his life in and around Battle Creek. He was born in Fennville, March 11, 1890, son of Alexander and Mary Jane (McDerby) Potter, and married Marvia Carney Nov. 10, 1944, in Battle Creek.

Surviving besides the wife are three daughters, Kathleen K. and Rozanna and Rebecca, twins, all at home; three sons, David, Arthur and Arnold, also at home, and five brothers, Perry E. of Lansing, Lloyd of Newton, Lavern of 81 Yale, Donald D. of Pennfield Township and Paul C. of 34 Chambers.

The body is at the Hebble funeral home, but arrangements for services have not been completed. Mrs. Lucas, a lifelong resident of the Battle Creek area, was born August 18, 1896, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz.

She and Jesse W. Lucas were married Dec. 24, 1912, in Newton Township and they had resided at the Broad Street address for the past 11 years. Mr. Lucas was a member of the Maple Methodist church and the Shafer circle of the church.

Surviving besides the husband are here mother, Mrs. Clara Lutz of Ceresco; three daughters, Thomas (Katherine) Boehlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Santa Anna California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of North Stone, Wattles Park; one sister, Mrs. Laurence Spooner of Ceresco; two brothers, Harold Lutz of Athens and Carlton Lutz of Dowling, and two grandchildren, David Boehlke and Janon Kay Banner. The daughter from California, Mrs. Hess, and her husband left here a few days before the accident to drive back to their home, after visiting her parents. They located in Colorado, notified of Mrs. Lucas' death, and are on their way back here.

The body is at the Farley funeral home and services are scheduled at 2 p. m. Thursday, with burial in Newton cemetery.

Battle Creek, Sept. 23, 1952 – A brain tumor and a resulting stroke affecting one of the drivers caused the fatal accident in which two persons died and a third was badly injured Sunday afternoon. A post-mortem examination yesterday on the body of Clair F. Potter, 62, of Route 5, the driver who swerved

from his side of the road on Emmett near the Gorsline Road, showed he suffered from a large brain tumor, according to Dr. Willard N. Putnam, coroner. The doctor said the cause of death was the tumor and resulting hypertension rather than injuries suffered in the crash.

Mrs. Donna Lucas, 56, of 60 South Broad, passenger in the other car driven by her husband, Jesse, died in the collision. Mr. Lucas was seriously hurt. State police said witnesses saw Mr. Potter suddenly swerve his car into the path of the Lucas car.

Services for Mr. Potter will be at 3:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Hebble funeral home, conducted by the Rev. Earl Kelbaugh, and burial will be in Reese cemetery. Mr. Potter and his wife, the former Mania Carney, were married in 1943, and lived in Emmett Township the last eight years.

Notes for Jesse William Lucas:

Battle Creek - Jesse W. Lucas, 79, of 87 Maple Terrace, died today June 21. 1974 in Community Hospital. He had been ill several months. Born in Burlington Township, Lucas was a lifelong resident of the area. He was employed 15 years by the Goss Printing Co. and also had been a farmer. Lucas served in the U.S. Army during World War I and was a member of Metcalf Lodge 419, F&AM; VFW 565, and the Battle Creek Shuffle Board Club.

Lucas is survived by his widow, the former Irene Bibbings; a step-son, William Bibbings of Otsego; daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Kathryn) Bohlke of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Merlin (Thelma) Hess of Orange, California, and Mrs. Ernest (Arleta) Banner of Libertyville, Illinois; a half-brother, Lewis Katz of 2880 Dickman Road; a half-sister, Mrs. Lester (Marjorie) Martin of 98 Allene Ave.; seven grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Jesse William Lucas:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 17 Hubbard; 9th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 147 sheet 12b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes light blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Trinken Axels Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist sealer company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, toolmaker equipment company Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 461 Morrell; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-2904

More About Jesse Lucas and Donna Lutz:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1919, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Lutz and Jesse Lucas are:

- + 8509 i. Kathryn Altize¹² Lucas, born 19 Sep 1921 in LeRoy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 2011 in Acworth, Cobb Co, Georgia.
- 8510 ii. Thelma Donna Lucas, born 07 Apr 1923 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1995 in Orange, Orange Co, California. She married Merlin Alfred Hess 21 Aug 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 12 Oct 1920 in New Castle, Colorado; died 23 Dec 1987 in Orange Co, California.

More About Merlin Hess and Thelma Lucas:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1943, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8511 iii. Arleta Belle Lucas, born 02 Mar 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2010 in Lake Zurich, Lake Co, Illinois.

5914. Carlton B.¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Aulean Bertha Cotton** 15 Jul 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Cotton and Mable Hayes. She was born 14 Dec 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ida Beatrice Snider** 18 Mar 1933 in Battle

Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Snider and Ettie Baker. She was born 25 May 1903 in Wise, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Carlton B. Lutz:

Carlton Lutz, 63, of 13080 Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died last night Sept. 9, 1964 in a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient three weeks. He had been ill since early last year. He was born Jan. 31, 1901, in Calhoun County, son of Michael and Clara (Abbott) Lutz, and as a young man was employed in the old Battle Creek Sanitarium. Later he resided in Ceresco and operated a milk route which included patronage in Battle Creek. More than 20 years ago he bought a farm, northeast of Bedford, on which two private lakes are located. Through the years, in addition to farming, he had rented boats and sold bait to fishermen. He was a member of the Barry County Farm Bureau.

He was married here March 18, 1933, to Beatrice Snider, who survives, in addition to a brother, Harold, of Athens, and a sister, Mr. Laurence (Ruth) Spooner Route 2 Ceresco.

More About Carlton B. Lutz:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a living w/ mother Clara Lutz

Occupation: 1930, filling station oil company Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5511

Notes for Aulean Bertha Cotton:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Aulean B. Pugh, 49, wife of Beecher Pugh, of Route 1. Ceresco, died at 1 a.m. Sunday Nov. 11, 1951 in a local hospital after an illness that had been serious since June. She had been in poor health for several years. Mrs. Pugh was born Dec. 14, 1901, in Climax, daughter of Fred and Mable (Hayes) Cotton, and married Mr. Pugh on June 29, 1929, in Goshen, Indiana. They came to Battle Creek five years later.

Survivors are her husband: one daughter, Mrs. James (Patricia) Carmire of Stevensville; three sons, Jerry, Wayne and Max, all at home; her mother, Mrs. Mable Cotton of 444 Main; one grandchild, Sharon Ann Garmire; one sister, Mrs. Gordon Stanton of Delton; and two brothers, Walter Cotton of West Territorial Road, and Wallace Cotton of Newton Township.

More About Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton:

Divorce: 21 Mar 1927, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Jul 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida Beatrice Snider:

Ida Beatrice Lutz, 62, of Hutchinson Road, Route 1, Dowling, died this morning June 10, 1965 in a local hospital where she had been a patient since May 18. She had been hospitalized on several previous occasions during an illness of several years. She was a registered nurse and had worked professionally in this area nearly 40 years. From 1956 to 1959, she was nursing supervisor at the Custer State Home.

She was born May 25, 1903, at Reese, daughter of Willard and Ettie (Baker) Snider. She received her nurse's training at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, graduating in 1922. She married Jan. 19, 1933, to Carlton Lutz. He died last Sept. Mrs. Lutz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ray (Calista) Ford, N. 32nd St., and two brothers, Ori Snider of Lansing Miles Snider of Muskegon.

Marriage Notes for Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:

Carlton Lutz, a dairyman of Ceresco and Miss Beatrice Snider, a Sanitarium nurse, were united in marriage Saturday evening March 18, 1933 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. H. N. Jordan, 40 Greenwood Avenue. The ring service was used, the couple being unattended. Mr. and Mrs. Lutz will reside in Ceresco.

More About Carlton Lutz and Ida Snider:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1933, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Lutz and Aulean Cotton are:

- + 8512 i. Patricia¹² Lutz, born Aft. 1922.
- 8513 ii. Jerry Lutz, born Aft. 1923.
- 8514 iii. Wayne Lutz, born Aft. 1925.
- 8515 iv. Max Lutz, born Aft. 1926.

5915. Ruth Marie¹¹ Lutz (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Spooner** 30 Jul 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harlen Spooner and Cora Glesson. He was born 16 Jan 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1968 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Ruth Marie (Lutz) Spooner, 71, of Route 1, died today Dec. 17, 1974 in Leila Hospital. She was born in Newton Township and was a lifelong area resident. She was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church. She and her husband, the late Lawrence Spooner, were engaged in farming in this area until his death in 1968.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; sons, Dale Spooner of Union City and Lawrence Spooner Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are by the Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Ruth Marie Lutz:

Social Security Number: 367-24-8345

Notes for Lawrence Spooner:

Ceresco - Lawrence Spooner, 67, of Route 1, Newton Township, a farmer, died this morning July 2, 1968 in a Battle Creek hospital. Born Jan. 16, 1901, in Newton Township, a son of Harlan and Cora (Gleason) Spooner, he was a lifelong area resident. He was married July 30, 1921, in Battle Creek to Ruth Lutz.

Surviving are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Frank (Elouise) Francisco of Route 1; two sons, Dale Spooner of Route 1, Union City and Larry Jr. of Route 1; six grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Harold (Marie) Lehman of Battle Creek, Mrs. Donald (Ethel) Seifke of Route 1, Burlington, Mrs. Nelson (Letha) Stafford of Route 1, East Leroy and Mrs. Harry (Marguerite) Lilly of Fulton; and five . Neil Spooner of Arizona, Buhl and Burl of Battle Creek, Elon of Route 1, East Leroy, and Clare of Route 1, Sherwood.

More About Lawrence Spooner:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-22-5907

More About Lawrence Spooner and Ruth Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1921, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Lutz and Lawrence Spooner are:

- 8516 i. Elouise Arlene¹² Spooner, born 15 Jun 1922 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 2020 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank Ile Francisco 22 Mar 1947 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2006.

Notes for Elouise Arlene Spooner:

Elouise "Mena" A. Francisco, age 98, of Ceresco, passed away peacefully on Thursday, March 19, 2020, with her family at her side. She was born in Emmett Township on March 22, 1922, the daughter of the late Lawrence and Ruth (Lutz) Spooner. She was united in marriage with Frank Francisco on March 22, 1947; he preceded in death on March 3, 2006. She was a member of Newton United Methodist Church and the Fredonia Grange. She worked at Kellogg's, retiring after 42 years of service. She enjoyed gardening and taking care of her flowers. She was a long-time exhibitor at the Calhoun County Fair, where she won many ribbons.

She is survived by nine nieces and nephews; many great nieces and great nephews and great-great nieces and great-great nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Dale Spooner and Lawrence Spooner Jr.

Friends may visit with the family from 3-6 p.m. on Saturday, March 21, 2020 at Kempf Family Funeral and

Cremation Services, 723 US Hwy 27 N, Marshall, Michigan 49068.

More About Frank Francisco and Elouise Spooner:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1947, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8517 ii. Dale L. Spooner, born 12 Dec 1924 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2003 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 8518 iii. Lawrence Spooner, Jr., born 05 Oct 1927 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5916. Glenn Frederick¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice May Miller** 04 Feb 1920 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Miller and Jessie Carey. She was born 16 Jan 1901 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Frederick Lutz:

Ceresco - Glenn F. Lutz, 82, of 12766 C Drive N., former Marshall Township supervisor and a longtime farmer in the area, died Friday March 27, 1981 in Leila Hospital, Battle Creek. He had been in failing health the past year and hospitalized two weeks. He was born in Newtown Township and had resided at the C Drive address since 1921. He owned and operated the former Riverview Dairy until 1946. Active in Democratic Party politics, he was Marshall Township clerk and served as township supervisor from 1953-63. He was an active member of Ceresco Baptist Church.

He is survived by his wife, the former Bernice Miller, whom he married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township. The couple had spent winters in Florida since 1946. They enjoyed traveling, and in 1962 traveled by pickup truck camper more than 5,000 miles through the Western states.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are sons, Wesley J. Lutz of Ceresco and Leonard G., Leo J., and Gordon M. Lutz, all of Battle Creek; a daughter, Mrs. Jerry L. (Marion) Glubke of Battle Creek; 16 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Lutz of Bradenton, Florida; and sisters, Mrs. Raymond (Beulah) McCrary of Marshall, Mrs. Irving (Blanche) Walter of Ceresco and Mrs. Bruce (Dora) Bushre and Mrs. John (Dorothy) Lutz, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorial donations may be made to Ceresco Baptist Church or the chemotherapy department at Leila Hospital.

More About Glenn Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Mar 1981, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernice May Miller:

Burial: Oct 1997, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, will observe their golden wedding anniversary next Sunday May 24, 1970, at open house in the fellowship hall of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Friends and relatives are invited to attend during the hours from 2 to 5 p.m. and the family requests that there be no gifts. Hosting the event will be the couple's children and families, Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz of Ceresco, and Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek. There are 15 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The former Miss Bernice Miller and Mr. Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920 in Eckford Township by the Rev. E. P. Smallage. She was born on Jan. 16, 1901, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Miller of Fredonia Township. Mr. Lutz was born on Oct. 22, 1898 in Newton Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz. The couple have resided in the Ceresco area all their married life and have spent the last 24 winters in Bradenton, Florida. He has farmed all his life and operated the Riverview Dairy for 12 years.

Both are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church. Mr. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years, and served as township supervisor from 1953 to 1963.

Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lutz of Route 1, C Drive N., will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Feb. 4, 1980 at their winter home at Trailer Estates, Bradenton, Florida. They were feted at an early celebration in October given by their children at the Brown Jug Restaurant. The former Bernice Miller and Lutz were married Feb. 4, 1920, in Eckford Township by the Rev. E.P. Smallage. Mrs. Lutz was born in Fredonia Township, and her husband in Newton Township, and the couple farmed and formerly operated the Riverview Dairy. They are active members of the Ceresco Baptist Church, and have spent the winter months in Florida for the past 35 years. Lutz was active in Marshall Township government for many years and was township supervisor from 1953 to 1963. Their children are Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Lutz, Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Jerry (Marion) Glubke, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Lutz and Mr. and Mrs. Leo Lutz of Ceresco. There are 15 grandchildren, and nine great-grandchildren.

More About Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Lutz and Bernice Miller are:

- 8519 i. Leonard G.¹² Lutz, born 20 Nov 1920 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1999 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Reva Eleanor McCool 1977; born 31 Dec 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard G. Lutz:

Residence: 1993, 132 Oriole Drive; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Reva Eleanor McCool:

Reva Eleanor Lutz, 102, died Saturday, September 2, 2017. She was born December 31, 1914 in Kalkaska, Michigan and would later move with her parents to Petoskey, Michigan. Reva was preceded in death by her parents, John and Enid (Groner) McCool; a brother, Marion McCool; a daughter-in-law, Louise Duxtator and a daughter, Sandra Kerr. Reva married Allen Duxtator in 1935; he passed away in 1968. Later she married Leonard Lutz in 1977; he passed away in 1999.

Two children survive; Donald (Sharon Austin) Duxtator and Barbara Holevinski; six grandchildren, Kevin Force, Lori Browand, Richie Erskine, Tracy Dye, Jamie Erskine and Angella Cotter; several great-grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; a step-daughter, Susan (Earl) Day; a step son, Steven (Vicki) Lutz; brother-in-law, Leo Lutz; sister-in-law, Marian (Jerry) Glubke and several step grandchildren and step great-grandchildren.

Reva graduated from Petoskey High School in 1932. She was a member of Christ United Methodist Church in Battle Creek where she served on various committees and taught Sunday school for several years. She received a special Mission pin from the church. She organized and belonged to Calhoun County Extension Club for many years and was a member of the Eastern Star No. 471, and the TOPS Club 1085. She was also a member of NARFE (National Association of Retired Federal Employees). She was employed by the Federal Government at Fort Custer, Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Maryland and Fort Knox, Kentucky. She was a real estate sales person for 25 years and took several college courses connected with the real estate business.

In the winter she spent time in Trailer Estates Mobile Park in Bradenton, FL. In Florida, she belonged to the Yacht Club; a member of the Park Fire Auxillary and the Camera and Video Club. She, with her husband, Leonard, conducted the Newcomers Club for several years. Reva planned and conducted bus trips for the residents. She and Leonard were in charge of a bike club, which she continued on with after Leonard's death. Reva loved the outdoors; camping, hiking, fishing and hunting. She especially loved to travel. She also enjoyed dancing. Reva liked to entertain her family and friends with jokes and stories.

In 2015, Reva moved to NorthPointe Woods Assisted Living, where she died peacefully. Visitation will be held Thursday, September 7, 2017 from 4:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. at the Farley Estes Dowdle Funeral Home & Cremation Care. Funeral services to celebrate Reva's life will be 11:00 a.m., Friday, September 8 at Christ United Methodist Church, officiated by Pastor Brian Steele. Interment will be at Greenwood Cemetery in Petoskey at a later date.

More About Leonard Lutz and Reva McCool:

Marriage: 1977

- + 8520 ii. Wesley Jacob Lutz, born 09 Jan 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8521 iii. Gordon Morris Lutz, born 28 Jan 1924 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 8522 iv. Leo Junior Lutz, born 19 May 1928 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8523 v. Marion Louise Lutz, born 22 Jan 1938 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5917. Neva Grace¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Laverne Rocho** 05 Aug 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rocho and Minerva Spencer. He was born Jan 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1966 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About John Laverne Rocho:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 125 Pierne; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, repairman power company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neva Lutz and John Rocho:

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lutz in Ceresco was the scene of a pretty wedding Tuesday afternoon Aug. 5, 1924 at 4 o'clock, when their daughter, Miss Neva G. Lutz and John LaVern Rocco of Newton Township were united in marriage. About 30 relatives and intimate friends witnessed the ring ceremony which was performed by the Rev. Quinton S. Walker, pastor of the First M. E. Church. The home was elaborately decorated with garden flowers and greenery, a wedding arch of ferns and evergreens being arranged in a corner of the living room where the ceremony took place. The bride wore a pretty gown of Champaign, trimmed with rhinestone braid and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and bebe's breath. She was attended by her sister, Miss Beulah Lutz, while the groom was attended by his brother-in-law, Dennie Sterns.

Following a brief reception, an elaborate three course dinner was served by Mrs. Christian Lutz, a cousin of the bride. Many lovely and useful gifts were received. The young people left later for a motor trip to the "Soo." The groom is an employee of the Grand Trunk and upon their return they will live in Ceresco. The out of town guests were Miss Minerva Parker of Battle Creek and the Misses Marion and Pauline Rogers of Albion. Among the prenuptial parties which have been given for the bride was a picnic last Friday evening, given by 12 of the girls from the bran department of Postum Cereal in Willard park, Goguac Lake. A trip around the lake in a launch with swimming and boating were the diversions. A cooperative supper was served and Mrs. Flora Woodworth, in behalf of the company, presented the bride with a handsome bedspread.

More About John Rocho and Neva Lutz:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Neva Lutz and John Rocho is:

8524 i. John¹² Rocho, born 1935 in Michigan.

5918. Beulah Mae¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Raymond McCrary**. He was born 20 Jan 1899 in Indiana, and died 16 Jan 1975 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Beulah Lutz and John McCrary are:

8525 i. Vera Joan¹² McCrary, born 26 Oct 1932 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester 23 Feb 1951 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Feb 1933 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wendell Delano (Wendy) Chichester:

Wendell Delano "Wendy" Chichester, age 74, of Marshall, passed away unexpectedly at his home on Friday afternoon, September 14, 2007. He was born on February 10, 1933 in East Leroy to Herbert Roland and Grace Irene (Weimer) Chichester. In late 1939 Wendell's family moved to a farm east of Marshall. He attended the Wilder Creek School through the 7th Grade, and then went to Marshall High School, graduating from there in 1951.

In high school he excelled in track, baseball and basketball. While in high school, he met and fell in love with

his future wife, Vera Joan McCrary. The couple was married on February 23, 1951 in Ceresco at her parent's home. On his high school graduation night in 1951 Wendy started work at Eaton Manufacturing Company in Marshall. He worked there until enlisting in the U.S. Navy on January 7, 1952. He was stationed aboard the destroyer USS Hyman and achieved the rank of Petty Officer First Class. Upon his honorable discharge in December of 1955, he was hired at Crowell Carton Company in Marshall (later St. Regis Paper Company), where he worked until 1965. From 1965 until 1982 he was employed at Michigan Carton Company in Battle Creek. In 1982 he went to work at Plainwell Paper Company in Plainwell as their Purchasing and Traffic Manager.

He retired from there in 1993. He was a member of the Battle Creek Traffic Club and the Ceresco Baptist Church. Wendy and Vera enjoyed many years at their mobile home in Winter Haven, and the last three winters at The Villages, Florida, where golf was abundant! Wendy's greatest passion (other than Vera of course!) was golf at the Marshall Country Club, where the couple were members since 1959. He was very proud of winning the Annual Husband And Wife Tournament in 1977, and serving as the Club President in 1979. He loved animals, enjoyed an occasional trip to a casino, and liked to watch deer in his back yard.

Wendy is survived by his wife of 56 years, Vera; brother, Dale (Nancy) Chichester of Tekarkana, Texas; sister, Marian Bramble Bonnell of Marshall; sister-in-law, Theo Chichester of Jacksonville, Florida; brother-in-law, Robert (Mary) McCrary of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews. Wendell was preceded in death by his parents; his brother, Leo; and his beloved in-laws, John Raymond and Beulah (Lutz) McCrary.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Monday, September 17, 9 a.m. - 9 p.m., where family will be present to greet friends and share memories 2 p.m. - 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. - 8 p.m. Funeral services to celebrate his life will be held Tuesday, September 18, at 11 a.m. at Kempf Funeral Home with the Rev. Richard Schlee of Ceresco Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Ceresco Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to Ceresco Baptist Church or the Fountain Clinic. Assistance with memorials available at Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wendell Chichester and Vera McCrary:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1951, Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

8526 ii. Robert Lee McCrary, born 07 May 1940; died 29 Jan 2012.

5919. Donald Jacob¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Margaret F. Freeman** 30 Nov 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Dec 1910, and died 13 Nov 2002 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Lutz and Margaret Freeman is:

8527 i. ?¹² Lutz, born Aft. 1941.

5920. Blanche Irene¹¹ Lutz (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Irving Christopher Walter**. He was born 15 Feb 1910 in Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Child of Blanche Lutz and Irving Walter is:

8528 i. William J.¹² Walter, born 25 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 2013 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5921. Dorothy Mary¹¹ Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Everett Russell Corwin** 17 Aug 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1909 in Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Russell Lutz** 14 Aug 1965, son of Russell Lutz and Edna Hough. He was born 22 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1977 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **(3) Fred Adolphus Bottoff** 08 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Nov 1907 in

Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Mar 1963 in Polk Co, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin:

Dorothy M. (Corwin) Lutz, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, December 10, 2001, at Tender Care Riverside, Battle Creek. She was born July 16, 1915, in Emmett Township, Michigan, the daughter of Jacob and Cora (DeKoeyer) Lutz. She attended the Battle Creek schools and graduated from Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed by Security National Bank, Battle Creek, prior to her employment in the Claims Department of State Farm Insurance Company, Marshall and Jacksonville, Florida, Offices, retiring in 1975, with twenty-three years of service.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Robert (Norma) Owen of Battle Creek, Shirley Sain of Battle Creek, Mrs. Thomas. (June) Hindenach of Marshall, twin sister, Dora Bushre of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren, eleven great-grandchildren, two great-great-grandchildren, four step-grandchildren and six step-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Cora Lutz, sisters, Blanche Walter, Neva Rocho, Beulah McCrary, brothers, Glen Lutz and Don Lutz. She was also preceded in death by her first husband, Everett Corwin, her second husband, Fred Bottoff and her third husband, John Lutz.

She lived in Marshall, Michigan, Ceresco, Michigan, and New Port Richey, Florida, for many years, prior to coming to Battle Creek. She enjoyed being a homemaker, gardening, crossword puzzles, flowers, crocheting, ceramics and was a Detroit Tiger Baseball Fan.

Visitation will be held at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present on Thursday, from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. Services, Thursday, December 13, 2001, 11:00 a.m. at the Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, 223 North Bedford Road, Chaplin Theda McBryde, Heartland Hospice Care, officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall, Michigan. Memorials to Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disease Association or Heartland Hospice Care. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Service.

More About Everett Corwin and Dorothy Lutz:

Divorce: 1941

Marriage: 17 Aug 1935, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Russell Lutz:

Burial: 22 Jul 1977, cremated Port Richey, Florida

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest, pulmonary edema, broncho pneumonia

Military service: World War II

More About John Lutz and Dorothy Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965

More About Fred Bottoff and Dorothy Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Lutz and Everett Corwin are:

- + 8529 i. Norma Marie¹² Corwin, born 01 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2007 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8530 ii. Shirley Ann Corwin, born 26 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2018 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8531 iii. June Helen Corwin, born 11 Apr 1941.

5922. Dora Martha¹¹ Lutz, twin (Carl Jacob¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Edwin Bushre** 07 Jun 1946 in Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jul 1920 in Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1952 in Korea.

Notes for Dora Martha Lutz, twin:

Dora M. (Lutz) Bushre, age 88, of Battle Creek, died Monday night, November 17, 2003 at Battle Creek Health System. She was a homemaker. Graveside services will be held on Thursday at 3:30PM at Ceresco Cemetery. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Bushre:

Ceresco - The body of Sergt. First Class Bruce E. Bushre, 41, who was killed in action in Korea last April 25, 1952, will arrive in Marshall under military escort Thursday at 3:55 p.m. for burial. Services will be held next Saturday at 2 p. m. from the Kelser funeral home in Marshall with Rev. Eugene Ballard, pastor of the Ceresco Baptist church, officiating. Military services will be held at the cemetery here, with members of the Capt. Claude E. Hale Veterans of Foreign Wars Post No. 4073 of Marshall officiating. Sergt. Bushre was born July 12, 1910 in South Haven, the son of Carl H. and Edith Bushre. As a child, he came with his family to Ceresco and was graduated from Marshall high school in the Class of 1938. For three years, he was employed at the pump division plant of the Eaton Mfg. Co. in Marshall until he enlisted in the air corps in 1941. He served three years in the European Theater of Operations until he was discharged in 1945. Returning to the Eaton company following his discharge from service, Sergt. Bushre was employed there until 1948. when he re-enlisted in the air force.

He had been married June 7, 1946 to Miss Dora Lutz of Ceresco in Barryton (Michigan). She survives him, along with a daughter, Christa and a son, Bruce E.. Jr. Other survivors are Sergt. Bushre's father, Carl H. Bushre, a brother, Carl R. Bushre and two sisters, Mrs. John Bryner and Mrs. DePuy, the latter four all Charlotte.

More About Bruce Bushre and Dora Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Barryton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Lutz and Bruce Bushre are:

- 8532 i. Christa Kay¹² Bushre, born 31 Dec 1946. She married (1) Charles (Chuck) Brown; born 02 Dec 1948. She married (2) Stig Renstrom; born 01 Nov 1941.
- 8533 ii. Bruce Edwin Bushre, Jr., born 07 Jan 1948; died 03 Oct 2015.

5923. Ethel Belle¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Brown** 08 May 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1889 in Homestead, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) Clarence Ferdinand Kavanaugh** 19 Jun 1920 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1892 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1959 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel Belle Croninger:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Ethel Bell (Croninger) Kavanaugh, 87, of 5027 Yarger Road, died Tuesday April 17, 1973 in American Legion Hospital where she had been a patient since Feb. 16, 1972. Born in Caledonia, she worked in the maintenance department of the Battle Creek Public Schools for many years. She was the widow of Clarence F. Kavanaugh.

Surviving are a son, Clarence J. Kavanaugh, at home; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Royal Oak, and three grandchildren. The Hebble Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Albert Brown and Ethel Croninger:

Marriage: 08 May 1913, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Kavanaugh and Ethel Croninger:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1920, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Ethel Croninger and Clarence Kavanaugh is:

- + 8534 i. Clarence James¹² Kavanaugh, born 25 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 2005 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5924. Walter Ora¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melva D. Aumick** 26 Aug 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1895 in Michigan. He married **(2) Edith M. Bush** 09 Feb 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Mar 1882 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1963 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Ora Croninger:

Battle Creek - Walter O. Croninger, 73, of 946 N. E. Capital, a disabled Army; veteran of World War I, died; Tuesday afternoon Dec. 24, 1963. When his condition worsened, he was taken from his residence by ambulance to the Veterans Administration Hospital at Ann Arbor, where he had been a patient previously. He was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Born in Grand Rapids, a son of Sydney and Christina (Lutz) Croninger, he came to Battle Creek as a boy. His last employment was with the former Duplex Printing Press Co. He had been seriously ill the last five years.

He is survived by, his wife, the former Edith Bush, who is a patient at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility in Marengo Township; a sister, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh of 1027 Yawger Road, and a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Detroit.

More About Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1911, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Bush:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Edith M. Croninger, 81, of 946 N.E. Capital Ave., a retired practical nurse whose husband, Walter, died at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Ann Arbor Dec. 24, died yesterday Jan. 3, 1964 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall after along illness. She was born in Tekonsha, a daughter of George and Elizabeth (Blodgett) Bush and had long been a practical nurse when she married Mr. Croninger, a disabled World War I veteran, in Jackson on Feb. 9, 1920. She was a member of the Battle Creek Presbyterian Church and of the Ladies Auxiliary of the Disabled American Veterans.

Survivors include a step-daughter, Mrs. Ruth Walkley of Vandercook Lake, near Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Edna Harwood of Yerbera Linda, California, and Mrs. Leila McBain of Sun City, Arizona.

More About Walter Croninger and Edith Bush:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Croninger and Melva Aumick is:

8535 i. Ruth¹² Croninger, born Aft. 1911.

5925. Eva May¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Franklin Keagle** 15 Dec 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Aug 1890 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva May Croninger:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Eva M. Keagle, 65, of 257 Collier Ave., died Wednesday morning July 6, 1960 in a local hospital where she had been a patient for 36 days. A native of Newton Township, she was the daughter of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croninger. She was married Dec. 15, 1912, to Charles F. Keagle, who survives. They moved three years ago from their farm near Stony Lake to the Collier Avenue address.

Also surviving are two sons, Waynard J. of 166 Barney Blvd. and Lawrence E. at home; a daughter, Mrs. William (Betty) Cooper of Boyne City; two grandchildren and a sister, Mrs. Ethel Kavanaugh of 5027 Brown Rd.

Notes for Charles Franklin Keagle:

Battle Creek - Charles F. Keagle, 77, of 257 Collier Ave., a retired printer, died Monday March 11, 1968 in a local hospital where he had been a patient since last Dec. 16. He had been in failing health the past two years. Born Aug. 16, 1890, in Tekonsha, the son of Adam and May (Pearce) Keagle, he had lived in the Battle Creek area practically all his life. He was employed for 19 years as a printer in what then was the Carton & Container Division of the Post Division of General Foods Corp. and then, from 1950 until his retirement in 1960, by the Ensign Printing Co. Mr. Keagle was married Dec. 15, 1912, in Indiana, to Eva May Croninger, who died here July 6, 1960.

Survivors include a son, Waynard J., of 609 Bruce Ave.; a daughter, Mrs. Gerald D. (Jane) Burghdoff of the Collier Avenue address; two sisters, Miss Eunice Keagle of the Walter Byron Medical Care Facility, 675 Wagner Drive, and Mrs. Luella Knox of Fresno, California, and seven grandchildren.

More About Charles Keagle and Eva Croninger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Croninger and Charles Keagle are:

- + 8536 i. Waynard James¹² Keagle, born 26 Jan 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1989 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 8537 ii. Jane Ethel Keagle, born 19 Sep 1916 in Michigan; died 11 May 2013.
- 8538 iii. Lawrence Edward Keagle, born 30 Jul 1923 in Michigan; died 10 Aug 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5926. Lee Richard¹¹ Croninger (Christina Barbara (Tina)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Hazel Louene Hunt** 14 Dec 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Oct 1901 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1975. He married **(2) Lillian E. Hall** 20 May 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 07 May 1903 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Richard Croninger:

Battle Creek - Lee Richard Croninger, 56, of 5027 Brown Road, Bedford Township, died at 6:45 a.m. yesterday March 8, 1953 in a local hospital, where he had been a patient for one day. Mr. Croninger had been employed for the past four months by the Clark Equipment Co. here and previously was in Detroit for a time working for the Briggs Manufacturing Co. He was born in Grand Rapids Jan. 5, 1897, a son of Sidney and Christine (Lutz) Croninger, and had lived in Battle Creek most of the time since his high school days. He had been employed by the Kellogg Co. and the former Duplex Printing Press Co. His wife, the former Lillian E. Ashby, to whom he was married May 20, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, died May 5, 1952.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Wernet of Jackson; two sisters, Mrs. Clarence (Ethel) Kavanaugh, with whom he lived in Bedford Township, and Mrs. Charles (Eva) Keagle of Augusta; a brother, Walter A. Croninger of 189 South West Capital Avenue; a half-brother, Bernard Croninger of Berkeley, and six granddaughters.

More About Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1918, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lee Croninger and Lillian Hall:

Marriage: 20 May 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Lee Croninger and Hazel Hunt is:

- + 8539 i. Dorothy Jane¹² Croninger, born 05 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5928. Morgan Nelson¹¹ Francisco (Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Merritt Boughton** 28 Aug 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1905 in Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1986 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Morgan Nelson Francisco:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 727 Union Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-70 SD 7 sheet 16a

Census 2: 14 May 1940, 15 Ward Street; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-43 SD 3 sheet 35a

Occupation: 1930, clerk auto company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, presser dry cleaner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1928, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morgan Francisco and Emma Boughton are:

8540	i.	David ¹² Francisco, born 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
8541	ii.	Robert Francisco, born 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5929. Sylvester Lutz¹¹ Francisco (Anna Mary Catherine¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Meda Elizabeth Cronkhite** 30 Dec 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ray Cronkhite and Bertha Gore. She was born 13 Jul 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 2010 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Sylvester Lutz Francisco:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5601

Notes for Meda Elizabeth Cronkhite:

Meda E. (Cronkhite) Francisco of Ceresco, 99, died on Wednesday, April 28, 2010, at her home. She was born to Ray S. and Bertha (Gore) Cronkhite on July 13, 1910 in Burlington Township. She attended her first three elementary school grades at Urbandale, and attended Myers rural school in Burlington Township. She began at an early age playing a pump organ at Myers school opening exercises. She graduated from Union City High School in 1929. Mrs. Francisco, as a child had vivid memories of Camp Custer activities during World War I, which surrounded their home on Stringham Road near Urbandale.

Mrs. Francisco's musical ability was taught by her mother. She and her sister sang, when very young, with their mother's accompaniment at different programs. The three played piano, violin, and cello. Mrs. Francisco served as pianist at Francisco school programs, and Newton Church choir, and Sunday school programs. She was affiliated with Montgomery Ward, and Wood's Furniture Co. in Battle Creek, also, Montgomery Ward District office in Grand Rapids. She enjoyed learning the ability, to identify trees, and wild flowers of the woods including birds and wildlife. She enjoyed history and served on historical committees in Newton Township. She compiled five genealogies on her families, and her husband's families, the Francisco, Cronkhite, Lutz, Gore, and Fuller families. She with her husband enjoyed working with their sons in 4-H, and F.F.A, projects. Mrs. Francisco was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church, the United Methodist Women, East Newton Aid Society, and the Union City High School Alumni Association, a life member of the State Audubon Society, the Calhoun County Genealogical Society, and the Mary Marshall Chapter of the DAR.

She married Sylvester L. Francisco of Newton Township on December 30, 1933 in Angola, Indiana.

He preceded her in death in 1997. Surviving are two sons, Nelson of rural Ceresco, Curtis (Cindy) of Burlington, 5 grandchildren, Neal, (Tammy) Francisco, Sherry (Marty) Rowland, Christopher (Debra) Cooley, April (Jeff) Armstrong, and Danielle Francisco, 9 great grandchildren, Kyle, Katie, Kelsey, Jessica, Ashley, Blake, Drew, Kylie, and Nadia, and 3 nieces, and one nephew.

She was preceded in death by her parents, sister Leah, brother Evan, husband Sylvester, and one great grandchild Austin Armstrong.

Friends may call at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services on Sunday May 2, from 1:00p.m. 7:00p.m., where the family will be present from 1:00p.m.-3:00p.m., and 5:00p.m.-7:00p.m. to greet friends and share memories. Funeral Services celebrating her life will be held at the Newton United Methodist Church on Monday May 3, at 11:00a.m. with Pastor Nancy Powers and Pastor Richard Wilson officiating. Interment will follow at Newton Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Oaklawn Hospice, Newton United Methodist Church or to the Union City High School Alumni Scholarship Fund. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Sylvester Francisco and Meda Cronkhite:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Sylvester Francisco and Meda Cronkhite are:

- + 8542 i. Curtis¹² Francisco, born Aft. 1934.
- 8543 ii. Nelson Francisco, born Aft. 1935.

5930. Clair Lutz (Clovis)¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ivahbell (Loahbell) Keagle** 08 Sep 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Keagel and Mona Strong. She was born 09 Aug 1894 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clair Lutz (Clovis) Trumble:

Burial: 09 Jan 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hemrrhage

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-50 SD 16 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 06 May 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, chauffeur W. J. Henson Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman grocery store Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 54 Adams; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clair Trumble and Ivahbell Keagle:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1911, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clair Trumble and Ivahbell Keagle are:

- 8544 i. baby¹² Trumble, born 10 Dec 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Trumble:

Burial: 11 Dec 1913, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart lesion

- 8545 ii. Wayne Henry Trumble, born 23 May 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8546 iii. Alvin Robert Trumble, born 01 Mar 1918 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1983 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married (1) Maxine Flossie Wolf 19 Dec 1936 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 14 Jul 1919 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1945 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) June Goldie Prentice 20 Jun 1940 in Defiance, Ohio; born 03 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (3) Hazel Smith 04 Jan 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1919.

More About Alvin Robert Trumble:
Social Security Number: 385-10-2369

Notes for Maxine Flossie Wolf:

Mrs. Maxine Walker, 26, of 231 East Michigan Avenue, the wife of John Courtney Walker, died at 8 p. m. Thursday Nov. 1, 1945 in a local hospital of complications following childbirth. Their infant daughter, born Tuesday, died at 10 p. m. Tuesday night Oct. 30, 1945. Mrs. Walker was born July 14, 1919, in Calhoun County. She lived in this vicinity all her life and attended the local public schools. She was married Sept. 19, 1940. In Ohio. Mrs. Walker was a member of the Women of the Moose, chapter No. 707.

Besides her husband, she is survived by her parents, Mrs. Flossie Aurand Wolf of 231 East Michigan Avenue and Walter Wolf of Kalamazoo; and five brothers. Loyal Wolf of 155 Barney Boulevard; Donald Wolf of 59 Grand Avenue; Russell Wolf of 81 South Avenue, Rex Wolf of Cherry Street and Wendell Wolf of Marshall.

More About Alvin Trumble and Maxine Wolf:
Divorce: 16 Sep 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Alvin Trumble and June Prentice:
Divorce: 1941
Marriage: 20 Jun 1940, Defiance, Ohio

More About Alvin Trumble and Hazel Smith:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1942, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8547 iv. Clair Lutz Trumble, Jr., born 30 Sep 1921 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2008 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

5931. Doris May¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida. She married **Louis Henry Armspough** 04 Oct 1913 in Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Sep 1890 in Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1980 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Armspough and Doris Trumble:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1913, Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Trumble and Louis Armspough is:

- + 8548 i. Donald Louis¹² Armspough, born 18 Sep 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2007 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

5932. Harry Nelson¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. He married **Garland Zella Stingley** 30 May 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of L. Stingley and Mary Black. She was born 22 Jul 1898 in Eustis, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Aug 1978 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Harry Nelson Trumble:

Harry N. Trumble, 72, who lived in Battle Creek for 45 years before moving to Hemet, California, 25 years ago, died Monday Nov. 13, 1967 of injuries sustained in a car-motorcycle collision in Hemet. Mr. Trumble, who was retired from the Douglas Aircraft Corp., reportedly was riding the motorcycle. Born Dec. 1, in Battle Creek, Mr. Trumble moved to California because of his health. He had been employed here by Post Cereals and the old Duplex Printing Co. He attended Battle Creek schools.

Mr. Trumble is survived by his wife, Mrs. Garland Trumble; a son, R. B. Trumble of Gardena, California; three sisters, Mrs. Beatrice Spear of 105 N. 32nd St., Miss Irene Trumble of 164 Harvard St. and Mrs. Louis (Doris) Armspough of Detroit; a brother, Howard I. Trumble of 4 85 Cliff St.; two granddaughters and several nieces and nephews in Battle Creek.

More About Harry Nelson Trumble:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-35 SD 16 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, punch pressman H. B. Sherman Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist pump factory Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 28 W. Fountain Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-0394

More About Garland Zella Stingley:
Social Security Number: 561-21-6313

More About Harry Trumble and Garland Stingley:
Marriage: 30 May 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Trumble and Garland Stingley are:

- 8549 i. Sevola Iola¹² Trumble, born 23 Dec 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1964 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California. She married Harley Wayne Squires 23 May 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 30 Dec 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 22 Aug 2006 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Harley Squires and Sevola Trumble:
Marriage: 23 May 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- 8550 ii. R. B. Trumble, born 03 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Mary I. Frederickson; born 11 Aug 1921 in Sweden; died 01 Apr 2010 in Gardena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About R. B. Trumble:
Social Security Number: 366-12-0168

5935. Beatrice Irene¹¹ Trumble (Carolina Louisa (Carrie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Gale Spear** 14 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Feb 1899 in Charlotte, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beatrice Irene Trumble:

Beatrice I. (Trumble) Spear, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, April 2, 1990, at Arrowood Nursing Center. She was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. She worked for 19 years at Post Division of General Foods, retiring in 1965. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church, its Senior Saints, and the American Association of Retired Persons. She enjoyed crossword puzzles and was an avid fan of the Detroit Tigers.

Surviving are a daughter, Doris I. Johnson of DuBois, Penn.; sons, Robert L. Beatrice I. Spear Spear of Augusta, William T., Howard R. and David L. Spear, all of Battle Creek, and James E. Spear of Hinsdale, Illinois; 13 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren; a brother, Howard Trumble of Battle Creek; and a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek. Her husband, Lawrence G. Spear, died in 1952.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at Calvary Baptist Church. Memorial donations may go to the church. Arrangements are by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

More About Beatrice Irene Trumble:
Occupation: 1930, binder printing office Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Spear and Beatrice Trumble:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Trumble and Lawrence Spear are:

- + 8551 i. Robert Lawrence¹² Spear, born 06 May 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8552 ii. William Trumble Spear, born 04 Jun 1923 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8553 iii. Doris Irene Spear, born 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Theodore Johnson 24 Feb 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1914 in DuBois, Clearfield Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 2008.

More About Raymond Theodore Johnson:
Military service: US army World War II

More About Raymond Johnson and Doris Spear:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8554 iv. Howard Richard (Dick) Spear, born 20 Sep 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) ? 24 Jun 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928. He married (2) Virginia Ruth Winter 05 Jun 1955; born 04 Nov 1930 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2000 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard Richard (Dick) Spear:

Howard Spear has been employed at Post Division of General Foods for 28 years. He sings tenor in the barbershop quartet Harmony Hounds and has been with them for seven years. In 1970, the Harmony Hounds embarked on a USO tour through Japan, singing for the armed forces. Howard was previously a member of the Four D Minors. Their international district comprised all of Michigan and parts of Canada. In 1974, this quartet was awarded the Pioneer District Championship. Dick and Virginia also sing as a duet-team at church and other community functions. Virginia worked at Post for eight years. She has held offices in Grange 129 in Newton Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, where she is currently secretary.

More About Howard Spear and ?:
Divorce: 1954
Marriage: 24 Jun 1950, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Spear and Virginia Winter:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1955

- 8555 v. David Spear, born 16 Aug 1933 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8556 vi. James Edwin Spear, born 18 Apr 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2014 in Sarasota, Florida.

5937. Robert Wayne¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Goldie M. ?**. She was born 06 Jul 1904, and died 12 Apr 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Arthel F. Roeser** 22 Mar 1919 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Jul 1904 in Michigan, and died Nov 1972. He married **(3) Rosettia Mary Rowley** 08 Sep 1931 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of Vernon Rowley and Cora Madlin. She was born 1909 in Strathcona, Alberta, Canada. He married **(4) Eva Crow** 29 Sep 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Sep 1901 in Jennings, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1949.

Notes for Robert Wayne Lutz:

Marshall - Robert W. Lutz, 75, of 110 N. Fountain St., died Friday Nov. 30, 1973 at Oaklawn Hospital, where he had been a patient nine days. He had been in ill health two years. Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Lutz was born in Burlington. He had lived in Marshall the last 20 years. Lutz worked 21 years for the Warren Sherer Division of Kysor Corp. before retiring in 1963. Lutz was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge Local 676 and the First Church of the Nazarene in Battle Creek. He was a World War II Army veteran.

Surviving are his wife, the former Goldie Finney Haines; a son, Leon Lutz, of Grand Rapids; a daughter, Mrs. Murrill (Pauline) Brothers, of Salem, Oregon; brothers Clark Lutz, of Marshall, Gannett, of Jackson, and Wilbur, whose address is unknown; a sister, Mrs. Beatrice Holden, of Quincy; two grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two step-grandchildren and one step-great-grandchild.

More About Robert Lutz and Arthel Roeser:

Divorce: 21 Jun 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lutz and Rosettia Rowley:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1931, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Notes for Eva Crow:

Marshall - Mrs. Eva E. Lutz, 48, wife of Robert Lutz of 110 North Fountain, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday Sept. 4, 1949 in a Kalamazoo hospital, where she had been a patient for the past six months. She had been in failing health for several years. Mrs. Lutz was born in Jennings, Sept. 14, 1901, a daughter of Balsen and Alice Crow, and spent her early life there. She married Laster Davison in 1920 and they resided in Boyne City for about 12 years. He died in 1941. She married Robert Lutz Sept. 26, 1943, and came to Marshall in 1944.

Surviving besides the husband are a son, Clyde Davison of Chicago; four brothers, Clyde Crow and Cladee Crow of Grand Rapids, Thomas and Edward, and four sisters, Mrs. Carol Cooper, Mrs. Claude Johnson and Mrs. Nelson Tets of Michigan and Mrs. D. D. Wright of Pennsylvania.

Services will be held at 10:30 a m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. E. E. Jones officiating. Burial will be in Bellevue.

More About Robert Lutz and Eva Crow:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1943, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Lutz and Arthel Roeser are:

- 8557 i. Pauline Esther¹² Lutz, born 06 Jan 1921 in East Leroy, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2004 in Estacada, Clackamas Co, Oregon. She married Murrel Charles Frances Brothers 30 Jul 1938 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1916 in Fisk, Butler Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1994 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Murrel Brothers and Pauline Lutz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1938, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8558 ii. Leon Robert Lutz, born 23 Mar 1922 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Margaret June Ogreen; born 11 Jan 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1995 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Beverly Ann Jones 01 Jul 1945; born 27 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2004 in Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Lutz and Beverly Jones:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1945

5938. Clark Nelson¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Altha E. Jones** 25 Dec 1923 in Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of H. Jones and Mabel Shiffler. She was born 26 Jun 1906 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio, and died 10 Nov 1977 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mildred Tallmadge** 02 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Aug 1904 in Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Grace Isabelle Quinn** 12 Oct 1954 in Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clark Nelson Lutz:

Clark Lutz, who is employed at the Dug Out restaurant, 109 west Michigan Avenue, suffered a burned hand shortly before 5:00 o'clock yesterday afternoon March 26, 1935 when a minor blaze resulted while he was filling a gasoline stove tank at the restaurant, the tank being set next to an automatic gas heater. No damage resulted. Marshall firemen administered first aid to Lutz in the form of salve. Persons in the place at the time of the fire were driven into the street by smoke.

More About Clark Nelson Lutz:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, W. Moreland Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 13a

Census 2: 1940, 112 Fountain Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, repairer car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 3708-16-1322

More About Clark Lutz and Altha Jones:

Divorce: 13 Feb 1943, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Clark Lutz and Mildred Tallmadge:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1947, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clark Lutz and Grace Quinn:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1954, Michigan

Child of Clark Lutz and Altha Jones is:

- 8559 i. baby¹² Lutz, born 03 Mar 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5939. Mary Ann Katherine¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron E. Munn** 25 Dec 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Munn and Florence Case. He was born 09 Aug 1900 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1987 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Ann Katherine Lutz:

Marshall - Mrs. Mary Lutz Munn, 36, of near Homer, died at 12:15 p.m. Sunday Jan. 18, 1942 in a Battle Creek hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Munn was born May 5, 1905. in Burlington, daughter of John and Lizzie Lutz. On Dec. 25, 1923, she was united in marriage with Aaron Munn in Albion.

Surviving are the husband; two daughters. Bertha, 13, and Elizabeth, 9, both at home; the parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Lutz of Homer; a sister, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Homer, and four brothers, Robert Lutz of Mancelona, Garnett Lutz of Homer, Clark Lutz and Wilbur Lutz of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home. The Rev. Mr. Jacobs of Homer will be in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Notes for Aaron E. Munn:

Aaron E. Munn, 86, of 1044 24-Mile Road, Homer Township, died Sunday April 12, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall after a long illness. He was born in Litchfield and was a lifelong Homer area resident. He was engaged in farming and was employed by McGraw-Edison Co. for 20 years, retiring in 1976.

Surviving are his wife, the former Doris Blakeman; daughters, Bertha Forward of Three Rivers, and Elizabeth Preston of the Netherlands; a stepson, Duane Christophel of Homer, 10 grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren.

Cremation has been conducted and private services are scheduled. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements are by Homer Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels.

More About Aaron E. Munn:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, farm manager Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Munn and Mary Lutz:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lutz and Aaron Munn are:

- 8560 i. Bertha May¹² Munn, born 02 Feb 1928 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Irwin Elston Forward, Jr. 03 Apr 1945 in Indiana; born 03 Oct 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1999 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Irwin Forward and Bertha Munn:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1945, Indiana

- 8561 ii. Elizabeth Munn, born 1932 in Michigan.

5940. Beatrice Esther¹¹ Lutz (John Christian¹⁰, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Leslie Holden** 10 Jan 1918 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Mar 1883 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Beatrice Esther Lutz:

Litchfield - Beatrice E. (Lutz) Holden, 81, of 1048 Clarendon Road, Butler Township, died Sunday August 19, 1984 at her residence. She was born in Branch County and was a lifelong Litchfield-area resident. She was a member of the Church of the Living Water in Quincy. Her husband, Claude Holden, died in 1972.

She is survived by a son, Edwin Holden of Quincy; a stepdaughter, Rose Holt of Buffalo, New York; a brother, Clark Lutz of Ceresco; five grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; three great-great-grandchildren; one step-grandchild; and one foster grandchild.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the George White Funeral Home.

Notes for Claude Leslie Holden:

Quincy - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Albion Chapel, Tidd-Williams Funeral Chapels, Inc., for Claude L. Holden, 89, of Route 3, who died Saturday Oct. 14, 1972 in Albion Manor. Born in Litchfield, he was a retired farmer.

Surviving are his widow, the former Beatrice Lutz; a daughter, Mrs. Edward (Rose) Holt of Buffalo, New York; a stepson, Edwin Holt of Quincy; a sister, Mrs. Ivan Black of Albion and five grandchildren.

More About Claude Holden and Beatrice Lutz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1918, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Beatrice Lutz and Claude Holden is:

- + 8562 i. Edwin James (Bill)¹² Holden, born 28 Apr 1923 in Lacey, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1988 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

5943. Ruth Ethel¹¹ Smith (Ida Sarah (Addie)¹⁰ Lutz, Michael⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Clarence Ruggles** 06 Nov 1940 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Apr 1919 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1988 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edwin Brubaker** 06 Jun 2000, son of Rainy Brubaker and Goldie McCabe. He was born 20 May 1912 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana, and died 31 Aug 2008 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Ethel Smith:

Ruth E. Ruggles-Brubaker, 90, of Burlington died on Monday, August 24, 2009, at The Oaks of North Pointe Woods. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker was born on March 11, 1919, in Newton Township to Conrad H. and Addie S. (Lutz) Smith. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1936, and then she attended County Normal for a year. On November 6, 1940, she married Earl C. Ruggles at Newton United

Methodist Church. He preceded her in death on October 31, 1988. On June 6, 2000, she married Edwin Brubaker. He preceded her in death on August 31, 2008. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker taught school for five years at Pierce and Oakgrove Country Schools. She then went to work as a case worker for the Department of Social Services in Calhoun County for 23 years. She retired in 1982. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker was a member of the Newton United Methodist Church for over 70 years. She was an active member where she taught Sunday School, served as superintendent of the church, and sang in the choir. She was a member of the East Newton Ladies Aide. Mrs. Ruggles-Brubaker enjoyed traveling, reading, crocheting, and especially spending time with her family.

She is survived by her three daughters, Jean (Joe) Thurtle, of Burlington, Louise (Richard) Sivits of Battle Creek, Ruth Ann (Eli) Smith of Burlington, a son Russell Ruggles of Union City, nine grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. She is also survived by four step-children Duane (Joyce) Brubaker of Marshall, Jim Brubaker of Fulton, John (Linda) Brubaker of Union City, Raymond (Laura) Brubaker of Sturgis, and their families. She was preceded in death by her parents, and husbands.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Wednesday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place at 2:30pm on Thursday at the Newton United Methodist Church with Pastor Nancy Powers and Pastor Richard Wilson officiating. Interment will follow at Newton Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Newton United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Earl Ruggles and Ruth Smith:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin Brubaker:

Edwin L. Brubaker, age 96, of Marshall died Sunday, August 31, 2008 at Tendercare of Marshall. Mr. Brubaker was born on May 20, 1912 in LaFayette, Indiana to Rainy and Goldie (McCabe) Brubaker. He was a life long resident of this area and had been employed for 38 years by the Eaton Corporation, working between both the Marshall and Battle Creek plants. He retired as a Supervisor in 1972. Mr. Brubaker also engaged in farming his entire life, farming in the Ceresco and Union City areas.

On October 21, 1933, he married the former Monica C. Spencer in Angola, Indiana. She preceded him in death in 1998. The couple had celebrated 65 years of marriage. He then married, Ruth Ethel (Smith) Ruggles on June 30, 2001.

In his youth, Ed, enjoyed hunting and was an avid gun collector. He also enjoyed working in his sawmill and on other machinery. He attended the Newton United Methodist Church with his wife, Ruth.

He is survived by his wife, Ruth; sons, Duane (Joyce) Brubaker of Marshall, James Brubaker of Athens, John (Linda) Brubaker of Union City and Raymond (Laura) Brubaker of Sturgis; 16 grandchildren 35 great grandchildren and five great great grandchildren; sister, Rosemary Orwig of Marshall. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Bonnie Brubaker-Burns; brothers, Jerry Brubaker and Harold Brubaker; sisters, Dorothy Nowlin and Madge Bonnie Bassamier; and a daughter-in-law, Nancy Brubaker.

The family will receive friends from 6:00 to 8:00 Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of his life will be held 10:30 A.M. Thursday, September 4, 2008 at the funeral home. Interment will follow in West Eckford Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Newton United Methodist Church or to the Donor's Choice. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Edwin Brubaker and Ruth Smith:

Marriage: 06 Jun 2000

Children of Ruth Smith and Earl Ruggles are:

8563	i. Jean ¹² Ruggles.
8564	ii. Louise Ruggles.
8565	iii. Ruth Ann Ruggles.
8566	iv. Russell Ruggles.

5945. Eyleen Marguerite¹¹ Lutz (Charles Edward¹⁰, Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹, Georg Michael⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California. She married **Richard Carl Loske** 10 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Richard Loske and Hedwig Rost. He was born 13 Sep 1898 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1950 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Carl Loske:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 315 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, welder railroad shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Richard Loske and Eyleen Lutz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Eyleen Lutz and Richard Loske are:

- + 8567 i. Esther C.¹² Loske, born 18 Mar 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2000 in Laughlin, Clark Co, Nevada.
- 8568 ii. Richard Edward Loske, born 17 May 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2000 in Michigan. He married Jacqueline Grandpre 20 Aug 1949 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1930 in Michigan; died 16 Oct 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Loske and Jacqueline Grandpre:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8569 iii. William Loske, Sr., born 01 Oct 1938 in Michigan; died 29 Jun 1996 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5946. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)¹¹ Jedele (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Cecil Smith Bly** 20 Mar 1926, son of Charles Bly and Ardella Isbell. He was born 02 Jul 1900 in Claredon, Arizona, and died 23 Feb 1970 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Louwilla Caroline (Luella) Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1964, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Smith Bly:

Burial: Feb 1970, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-7467

More About Cecil Bly and Louwilla Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1926

Children of Louwilla Jedele and Cecil Bly are:

- + 8570 i. Robert William¹² Bly, born 08 Feb 1926 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 2000 in Iowa City, Illinois.
- + 8571 ii. Dolores Ann Bly, born 26 Jul 1929 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2010 in Cape Coral, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 8572 iii. Joyce Jean Bly, born 14 Feb 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5947. Edna Viola¹¹ Jedele (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Arthur Trolz** 12 Jan 1932 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Trolz and Lydia Seckinger. He was born 01 Dec 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Viola Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-09-2697

More About Earl Arthur Trolz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-0653

More About Earl Trolz and Edna Jedelev:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Jedelev and Earl Trolz are:

- 8573 i. Marilyn Jean¹² Trolz, born 02 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Jean Trolz:

Burial: Feb 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8574 ii. Charles Earl Trolz, born 02 Sep 1950 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

5948. Leroy William¹¹ Jedelev (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Daura May Anderson** 25 May 1935, daughter of Percy Anderson and Bessie Linderman. She was born 17 Sep 1914 in Boyne City, Emmet Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1972 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy William Jedelev:

Clinton - LeRoy Jedelev, 63, died Sunday Jan. 7, 1975 at 2 p.m. in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, where he had been admitted at 5 p.m. Saturday following a transfere from Herrick Memorial Hospital, where he had been admitted early Saturday. He was born Feb. 13, 1912 in Lenawee County, and came to Clinton shortly after his marriage to Daura M. Anderson on May 25, 1935. They resided at 207 Clark St., Clinton. Mrs. Jedelev died on Oct. 19, 1972. Mr. Jedelev was a lifelong mechanic, employed by Lancaster Motors and the Tri- County Oil Co., both of Clinton. He was the son of Wiliam and Matilda (Feldkamp) Jedelev. Mr. Jedelev was a member of the Masonic Lodge of Clinton, the United Methodist Church of Clinton, and served for 25 years with the Clinton Fire Dept., including five years as chief.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. David (Carol) Gates of Lansing, two sons, Bill of Horton and Don of Clinton; a sister and a brother, Mrs. Earl (Edna) Trolz and Rubin Jedelev, both of Clinton, and by nine grandchildren and two step grandchildren. Preceding him in death was his wife and a sister.

A Masonic service will be conducted Tuesday at 8 p.m. in the Proctor Funeral Home, Clinton. Funeral services will be Wednesday at 3 p.m. from the funeral home, with the Rev. George Miller officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Friends may call after 4 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Leroy William Jedelev:

Burial: Sep 1975, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-9047

More About Daura May Anderson:

1: conflict on location of birth Alden, Antrim Co, Michigan
Burial: 23 Oct 1972, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-14-8738

More About Leroy Jedelev and Daura Anderson:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

Children of Leroy Jedelev and Daura Anderson are:

- 8575 i. Robert C.¹² Jedele, born 1934; died 05 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert C. Jedele:
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- + 8576 ii. William Percy Jedele, born 15 Jun 1937 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8577 iii. Carol Jean Jedele, born 12 Sep 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8578 iv. Donald Leroy (Jado) Jedele, born 04 Jun 1941 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2003 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5949. Rubin Simon¹¹ Jedele (William¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Rosamond May Yenor** 14 Jun 1936, daughter of Edward Yenor and Lucy Wood. She was born 16 Dec 1917 in Rome Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Rubin Simon Jedele:

Baptism: 17 May 1914, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1989, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-03-7229

More About Rubin Jedele and Rosamond Yenor:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1936

Children of Rubin Jedele and Rosamond Yenor are:

- + 8579 i. Lucy Ann¹² Jedele, born 14 Nov 1936 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8580 ii. Nancy Ilene Jedele, born 23 Apr 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5951. Mills Simon¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Geraldine Fray Manchester** 17 Feb 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Everett Manchester and Fray Hughes. She was born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Phylis Ann Kohmescher** 20 Oct 1956 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Kohmescher and Beulah Holder. She was born 22 Aug 1927 in Evansville, Indiana.

More About Mills Simon Jedele:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Sep 1981, Highland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, spinner woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-01-3362

More About Mills Jedele and Geraldine Manchester:

Divorce: 1952

Marriage: 17 Feb 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Mills Jedele and Phylis Kohmescher:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1956, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mills Jedele and Geraldine Manchester are:

- + 8581 i. Emajeane Fray¹² Jedele, born 21 Jan 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8582 ii. Janice Arlene Jedele, born 25 Oct 1936 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8583 iii. David Mills Jedele, Sr., born 28 Oct 1938 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2014 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8584 iv. Ruth Ann Evelyn Jedele, born 30 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8585 v. Karen Lucille Jedele, born 11 Sep 1942 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8586 vi. Robert Gerald Jedele, Sr., born 11 Oct 1943 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2000 in Venus, Johnson Co, Texas.
- + 8587 vii. Douglas Everett Jedele, Sr., born 25 Jun 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8588 viii. Ronald Leroy Jedele, Sr., born 09 Nov 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Child of Mills Jedele and Phylis Kohmescher is:

- + 8589 i. Barbara Lee¹² Jedele, born 07 Oct 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5952. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen)¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Crystle Mae Fortman** 27 Apr 1935 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of William Fortman and Edna Cole. She was born 05 May 1917 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedele:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 120 Fouy Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1930, sirt waste woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, drill press factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1975, machinist Tech Products

Residence: 1975, 11498 Macon Hwy; Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1996 - 2002, 6170 Woodland Drive; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-01-8954

More About Crystle Mae Fortman:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Jedele and Crystle Fortman:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Arthur Jedele and Crystle Fortman are:

- + 8590 i. Mary Lou¹² Jedele, born 15 Apr 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8591 ii. June Kathryn Jedele, born 01 Apr 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5953. Lucille Catherine¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Lyle Hill** 28 Dec 1933, son of Adlibert Hill and Sarah Noble. He was born 24 Jun 1910 in Swanton, Ohio, and died 24 Mar 2001 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Catherine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 2002, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Lyle Hill:

Burial: 27 Mar 2001, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 01 Jun 1975, Tecumseh Products Company Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer

Occupation 4: village councilman Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Clinton United Church of Christ Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Hill and Lucille Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1933

Children of Lucille Jedele and Arthur Hill are:

- + 8592 i. Betty Lou¹² Hill, born 13 Jun 1934 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8593 ii. Arthur Jack Hill, born 07 Sep 1937 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8594 iii. Carolyn Joanne Hill, born 25 Jun 1939 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2011 in Michigan.

5954. Caroline Amelia¹¹ Jedele (Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)¹⁰, Simon (Samuel)⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Allen Biggs** 22 May 1937 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Thomas Biggs and Eleanor Outhwaite. He was born 06 Mar 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Amelia Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1997, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: inspection department plastic factory

Residence: Aft. 1993, 141 W. Mason Street; Apartment A; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Allen Biggs:

Burial: 31 Jul 1984, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 112 Fouy Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Biggs and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Caroline Jedele and George Biggs are:

- 8595 i. George William¹² Biggs, born 23 Nov 1937 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn Mae Umstead 04 Dec 1976 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Oct 1934 in Fort Scott, Kansas; died 20 Jan 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George William Biggs:

Burial: Aug 1998, Emmanuel Evangelical Cemetery

Occupation: metal worker at Sweepsters in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sharon United Methodist Church

More About Marilyn Mae Umstead:

Burial: 23 Jan 1997, Freedom Emanuel Evangelical Memorial Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Biggs and Marilyn Umstead:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1976, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8596 ii. Raymond James Biggs, born 11 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8597 iii. Carol Lynn Biggs, born 21 Jan 1942 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8598 iv. Darlene May Biggs, born 31 Jul 1943 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8599 v. Sarah Kay Biggs, born 11 Oct 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8600 vi. Sharon Lee Biggs, born 24 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8601 vii. Richard Allen Biggs, born 14 Jan 1951 in Jackson, Michigan. He married Sharon Ann Ellenwood 04 Aug 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Biggs and Sharon Ellenwood:

Divorce: Nov 1978

Marriage: 04 Aug 1973, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8602 viii. Mary Katherine Biggs, born 29 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8603 ix. Bruce Edward Biggs, born 26 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bruce Edward Biggs:

Burial: 29 May 1958, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5960. Mary Jane¹¹ Lutz (Georg Wilhelm¹⁰, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan, and died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. She married **Alfred Roth** 27 Sep 1941. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Alfred Roth and Mary Lutz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1941

Children of Mary Lutz and Alfred Roth are:

- 8604 i. Steven¹² Roth, born Aft. 1941. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1941.
- 8605 ii. Mary Louise Roth, born Aft. 1943. She married Richard Ramage; born Aft. 1939.
- 8606 iii. Peter Roth, born Aft. 1944.

5962. Marian Helen¹¹ Vogel (Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lanis Cope** 03 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Mar 1912, and died 19 Jun 1992 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marian Helen Vogel:

Education: 1932, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Michigan Municipal League Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 10 years

Occupation 2: aide to director, Harold D. Smith, who became Director of the Budget for President Franklin S. Roosevelt

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Lanis Cope:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 2420 Dayton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Cope and Marian Vogel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Vogel and Charles Cope are:

- 8607 i. Barbara Jo¹² Cope, born 22 Jan 1938.
- + 8608 ii. Charles L. Cope II, born 20 Nov 1942.

5963. Gustave Julius¹¹ Vogel (Louisa Johanna¹⁰ Lutz, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Alice Bell** 1938, daughter of Harley Bell and Hazel Gregor. She was born 16 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Julius Vogel:

Burial: Sep 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: locksmith

More About Margaret Alice Bell:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1945 - 2004, owned & managed Vogel Lock & Safe Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: one of the first woman locksmiths in the State of Michigan

More About Gustave Vogel and Margaret Bell:

Marriage: 1938

Children of Gustave Vogel and Margaret Bell are:

- 8609 i. David Harley¹² Vogel, born 10 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8610 ii. Douglas John Vogel, born 03 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5964. Weanna Lucille¹¹ Lutz (Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Armstrong Besford** 15 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Besford and Margarette Burt. He was born 08 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Besford and Weanna Lutz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Weanna Lutz and Andrew Besford are:

- + 8611 i. David Burt¹² Besford, born 02 May 1949.
- 8612 ii. Douglas Bruce Besford, born 19 Dec 1953. He married (1) Elizabeth Reinsmith Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Sarah ? Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1954.

More About Douglas Besford and Elizabeth Reinsmith:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Douglas Besford and Sarah ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

5965. Burt Kenneth¹¹ Lutz (Burt Louis (Bert)¹⁰, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer** 18 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Laubengayer and Veronica Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Kenneth Lutz:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, driver Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1974 - 1987, took over from sister-in-law Luella (Laubengayer) of Quality Bakery at 347 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1966 - 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1994, 1405 Iroquois Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2775

Notes for Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Betty Lou Lutz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away January 12, 2009. Betty was owner of Quality Bakery in Ann Arbor with her husband Burt. She was a life member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club. She was an avid golfer and enjoyed playing bridge with friends. She was active with Meals on Wheels and volunteered with the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

She is survived by her sons Jay Kenneth and James Dennis (Mary), grandchildren: Jeffrey James

(Michele), Michael Frederick and Christopher Robert, nephews: Dale Schaffer, Doug Besford and David Besford and close cousin Margaret Laird. She is preceded in death by her husband Burt Kenneth and sister Luella Ables.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 4-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Funeral service will be on Friday from Bethlehem United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

More About Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1934

More About Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer are:

- + 8613 i. Jay Kenneth¹² Lutz, born 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2009 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.
- + 8614 ii. James Dennis Lutz, born 16 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5967. Ruth Louise¹¹ Clinton (Anna Maria¹⁰ Lutz, Charles Friedrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Robert Arnold Spalding** 02 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1992 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Spalding and Ruth Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Clinton and Robert Spalding are:

- 8615 i. James Richard¹² Spalding, born 07 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married Marcia Lynn Hetue 27 Dec 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 1952.

More About James Spalding and Marcia Hetue:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- 8616 ii. Cheryl Lynn Spalding, born 29 Aug 1946. She married James Phillip Bennett 26 Mar 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About James Bennett and Cheryl Spalding:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1983, Dane Co, Wisconsin

5968. Dr. John Miar¹¹ McLaughlin, Jr. (Katherine¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Terese Eileen Schulz** 12 Jun 1948 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jun 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2007.

More About Dr. John Miar McLaughlin, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 370-28-9102

Notes for Terese Eileen Schulz:

Therese E. McLaughlin (Schultz) — Of Jackson, passed away on Tuesday, January 30, 2007 at Vista Grande Villa at the age of 80. She was preceded in death by her husband, John M. McLaughlin, M.D.; daughter, Carolyn McLaughlin Birkes; sister, Ada K. Henkel; and brother, Paul M. Schultz. She is survived by her son, John (Catherine) McLaughlin, Jr. of Jackson; daughter, Jane Ellen (Edmund) McLaughlin Saums of McLean, Virginia; son-in-law, Keith Birkes of Columbia, Missouri; grandchildren, Lara Birkes of Monterey, California, John McLaughlin, III of Clarksville, Tennessee, Leah McLaughlin of

Jackson, Michigan, Gareth and Marielle Saums of McLean, Virginia, and Clayton Birkes of Columbia, Missouri; brother, Bernard (Ilene) Schultz of Ocala, Florida; as well as several nieces and nephews.

Terry was a loving, caring wife and mother with a tremendous social consciousness that went far to helping those in need. She was a 1948 graduate of Harper Hospital School of Nursing in Detroit. Her specialty was pediatric nursing. Terry was a past President of the Jackson County Medical Auxiliary and was a founder of the Jackson County Meals Service, where she also served as the volunteer director for ten years. She was on the founding board of the Dahlem Center, as well. Terry was a recipient of the Jackson Community College Distinguished Service Award in 1984 for her service to the community and the college. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church for over 50 years and also served as a deacon there. Terry also participated on the boards of the Jackson County Society for Crippled Children, Grace Haven and Jackson Symphony Orchestra. She enjoyed listening to classical music, reading, and loved to cook. She was especially noted for her chocolate chip cookies, pecan brittle, and fruitcake, which were popular items at local fund raisers.

A celebration of her life will be held at the First Presbyterian Church of Jackson, Michigan on Saturday, February 10, 2007 at 1:00 p.m. with the Reverend Dr. James D. Hegedus officiating. The family will receive friends after the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be directed to the First Presbyterian Church Scholarship Fund or The Dahlem Conservancy Endowment Fund. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About John McLaughlin and Terese Schulz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of John McLaughlin and Terese Schulz are:

- + 8617 i. John Miar¹² McLaughlin III, born 18 Apr 1950.
- + 8618 ii. Carolyn Jeanne McLaughlin, born 12 Jan 1954 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1999 in Columbia, Boone Co, Missouri.
- 8619 iii. Jane Ellen McLaughlin, born 19 Apr 1958. She married Edmond Saums II Aft. 1977; born 21 Apr 1957.

More About Edmond Saums and Jane McLaughlin:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

5969. Jeanne Marie¹¹ McLaughlin (Katherine¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Guy William Sewell** 07 Feb 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2017 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeanne Marie McLaughlin:

Jeanne M. Sewell, age 79, December 21, 2004. Beloved wife of Guy W., M.D. Dearest mother of Anne M. Mertz (Tom, M.D.), Guy W. Jr. and Katherine J. Loving grandmother of Jamie, Peter and Dana Mertz. Dear sister of the late John McLaughlin (Terry). Memorial Service 10 a.m. Saturday, January 8 at Grosse Pointe United Church, 240 Chalfonte, Grosse Pointe Farms. Memorials to the American Lung Association.

Notes for Dr. Guy William Sewell:

Guy William Sewell, Sr., M.D. died Saturday, February 18, 2017 at the age of 95. He was born in Detroit, MI on November 15, 1921 to George and Leota Sewell, graduated from the University of Michigan and Hahneman Medical School with postgraduate training in Urology at Harper Hospital. While in training at Harper, Dr. Sewell met his wife to be Jeanne McLaughlin. They married and began their family while serving in the army at Fort Knox. After moving to Grosse Pointe, he opened his Urology practice in 1953. His primary hospital was Bon Secours where he served as a medical staff leader for 37 years. Dr. Sewell's interests included wood carving, music, and U of M football and spending time with his family. Dr. Sewell had a loving marriage of 50 years to his wife Jeanne.

He is survived by his daughters, Anne (Dr. Thomas) Mertz and Kathy (Bud) Sells; grandchildren,

Jamie Mertz, Peter Mertz and Dana DeGemmis; Great grandchildren, Ava, Will, Riley, Tom, Jane, and Henry; and sister, Erma Paterson. He was preceded in death by his wife Jeanne and son, Guy Jr. He enjoyed his independence and was a role model to his entire family.

A Memorial Service is being planned for Saturday, March 18, 2017 at the Grosse Pointe War Memorial. Memorial contributions may be made to American Lung Association.

More About Guy Sewell and Jeanne McLaughlin:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne McLaughlin and Guy Sewell are:

- + 8620 i. Anne Marie¹² Sewell, born 29 Dec 1948.
- 8621 ii. Guy W. Sewell, Jr., born 01 Jun 1951; died 07 May 2013.

Notes for Guy W. Sewell, Jr.:

Guy W. Sewell, Jr., May 7, 2013. Age 61. Mr. Sewell is survived by his father Guy W. Sewell, Sr., M.D.; his sisters Anne (Thomas) Mertz and Kathy (Bud) Sells; his nephews Jamie (Heather) Mertz and Peter (Lori) Mertz, and niece Dana (Bob) DeGemmis; and great-nieces and nephews Ava, Will, and Riley. He was preceded in death by his mother Jeanne Marie Sewell. Guy loved sports, cars and spending time with family and friends on Harsens Island.

There will be a Memorial Service at 11 a.m. Saturday, May 18, 2013 at Grosse Pointe Congregational Church, 240 Chalfonte Ave., Grosse Pointe Farms, Michigan 48230. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to American Lung Association, Memorial and Tribute Processing Center, 226 State Route 61, Norwalk, Ohio 44857-9705.

- 8622 iii. Katherine Jeanne Sewell, born 04 Jul 1953. She married (1) Bud Sells; born 14 Feb 1950. She married (2) Steven Thomas Smith Aft. 1971.

More About Steven Smith and Katherine Sewell:
Marriage: Aft. 1971

5970. Marilyn Louella (Marian)¹¹ Lutz (Henry William¹⁰, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Charles Pellowe** 25 Feb 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Pellowe and Myra ?. He was born 26 Sep 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 31 Dec 1966 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Louella (Marian) Lutz:

Marian L. "Mary Lou" Pellowe, age 91, of Adrian passed away Sunday, March 22, 2015, at Lenawee Medical Care Facility. She was born Dec. 13, 1923, in Adrian, the daughter of Henry and Helen (Rankin) Lutz. Mary Lou graduated from Adrian High School in 1941 with the class who initiated the Sub Deb Dance which students still look forward to each winter. She earned a bachelor's degree in interior design from Adrian College and worked as a freelance decorator for many years.

On Feb. 25, 1944, Mary Lou married Edward C. Pellowe, and he preceded her in death in 1966. Mary Lou was an active member of the First Presbyterian Church where, for many years, she was the oldest member. She was active in the community as a member of the Monday Literary Club, the Lenawee County Historical Society, Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority and Tau Delta Sorority. She also served on the alumni board of directors for Adrian College, where she was honored with the Outstanding Alumni Award, and the Charlotte Stephenson Manor board of directors.

Mary Lou is survived by her children, Deborah Pellowe and Christopher (Nancy) Pellowe, both of Adrian; grandchildren, Kiersten (Mark) Gawronski, Michael (Tina) Pellowe, Amanda (Todd) Pelak and Benjamin (fiancee Kierston Wilson) Pellowe; and great-grandchildren, Brynn, Jacob, Alysia, Brady and Conor.

In addition to her husband, Edward, she was preceded in death by a brother, William Lutz, and a granddaughter, Megan Pellowe.

Visitation will be held from 4 to 8 p.m. Thursday, March 26, 2015, at Wagley Funeral Home, with a Time of Remembrance starting at 7 p.m. The family of Mary Lou suggests contributions to the Edward C. Pellowe Scholarship Fund at Adrian College or the Lenawee Humane Society in lieu of flowers.

More About Edward Pellowe and Marilyn Lutz:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Lutz and Edward Pellowe are:

- + 8623 i. Deborah¹² Pellowe, born Aft. 1944.
- + 8624 ii. Christopher Pellowe, born Aft. 1945.

5971. William Rankin¹¹ Lutz (Henry William¹⁰, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1983. He married **Elizabeth Holmes** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920.

More About William Lutz and Elizabeth Holmes:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of William Lutz and Elizabeth Holmes are:

- 8625 i. Laura Lee¹² Lutz, born Aft. 1941.
- 8626 ii. Lisa Lynn Lutz, born Aft. 1943.

5972. William Gustine¹¹ Sisson (Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan. He married **Pauline June Burnham** 09 Jan 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Milford Burnham and Virginia McKay. She was born 15 May 1927 in Ridgetown, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Apr 2013 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Sisson and Pauline Burnham:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sisson and Pauline Burnham are:

- 8627 i. James¹² Sisson, born Aft. 1948.
- + 8628 ii. Sue Sisson, born Aft. 1949.

5973. Dr. James Charles¹¹ Sisson (Frieda C.¹⁰ Lutz, William Heinrich⁹, Simon (Samuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan. He married **Doris Louise Simpson** Aft. 1959. She was born Jun 1931.

Notes for Dr. James Charles Sisson:

Ann Arbor - Dr. James C. Sisson passed away on Oct 5, 2017 after a short illness. Born on May 1, 1929 he spent his formative years in Tecumseh, Michigan where he delivered newspapers for his father. After graduating valedictorian of his high school class, he left Tecumseh in 1947 to attend the University of Michigan where he graduated Phi Beta Kappa. From 1950-58, he attended medical school and completed internal medicine residency training at the University of Michigan. After two years as a captain in the US army medical corps, he returned to the U of M medical school as a faculty member in 1960. Dr. Sisson practiced nuclear medicine for 40 years before retiring in 2000. In 1991, he received the distinguished American College of Physicians Laureate Award. Working in outpatient care, he remained active for another eight years as an emeritus professor. Throughout his career, he received numerous awards including election into the Alpha Omega Alpha Honorary Medical Society, the Kaiser Permanente Teaching Award for clinical education and the Lifetime Achievement Award in medical education. He was also recognized as an academic leader in the diagnosis and treatment of thyroid disease.

Dr. Sisson is survived by his loving wife, Doris (Simpson) of 61 years; his three sons: Mark (Betty Ann), Matt (Sarah) and Tom (Christine) and three grandchildren: Dashiell, Annissa and Hannah. He was

preceded in death by his parents Harold and Frieda Sisson, his brother William and sister Kathryn Hayes. Donations in memory of Dr. Sisson can be made to Northside Presbyterian Church or Arbor Hospice. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About James Sisson and Doris Simpson:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Children of James Sisson and Doris Simpson are:

8629 i. Mark¹² Sisson, born 05 Jun 1957. He married Betty Ann Avery 1982; born Aft. 1943.

More About Mark Sisson and Betty Avery:
Marriage: 1982

+ 8630 ii. Matthew A. Sisson, born 25 Sep 1961.
+ 8631 iii. Thomas Harold Sisson, born 19 Oct 1964.

5977. Robert Kelvin (Bob)¹¹ Wolff (Simon Emanuel¹⁰, Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Marion Magness** 1953. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Robert Kelvin (Bob) Wolff:

Robert K. "Bob" Wolff, 87, retired chief of Plant Engineering at Bell Helicopter Co., passed away Friday, Jan. 17, 2014, in Fort Worth after a four-week illness. Bob lived in Fort Worth since 1936 after moving here with his parents from Temple. He graduated from Paschal High School in 1943 and at the beginning of World War II he traveled to California to work in the shipyards before joining the Marines in 1943. He served in Guadalcanal and Guam in the Pacific ther. At the end of the war, he entered college on the GI Bill and graduated from Texas Tech University with a degree in electrical engineering. He married Marion Magness in 1953 with whom he spent the remainder of his life. Bob worked at Bell Helicopter for 35 years, retiring in 1986. He worked for H & R Block during tax season for several years and did volunteer work for AARP during retirement. He received his 50-year Masonic pin in 1997.

Bob was preceded in death by his parents, Simon E. and Elizabeth Beach Wolff, and brother, David L. Wolff.

Survivors:He is survived by his loving wife of 60 years, Marion Wolff; son, Steve Wolff and wife, Nancy, of Arlington; daughter, Elizabeth Anne Jacobson and husband, Tom, of Jackson Hole, Wyoming; grandson, William Wolff; sister, Ellen Whitmore of Roswell, New Mexico; brother-in-law, Bob Magness of Whitney; sister-in-law, Bobbi Wolff of Burleson; and many loving nieces and nephews.

Graveside service: 9 a.m. Wednesday in Laurel Land Memorial Park of Fort Worth. Memorial service: 11 a.m. Wednesday at Richland Hills Christian Church, 3908 Ruth Road, Richland Hills 76118. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Laurel Land Funeral Home. Memorials: In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Red Cross or a charity of your choice in Bob's name.

More About Robert Wolff and Marion Magness:
Marriage: 1953

Children of Robert Wolff and Marion Magness are:

+ 8632 i. Steve¹² Wolff, born Aft. 1953.
8633 ii. Elizabeth Anne Wolff, born Aft. 1955. She married Tom Jacobson; born Aft. 1948.

5979. Ellen Frances¹¹ Wolff (Simon Emanuel¹⁰, Ernstina⁹ Lutz, Philipp⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Luz, Georg Jacob⁶, Bartholomaeus⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas, and died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. She married **Walter Edwin Whitmore**. He was born 05 Oct 1921 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 29 Apr 1995 in Roswell, Chaves Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Ellen Frances Wolff:

Ellen Whitmore, formerly of Roswell, New Mexico, passed away peacefully in Albuquerque, New Mexico on June 15, 2018 surrounded by family after a lengthy battle with breast cancer. She was born October 27, 1929 in Temple, Texas to Simon and Elizabeth Wolff and grew up in Ft. Worth, Texas. Ellen was preceded in death by her beloved husband Walter, by her loving son Victor Whitmore, and by her two brothers Robert Wolff and David Wolff.

She is survived by her two loving sons: Wayne and wife Darlene Whitmore of Las Vegas, Nevada and Karl and wife Sharon Whitmore of Albuquerque, New Mexico; eight grandchildren: Jonathan, Daniel, Jackson, Bryan, Aaron, Lincoln, Charles, and Lauren; two great-grandchildren: Hudson and Zeth; her sisters-in-law Marion Wolff and Roberta Wolff; nieces Susan Donohue and Frieda Wolff-Mays who she helped raise and thought of as daughters; and numerous other nieces and nephews.

Ellen graduated from Texas Women's University in 1951 and moved to Roswell, New Mexico to teach where she met and married Walter Whitmore Jr. After marrying Walter she threw her energies into raising their three sons. Once her children were older she returned to school and became a nurse. She worked at Eastern New Mexico Medical Center until she retired. She was an avid golfer, swimmer, water skier, snow skier, bowler, card player and participated in Senior Olympics. During her married life, and in retirement, she enjoyed traveling to far off places in Europe, China, and Australia. She will always be remembered as a loving mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother whose greatest passion was helping others.

A graveside service will be held at South Park Cemetery, 3101 S. Main St, Roswell, NM 88203, on June 20, 2018 at 9 a.m. The family wishes to thank Peachtree Village Retirement Community in Roswell, and Palmilla Senior Living and Heartland Hospice in Albuquerque. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Susan G. Komen for the Cure, or the charity of your choice. Ellen leaves us rich in memories.

Children of Ellen Wolff and Walter Whitmore are:

- 8634 i. Wayne¹² Whitmore, born Aft. 1947. He married Darlene ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 8635 ii. Karl Whitmore, born Aft. 1949. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1949.

5982. Max J.¹¹ Jedele (William Jacob¹⁰, Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Mar 1922 in Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elfreda Susan Elbinger**. She was born 01 May 1927 in Nuremberg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 15 Nov 1987. He married **(2) Margaret Elaine Thomas**. She was born 23 Dec 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2019 in Stryker, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Max J. Jedele:

Occupation: 1953, section hand

Occupation 2: 1957, section foreman New York Central Railroad

Property: Bet. 1953 - 1957, 4651 Kehoe Road; Section 3 Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 E. Wilson Street; Bryan, Ohio

More About Elfreda Susan Elbinger:

Occupation: 1963, employee Clinton Woolen Mills

Notes for Margaret Elaine Thomas:

Margaret Elaine Jedele, age 88, of Stryker, Ohio, formerly of Tecumseh, passed away March 21, 2019. Margaret was born December 23, 1930 in Detroit Michigan the daughter of Charles and Elsie (Nordstrom) Thomas. She lived in Michigan until 1969 and then moved to the Bryan - Stryker, Ohio area where she married Max Jedele who preceded her in death in 1984. She was a beloved wife, mother and grandmother that loved planning family gatherings. She will be sadly missed.

Margaret is survived by her children, Kathleen Kopke-Arnold of Macclenny, Florida, Sharon Kopke-Gyurnek of Bryan, Ohio, Jeff (Pam) Kopke of Perrysburg, Ohio, Denise (Jedele) Larry Maugherman of Edon, Ohio, Mike (Jody) Strahle of Bryan, Ohio, Woody (Vickie) Holcomb of Sherwood, Ohio; sister, Nancy Kies of Moscow, Michigan; 18 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren.

In addition to her husband, Max, she was preceded in death by her parents; sisters, Pat Rutherford and Betty Tirb; brother, Bill Thomas and granddaughters, Jennifer Branch and Cara Kopke.

Funeral services will be 11:00 A. M. Thursday March 28, 2019 at the J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Burial will follow in Brookside Cemetery. Visitation will be 1:00 - 8:00 P. M. Wednesday, March 27, 2019 and one hour prior to the service on Thursday.

Children of Max Jedele and Elfreda Elbinger are:

- 8636 i. William¹² Jedele, born 1954.
- 8637 ii. Linda Jedele, born 1956.
- 8638 iii. Mark Jedele, born 1958.

5984. Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)¹¹ Gehrke (Elma (Alma)¹⁰ Jedele, Gottfried⁹, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sue Gaines** Aft. 1955. She was born 27 Nov 1935. He married **(2) Sharell Ann Watrous** 21 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jun 1939.

Notes for Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck) Gehrke:

Charles "Chuck" Frederick Gehrke, MD, age 85, of Tecumseh passed away on Sunday, April 18, 2021 at his home. He was born November 27, 1935 in Detroit, the son of the late Elmer Frederick and Alma Amanda (Jedele) Gehrke. On July 21, 1990, in Ann Arbor, he married Sharell Ann Watrous and they shared over 30 years together. Chuck proudly served his country and was honorably discharged from the U.S. Air Force as a Captain. He was a proud graduate of Cass Technical High School in Detroit and received his undergraduate and medical degrees from the University of Michigan.

Chuck practiced medicine for over 22 years in Hematology/Oncology at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. While at St. Joe's, he served as President of the Department of Internal Medicine, Chief of Staff, and President of Huron Valley Physicians Association. Following his retirement from private practice, Chuck was the Medical Director for Huron Oaks Chemical Dependency Treatment Program, Vice President of Medical Affairs at St. Mary Hospital in Saginaw, Medical Director at Michigan-Health Professional Recovery Program, Medical Director with Indiana State Nurse's Assistance Program and was on staff with Brighton Center for Recovery. During his career Chuck was also the volunteer Medical Director at Hemophilia Camp of Michigan, a Member of the Board of Directors of Dawn Farm, member of the session at Calvary Presbyterian Church in Ann Arbor and First Presbyterian Church in Tecumseh, and president of the Tecumseh Kiwanis Club. He was involved with the development of Huron Oaks Chemical Dependency Facility, the Hemophilia Camp of Michigan, HVPA, and served as a monitor of impaired medical students at MSU and WSU Medical Schools.

Chuck was a sports fan, especially of the Lions, Tigers and Red Wings teams of his youth. Whenever he attended a Tigers game, which was often, he always kept a scorecard. He loved winter and was an avid snowmobiler. At different times he collected coins, stamps, matchbook covers and postcards, and he enjoyed giving postcard presentations on esoteric topics like the copper mines of the Upper Peninsula and the churches of Detroit. A life-long learner, he was a passionate student of history and earned a master's degree in American history at age 79 from Eastern Michigan University. He regularly wrote letters to the editor and liked to debate the issues of the day. He traveled widely, including trips to Russia, Israel and Sub-Saharan Africa, and took great pleasure in the European river cruises he shared with Sharell.

Besides his wife, Sharell, he is survived by his children, James (Coleen Kelly) Gehrke of Washington, DC, Karl Gehrke of Dexter, Mark (Carolyn) Gehrke of Ypsilanti, Lisa (Raymond) Brown of Ft. Worth, Texas and Cindy (Craig) Coburn of Middleville, Michigan; sister Carole Ann (John) McConnell of Tecumseh; seven grandchildren, Sarah (Mark) Bridle, Matthew Brown, Zachary Brown, Nathan Coburn, Cayla Coburn, Anna Gehrke and Claire Gehrke; and five great grandchildren. He is also survived by his first wife and the mother of his sons, Sue Gaines Gehrke.

In accordance to Chuck's wishes cremation has taken place. A private graveside service will be held for his immediate family at Brookside Cemetery in Tecumseh with Rev. Cathi King officiating. A public memorial service for Chuck will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Dawn Farm, the Hemophilia Foundation of Michigan - Bold Eagle Camp and the First Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh. Arrangements are under the care of the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes.

More About Charles Gehrke and Sue Gaines:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About Charles Gehrke and Sharell Watrous:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1990, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Gehrke and Sue Gaines are:

- + 8639 i. Cindy¹² Gehrke.
- + 8640 ii. Lisa Marie Gehrke, born 14 Oct 1961.
- 8641 iii. James Frederick Gehrke, born 25 Apr 1963. He married Coleen Kelly ?.
- 8642 iv. Karl Gehrke, born 30 Jun 1965.
- 8643 v. Mark Frederick Gehrke, born 28 Mar 1971. He married Carolyn Joslyn; born 01 Oct 1974.

5986. Doris¹¹ Maurer (Rosine Christine (Rose)¹⁰ Ernst, Christina Catharina⁹ Jede, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Simpson** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Walter H. Simpson:
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Simpson and Doris Maurer:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Doris Maurer and Walter Simpson are:

- 8644 i. Bill¹² Simpson, born Aft. 1920.
- 8645 ii. Patty Simpson, born Aft. 1920.

5992. Alberta Henrietta¹¹ Ernst, twin (Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jede, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan. She married **Glenn Forest DePagter** 14 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Isaac DePagter. He was born 06 Jul 1919 in Grand Haven, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Nunica, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Mrs. Alberta H. DePagter, age 86, died Sunday, May 22, 2005 at North Ottawa Care Center. She was born to Olga and Christian Ernst on Aug. 8, 1918 in the Ann Arbor area. Alberta had stories to tell about living on a farm and knowing the cows by name. She walked to and enjoyed learning in a one room school house. Alberta saw the first automobiles and television sets. Her family survived the depression days, in part, by owning and working a local grocery store/gas station which also offered meals to visitors. She worked at King Sealys and in the kitchen of an elite dormitory at University of Michigan. She married and moved to Grand Haven. Her life then centered around the joy of raising her family of three children and watching her family tree grow to include seventeen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

She grew with the history of Grand Haven, enjoying the beauty of this area. She favored the Musical Fountain, The Coast Guard Festivals, walks in Duncan Woods and the Harbor Boardwalk, Fricano pizza, ice cream cones and the trolley rides become traditions. Also, making seven different houses a home in Grand Haven became an easy task for her. Alberta enjoyed crafts, sewing and writing poetry. She was an expert at growing beautiful, healthy flowers and earned awards in flower arranging contests. She taught Sunday School and Cub Scouts and participated in choirs and entertained by playing the piano and violin.

Besides being a winning contestant in Bake Off entries, special home baked treats, in her immaculate home, were shared with those who lived with her or came for a visit. She always had time to lend an ear over a cup of tea with many who loved her. The neighborhood coffee clutches were always attended and many smiles and stories were shared there by a special group of friends.

Alberta spent many years working at Medallion Instrument, Inc. Robbinswood and several home care and nursing facilities in this community. She was a gifted caretaker and cared deeply about her family, friends and acquaintances around her. She will be missed by many.

Survivors: son, Patrick (Pam) DePagter of Grand Haven, Michigan; 2 daughters, Marion (Roy) Randall of Shelby Twp., Michigan and Connie Najar of Walkerville, Michigan; 17 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; sister Mary Moyer of Washington; brother, David Leola Ernst of Ann Arbor, Michigan; several nieces and nephews; Mrs. DePagter was preceded in death by her parents and her twin brother, Albert Ernst.

Service: Wednesday, May 25, 2005, 11:00 AM at First Reformed Church with Rev. Louis Kraay officiating. Interment at Lake Forest Cemetery. Visitation: Tuesday, 5-8 PM at Clock Funeral Home. Memorial: contributions may be given to the family.

More About Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8182

Notes for Glenn Forest DePagter:

Glenn Forest DePagter, age 86, of Nunica passed away Wednesday, January 11, 2006, at a Muskegon hospital. He was born July 6, 1919 to Issac and Hazel (Reynolds) DePagter in Grand Haven, Michigan; and he married Suzanna Semivan on May 6, 1972 in Grand Rapids. Mr. DePagter was a Veteran of World War II and was a lifelong area resident. A design engineer for Gardner Denver, he helped design pneumatic tools, three of which were patented. Glenn was one of the original designers of "The Musical Fountain" in Grand Haven. Mr. DePagter was a member of Christ Community Church, the American Legion-Charles Conklin Post 28 and the Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 where he served on the honor guard.

Survivors include his wife Suzanna; 2 daughters, Connie and Marian; son Patrick; stepson Jack Taylor and stepdaughter Suzanna Stohl; also several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister.

A private family service will be held at Christ Community Church with Rev. Robert Kleinheksel officiating. Those desiring a memorial are asked to consider St. Jude Children's Hospital, Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 or The Salvation Army.

More About Glenn Forest DePagter:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

More About Glenn DePagter and Alberta Ernst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Ernst and Glenn DePagter are:

- + 8646 i. Patrick A.¹² DePagter, born 06 Mar 1948.
- + 8647 ii. Marion Grace DePagter, born 27 May 1951.
- + 8648 iii. Constance Fay (Connie) DePagter, born 15 Dec 1955.

5993. David Christian¹¹ Ernst (Christian Friedrich (Fred)¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leola Evelyn Savery** 20 Aug 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harlan Isacc Savery. She was born 29 Apr 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Christian Ernst:

David Christian Ernst, age 85, died May 7, 2007 at his home. David was born in Freedom Township on June 16, 1921 to the late Christian and Olga (Luckhardt) Ernst. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ and served in WWII in both the European and North African Theaters. He was a life long

member of the Ann Arbor fraternity Masonic Lodge 262. Retired from the Ann Arbor Post office as a rural Mail Carrier. He enjoyed building houses, restoring tractors, farming and woodworking.

Survivors include Wife Leola (Savery) of 61 years they were married in 1945, three sons; Gary (Roseanne) Ernst, Thomas Ernst, Ted (Lori) Ernst, one daughter Sharon (Earl) Long, three grandsons; Eric (Kellie) Long, Justin Ernst, Joshua Ernst, four granddaughters; Becky Long, Colleen (Ethan Hodys) Ernst, Dr. Lynnae Ernst, Cassandra Ernst, one great granddaughter Marley Long. Three Siblings the late Alberta DePagter, Mary Moyer, and the late Albert Ernst.

A funeral service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew United Church of Christ. Reverend Dr. Robert W. Summers Officiating. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter and at church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial to follow in Forest lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or St. Andrews United Church of Christ.

More About David Christian Ernst:

Burial: May 2007, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bef. 1947, Sgt. in European & North African Theaters World War II

Occupation: rural mail carrier for Ann Arbor Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leola Evelyn Savery:

Leola Evelyn Ernst, age 91 of Dexter, passed away on Sunday, February 4, 2018 surrounded by her family. Leola was born on April 29, 1926 in Dexter, Michigan to parents Harlan and Evelyn Savery. She married David Ernst in August of 1945 and they spent 62 loving years together. They chose to settle down in Dexter where they raised their four children: Gary, Sharon, Thomas, and Theodore. She was proud of the large garden she tended to that provided nourishment for their family. She enjoyed canning the harvest of each season to use later in recipes. Leola was an active and lifelong member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. She was known for making traditional German pretzels, a recipe that her mother-in-law taught her, for the St. Andrew's Annual Bake Sale and her famous pies for the Annual Sauerkraut Supper at church. Leola was a dedicated mother and grandmother. Her son, Tommy, was born with Down syndrome, which was not widely understood at the time of his birth. Leola was very progressive in seeking treatment and providing the best care for her son. Due to her efforts, Tommy lived 55 beautiful years and was the absolute joy to the Ernst family.

She was predeceased by her husband David, her son Thomas, her brother Kenneth Savery, and her daughter-in-law, Roseanne. Leola is survived by her children Gary Ernst, Sharon (Earl) Long, and Theodore (Lori) Ernst, seven grandchildren: Eric, Becky Colleen, Lynnae, Cassandra, Justin, and Joshua, and 3 great-grandchildren.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter at 11 am. Friends and family are welcome to gather from 10:30 am until 11 am. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the general fund at St. Andrew's Church.

Marriage Notes for David Ernst and Leola Savery:

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday afternoon August 18, 1945 Miss Leola Savery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Savery of Dexter, became the bride of Sgt. David Ernst, son of Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor. Rev. G. H. Wittbracht of Saline performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. The bride wore a white lace dress and hat with a corsage of red rose buds. Miss Alberta Ernst, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, wearing a navy dress with a white and yellow rose corsage. Albert Ernst, Miss Ernst's twin brother, served as best man. Sgt. Ernst has just returned after 26 months in the European Theatre and expects to be stationed in Maryland for some time.

More About David Ernst and Leola Savery:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alberta Ernst & Albert Ernst

Children of David Ernst and Leola Savery are:

- + 8649 i. Gary Lee¹² Ernst, born Aft. 1946.
- + 8650 ii. Sharon Ernst, born Aft. 1948.
- 8651 iii. Thomas Harlan Ernst, born 08 Dec 1954; died 12 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Thomas Harlan Ernest of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away July 12, 2009. Thomas is the beloved son of David (deceased) and Leola and brother of Theodore (Lori), Gary (Roseanne) and Sharon (Earl) Long. He is also survived by nieces, nephews and cousins. Thomas loved creating art, listening to music and watching sports especially the Detroit Tigers. He proudly worked for 12 years at Zingerman's Deli where he met numerous friends which were the joy of his life. He was loved by all who knew him. A visitation will be held on Tuesday 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday instate at 10 a.m., service 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St. Dexter. Burial to follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to The Evangelical Home of Saline.

More About Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Burial: 15 Jul 2009, Forest Lawn Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1997 - 2009, employee at Zingerman's Deli Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8652 iv. Theodore David Ernst, born 29 Oct 1959.

5995. Nelson V.¹¹ Seeger (Oskar Emanuel¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy L. Walker** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Walker and Otilie Wahl. She was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker is:

- 8653 i. Richard A.¹² Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

5996. Neil James Paul¹¹ Ernst (Andrew James¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Irene Schmidt** 13 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Schmidt and Golda Beau. She was born 10 May 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil James Paul Ernst:

Neil J. Ernst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 93, passed away November 8, 2007, in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born November 5, 1914, in Clinton, Michigan, the son of Andrew and Emma (Paul) Ernst. Neil was a 1932 graduate of Saline High School and received a business degree from Cleary College. In 1937, he married his wife of 70 years, Frances I. Schmidt, who survives.

Neil became a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor while attending Cleary College and remained a member until his death. Mr. Ernst had been employed by Swift & Company and owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop in Ann Arbor until WWII. In the early 1940's Neil operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market in Dexter and then owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market in the post WWII years. In 1953 he was hired by Ford Motor Company, where he worked in electrical maintenance for the next 31 years at the Rawsonville Plant. Neil was known for his love of hunting, fishing, animals, euchre, and for his great sense of humor.

Survivors include three daughters Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski; one son,

Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons Jeffrey (Beth) Kaiser, David Kaiser, James Hall, Michael Ernst, Paul Ernst; five great-grand children; brother-in-law Eugene Dice; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Margaret, and his sisters Emergene Dice and Mildred Ernst.

Funeral Services will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday, November 13, 2007 at 1 p.m. Visitation will be held Monday from 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor or to Washtenaw County 4-H.

More About Neil James Paul Ernst:

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Swift & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frances Irene Schmidt:

Frances I. (Schmidt) Ernst, age 93, passed away April 6, 2010 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Born May 10, 1916, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Frances is survived by her children: Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski, and Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Golda Schmidt and her husband of 70 years, Neil J. Ernst.

The funeral will be held 6 p.m. Friday, April 9 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be on Thursday, April 8, 2010 from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and from 4 p.m. until time of service on Friday. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Frances Irene Schmidt:

Burial: 09 Apr 2010, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

A very pretty wedding took place Sunday afternoon June 13, 1937 at three o'clock in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, when Neil Ernst, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst of Townline Rd. was united in marriage to Miss Frances Schmidt of Farmington. Rev. Brauer performed the ceremony. The bride was given away by her father Frank Schmidt. The groom was attended by a friend, W. E. Gillispie. Mrs. Gillispie was matron of honor. Mildred Ernst and Dorothy Smith were bridesmaids. The bride was charming in white satin and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. The matron of honor was dressed in aqua and peach and carried a bouquet of roses. The bridesmaids were dressed, one in aqua, the other in peach and carried bouquets of roses and snapdragons.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Icecream and cake were served. The bride cut the huge wedding cake. Several relatives of the bride travelled a great distance to attend the wedding. One aunt came from California and another from Wisconsin. An uncle and aunt came from Alberta, Canada. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Cleary College. The bride has been employed by the D. M. Silkworth Company of Ypsilanti. The groom is superintendent of the Swift & Company plant in Ann Arbor. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt are:

8654	i.	Margaret Anne ¹² Ernst, born 02 Aug 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8655	ii.	Peggy Lou Ernst, born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8656	iii.	Sheryl Anne Ernst, born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8657	iv.	Jeanine Carol Ernst, born 19 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jan Casimir Seski Apr 1975;

born 13 May 1947.

More About Jan Seski and Jeanine Ernst:
Marriage: Apr 1975

+ 8658 v. Richard Neil Ernst, born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5998. Emergene Marie¹¹ Ernst (Andrew James¹⁰, Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2005. She married **Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice** 30 Aug 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Dice and Clara ?. He was born 08 May 1922 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Ludington, Michigan.

More About Emergene Marie Ernst:

Graduation: BS degree Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: dietician

Notes for Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Dr. Eugene F. Dice, 90, of Ludington and formerly of East Lansing, died Jan. 2, 2013. He was born May 8, 1922, in Midland, the son of the late Fred and Clara Dice. Eugene attended Michigan State University, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1949 and his master's degree in 1955. He went on to receive his doctorate from the University of Michigan in 1965. Eugene married Emergene M. Ernst on Aug. 26, 1947, in Saline; she preceded him in death in 2005. Eugene was a member of the Lutheran Church. He was employed by MSU as a professor and extension specialist. He served our country in the U.S. Army from 1943-1945 in the Pacific Theatre, Artillery.

Eugene is survived by his brothers, Robert and Garold; sons, Steve, Scott and Ronald; daughters-in-law, Kathie, Carolyn and Cynthia; grandchildren, Carli, Derek, Rhonda and Ronald Jr.; and two great-grandchildren. Eugene was preceded in death by his father and mother, Fred and Clara; his brother, Kenneth; and grandson, Brandon Andrew.

Services are not planned at this time, as "Gene" donated his body to medical research at Michigan State University. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home and Cremation Center in Ludington.

Dr. Eugene F. Dice "Gene", once called the "Daniel Boone of the Land Use Education Committee and a pioneer district natural resource agent" by Michigan State University's Natural Resources monthly newsletter, passed away peacefully on January 2, 2013 in Ludington, Michigan. Gene was born on May 8, 1922 on a very humble farm in Midland County Michigan. He was the third of four sons who took lettuce sandwiches to school and picked berries if they wanted pies. Through odd jobs he was able to save enough money for flying lessons and received his pilot's license in 1940. In 1942, he enrolled at Michigan State University and enlisted in the Army ROTC program. In 1943, Gene was called to active duty in the Pacific Theater where he served his country until the end of the war.

In 1946, Gene returned to MSU to resume his studies. While at MSU he met his future wife Emergene M. Ernst of Saline, Michigan and they were married on August 26, 1947. Gene earned his B.A. degree in agricultural Engineering in 1949. In 1955, he returned to East Lansing and earned his MA degree from his alma mater. Even though Gene received his Doctorate in Adult Education from the University of Michigan in 1965, he remained a green and white fan his entire life.

Gene spent his career working for Michigan State University in the Extension Service. First as a Field Agent in Muskegon County where his first two sons were born and then on to Genesee County where his last son was born. After receiving his doctorate, he took a position as Professor and Extension Specialist at MSU in the Department of Resource Development and Parks and Recreation. During the late 1960's and into the 1980's Gene continued in this role while working on a number of special projects such as involvement of the introduction of the Coho Salmon to the Great Lakes and charter boat and marina industries, assisting Michigan's private campground owners become more established and profitable, assisting in the initialization of the National Thunder Bay Underwater Shipwreck Park in Alpena, and determining the effects of the snowmobile industry on Michigan's farms. Gene also chaired the Suburban Conservation Society of America, chaired the Farmers Week resource development

programs, and chaired the first field agent training school in resource development.

Gene was always an outdoors man, enjoying hunting and fishing. He was always in the woods with his sons on November 15th and for a time had a membership in a fishing camp in Canada. He also loved gardening and was able to develop a new super sweet strain of apples on his 1/4-acre lot in East Lansing. He was a very giving person and helped each of his sons build their homes as well as sitting on his Lutheran Church building committees over the years. After retirement from MSU in 1984 he spent his time helping the church, spending time with family members, gardening, hunting, and fishing.

Gene was preceded in death by his parents Fred and Clara Dice of Midland, a brother Kenneth Dice, his wife Emergene Dice in 2005, and grandson Brandon Andrew Dice. He is survived by his brothers Garold Dice of Midland and Robert Dice of Hart, sons Stephen, Scott, and Ronald., daughter in laws, Kathie, Carolyn, Cynthia, four grandchildren, Derek, Carli, Rhonda, and Ron Jr., and two great grandchildren.

As Gene and Emergene both donated their bodies to the MSU Medical program for education, there will be no service at this time. Gene and Emergene will be laid to rest together later this year and a life celebration will be held for both at that time. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Ludington.

More About Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice:

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst and daughter, Mildred, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst and daughter, Peggy Lou, of Dexter, were in East Lansing on Saturday June 8, 1946 to attend the graduation of Miss Emergene Ernst from the school of home economics at Michigan State College. Immediately following the exercises a dinner was given in the blue room of Hunt's in East Lansing when the announcement of Miss Ernst's betrothal to Eugene F. Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. Dice of Midland, a veteran of three years' service in the Army and a sophomore at Michigan State.

Miss Emergene Marie Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ernst, of Saline, exchanged nuptial vows with Eugene Frederick Dice of E. Lansing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dice of Midland on Saturday night August 30, 1947 at a 7 o'clock service held at the Trinity Lutheran Church. Rev. H. L. Engel of Saline and Rev. E. L. Woldt of Lansing performed the double ring ceremony before an altar banked with palms, candelabra and baskets of gladiolus and resurrection lilies. The pews were marked with satin, ribbons and gladiolus. Rev. L. H. Koeninger of Ann Arbor, sang, "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer," preceding the ceremony; "O Perfect Love," during the ceremony and "God Bless You, Happy Pair," immediately following.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white slipper satin with marquisette yoke. A lace ruffle formed an off the shoulder effect. The long sleeves ended in traditional points and her fitted bodice was shirred, a cathedral train. She wore her great grandmother's wedding ring, and her veil of French silk illusion and a matching lace bonnet. Her flowers were a fan bouquet of white sweetheart roses centered with two white orchids. Miss Mildred Ernst, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore an apple green taffeta faille, off the shoulder bertha, fitted bodice and full skirt accented with a bustle. Her hat was of matching faille and was fashioned after that of the bride. She carried a fan bouquet of bronze chrysanthemums completed their outfits. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Neil Ernst, Dexter, sister-in-law of the bride, Mrs. Garold Dice of Midland, sister-in-law of the groom, and the twin sisters, Dorothy and Doris Englehardt of Lansing, college friends of the bride. Their dresses were identical to that worn by the maid of honor except that they were yellow. Moline hats fashioned after the bride's and fan bouquets of bronze chrysanthemums. Best man was Garold Dice of Midland, brother of the bridegroom, and ushers were Neil Ernst of Dexter, brother of the bride; Kenneth Dice, of Breckenridge, brother of the groom; Henry Schwahe, of East Lansing and Roger Berg of St. Louis, Missouri, college friends of the groom. Peggy Lou Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst of Dexter, dressed as a miniature bride in white taffeta, carried a small bouquet of yellow and white baby mums and acted, as flower girl. Ring bearer was Dunane Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Dice of Breckenridge, nephew of the groom. He wore a white suit and carried the rings on a white satin pillow.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 200 guests. Miss Anna Paul of Saline,

Miss Mildred Jones of Lansing, Mrs. Paul Kempf and Mrs. Harold Osier of Ann Arbor presided at the tea table. Assisting were Misses Grace and Joyce Braun, Mrs. Robert Mast, Miss Polly Flaishans, and Miss Betty LaVine. Mrs. Duane Parkes of Plymouth was in charge of the guest book. A rehearsal dinner was held on Friday at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dice will travel through northern Michigan and Canada and on their return, will make their home in East Lansing. Mrs. Dice holds a B. S. degree from Michigan State College and has been employed as a dietitian in the women's dormitories on the campus. Mr. Dice is in his junior year at Michigan State. For traveling the bride wore a grey suit with burgundy accessories and wore orchids from her bridal bouquet.

More About Eugene Dice and Emergene Ernst:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Garold Dice & Mildred Ernst

Children of Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice are:

- + 8659 i. Steven Dexter¹² Dice, born 28 Dec 1950.
- 8660 ii. Scott Randall Dice, born 23 Dec 1954. He married (1) Carolyn Marie (Ford) Dowling; born 10 May 1956. He married (2) Sally Ann Widow Aft. 1974; born 09 Nov 1949.

More About Scott Dice and Sally Widow:
Marriage: Aft. 1974

- + 8661 iii. Ronald Eugene Dice, born 04 Jun 1960.

6000. Roy Jacob¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Bertha Finkbeiner** 12 Oct 1940, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 29 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Roy Bihlmeyer of Saline, 83, died February 8, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Bihlmeyer was born May 21, 1914 in Freedom Township, the son of Jacob G. and Ida A. (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On October 12, 1940, he married Esther Finkbeiner and she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township; past president of the Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools; a member of the Farm Bureau; a Ford retiree; and a lifelong farmer. He enjoyed his euchre counter and rug-hooking hobbies.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Bihlmeyer is survived by: one son, John (Nancy) of Manchester; one daughter, Margaret (David) Hoeft of Saline; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther; one brother, Carl (Jean) Bihlmeyer; several nieces and nephews; and many cousins. He was preceded in death by one son, James.

Funeral services were held on February 10 at 11 a.m. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Richard E. Hardy officiating. Burial followed in the Bethel Church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home in Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1998, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Politics: president of Pleasant Lake Consolidated Schools

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 7500 Schneider Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-14-5786

More About Esther Bertha Finkbeiner:

Burial: 29 Aug 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940

Children of Roy Bihlmeyer and Esther Finkbeiner are:

- + 8662 i. John George¹² Bihlmeyer, born 14 Sep 1942 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8663 ii. Margaret Ann Bihlmeyer, born 24 Feb 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8664 iii. James Roy Bihlmeyer, born 12 Nov 1946 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1967 in Viet Nam.

More About James Roy Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 16 May 1966, inducted US Army Company A 2nd Battalion 60th infantry Division

Occupation: employee Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6001. Carl Frederick¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Loretta Lind** 25 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Lind and Lucille Pardon. She was born 29 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2010.

Notes for Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Bihlmeyer, Carl F. Saline, Michigan, age 89, died Friday February 24, 2006 at the Arbor Hospice Residence located in Ann Arbor. He was born June 18, 1916 in Washtenaw County, the son of Jacob and Ida (Alber) Bihlmeyer. On June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor, he married Jean L. Lind and she survives. Carl was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp, and a member of the church board. He had been employed by the University of Michigan as an accountant for many years before his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Jean; are two sons, Carl (Marlene) Bihlmeyer Jr. of Bloomfield Hills, MI; Larry (Shari) Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, FL; two granddaughters, Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea; one sister, Mildred (Ted) Guenther and many nieces and nephews. Carl was preceded in death by one brother, Roy Bihlmeyer. Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Monday February 27, 2006 at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with Rev. Kari Nicewander Officiating. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Donor's Choice. Arrangements by ROBISON-BAHN MILLER Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Feb 2006, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Residence Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, office manager Sinclair Refg. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: accountant University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jean Loretta Lind:

Jean L. Bihlmeyer, age 92, December 31, 2010. Beloved wife of the late Carl. Loving mother of Carl Jr. (Marlene) and Larry (Shari). Dearest grandmother of Lara (Hank) Drew and Alaina (Kevin) Duryea and great-grandmother of Mia Drew. Memorial service January 14 at 11 a.m conducted by Rev. David Bucholtz at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester. Memorials to a charity of your choice are

suggested in lieu of flowers.

Marriage Notes for Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Carl and Jean (Lind) Bihlmeyer of Saline, sweethearts for 60 years, were honored at a dinner on their 60th wedding anniversary by their two sons, Carl Jr. and Marlene Bihlmeyer of Bloomfield Hills and Larry and Shari Bihlmeyer of Charlotte Harbor, Florida, and their families. Carl Jr. and Marlene hosted the dinner at their home, with many dear family members and friends attending June 1998. Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind were married June 25, 1938 in Ann Arbor. They have been members of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester for many years. Both are retired from the University of Michigan. In addition to their two sons, the Bihlmeyer's have two granddaughters, Lara of Seattle and Alaina of Charlotte Harbor.

More About Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Bihlmeyer and Jean Lind are:

- + 8665 i. Carl Frederick¹² Bihlmeyer, Jr., born 23 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8666 ii. Larry Lee Bihlmeyer, born 22 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6003. Mildred Katherine¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Jacob George¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Charles Guenther** 24 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. He was born 25 Dec 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2017 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Charles Guenther:

Theodore Guenther, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther, was seriously injured late Sunday afternoon August 12, 1933, when he was kicked in the stomach by a horse. He is reported slightly improved.

Theodore Charles Guenther, age 89, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away peacefully at home, after a long illness on Wednesday, July 26, 2017. He was born on December 25, 1927; the son of Herman and Ethel (Russell) Guenther. Ted married Mildred Bihlmeyer on March 24, 1951; she survives him. Ted is also survived by his 3 sons, 5 grandchildren, and 1 great grandson. He is also survived by 1 brother and 3 sisters.

Visitation at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, will be Thursday, Aug 3, 2017 from 4-7 p.m. and Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at 10 a.m. A Memorial Service will be Friday, Aug 4, 2017 at Bethel United Church of Christ at 11:00 a.m., Reverend David Bucholtz officiating. A private graveside service will be held at a later time. Memorial donations can be given to Arbor Hospice or to Bethel United Church of Christ (Sunday School or Music Ministries).

More About Theodore Charles Guenther:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1936, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Dec 1927, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther:

Bethel Evangelical and Reformed church in Freedom Township was the setting Saturday, March 24, 1951, for the wedding of Mildred Bihlmeyer, daughter of J. G. Bihlmeyer of Manchester, and Theodore Guenther, son of keeping our chuck holes and one Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther of Saline. Rev. T. W. Menzel performed the double ring ceremony. The church was decorated with white snap-dragons and gladiolas. The bride given in marriage by her father was attired in a white ballerina length dress of Chantilly lace over satin. Her fingertip veil of lace was held in place by a seed pearl tiara. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and ivy streamers. Miss Arlean Luckhardt, who acted as the maid

of honor, was gowned in a ripe apricot ballerina length dress with white net over taffeta and had a white lace bolero jacket. She carried blue iris and yellow-orange roses. Victor Guenther served as the best man at his brother's wedding. Ushers were Roy Bihlmeyer, brother of the bride, and Robert Guenther, brother of the groom. Mrs. Leon Feldkamp was the organist and Ira Pfeifle the soloist, sang "Oh Perfect Love" and "The Lord's Prayer".

Present for the occasion were approximately sixty guests, relatives and friends of the married couple. Miss Janet Kuebler was in charge of the guest book; Mrs. Clare Bihlmeyer and Miss Doris Searfoss poured; and Mrs. Roy Bihlmeyer cut the wedding cake. When the couple left for a short trip through Canada, the bride wore a powder blue taffeta dress with navy blue accessories and white coat and her white orchid. Mrs. Guenther, mother of the groom, wore a green dress and had a corsage of white roses. Mrs. Guenther graduated from Saline High School and at present is employed at the University Hospital. Her husband is serving with the US Navy. Serving at the bridal dinner were Marie Kuebler, Helen Marie Trauk, Ruth Wild and Alta Kuebler.

More About Theodore Guenther and Mildred Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Bihlmeyer and Theodore Guenther are:

- 8667 i. Thomas Theodore¹² Guenther, born 29 Jan 1956 in Michigan. He married Laura Beth Burr 21 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1955 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Theodore Guenther:
Residence: Romeo, Michigan

More About Thomas Guenther and Laura Burr:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8668 ii. David Alan Guenther, born 25 Nov 1957 in Michigan.
+ 8669 iii. Mark Charles Guenther, born 20 Aug 1960 in Michigan.

6004. Stanley Matthew¹¹ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Louise Flick** 06 Oct 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Flick and Emma Lutz. She was born 26 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Matthew Ehnis:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6" weight 155

Military service: 13 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1935, shoe repair Matthew E. Ehnis Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, greenskeeper City Parks & Boulevards Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, boards 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, rented 2461 Glacier Way; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 195 Barton Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2031

More About Gertrude Louise Flick:

Social Security Number: 384-03-7044

More About Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stanley Ehnis and Gertrude Flick are:

- 8670 i. Richard Eugene¹² Ehnis, born 19 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Eugene Ehnis:

Residence: 1992, 29386 Westbrook Parkway; Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 18448 Pelkey Street; Deetroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8671 ii. Diane Kathryn Ehnis, born 13 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Charles Fix 24 Apr 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (2) James Stone 06 Aug 1984; born 01 Aug 1934 in Tauton, Massachusetts.

More About Richard Fix and Diane Ehnis:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stone and Diane Ehnis:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1984

6006. Alwin Lauren¹¹ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedeled, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cecelia Genevive Sullivan** Aft. 1937. She was born 07 Jun 1918, and died 21 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Lauren Ehnis:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeping Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 400 Snyder Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2143

More About Cecelia Genevive Sullivan:

Burial: Oct 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4330

More About Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Alwin Ehnis and Cecelia Sullivan are:

- 8672 i. Jan Marie¹² Ehnis, born 16 Nov 1950. She married Thomas Dwight Proko 13 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1950.

More About Thomas Dwight Proko:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 518 Congdon Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Proko and Jan Ehnis:

Marriage: 13 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8673 ii. James Lee Ehnis, born 08 Sep 1952. He married (1) Susan Maire Wilson 10 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938. He married (2) Gene Mildred Clark 16 May 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1947.

More About James Lee Ehnis:

Residence: 1993, 337 S. SHeldon Street; Charlotte, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Susan Wilson:

Marriage: 10 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Ehnis and Gene Clark:

Marriage: 16 May 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8674 iii. Jon Timothy Ehnis, born 02 Mar 1947.

6007. Marion Rose¹¹ Ehnis (Christina Katherine¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2003. She married **Donald Leroy Shankland** 20 Jan 1944, son of Leroy Shankland and Mabel Dixon. He was born 25 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 2011.

More About Marion Rose Ehnis:

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University Printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Leroy Shankland:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, supervisor King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1998, 1057 Newport Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Shankland and Marion Ehnis:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1944

Children of Marion Ehnis and Donald Shankland are:

- 8675 i. Barbara Anne¹² Shankland, born 25 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald Earl Hindal 26 Aug 1967; born Aft. 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert James Heater 31 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Barbara Anne Shankland:

Confirmation: Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hindal and Barbara Shankland:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1967

More About Robert Heater and Barbara Shankland:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8676 ii. Daniel Bruce Shankland, born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6009. Helen Marie¹¹ Traub (Amanda Fredricka¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward Nimz** 08 Dec 1951, son of Edward Nimz and Katherine Denk. He was born 14 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Edward Nimz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2801 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Nimz and Helen Traub:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1951

Children of Helen Traub and John Nimz are:

- + 8677 i. Kathleen Linda¹² Nimz, born 18 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8678 ii. Steven John Nimz, born 07 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Steven John Nimz:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1955, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Mar 1969, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6010. Wilma Marie¹¹ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond George Steeb** 23 Nov 1944, son of George Steeb and Henrietta Luckhardt. He was born 11 Jun 1921 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2000 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Wilma M. Steeb, 59, passed away May 24, 1982. She was born July 4, 1922, in Manchester and was a former resident of Manchester and; Dexter. Mrs. Steeb had been a resident of the Lansing area for the past 28 years. Survivors include: her husband, Ray G. Steeb of Lansing; one son, Michael of San Francisco; a daughter and son-in-law, Mary and Bryan Sickert of Chicago; one grandson, Benjamin Sickert; two sisters, Alta Rentschler of Saline and Janet Kirkpatrick of Midland, Texas; and her mother, Matilda Kuebler of Saline.

Memorial services were conducted last Thursday at, the Edgewood United Church in East Lansing. Memorial contributions may be made to the Edgewood United Church of East Lansing.

More About Wilma Marie Kuebler:

Burial: May 1982, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1238

More About Raymond George Steeb:

Burial: Jul 2000, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: worked for New York Central Railroad for 25 years

Occupation 2: served as director of the Lansing Metropolitan Development Authority

Occupation 3: real estate agent with Walter Neller Realty

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8865 E. Baseline Road; Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 368-16-7622

Marriage Notes for Wilma Kuebler and Raymond Steeb:

On Friday evening, November 24, 1944, Miss Wilma Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Freedom Township, spoke her marriage vows to Pvt. Raymond Steeb, of the U. S. Army Air Corps and son of Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, in a double-ring ceremony read by Rev. W. F. Baumann at Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church, Freedom assisted by the Rev. Robert Kuebler of Indianapolis, uncle of the bride. The bride wore a gown of white satin marquisette with butterfly applique, sweetheart neckline and three-quarter length sleeves. Her finger-tip veil was held in place by a mother-of-pearl tiara and orange blossoms. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid. Miss Alta Kuebler acted as her sister's matron of honor and wore a gown of blue net over satin, and carried a bouquet of pink carnations and carnations in her hair. Robert Mast of Dexter was best man and ushers were Albert Ernst, cousin of the groom, Willard Kuebler and Pvt. Howard de Young of Grand Rapid.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Guests were present from Indianapolis, Indiana, Grand Rapids, Jackson, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Grass Lake, Manchester and Saline. The couple will reside temporarily at Childress, Texas, where the groom is stationed in the army Air Corps.

More About Raymond Steeb and Wilma Kuebler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1944

Children of Wilma Kuebler and Raymond Steeb are:

- 8679 i. Michael R.¹² Steeb, born 23 Sep 1946. He married (1) Carol Louise Roos 21 Jun 1969 in Western Springs, Illinois; born Aft. 1946. He married (2) Cheryl J. ? Aft. 1976; born Aug 1956.

More About Michael R. Steeb:

Residence: Berkeley, California

Residence 2: 3706 Monterey Blvd; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Residence 3: San Francisco, California

Marriage Notes for Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Miss Carol Louise Roos became the bride of Michael Ray Steeb Saturday afternoon June 21, 1969 at the First Congregational Church in Western Springs, Illinois. The bride is the daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. C. Theodore Roos of LaGrange, Illinois. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray G. Steeb, 2611 Dunbar. The bride's father and the Rev. Kenneth E. Seim officiated at the ceremony. Miss Linda Roos of New York City was her sister's maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Adonna Roos of LaGrange, sister of the bride, and Miss Mary Steeb, sister of the bridegroom. William Johnson of Houston, Tex., was best man. Groomsman were Tom Mattern of Elmhurst, Illinois, and Michael Bennett. Ushers were Gerald Prescott of Elmhurst and Tom Ball. Mr. and Mrs. Chris Kuebler of Ann Arbor and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb, grandparents of the bridegroom, were special guests at the wedding. After a weekend at Lake Michigan the newlyweds are making their home in Elmhurst. They plan a honeymoon in California later this summer.

More About Michael Steeb and Carol Roos:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Western Springs, Illinois

More About Michael Steeb and Cheryl ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

- + 8680 ii. Mary K. Steeb, born 03 Oct 1949.
- 8681 iii. Kathryn Steeb, born Aft. 1944. She married Bryan William Sickbert 28 May 1971 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1943.

Marriage Notes for Kathryn Steeb and Bryan Sickbert:

Miss Kathryn Steeb became the bride of Bryan William Sickbert in an afternoon ceremony Friday May 28, 1971 at Edgewood United Church, East Lansing. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of 2611 Dunbar Dr. The bridegroom is the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Donald Sickbert of Louisville, Kentucky. Miss Jeri Corey served as maid of honor and Miss Carla Sickbert of Louisville, sister of the bridegroom, was bridesmaid. Paul Fisher of Detroit was best man. Groomsman were the bride's brother, Michael Steeb of Chicago, Illinois, and the bridegroom's brother, Grant Sickbert of Louisville.

Special guests at the ceremony and reception included the grandparents of the bride, Mr. and Mrs. Christ Kuebler of Manchester and Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb of Ann Arbor, and the bridegroom's grandmothers, Mrs. Helen Mathison of Glen Ellyn, Illinois, and Mrs. Louise Sickbert of Cincinnati, Ohio. After honeymooning in Wisconsin, the newlyweds will make their home in St. Louis.

More About Bryan Sickbert and Kathryn Steeb:

Marriage: 28 May 1971, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6011. Alta Margaret¹¹ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.** 27 Dec 1956 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Rentschler and Tema Lambarth. He was born 13 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alta Margaret Kuebler:

Alta Margaret Rentschler (Kuebler); passed away peacefully on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at 92 years of age. She was born on December 27, 1925 to the late Christian Gottlieb Kuebler and Matilda Amelia Bihlmeyer Kuebler. Alta attended Kuebler School from 1st to 8th grade and then graduated in 1943 from Saline High School. She worked for 15 years for Ann Arbor Bank, where she had many friends. These girlfriends took many trips up north together. Alta married Edwin Rentschler in 1956 and they lived on the corner of Austin and Feldkamp Roads for 56 years. She helped with the family farm while she and Ed were still able. Alta and Ed took many car trips all around the United States in the fall and they also traveled all the way to Nova Scotia. She and Ed, along with brother-in-law Ray Steeb, drove to Bastrop, Texas to help with the construction of the log home of Janet and George.

Alta also worked in the office of the Saline Evangelical Home for 15 years. She served as a volunteer for the Home for 35 years, and was awarded a 35 year pin for her service. She was active in church women's groups, sang in the choir of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester when she was younger, and St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater after she was married. She also played the organ for St. John's Church for many years. Ed and Alta always got help and support from their wonderful neighbors and friends, Marlene and Lloyd Jedelee, David and Donna Jedelee, and Barbara Eversole. David

had helped Ed for many years on the farm, from the time he was a young boy.

Alta is preceded in death by her parents, Christian and Matilda Kuebler (Bihlmeyer), her husband Ed, her sister Wilma Steeb (Kuebler), and brother-in-law Raymond George Steeb. She is also preceded in death by Ed's brother Lynford Rentschler.

Alta is survived by her sister Janet (George) Kirkpatrick, nieces Susan and Kathy Kirkpatrick, Mary (Bryan) Steeb Sickbert, and a nephew Michael (Cheryl) Ray Steeb. She has a great niece, Jenna (Paul) Sickbert Bilyk, and great nephew Benjamin (Joleen) Sickbert. She has 3 great-great nephews and 2 great-great nieces. She is also survived by a sister-in-law, Arlean Rentschler (Lynford) and niece Diane (Tracy), and great nieces Brittany and Rebecca.

Her family will remember many times together on the farm; counting lambs and feeding new ones, taking the food up to the cats in the barn, helping with chores, riding the tractor, playing baseball, watching fireworks from the top barn floor, and eating Alta's delicious chocolate cake with chocolate peanut butter frosting.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 10, 2018 at 10:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a viewing starting at 9:30 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton officiating. Burial will follow at St. John's Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends on Friday, March 9, 2018 from 4:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions can be made to St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater or Washtenaw County Special Olympics Area 20. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alta Margaret Kuebler:

Occupation: 1949, IBM operator Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.:

Edwin Rentschler died at age 86, Tuesday, March 6, 2013, at the Arbor Hospice Residence, located in Ann Arbor. He was born April 13, 1926, in Saline Twp., Michigan, the son of Edwin and Tema E. (Lambarth) Rentschler. He was a graduate of Saline High School. On December 27, 1956, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, he married Alta Kuebler, and they were husband and wife for 56 years. Edwin was baptized at, and remained a lifelong member of the St John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater Twp, Michigan, as well as serving on both the Cemetery and Church Boards. He was a farmer all of his life, loving the land on which he worked, along with raising steers, lambs and pigs. Edwin was also a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, Alta, survivors include sisters-in-law Janet (George) Kirkpatrick, and Arlean Rentschler; nieces Mary (Bryan) Sickbert, Kathy and Susan Kirkpatrick, and Diane (Tracy) Hutchens; nephew Michael (Cheryl) Steeb; several cousins, great nieces, a great nephew, a great great nephew, dear friends Aaron (Jan) Girbach, Lloyd (Marlene) Jedelee, and David (Donna) Jedelee. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Lynford (Smokey) Rentschler.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, March 11, 2013, at 11:00AM at the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater, MI, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers, officiating. In lieu of flowers, Memorial Contributions may be given to St John's Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Sunday, March 10, 2013, from 2:00 - 4:00PM and 6:00 - 8:00PM. Visitation will continue at the church on Monday, March 11, 2013 from 10:00AM until the service begins at 11:00AM. Burial will follow, in the St John's Church Cemetery.

More About Edwin Emanuel Rentschler, Jr.:

1: conflict may have wrong death date and SS#

Confirmation: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 01 Aug 1926 - 1969, photographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5417

Marriage Notes for Alta Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler:

The Bethel Church, Freedom Township was the setting of the wedding of Miss Alta M. Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler, Thursday at 8 p.m. The Reverend T. W. Menzel officiated at the service. The bride's

parents are Mr. and Mrs. Christian Kuebler of Bethel Church Road, Freedom Township, and the bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Tema Rentschler of Manchester Road, Saline Township. The bride chose a white brocade street-length dress styled with a pleated skirt and fitted jacket. A tiara of sequins held her shoulder length veil and she carried a prayer book topped with an arrangement of Phalaenopsis orchids and smilax.

Miss Janet Kuebler was her sister's maid of honor, and Lynford Rentschler served as his brother's best man. Miss Kuebler wore a blue silk mid cotton princess-style dress with a bolero jacket and she carried a bouquet of white roses and Mamie Eisenhower carnations. The guests were seated by Ray Steeb of Lansing, brother-in-law of the bride, and Alfred Rentschler, Jr., of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bridegroom. Mary Steeb of Lansing, niece of the bride, was the flower girl in a rose nylon dress with an embroidered bodice. She carried a nosegay and wore a headband of white chrysanthemums and sweetheart roses. A reception was held in the home of the bride's parents, where Mrs. Charles Allmand of Ann Arbor kept the guest book, Mrs. Ray Steeb cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Lynford Rentschler and Mrs. Elmer Kalmbach of Ann Arbor assisted.

More About Edwin Rentschler and Alta Kuebler:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1956, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alta Kuebler and Edwin Rentschler is:

8682 i. J. Fred¹² Rentschler, born Aft. 1957.

6012. Janet Kathleen¹¹ Kuebler (Mathilda Amelia¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Kirkpatrick** Oct 1958. He was born 01 May 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Kirkpatrick:

Residence: 1972, Midland, Texas

More About George Kirkpatrick and Janet Kuebler:

Marriage: Oct 1958

Children of Janet Kuebler and George Kirkpatrick are:

8683 i. Kathleen¹² Kirkpatrick, born 30 Sep 1959.

8684 ii. Susan Kirkpatrick, born 06 Apr 1961. She married Gary B. Demarcay 14 Jun 1986; born 1951.

More About Gary B. Demarcay:

Residence: South Rockwood, Michigan

Residence 2: Rawlins, Wyoming

Residence 3: Laramie, Wyoming

Residence 4: Gallup, New Mexico

Residence 5: Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Gary Demarcay and Susan Kirkpatrick:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1986

6013. Robert Gotthiff¹¹ Gebhardt (Bertha Emma¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, Anna Maria⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anne Louise Hein** 26 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lazarus Savas and Charlotte Hein. She was born 06 Aug 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 08 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Jan 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anne Louise Hein:

Anne Louise Gebhardt, age 88, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, went peacefully into the arms of her Lord on February 8, 2015. She passed away after a long illness, still residing in the home built by her loving husband and children. Anne was born Anastasia Constantine Savas on August 6, 1926 in Buffalo, NY to Lazarus K. Savas and Charlotte Ella Hein. As a child the family moved first to Detroit, where her brother G. William Hein (Karel) and sister Victoria Shumaker (Jack) were born. They preceded her in death. Before reaching school age, the family moved to Ann Arbor, where Anne attended Mack and Bach Elementary, Slauson and Tappan Junior High, and finally Ann Arbor High School. The separation and divorce of her parents in 1933 was a traumatic event for her and thrust her into the role of caring for her younger siblings while her mother worked to put food on the table. Together with Bill and Vickie, newly renamed Anne Louise Hein sold papers, delivered laundry, babysat and sold sandwiches at football games to help her mother Lottie maintain the household. Anne was also saddened by a lifelong separation from many of her cousins and relatives on her father's side of the family after the divorce. She was however, delighted to reconnect with her cousins in her later years following the death of her mother. To help support her family, she cut short her senior year in high school and entered the workforce as a telephone operator at Michigan Bell in Ann Arbor. She was President of the Women's Traffic Division of the Union local, and was active during the start of the Communications Workers of America (CWA), attending the first convention in 1947.

She met her husband, Robert G. Gebhardt on a picket line at Michigan Bell on Huron Street during the CWA strike of 1947. They were married on June 26, 1948 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI. Robert preceded her in death in 1993. After the birth of her first son in 1949, she retired from full-time work to raise a family. She continued to work part-time as a telephone operator at the U of M Law Club for a few years but quit when it began to interfere with the children's bedtime rituals. Anne later became very active in the antiques business when necessity and her depression-era frugality started her out finding and refinishing furniture for her home. She frequented garage and estate sales, the Treasure Mart and second-hand shops looking for furniture finds and glass. She eventually became a serious collector and dealer in antique pattern glass and had a booth at the first Ann Arbor Antiques Market and for many years thereafter. Anne loved her children and was a strong advocate for their education, taking part in their schooling and school support organizations. As a good role model, years after her premature departure from high school, she took a night course in History at Pioneer High School to make up remaining credits and received her own high school diploma in the late 1960's. She was also a woman of strong faith and was active at St. Paul's Lutheran Church where she was confirmed on May 25, 1941. Her favorite passage was Isaiah 54:10: "Though the mountains be shaken and the hills be removed, yet my unfailing love for you will not be shaken nor my covenant of peace be removed," says the LORD, who has compassion on you. After the death of her husband, she found much comfort and friendship at Peace Lutheran Church, where she loved to attend worship services and special events. Together Anne and Bob imbued their children with the faith, love and respect that they found in their church.

Anne is survived by her sons David R. Gebhardt (Sherry), Thomas A. Gebhardt (Betsy), Bruce G. Gebhardt, daughter Julie A. Gebhardt and one granddaughter Lisa J. Gebhardt. She is also survived by several nieces, nephews, grand-nieces, grand-nephews and cousins on her father's side, whom she had not seen for many years.

Visitation for family and friends will be held on Thursday February 12th from 2:00 -4:00 PM and 6:00 - 8:00 PM at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 West Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, MI. A funeral service will be held on Friday February 13 at 11:00AM at Peace Lutheran Church, 8260 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103 followed by interment with her husband at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Lutheran Church, 8260 Jackson Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103. For further information or to leave memories of Anne please visit <http://www.niefuneralhomes.com>. "Always trust and believe in the Lord. He will always take care of you - Christ has always answered my prayers and helped me in times of need. He protected me and saved me all throughout my life." - Anne Gebhardt

More About Robert Gebhardt and Anne Hein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gebhardt and Anne Hein are:

+ 8685 i. David Robert¹² Gebhardt, born 04 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8686 ii. Thomas Alan Gebhardt, born 22 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth May (Betsey) Foote 29 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1953 in Rock Island, Illinois.

More About Thomas Gebhardt and Elizabeth Foote:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8687 iii. Bruce Gordon Gebhardt, born 29 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8688 iv. Julie Anne Gebhardt, born 26 Feb 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6014. Glenn Edwin¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Edwin Simon¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedeled, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan. He married **Jacqueline Joan Tilden** 06 Aug 1948, daughter of Joseph Tilden and Ruth Swank. She was born 30 Jul 1930 in Brooklyn, Michigan.

More About Glenn Edwin Bihlmeyer:
Social Security Number: 365-26-6341

More About Glenn Bihlmeyer and Jacqueline Tilden:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1948

Children of Glenn Bihlmeyer and Jacqueline Tilden are:

- 8689 i. Bradley Duane¹² Bihlmeyer, born 19 Oct 1949.
+ 8690 ii. Thomas Craig Bihlmeyer, born 01 Sep 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 8691 iii. Jane Delee Bihlmeyer, born 24 Aug 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
8692 iv. Jerome Glen Bihlmeyer, born 25 Oct 1965.

6015. Duane Elvin¹¹ Bihlmeyer (Edwin Simon¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedeled, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joanne Rae Hart** 24 Jun 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of LaRue Hart and Leah Holcomb. She was born 04 Mar 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gertrude Ann Sancho** 20 Feb 1981, daughter of Kenneth Sancho and Pauline Johnson. She was born 24 Sep 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer:
Education: Clinton High School Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Tecumseh Woodworking Company Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bihlmeyer and Joanne Hart:
Divorce: 1979
Marriage: 24 Jun 1952, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Duane Bihlmeyer and Gertrude Sancho:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1981

Children of Duane Bihlmeyer and Joanne Hart are:

- + 8693 i. Theresa Lynn¹² Bihlmeyer, born 06 Oct 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 8694 ii. Luanna Rae Bihlmeyer, born 26 Jul 1954 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 8695 iii. Sheryl Gay Bihlmeyer, twin, born 19 Jul 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
8696 iv. Shelia Kay Bihlmeyer, twin, born 19 Jul 1960 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married William Zimerman Aft. 1978; born Aft. 1952.

More About William Zimerman and Shelia Bihlmeyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

6018. Robert Lee¹¹ Haarer (John George¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1933. He married **Lois Lillian Wilson** 16 Jul 1954. She was born 03 Apr 1935 in Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lee Haarer:

Residence: 1998, 33458 Avondale Street; Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 39627 Birchwood Drive; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1954

Children of Robert Haarer and Lois Wilson are:

- + 8697 i. Michael Robert¹² Haarer, born 31 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8698 ii. Janice Kay Haarer, born 01 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6019. Doris Jean¹¹ Hildinger (Emma Katherine¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2000. She married **Robert Keith Dirlam** 12 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Dirlam and Adele Worch. He was born 15 Aug 1917 in Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Jean Hildinger:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital

More About Robert Keith Dirlam:

Residence: 1955, 1301 Ross Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1995, Jackson, Michigan

Residence 3: Aft. 1995, North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dirlam and Doris Hildinger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Hildinger and Robert Dirlam are:

- 8699 i. David Keith¹² Dirlam, born 08 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Coralie Joy Damaske 21 Aug 1971 in Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 26 Apr 1951 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About David Keith Dirlam:

Residence: 2000, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Dirlam and Coralie Damaske:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Bridgeman, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 8700 ii. Dale Luther Dirlam, born 11 Jun 1950. He married Mary Sue ?; born 1952.

More About Dale Luther Dirlam:

Residence: 2000, San Leandro, California

Residence 2: Alameda, California

- 8701 iii. Susan Dirlam, born 1954. She married Terry Baker Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1942.

More About Terry Baker and Susan Dirlam:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

6020. Helen M. (Ella)¹¹ Haarer (Frederick W.¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Walter J. Bredernitz** 16 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Bredernitz and Maria Renz. He was born 30 Sep 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1992 in St. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

More About Helen M. (Ella) Haarer:
Social Security Number: 377-10-5836

More About Walter J. Bredernitz:
Occupation: 1940, office work Morrill Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-01-7780

Marriage Notes for Helen Haarer and Walter Bredernitz:

Helen M. Haarer chose the date of her parents' twenty-third wedding anniversary for her marriage to Walter J. Bredernitz on October 16, 1940 at four o'clock at Bethlehem church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Theodore Schmale in the presence of the immediate families. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer and the groom is the son of Mrs. Mary Bredernitz and the late Henry Bredernitz. Wilma Bredernitz was the bride's only attendant and Verl Widmayer of Manchester was best man. The bride wore street-length royal blue velvet made with a bolero jacket; the blouse was a white lace and the collar and cuffs for the jacket of the same material. Her Velvet turban and accessories were of win color and she wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Miss Bredernitz wore a dress of burgundy crepe with black accessories and also wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Mrs. Haarer's dress and hat were of soldier blue with black accessories and she wore a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas, and the groom's mother wore black velvet with a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas.

After the ceremony the wedding party was entertained at supper at the Haarer home, the table centered with two bell-shaped cakes on a silver tray, the name of the bride on one and that of the groom on the other. Guests invited to supper, besides the wedding party, were Della Layer of Manchester, Rev. and Mrs. Theodore Schmale of Ann Arbor, Wilbur Bredernitz and George Camburn of Saline. The couple left for a short wedding trip and will be home at 815 Arch Street, Ann arbor, after October 20.

More About Walter Bredernitz and Helen Haarer:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Haarer and Walter Bredernitz is:
+ 8702 i. Earl Lee¹² Bredernitz, born 14 Dec 1942.

6022. Vearl Harold (Verle)¹¹ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelev, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Mae Layer** 08 Nov 1941 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Layer and Emma Wolf. She was born 08 Nov 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2012 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Vearl Harold (Verle) Widmayer:
Burial: Nov 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Notes for Della Mae Layer:

Della Mae Widmayer of Bridgewater, Twp., Michigan, age 92 of Tecumseh formerly of Manchester passed away in Tecumseh on January 18, 2012. Della was born November 8, 1919 in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan to Jacob and Emma (Wolf) Layer. She married Vearl Widmayer on November 8, 1941 in Manchester and he preceded her in death.

She is survived by four children: Bradley (Connie) Widmayer of Manchester, Vickie (Jim) Schiller of Manitou Beach, Vallorie (Steven) Kalos of Castro Valley, California, Pamela (Fred) Castenholz of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law: Lyle (Maxine) Widmayer, sister-in-law: Loretta Widmayer of Manchester, Grandchildren: Jim (Tina) Schiller and Jesse (Darcy) Widmayer, 3 Great Granddaughters: Alyssa, Katelyn Schiller, Skyla Widmayer, 3 Step-children: Stefanie, Aaron Kalos of Othello, Washington, Derrek Castenholz of Saline; special friend: Mary Smith.

In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or Hospice of Lenawee. A Healing Farewell gathering will be on Sunday, January 22, 2012 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester and continue on Monday at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. at the Emanuel United Church of Christ with Pastor Marcia Meabon officiating. Please sign Della's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900

More About Vearl Widmayer and Della Layer:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vearl Widmayer and Della Layer are:

- + 8703 i. Vickie Lynn¹² Widmayer, born 04 Sep 1947 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8704 ii. Vallorie Sue Widmayer, born 19 Jun 1950 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Steven Gregory Kalos 09 May 1998 in Pacifica, California; born 19 Mar 1963 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Steven Kalos and Vallorie Widmayer:
Marriage: 09 May 1998, Pacifica, California

- + 8705 iii. Bradley Vearl Widmayer, born 25 Dec 1953 in Jackson, Michigan.
- 8706 iv. Pamela Mae Widmayer, born 25 Nov 1955 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Frederick Roger Castenholz 18 May 1996 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1952 in Muskegon, Michigan.

More About Frederick Castenholz and Pamela Widmayer:
Marriage: 18 May 1996, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6023. Lyle Allen¹¹ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Ruth Heimerdinger** 05 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Heimerdinger and Ethel Furgeson. She was born 05 Sep 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 2013 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lyle Allen Widmayer:

Lyle Allen Widmayer; age 93, of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on Sunday, November 12, 2017 in Tecumseh, Michigan after a short illness. He was born on May 11, 1924 in Manchester, Michigan to Wallace and Amanda (Haarer) Widmayer. He attended Manchester High School and later attended Hamilton Business College in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Lyle enlisted in the Navy in February 1943 and served during World War II for 4 years. He attended bugle school in San Diego California and was stationed on the USS Tulsa (PG-22) Gun Boat. He was the ships store keeper, bugler and a Gunner on a 20 millimeter in the South Pacific. On June 5, 1949 he married Maxine Heimerdinger at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He and Maxine lived in Manchester their entire life. They were active members in the community and loved to dance to big band music. Lyle owned Widmayer Ford and the Town Laundry. He was extremely proud to have served 69 years on the Manchester Fire Department and 68 years for Manchester Township. He held various roles as Manchester Township clerk, township trustee, and he served on the Manchester planning commission. He was one of the founding fathers of the Manchester Chicken Broil and helped start the Manchester Jaycees. Lyle was an active member of Emanuel United Church of Christ, the American Legion and the Broken Horn Deer Camp. He enjoyed playing cards, hunting, golf, dancing and being with his family and friends.

Lyle is survived by his, daughter Beth (Robert) Smith of Manchester; two grandchildren, Christine Curran (David Beslow) of Short Hills, NJ and Nathan (Heather) Smith of Manchester, two great

grandchildren, Jackson and Charlotte Smith also of Manchester; two sisters-in-law Loretta Widmayer of Manchester and Nancy Pyzik of Tecumseh as well as many nieces, nephews, other family members and special friends. Lyle was preceded in death by his parents, wife, Maxine of 64 years; his daughter, Jane (Widmayer) Zilka; son-in-law Harold (Zeke) Zilka; his brothers Vearl and Richard Widmayer and sister-in-law Della Widmayer.

Memorial Farewell Service will be held on Thursday, November 16, 2017 at 3:00 pm at Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester where family and friends will gather from 1:00 pm until time of service. Memorials are suggested in his name to Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Dutchmen Firefighters Association or Hospice of Lenawee. Arrangements entrusted to Borek Jennings Funeral Home - Manchester Chapel.

More About Lyle Allen Widmayer:

Residence: 427 Territorial Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Maxine Ruth Heimerdinger:

Maxine Ruth Widmayer, passed away on Sunday, April 07, 2013 in Tecumseh, Michigan after a short illness. She was born on September 5, 1928 in Manchester, Michigan. Her parents were LeRoy and Ethel (Ferguson) Heimerdinger. She attended Manchester schools and received her degree in Fashion and Merchandising from Western Michigan University in Kalamazoo, Michigan. After college she was a buyer for Jacobson's in Jackson Michigan. On June 5, 1949 she married Lyle Widmayer at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. She and Lyle lived in Manchester their entire life and were active members in the community. Maxine owned and operated The Town Laundry for 21 years. Maxine was an active member of Emanuel United Church of Christ, Emanuel Woman's Fellowship and Twentieth Century Club. She enjoyed playing cards and Bridge, bowling, dancing, gardening and being with her family and friends.

Maxine is survived by her Husband Lyle Widmayer, Daughter Beth (Robert) Smith of Manchester; 2 grandchildren, Granddaughter Christine (Josh) Curran of Cranford, New Jersey; Grandson Nathan (Heather) Smith of Manchester, Michigan and 1 great grandson, Jackson Smith also of Manchester; Sister, Nancy Pyzik of Adrian, Michigan. She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, other family members and special friends. Maxine was preceded in death by her parent, daughter, Jane (Widmayer) Zilka; and her son-in-law Harold (Zeke) Zilka.

Memorials may be donated in her name to Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester, Michigan, Dutchman's Firefighters Association or Hospice of Lenawee. A Memorial Service will be held Thursday, April 11, 2013 at 2 PM at Emanuel U.C.C. in Manchester, Michigan. The family will receive visitors at 12:30 PM until the service. The Rev. Marcia Meabon will officiate.

More About Lyle Widmayer and Maxine Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lyle Widmayer and Maxine Heimerdinger are:

- + 8707 i. Jane Lynn¹² Widmayer, born 23 Jan 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Jul 2011 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co, New York.
- + 8708 ii. Beth Ann Widmayer, born 26 May 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

6024. Richard Lee¹¹ Widmayer (Amanda Rose¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jede, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Loretta Edwina Truszkowski** 07 Nov 1959, daughter of Andrew Truszkowski and Veronica Pawlowski. She was born 22 Feb 1931 in Jackson, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Lee Widmayer:

Richard Lee Widmayer of Manchester, Michigan, age 77, passed away January 29, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Richard was born on May 23, 1931 in Chelsea the son of Wallace and Amanda (Haarer) Widmayer. He married Loretta (Truszkowski) and she survives. Richard retired in 1993,

from Double A Products, as a hydraulics builder. He loved being with his family especially his four daughters and six grandchildren, building projects and fixing anything broken. Richard owned horses and ponies for fifty years and loved animals; every stray animal became the family pet. Richard was always happiest when outdoors, whether working or having a cocktail with friends. He enjoyed traveling and visiting casinos with Ollie's group. He was a member of the 4354, Fischer Council of K of C, and St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church in Manchester.

In addition to his wife he will be missed by their children: Ann (Daniel) Hassett; Jean (Marc) Boote; Sharon (Gene) Kemeter all of Manchester; Carol Flint and Son-In-Law; Timothy Flint both of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren: Emily, Lindsey, Brian, Alyssa, Kayla and Mia. Brother: Lyle (Maxine) Widmayer; Sister-In-Law; Della (Vearl) Widmayer and numerous nieces and nephews. Richard was preceded in death by his parents and brother Vearl.

Memorial donations may be given to the Dutchmen Fire Fighters Association, Manchester Family Services or St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where family will receive friends on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Vigil Service at 7:30 p.m. A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church beginning at 10:30 a.m. with Rev. Fr. Timothy D. Krzyzaniak as celebrant. Burial will follow at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery. Please sign Richard's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for his family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Richard Lee Widmayer:

Burial: 2009, St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1993, hydraulics builder at Double A Products

Residence: 17010 Bethel Church Road; Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Widmayer and Loretta Trusczkowski:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1959

Children of Richard Widmayer and Loretta Trusczkowski are:

- + 8709 i. Ann Lynn¹² Widmayer, born 29 Aug 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8710 ii. Jean Marie Widmayer, born 15 Sep 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8711 iii. Sharon Sue Widmayer, born 17 Feb 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8712 iv. Carol Lee Widmayer, born 18 Sep 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

6025. Marcelline Rose¹¹ Hinderer (Matilda Louise¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(1) Wallace D. Huelster**. He was born 18 Sep 1932 in White Bear Lake, Minnesota, and died 14 Feb 2016 in Winter Haven, Florida. She married **(2) Frederick Sanford Benson** 21 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Benson and Doris Neal. He was born 1927 in Medina, New York.

Notes for Marcelline Rose Hinderer:

WINTER HAVEN - Mrs. Marcelline Benson Huelster, elementary teacher, 79, died of respiratory failure Dec. 21, 2008. She was born July 2, 1929 in Chelsea, Michigan. She moved from Medina, New York to Winter Haven 22 years ago. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Lake Alfred. Volunteered for many years with Good Shepherd Hospice.

She is survived by her husband, Wallace Huelster, Winter Haven; sister, Donna Linderman, Detroit, Michigan; daughters Carol Hopkins, western New York, Claudette Hill, Nelson Co., Virginia; sons, Mark Benson, Montgomery, Alabama, Paul Benson, Richmond, Virginia; stepchildren, Kathleen Selby, Wausau, Wisconsin, Gretchen Nuckles, Wausau, Wisconsin, Stephanie Aleman, Stevens Point, Wisconsin, Shielah Anderson, Waukesha, Wisconsin; and 17 grandchildren.

Memorial Contributions may be made to: Good Shepherd Hospice 105 Arneson Ave, Auburndale 33823. A memorial service is planned for a later date.

Notes for Wallace D. Huelster:

WINTER HAVEN - Wallace D. Huelster, 83, of Winter Haven, Florida, died Feb. 14, 2016. Born on Sept. 18, 1932, Wally graduated from White Bear Lake Minnesota High School. He served in the U.S. Army in the Korean War. Wally earned a Bachelor's Degree from Macalester College, St. Paul. He was a retired salesman for Wausau Insurance Cos., Wausau, Wisconsin. Wally was a Winter Haven resident for 25 years.

He is preceded in death by his wife Marcelline Benson Huelster; parents Wallace Huelster and Helen Dearborn Huelster; sisters Helen Gene Truax, Doris Stan Hill, and Margaret Bill Amundson. He is survived by his children Kendy Mike Selby, Gretchen Tim Nuckles, Shielah Andersen, and Stephanie Aleman; his stepchildren Carol Hopkins, Claudette Hill, Mark Benson, and Paul Benson; 15 grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held at First United Methodist Church of Lake Alfred, 130 S. Pennsylvania Ave., on Thursday, Feb. 18 at 3 p.m.

More About Frederick Sanford Benson:
Residence: Medina, New York

More About Frederick Benson and Marcelline Hinderer:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcelline Hinderer and Frederick Benson are:

8713	i.	Mark ¹² Benson, born 1954.
8714	ii.	Carol Benson, born 1956.
+ 8715	iii.	Paul William Benson, born 05 Aug 1962 in Medina, New York.
8716	iv.	Neal Benson, born 1964; died 1966.
8717	v.	Claudette Benson, born 1966.

6026. Donna¹¹ Hinderer (Matilda Louise¹⁰ Haarer, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James (Linderman) Lindemann** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About James (Linderman) Lindemann:
Residence: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Lindemann and Donna Hinderer:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Donna Hinderer and James Lindemann are:

8718	i.	Nancy ¹² Lindemann, born Aft. 1945.
8719	ii.	Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann, born 08 Aug 1961 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Michael (Tom) Lindemann:

A son, Thomas Michael, was born Tuesday, Aug. 8, 1961, at Annapolis Hospital, Wayne, to Mr. and Mrs. James Linderman of Wayne. Mrs. Linderman is the former Donna Hinderer, daughter of Wilbur Hinderer.

8720	iii.	Diann Marie Lindemann, born 20 Aug 1962 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

6027. Clarence Gerald¹¹ Haarer (Clarence Edwin¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Jean Marie Young** 31 Dec 1955 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Irwin Young and Helen Ulrich. She was born 17 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Gerald Haarer:

C. Gerald Haarer, age 71, formerly of East Lansing Michigan, passed away peacefully Friday,

February 17th. He was born on October 17, 1934 in Saline, Michigan. Before his retirement in 1999, Gerald was Director of Land Management for 20 years at Michigan State University in East Lansing, Michigan. He and his wife Jean celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on December 31, 2005.

Jerry is survived by his wife Jean and their five children Ronald Haarer of Bloomfield, Michigan, Terry (Christopher) Saxton of Plymouth, Michigan, Jeff (Michelle) Haarer of Lansing, MI, Pam (Kevin) Collins of Windermere, Florida and Karen (Robert) Ziolkowski of Naples, Florida, twelve grand-children. He was preceded in death by his brother, Neil (Paula) Haarer in 2004. A Memorial Service will be held in East Lansing on Saturday, February 25th at 10:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Student Parish.

C. Gerald (Jerry) Haarer Laurence Bonita Springs, Florida (formerly of East Lansing, Michigan), age 71, passed away peacefully Friday, February 17, 2006 at Naples Community Hospital. He and his wife Jean celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on December 31, 2005. In 1952, Jerry moved to the Lansing area to attend Michigan State University. In association with William Brittain, Jerry formed Mahogany Farms in 1969 that later developed into Premier Cattle Corporation, a nationally recognized organization. Additionally, Jerry and Jean established Manor Hill Farms, where an Angus cattle breeding program and Arabian horses were managed, shown, and cared for by their children. In 1979 Jerry became the first Land Management Director at Michigan State University. Jerry's vision and passion was to establish a state-of-the-art facility where livestock exhibitors could showcase agriculture to the general public. He inspired others to share in his vision that led to the construction of the Pavilion for Agriculture and Livestock Education. Retiring in 2000, Jerry Haarer has left an extraordinary legacy of service to his family and all those involved in the livestock and horse industry. In 2004, the Agriculture Department at MSU established a Livestock Industry Scholarship in his name to continue to recognize Jerry's and to thank him for all he had done.

Jerry is survived by his wife, Jean and their five children, Ronald Haarer of Bloomfield, Michigan, Terry (Christopher) Saxton of Plymouth, Michigan, Jeff (Michelle) Haarer of Lansing, Michigan, Pam (Kevin) Collins of Windermere, Florida and Karen (Robert) Ziolkowski of Naples, Florida, twelve grandchildren and sister-in-law, Paula Haarer.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated on Monday, February 20th in Bonita Springs, Florida. A Memorial Service will be held in East Lansing on Saturday, February 25th at 10:30 a.m. at St. John's Catholic Student Parish. A reception to follow in the parish hall. Memorials can be made to the "Livestock Industry Scholarship Fund" note: C. Gerald Haarer and send to John Shelle, MSU, 1250 Anthony Hall, East Lansing, Michigan 48824.

Lansing, Feb. 20, 2006- A humble farmer and diligent worker, C. Gerald Haarer helped establish an agricultural empire at Michigan State University. As the first director of the MSU Land Management Department, Haarer oversaw the construction of the MSU Pavilion and enhanced the university's off-campus properties and facilities. Haarer, 71, died of congestive heart failure Friday at a hospital in Naples, Florida. He was surrounded by his wife, Jean, and their children and grandchildren. "His whole life and vision has been in agriculture and farms," said Haarer's daughter, Pam Collins of Windermere, Florida. "I've never met a harder working, humbler man who never wanted credit for anything."

Achieving a lifelong dream, Haarer saw the construction of the Pavilion for Agriculture and Livestock Education before he retired in 2000. The massive pavilion at Farm Lane and Mount Hope Road, built for \$14.5 million, is now a staple of Spartan life, hosting hundreds of rodeos, shows, auctions and tournaments each year. As land management director, Haarer was in charge of research facilities at 44 sites with more than 20,000 acres in 28 counties. He came to Lansing to study at MSU, where he was a member of the livestock judging team, after graduating from Saline High School in 1952.

In 1957, he started a small meat processing plant with his father and brother. He later formed Mahogany Farms, which developed into Premier Cattle Corp., and then Manor Hill Farms, featuring an Angus cattle breeding program and Arabian horses. He became the first land management director at MSU in 1979. "Jerry's great impact was that he saw each of the MSU locations as a reflection of the university," said Roger Wilkinson, the former MSU vice president of finance, who worked with Haarer for 12 years. "He had a major responsibility and was a wonderful man to work with."

More About Clarence Gerald Haarer:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1934, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 2006, Naples, Florida

Occupation: Bet. 1979 - 1999, director of land management at Michigan State University East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 20 years

Residence: Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, Bonita Springs, Florida

Residence 3: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Haslett, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Haarer and Jean Young:

Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Young of Chelsea have announced June 30, 1955 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Marie, to Gerald Haarer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Haarer of Saline. They have set no definite wedding date. Miss Young is a 1955 graduate of Chelsea High School and is now employed in the office of Dr. Glen Hass and Dr. John Pilkington. Mr. Haarer graduated from Saline High School in 1952 and will be a senior at Michigan State College where he is affiliated with Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity.

More About Clarence Haarer and Jean Young:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1955, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Jean Young are:

- + 8721 i. Ronald Gerald¹² Haarer, born 19 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8722 ii. Theresa Lynn (Terry) Haarer, born 26 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8723 iii. Jeffrey Gerald Haarer, born 17 Jul 1963 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8724 iv. Pamela Helen Haarer, born 06 Feb 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8725 v. Karen Jean Haarer, born 12 Dec 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6028. Neil Frederick¹¹ Haarer (Clarence Edwin¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedelee, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Paula June Strainic** 21 Jul 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul A. Strainic. She was born 30 Oct 1942 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Frederick Haarer:

Neil F. Haarer (formerly from Saline), age 63, passed away on June 9, 2004. He was born in Ann Arbor on March 26, 1941, the son of Clarence and Helen (Wurster) Haarer. For many years, Neil owned and operated Haarer's Meat Processing in Saline, and was involved in farming and raising prize beef cattle. The Haarer's herd was recognized for several years at the Michigan State Fair with the Premier Breeder's Award. Seeking further adventure, Neil, along with his family, opened Haarer's Meeting Place in Manchester, which also was known for quality beef, especially prime rib. Neil called himself a "jack of all trades and master of none," and enjoyed many hobbies: fishing, trap-shooting, playing the organ, nature photography, telling stories, and visiting with people.

He is survived by: his wife of 42 years, Paula; two daughters, Jill (Scott) Vanderboegh of Auburn, Nebraska, and Debbie (Bruce) Malinczak of Onsted; two grandchildren; a brother, C. Gerald (Jean) Haarer of Bonita Springs, Florida, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

The funeral service was held on June 14 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital.

More About Neil Frederick Haarer:

Awards: recognized for several years at the Michigan State Fair with the Premier Breeder Award

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: partner at Haarer's Meat Processing Firm Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: owned & operated Haarer's Meeting Place (restaurant) Manchester, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Residence: 9740 Saline-Milan Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Paula June Strainic:

Occupation: Bet. 1975 - 2001, food service director Saline Area Schools Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic:

Paula June Strainic, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul A. Strainic of Bemis Rd., was united in marriage Saturday evening July 21, 1962 with Neil Frederick Haarer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Haarer of 213 W. McKay. The Rev. Alfred Hardt performed the ceremony, at St. Paul's E. & R. Church. The bride wore a floor-length princess gown of pure silk organza with a bodice of alencon lace and a bell-shaped skirt with cathedral train. She chose an elbow-length veil secured by a pearl and lace crown, and carried a cascade bouquet of white roses centered with a white orchid.

The bride's sister, Lezlie Strainic, acted as maid of honor; and Gerald Haarer, of Williamston, served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids included the Misses Marcia Graham, of Owosso; Jill Branch, of Midland; and Janet Hertler and Joyce Ross, of Saline. Guests were seated by Robert Starling, of Tampa, Florida; Robert Staub, of Wampplers Lake; and Richard Lehtonen and Alfred Daniels of Saline.

A reception at Tri-County Sportsman's League clubhouse followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Gerald Haarer, of Williamston; Mrs. Alfred Hack, of Saline; and Miss Cynthia Lauterhahn, of Grand Rapids. The couple will make their home at 9740 Saline-Milan Rd., after a two-weeks wedding trip in northern Michigan. The bride will be a junior next year at the University of Michigan, where she is a member of Alpha Delta Pi Sorority. The groom is a partner in Haarer's Meat Processing firm. Both are Saline High School graduates.

More About Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan by Rev. Alfred Hardt

Witnesses: Gerald Haarer & Lezlie Strainic

Children of Neil Haarer and Paula Strainic are:

- + 8726 i. Jill Annette¹² Haarer, born 18 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8727 ii. Debra Ann (Debbie) Haarer, born 13 Apr 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6029. Nancy Aulls¹¹ Haarer (Herman Gottfried¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedeke, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Strong** 23 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Strong and Agnes Rensch. He was born 16 Mar 1933 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2010 in Michigan.

More About Nancy Aulls Haarer:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1935, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Strong:

James "Jim" Strong of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 77, died Saturday, April 10, 2010 after losing his eight year battle with cancer. Jim was born March 16, 1933 in Macomb County, Michigan, the son of Agnes and Walter Strong. He was raised on the family farm with his nine brothers and sisters. Jim married Nancy (Haarer) Strong, August 23, 1958 in Ann Arbor. He was a graduate of Mt. Clemens High School in 1951 and Cleary College in 1958. Jim was a veteran of the U.S. Army having served for two years in 1954-1955.

He was employed by IBM for 33 years and had also worked for two local car dealerships. Jim was well known as a fast-pitch softball pitcher in the 60's and 70's and was an avid golfer. He enjoyed traveling to see family and friends across the country, as well as cruises, ballroom dancing and crossword puzzles.

Jim is survived by his wife, Nancy, his three children, John Strong, Jeffrey Strong and Jennifer Strong, his granddaughter, Sarah Ann Bridle and great grandson, Caden Mann, three brothers and two sisters, Robert (Celeste) Strong, Donald Strong, Charles Strong, Shirley Hall and Jean (Richard) Johns and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his siblings Dorothy Bjornson, Evelyn Stein, Gloria Wardlaw, and Thomas Strong.

The family will receive friends at a memorial gathering from 4-8 p.m., Thursday, April 15, 2010 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions in Jim's memory may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105. Visit Jim's webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com, to sign his guestbook or leave a memory.

More About James Strong and Nancy Haarer:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Haarer and James Strong are:

- + 8728 i. John C.¹² Strong, born 19 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8729 ii. Jeffrey Strong, born 28 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8730 iii. Jennifer Strong, born 28 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6031. Cynthia Suzanne¹¹ Haarer (Herman Gottfried¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Lee Mortenson** 23 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Mortenson and Cynthia Haarer:
Marriage: 23 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cynthia Haarer and Ronald Mortenson are:

- 8731 i. Jace¹² Mortenson, born 09 Jun 1973.
- 8732 ii. Justin Mortenson, born 07 Dec 1977.

6032. Marilyn Ann¹¹ Haarer (Lawrence Daniel¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Jerome Aubrey Weaver** 10 Dec 1950, son of Roland Weaver and Evelyn Pike. He was born 08 Aug 1930 in Laguna Beach, Orange Co, California, and died 1982 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Vernon Lee Miller** 31 Mar 1972. He was born 22 Apr 1925 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Jerome Weaver and Marilyn Haarer:
Divorce: 1970
Marriage: 10 Dec 1950

More About Vernon Miller and Marilyn Haarer:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1972

Children of Marilyn Haarer and Jerome Weaver are:

- + 8733 i. Craig Laurence¹² Weaver, born 22 Dec 1953 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8734 ii. Curtis Roland Weaver, born 20 Dec 1954 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8735 iii. Cory Jerome Weaver, born 03 Aug 1957 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8736 iv. Cliff Douglas Weaver, born 15 Aug 1960 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

6033. Janis Ardienne¹¹ Haarer (Lawrence Daniel¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Joe Thomas Wilson** 1952.

He was born 25 Aug 1929 in Bringham, Indiana. She married **(2) Don Cooley** 1963. He was born Aft. 1923, and died 1988.

More About Joe Wilson and Janis Haarer:

Divorce: 1962

Marriage: 1952

More About Don Cooley and Janis Haarer:

Marriage: 1963

Children of Janis Haarer and Joe Wilson are:

- + 8737 i. Jon Michael¹² Wilson, born 27 Jan 1953 in Lompoc, California.
- + 8738 ii. Jay Alan Wilson, born 25 Jun 1957 in Bellflower, California.
- 8739 iii. Jill Lindsley Wilson, born 18 Apr 1955 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Alan Charles Mahlke 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Tahoe, California; born 07 Nov 1941 in Winona, Minnesota.

More About Alan Mahlke and Jill Wilson:

Marriage: 30 Oct 2006, Lake Tahoe, California

- 8740 iv. Jerry Lee Wilson, born 01 Mar 1959 in Bellflower, California.

6034. Harley¹¹ Haarer (Harold Ernst¹⁰, Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele, Gottfried⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1946. He married **Julia Ann Fosole** 22 Feb 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1949.

More About Harley Haarer:

Residence: 174 Greentree Drive; Lexington, North Carolina

More About Harley Haarer and Julia Fosole:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harley Haarer and Julia Fosole are:

- 8741 i. Lori¹² Haarer, born Aft. 1969. She married Thomas Lamontagne Aft. 1988; born Aft. 1960.

More About Thomas Lamontagne and Lori Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1988

- 8742 ii. Scott Haarer, born Aft. 1970.

6036. Anna Maria¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Maier is:

- 8743 i. Richard¹² Maier, born 14 Apr 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Sofie Fuehl 14 Jul 1955 in Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Richard Maier and Anna Fuehl:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1955, Vorderweissbuch, Wurtemberg

6038. Pauline¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Pauline Maier are:

- + 8744 i. Katharine¹² Maier, born 06 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8745 ii. Walter Maier, born 09 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6039. Jakob¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Schneider** 07 May 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jun 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Maier and Lydia Schneider are:

- 8746 i. Erwin¹² Maier.
- 8747 ii. Rolf Maier.

6042. Louis¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kuebler** 08 Aug 1931 in Groembach, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 May 1898 in Groembach, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Moetz** 24 Mar 1934 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1931, Groembach, Wurtemberg

More About Louis Maier and Johanna Moetz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1934, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Louis Maier and Anna Kuebler are:

- 8748 i. Helmut¹² Maier, born 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1934 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8749 ii. Gerhard Friedrich Maier.

6047. Bertha¹¹ Maier (Anna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Teufel, Martha⁷ Gutekunst, Esther⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jerg⁴ Lutz, Conrad³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Walz** 26 Feb 1944 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1906.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Bertha Maier:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1944, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Maier is:

- 8750 i. Waltraut¹² Maier, born 21 Dec 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6049. Emilie Katharina¹¹ Raaf (Johannes Gustav¹⁰, Johannes⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Haegele, Johann Georg⁶, Georg Franz⁵, Gertraut⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rauser** 25 Nov 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger. He was born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser and Emilie Raaf:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1922, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Raaf and Karl Rauser is:

- 8751 i. Emilie Helene¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6089. Bessie Ola¹¹ Drieschman (Edward¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 12 Nov 1886 in California, and died 07 Feb 1962 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California. She married **Michael Jacob Baudewig** Bet. 1905 - 1908, son of Joseph Baudewig and Mary Connolly. He was born 1874 in Australia, and died 05 May 1920 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Michael Baudewig and Bessie Drieschman:

Marriage: Bet. 1905 - 1908

Child of Bessie Drieschman and Michael Baudewig is:

- 8752 i. Elizabeth Clara¹² Baudewig, born 1921 in San Mateo Co, California; died 22 Apr 1987 in California.

6092. Raymond Farmer¹¹ Drieschman (Edward¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Jun 1893 in San Francisco Co, California, and died 03 Apr 1941 in Oakdale, Tuolumne Co, California. He married **Verna Emma Silvear** 14 Aug 1920 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She was born 15 Nov 1902 in California, and died Jul 1974.

More About Raymond Drieschman and Verna Silvear:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1920, Santa Cruz Co, California

Child of Raymond Drieschman and Verna Silvear is:

- 8753 i. Marion Verna¹² Drieschman, born 29 May 1921 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 29 Mar 2000 in Monterey, Monterey Co, California. She married Sidney G. Horstman 31 Oct 1941; born 19 Feb 1922 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California; died 20 Jun 1984 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Sidney Horstman and Marion Drieschman:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1941

6096. June Elizabeth¹¹ Howard (James Harry(HaroldChristopher Howard)¹⁰ Drieschman, Christina Barbara⁹ Rentschler, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 27 Jun 1920 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 24 Aug 1982 in Ukiah, Mendicino Co, California. She married **Robert Raymond Scanlon**, son of John Scanlon and Catherine Murphy. He was born 04 Oct 1915 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 06 Jan 1966 in Willits, Mendicino Co, California.

Children of June Howard and Robert Scanlon are:

- 8754 i. Robert Wayne¹² Scanlon, born 20 Jul 1938 in San Mateo, San Mateo Co, California; died 1999.
8755 ii. Stephen William Scanlon, born 17 Dec 1942 in San Francisco Co, California; died 2014.

6101. Lulu May¹¹ Pore (Lulu Mae¹⁰ Rentschler, Friedrich⁹, Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Katharina Barbara⁷ Luz, Maria Barbara⁶, Michael⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 13 Nov 1892 in Pocatello, Bannock Co, Idaho, and died 26 Dec 1990 in Sacramento Co, California. She married **Carol Ray Latson** 1913. He was born 11 Apr 1890 in California, and died 12 Mar 1984 in Yuba, California.

More About Carol Ray Latson:

Census: 01 Feb 1920, Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 136 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 2: 1930, Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-104 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Standard Oil Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver oil Elk Grove, San Joaquin Twp, Sacramento Co, California

More About Carol Latson and Lulu Pore:
Marriage: 1913

Child of Lulu Pore and Carol Latson is:

- 8756 i. Carma Cathryn¹² Latson, born 16 Feb 1915 in California; died 01 Feb 2004 in Jackson Co, Oregon. She married Harry Clayton Chipman 1943; born 22 Aug 1915 in Spokane, Washington; died 05 Aug 1998 in Jackson Co, Oregon.

More About Carma Cathryn Latson:

Burial: 2004, Memory Gardens Memorial Park Medford, Jackson Co, Oregon

More About Harry Chipman and Carma Latson:

Marriage: 1943

6118. Elizabeth Barbara¹¹ Allan (Emma Rosina¹¹ Dieterle, Christina Barbara¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1904 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died Jan 2004 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Judge Arthur Mumford Smith** 14 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ora Smith and Genevieve Mumford. He was born 19 Sep 1903 in Scott, Indiana, and died Apr 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Coale** 22 May 1971 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1900.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Allan:

Barbara Smith Coale died January 19, 2004, age 99. Loving wife of the late Judge Arthur Smith and the late John Coale. Devoted mother of Carrol (the late Dwight) Lewis and the late Arthur Allan (the late Lois) Smith. Also survived by five grandchildren. Reverend Doctor Barbara (Shawn) Lewis-Lakin, Mark (June) Smith, Scott (Barbara) Smith, Amy (James) Parten and the late Allan Lewis. Also survived by eight great grandchildren.

Funeral 2 p.m. Thursday at the First United Methodist Church of Dearborn, 22124 Garrison. In state at church after 1 p.m. until time of service. Visitation on Wednesday 1-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. at the Dearborn Chapel of the Howe-Peterson Funeral Home, 22546 Michigan Avenue. Memorials to Smith/Coale Scholarship Fund of the Garrett-Evangelical Theological Seminary.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Allan:

Burial: 2004, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:

Arthur M. Smith was born September 19, 1903 in Scott, Indiana the son of Ora Lynn and Genevieve Mumford Smith His father was a country lawyer. He attended public schools in Webster Township and Ithaca Michigan and graduated from high school in 1920. He attended the University of Michigan and received an AB degree in 1924 and his LL.B. at the law school of the same institution in 1926. In the same year he was admitted to the Michigan and Illinois bars June 14, 1926. Art Smith married Elizabeth Barbara Allan. They had two children Arthur Allan a lawyer and Caroll Jean (Mrs. Dwight A. Lewis). He had five grandchildren and was a devoted grandfather.

Smith commenced the practice of patent law in Chicago with the firm of Williams, Bradbury, McCaleb & Hinkle, where he stayed until 1929. While there he attended some classes at the Armour Institute of Technology and the University of Chicago. He then moved to Detroit where he practiced general and patent law with the firm of Wiley, Streeter, Smith & Ford as employee and partner until 1931. He then opened his own office in Detroit, practicing by himself until 1933 when he joined the firm of Dike, Calver & Gray, which was succeeded by Gray & Smith until 1946. He then forsook the big city and opened his own office in nearby Dearborn conveniently located near his home in Inkster, Michigan his successive partnerships being Smith & Olsen; Smith, Olsen & Kotts; Smith, Olsen, Lewis & McRae (Lewis was his son-in-law) and Smith, Wilson, Lewis & McRae.

The Smiths lived in Ford country in a marvelously well-constructed house which was one of those which Henry Ford had built for some of his supervisory personnel in his paternalistic fashion demanding

the best workmanship. The Smiths became well acquainted with Henry Ford's widow. Arthur collected books about Henry Ford and liked to tell stories about him.

From 1951 through 1959 Arthur Smith lectured on patent law at the University of Michigan Law School, as a result of which he produced first and second editions (1954 and 1964) of his "Patent Law, Cases, Comments & Materials. Another of his well-known writings is "The Art of Writing Readable Patents," done for the Practising Law Institute in 1958.

The nomination of Arthur Smith to be a CCPA judge came about in a strange way. The organized patent bar had recommended a list of patent lawyers to the Administration and Smith was on the list but another man, from Chicago, was initially selected and had neared the end of the selection process at which an FBI check was being run. When Smith heard that he said, "Well I guess that's it." He was in Washington at the time and returned to Dearborn thinking it was all over. Much to his surprise he heard a few days later that the President would like to nominate him. The Chicago man had been the victim of some politically troubling publicity in the Chicago papers which in no way reflected on his qualifications and the Administration decided to drop him and go to the next man on the list.

President Eisenhower sent the nomination of Arthur Smith to the Senate on March 25, 1959, and at the same time nominated Associate Judge Eugene Worley (a Democrat) to be Chief Judge thereby getting credit for nominating at least one judge from the other party. The Senate confirmed both on April 29. On May 4 a regular court hearing day, there was a joint swearing in ceremony in the IRS building courtroom. Mr. Justice Tom Clark had been invited to administer the oath to Judge Worley a fellow Texan. Retired Judge Joe Jackson initially presided since there was no Chief Judge and Acting Chief Judge O Connell (by seniority) had been home ill, or at least away since December 4. Justice Clark first swore in Judge Worley, Judge Jackson holding the Bible thereby creating the Chief Judge who was to hold the office until June 1972. Then Judge Worley administered the oath to Arthur Smith, Judge Rich putting his robe on him. A recess was then declared and the new judges held a reception in the courtroom for their friends. When the guests had departed the court returned to the bench and proceeded with the hearing of arguments in three cases. Judge Jackson sat too to make a fifth because although a vacancy had just been filled an active judge was on the sick list a judge who never returned but whose letter of retirement was not forwarded to the President until April 10, 1962 nearly 3 years later 3 years and 4 months after his last sitting and 8 years after he had become eligible to retire on full pay.

Judge Smith's principal hobby was being a Lincoln scholar. In Michigan he was a member of the Abraham Lincoln Civil War Round Table and in Washington he was a member of the Lincoln Group of Washington and its Vice President 1963-64. He was a member of the speakers bureau of the Lincoln Sesquicentennial Commission. His library contained a considerable quantity of Lincoln material and he was particularly interested in Lincoln's relation to the patent system as a patentee himself and as author of the words inscribed on the Commerce Building where the Patent Office long had its home stating that "The Patent System Added the Fuel of Interest to the Fire of Genius".

Judge Smith was also active in the Metropolitan Methodist Church and a former trustee of the Methodist Union of Greater Detroit. He was an ardent gardener and considered himself just a country boy. One opinion he particularly enjoyed writing is in the case of *In re Le Grice* 49 CCPA 1124 301 F.2d 929 133 USPQ 365 (1962) having to do with the patenting of a rose plant but involving questions of patent law which were of greater importance later, in the field of chemical patents. It is a long opinion including some poetry. He somehow managed to find the rose involved in the case on the market and planted some bushes in his front yard.

As a member of the Court, Judge Smith took a very active interest in improvements such as the reproduction equipment and court procedures. In February 1965, he went out to sit with the Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals and brought back an idea for a written vote sheet to improve upon the system of deciding cases only at conferences. It revolutionized the court's way of doing things and speeded up the decision process. With improvements it is still in use and is a great time saver. Before coming to the court he had become interested in the court's constitutional status through the Michigan Patent Law Association and when the question came up in the Supreme Court he played a very active role in procuring the filing of an amicus brief on behalf of the court. This subject is detailed in the next chapter entitled, "The Article III Episode".

Judge Smith's last case was one of some fame involving a computerized method of analyzing gas mixtures *In re Prater* 56 CCPA 1360 415 F.2d 1378 159 USPQ 583 (1968). It was argued in May 1968 and handed down the day Judge Smith died November 20, 1968. In other words it had gone over the

summer Although a majority had joined the Smith opinion the Chief Judge was trying to have it reargued but a majority would not agree and so on November 20 it was still hung up On learning that Judge Smith had died at 4:00 AM the Chief Judge decided to hand the case down without voting on it himself and appended his two paragraph opinion in which he began by saying.

This appeal was argued May 9, 1968 and assigned to Judge Smith to write the opinion for the court Although Judge Smith had been strongly advised by his doctors to restrict his activities he continued with the wholehearted dedication so typical of him to rewrite and revise an opinion dealing with one of the most technical legal matters ever appealed to this court.

To set the record straight the statement about doctors having advised Judge Smith to restrict his activities which makes it appear that he was a sick man was entirely false. On the authority of his wife he had not been consulting doctors and as far as anyone knew he was well. He died suddenly in his sleep of a coronary occlusion at the age of 65 to the surprise of everyone particularly of the present writer who spent the 19th of November lunching and working with him and spoke to him on the evening of that day by phone. It had been a tense day over problems involving his Prater case created by the Chief Judge but he seemed to be retiring in the evening in a contented state of mind.

Funeral services were held in the Metropolitan Methodist Church on November 21, with a large crowd of admirers in attendance His wife children and mother survived him His present and former lawclerks were his pallbearers Interment was in Dearborn.

More About Judge Arthur Mumford Smith:

Burial: Apr 1976, Northview Cemetery Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, law attorney Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Smith and Elizabeth Allan:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1926, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Coale and Elizabeth Allan:

Marriage: 22 May 1971, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Allan and Arthur Smith are:

- + 8757 i. Carrol Jean¹² Smith, born 13 Aug 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jun 2015 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8758 ii. Arthur Allan Smith, born 22 May 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2000 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6119. John Walter (Jack)¹¹ Keck (Walter Edgar¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1932 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ann Keranen** 17 Nov 1956 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

More About John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1956, Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Children of John Keck and Elizabeth Keranen are:

- + 8759 i. Susan Ann¹² Keck, born 09 Nov 1957 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- 8760 ii. Gary John Keck, born 19 Jan 1959 in Pulaski, Pulaski Co, Virginia.

6120. Walter Edgar (Wally)¹¹ Keck, Jr. (Walter Edgar¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jan 1937 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 2005 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Irene Musta** Oct 1961 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of John Musta and Pauline Burger. She was born 01 Nov 1942 in Wisconsin, and died 13 Sep 1973 in West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:

Appleton, Wisconsin - Walter E. Keck, 37, Hancock, Michigan, forfeited \$175 for driving while intoxicated. The forfeiture was approved Tuesday April 2, 1974 by Judge Nick F. Schaefer in Outagamie County Court Branch 2. Keck was arrested by a state patrolman the afternoon of July 8 at U.S. 41 and 10, Town of Grand Chute.

More About Walter Edgar (Wally) Keck, Jr.:

Burial: 14 Jul 2005, Forest Hill Cemetery Houghton, Houghton Co, Michigan

Education: 1955, Hancock High School Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Graduation: attended Northern Michigan University Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-9183

More About Walter Keck and Janet Musta:

Marriage: Oct 1961, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Children of Walter Keck and Janet Musta are:

8761 i. Michael John¹² Keck, born 19 Aug 1962 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Michael John Keck:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 3229 S. 99th Street apartment #1; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

8762 ii. Valentina Marie (Tina) Keck, born 02 Sep 1966 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

6121. James Arthur¹¹ Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1926 in Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 2013 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Luella Klaus** 03 Feb 1951 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Klaus and Emma Landerschier. She was born 01 Jul 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2019 in Rochester Hill, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Arthur Heins:

James A. Heins, age 86; of Rochester Hills; went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013; loving husband of Norma for 62 years; dear father of Eric (Dawn) Heins, Krista Heins, Dayna (Zack) Matthews and Kevin Heins; brother of Hazel (Leonard) Sass; also survived by 14 grandchildren, 9 great grandchildren and 16 nieces and nephews.

A celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday at 11 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Thursday 4 to 8 p.m. and Friday 2 to 8 p.m. Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

James A. Heins of Rochester Hills, went to his heavenly home on March 12, 2013 at age 86. Jim was an inspiration to his family through his easy-going personality, never-ending willingness to help others, focus on quality in everything he did and faith in God. Loving family members include his wife of 62 years Norma; children Eric (Dawn) Heins of Monroe, Michigan, Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio, Dayna (Zack) Matthews of Riley, Michigan, and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills; his sister Hazel (Leonard) Sass of Interlochen, Michigan; 14 grandchildren; 9 great-grandchildren; and 16 nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by parents Walter and Esther Heins, brother Ed Heins, and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

For more than 60 years, Jim was a self-employed master craftsman, creating beauty in the homes of many area residents. All of his handiwork was made with such pride and by giving his best to his customers; when at home, Jim enjoyed gardening and landscaping, building and tending to his koi pond, and constantly working on a house project that never seemed to get finished. His church family was also central to his life. As one of the early members of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Jim was active as a trustee and served in various other roles and committees over the past 55 years there. He was a long-time member of the church's Male Choir and Adult Choir. Jim's family especially wants to thank the congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during his illness.

Memorials in Jim's name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church & School Foundation or Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307.

More About James Arthur Heins:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1996, 1526 Rochingham Drive; Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Norma Luella Klaus:

Norma L. Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan went to her heavenly home on October 16, 2019 at age 89. She was preceded in death by her husband of 62 years James and son Eric. Loving family members include children Krista Heins of Delaware, Ohio; Dayna Matthews (Zack) of North Myrtle Beach, South Carolina; and Kevin Heins of Rochester Hills, Michigan; daughter-in-law Dawn Heins; 14 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and 16 nephews and nieces. She was also preceded in death by parents Jacob and Emma Klaus; brothers Carl Klaus, Donald Klaus and Alvin Klaus; and son-in-law Jack Knapp.

Norma's faith and church life were at the heart of how she lived every day, which began growing up in Utica, Michigan. She became a grade school teacher in the Lutheran school system upon graduation from Concordia in River Forest, Illinois. She met her husband through a Lutheran youth group as well as formed many dear friendships that remained throughout her life. For more than 62 years, Norma was an active member of St. John Lutheran Church in Rochester, Michigan, where she also taught at its school. As one of the early members of this congregation, she was a long-time choir member and participated in numerous school and church activities, most recently helping to make quilts for those in need. At home, she enjoyed sewing, gardening, canning, supervising many house projects and spending time with her family. The family thanks her friends and members of the St. John congregation for their prayers, visits and caring thoughts during her illness.

Memorials in Norma's name may be made to the St. John Lutheran Church and School Foundation or its Music Fund, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester, Michigan 48307. A Celebration of Life Service will be held at St. John Lutheran Church, 1011 W. University Drive, Rochester on Saturday, October 26, 2019 at 11 a.m., with viewing beginning at 10 a.m. The family will receive friends at the Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive, Rochester on Friday, October 25 from 2 to 8 p.m.

More About James Heins and Norma Klaus:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of James Heins and Norma Klaus are:

- + 8763 i. Eric James¹² Heins, born 15 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2018 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8764 ii. Krista Lynn Heins, born 28 Nov 1952 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 8765 iii. Dayna Mae Heins, born 22 Jan 1957 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8766 iv. Kevin Arthur Heins, born 13 Apr 1960 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6122. Edward John¹¹ Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1930 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2000 in Leonard, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Grace Hoemke** 19 Nov 1955, daughter of George Hoemke and Lydia ?. She was born 11 Jul 1929 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2019.

Notes for Edward John Heins:

Detroit – Edward J. Heins, age 70, of Leonard, formerly of Rochester Hills, June 29, 2000. Husband of Shirley. Father of Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa Heins, David Heins and Jon Heins. Grandfather of Nicholas, Emily, Meredith, Matthew, Anna, Lydia and Joseph. Brother of James (Norma) Heins and Hazel (Leonard) Sass.

Funeral Service 11:00 a.m. Monday at Divine Grace Lutheran Church, 3000 S. Lapeer Road in Lake Orion. Visitation Saturday 6-9 p.m. and Sunday 1-4 and 6-9 p.m. at Pixley Funeral Home, 322 W. University Drive in Rochester. Memorial contributions to the Church would be greatly appreciated.

More About Edward John Heins:

Social Security Number: 378-30-2360

Notes for Shirley Grace Hoemke:

Shirley Grace Heins (age 89), passed into the loving arms of her Savior on Tuesday, February 5, 2019. Shirley was born in Royal Oak, Michigan to George and Lydia Hoemke on July 11, 1929. She married Edward Heins, also of Royal Oak, on November 19, 1955. Together, they decided to raise their family in Rochester, Michigan before finally settling in Addison Township, Michigan. Shirley's greatest joys were her family, her church, and music. She loved her Savior and that love was passed onto her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. To God be the glory.

Shirley is survived by her children: Andrea (Gary) Kwapis, Martin (Lorri) Heins, Melissa (Brian) Berger, David (Sandra) Heins, and Jon Heins; grandchildren: Nicholas (Aubrey) Kwapis, Emily Heins, Meredith (Michael) Reinhold, Matthew (Brandy) Heins, Anna (John) Lucas, Lydia Heins, Joseph (Sheridan) Heins, David Garelick, and Ericka Yeiter; and great-grandchildren: Madilyn, Elizabeth, Henrik, Emma, Patrick, and Jack. Shirley was predeceased by husband Edward Heins and granddaughter Kirsten Heins.

A funeral service will take place at St. John Lutheran Church, in Rochester, at 11:00am on Tuesday, February 12, 2019. A visitation for family and friends will begin at 10:00am, at St. John. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Shirley's honor to the St. John Traditional Music Program.

More About Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955

Children of Edward Heins and Shirley Hoemke are:

- + 8767 i. Andrea Ruth¹² Heins, born 28 Dec 1956.
- + 8768 ii. Martin Edward Heins, born 17 Mar 1958.
- 8769 iii. Melissa Ann Heins, born 25 May 1960. She married Brian Berger; born Aft. 1953.
- 8770 iv. David Walter Heins, born 1962. He married Sandra Kay ?; born 1966.
- 8771 v. Jon Jeffrey Heins, born Aft. 1963.

6123. Hazel Leona¹¹ Heins (Esther Henrietta¹¹ Keck, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1934 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Ernest Sass** 14 Apr 1956 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of William Sass and Martha Paul. He was born 23 Oct 1930 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2018 in Interlochen, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Ernest Sass:

Leonard Ernest Sass, 87, of Interlochen, passed away on Jan. 24, 2018. Leonard was born on Oct. 23, 1930 in Port Huron, to the late William and Martha (Paul) Sass. Leonard is a veteran of the Korean War and honorably served his country in the U.S. Navy. He married Hazel L. Heins on Saturday, April 14, 1956 in Royal Oak, and the couple raised their three children and celebrated 62 years of marriage together. Leonard lived in the area since 1994 and was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Interlochen. He was employed with Michigan Bell for 38 years as a cable splicer. He enjoyed bowling, singing and spending time with his family.

He is survived by his wife, Hazel; daughters, Luanne (Jim) Teller, of Oxford, Wendy (Randy) Sass-Barber, of North Branch; a son, Brian T. Sass, of Interlochen; four grandchildren; brother, Earl (Frances) O. Sass; and many loving nephews and nieces. Leonard was preceded in death by his parents, and sisters, Elva T. Rouley, of Mt. Pleasant, and Viola "Susie" H. Veen.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, Feb. 3, 2018 at 10:30 a.m. at the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Interlochen. Memorial contributions in Leonard's name may be directed to Redeemer Lutheran Church of Interlochen. The family is being cared for by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Leonard Ernest Sass:
Residence: Clarkston, Michigan

Residence 2: 7859 Hunt Club W, Lake Ann, Michigan
Residence 3: 613 Ash Street apartment #2; Holly, Michigan

More About Leonard Sass and Hazel Heins:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Heins and Leonard Sass are:

- + 8772 i. Luanne Leslie¹² Sass, born 10 Nov 1958 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8773 ii. Wendy Sue Sass, born 27 Oct 1960. She married Randy Barber; born Aft. 1955.

More About Wendy Sue Sass:
Residence: 10847 Cedar Hedge Trail; Interlochen, Michigan

- 8774 iii. Brian Timothy Sass, born 06 Dec 1963.

More About Brian Timothy Sass:
Residence: 1993, 13318 Dixie Highway lot 86; Holly, Michigan

6124. Marilyn Jean¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1927 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **George Arthur Zorn** 21 Sep 1952 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana, son of Werner Zorn and Marie Wagner. He was born 17 Dec 1922, and died 15 Feb 1994 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About George Arthur Zorn:
Residence: 1981, 406 E. Gaylord Street; Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Zorn and Marilyn Keck:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1952, Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana

Children of Marilyn Keck and George Zorn are:

- 8775 i. Werner Paul¹² Zorn, born 09 Aug 1953 in Bloomington, Monroe Co, Indiana.

More About Werner Paul Zorn:
Residence: 1991, 2171 Glencourse Lane; Reston, Virginia

- 8776 ii. Joseph Edgar Zorn, born 18 Oct 1956 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Margaret Josephine Mahoney 24 May 1986 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Oct 1962.

More About Joseph Edgar Zorn:
Residence: 1993, 11900 Brewster Street; Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Zorn and Margaret Mahoney:
Marriage: 24 May 1986, Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8777 iii. Benjamin Goth Zorn, born 23 Jun 1960 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

6125. Marjorie Ann¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Aug 1930 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Vernon Lawson** 20 Mar 1950 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Matthew Lawson and Eva Ball. He was born 24 Mar 1928 in Canyon Falls, Lee Co, Kentucky, and died 15 Nov 1986 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lawson and Marjorie Keck:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1950, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Keck and Vernon Lawson is:

- 8778 i. Allen James¹² Lawson, born 13 May 1950. He married Margaret R. Bink; born 28 Feb 1956.

6126. Paul George¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1940. He married **Teresa Marie Bauman** 17 Nov 1962. She was born 06 Aug 1941.

Marriage Notes for Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:

Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston was the scene of the Saturday evening Nov. 17, 1962 wedding of Miss Teresa Marie Bauman and Paul George Keck. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. Bauman Sr., of 310 W. Grand River Ave. The bridegroom is the son of Edgar Keck and the late Mrs. Keck of Williamston.

The former Miss Bauman chose a ballerina length gown of white chiffon with a shirred bodice and full skirt topped with a short bolero of Chantilly lace. A small lace pillbox held her elbow length veil and she carried a cascade of white carnations, and red sweetheart roses. Mrs. Ronald L. Hart, sister of the bride, was the matron of honor. She wore a gown of apricot colored taffeta with a fitted basque bodice and a full skirt. She carried a bouquet of bronze and white chrysanthemums. Edward Haskins of Williamston was best man. The bridegroom's cousin, Don B. Keck, seated the guests.

A reception was held at the home of the bridegroom's father following the ceremony. Special guests at the wedding were Michael Hurst of Laingsburg, grandfather of the bride. Following the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon trip to Lake Michigan. When the newlyweds return, they will make their home in Williamston.

More About Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1962

Children of Paul Keck and Teresa Bauman are:

8779	i.	Paul Mark ¹² Keck, born 25 Jul 1963.
8780	ii.	David Alan Keck, born 24 Feb 1975.
8781	iii.	Brian Andrew Keck, born 20 Apr 1978. He married Tammie Louise White; born 03 Mar 1982.

6127. Joan Marie¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1942. She married **Ronald Benjamin Penfield** Aft. 1961. He was born 26 Oct 1941.

More About Ronald Benjamin Penfield:

Residence: 900 Oneida Woods Trail; Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2145 University Park Drive; Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 1941 Maple Shade; Williamston, Michigan

More About Ronald Penfield and Joan Keck:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Joan Keck and Ronald Penfield are:

+ 8782	i.	Timothy Scott ¹² Penfield, born 19 Apr 1965 in Michigan.
8783	ii.	Eric Scott Penfield, born 30 Jan 1970 in Michigan.

6128. Karen Lee¹¹ Keck (Edgar Carl¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1944 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Maynard Unruh** 07 Aug 1964 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Maynard Unruh and Dorris Stack. He was born 06 Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2007 in Alcona Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald Maynard Unruh:

Ronald M. Unruh of Dansville, Michigan, loving husband, father, and grandfather, went to be with the Lord on May 20, 2007. Born August 6, 1941, in Lansing, Michigan. Ronald was an active member of Memorial Lutheran Church in Williamston.

He is survived by his wife, Karen; daughter, Shelly Unruh of Dansville, Michigan; son, Steven (Karla) Unruh of Williamston, Michigan; grandsons, Chris and Josh Unruh; brother, Henry (Beth) Unruh of Laingsburg, Michigan; and sisters, Mary (Jim) Schneider of Webberville, Michigan, and Evelyn (Gail) Estes of Laingsburg, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, May 23 at 12:00 p.m., at the Memorial Lutheran Church, 1022 West Grand River Ave., Williamston, Michigan, with Pastor David Voss officiating. Interment will follow at Summit Cemetery in Williamston. The family will receive friends on Tuesday, May 22, from 5-8 p.m. at Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Homes, 205 E. Middle Street, Williamston, Michigan. Those desiring may make contributions to Memorial Lutheran Church in memory of Ronald.

More About Ronald Unruh and Karen Keck:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1964, Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Keck and Ronald Unruh are:

- + 8784 i. Steven Lee¹² Unruh, born 03 Jun 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8785 ii. Shelly Lynn Unruh, born 26 Jan 1974.

6131. Donald Bruce¹¹ Keck (William G.¹¹, Emanuel G.¹⁰, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth (Molianen) Moilanen** 10 Jul 1965. She was born 1943.

Notes for Donald Bruce Keck:

Donald Keck was born in Lansing, Michigan in 1941. As Keck grew up, his father, a physicist, and his mother, a teacher, created an environment that encouraged creativity and learning. During high school, Keck began working for his father's company, where he helped build a number of instruments used to monitor wells and groundwater. After graduating, he enrolled at Michigan State University (MSU) and was going to study electrical engineering. However, a conversation with his father regarding the narrow nature of electrical engineering caused Keck to change his major to physics. He graduated from MSU with a B.S. and an M.S. in physics in 1962 and 1964, respectively.

For his doctoral research, Keck studied molecular spectroscopy with C. D. Hawes and received a Ph.D. in physics in 1967 from MSU. A strong economy meant bright job prospects for the graduate. After visiting several companies and government labs, Keck took a position at Corning Inc. in 1968 working with Robert Maurer. Within a year, the collaborative work of Keck, Maurer and Peter Schultz would make important contributions to fiber optics.

In a series of experiments, the researchers found that adding titanium to fused silica strengthened the glass fiber and enhanced its optical properties. They later doped the glass with germanium. This step reduced the amount of light lost as a signal traveled through the fiber. Their work helped establish optical fiber, rather than copper, as the key conduit to transmit information.

Keck became vice president and executive director of research at Corning where he worked until his retirement in 2002. For their discovery, Keck, Maurer, and Schultz received the National Medal of Technology in 2000. Keck holds 36 patents and has authored more than 150 papers on optical fibers and related topics. During his career, Keck received an honorary degree from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame. He received the John Tyndall award from OSA and the IEEE/Photonics Society, the U.S. Department of Commerce American Innovator Award, the SPIE Technology Achievement Award, and Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award. Keck served as editor-in-chief of the Journal of Lightwave Technology and generously donated his time to the OSA community. Most notable among his contributions: Keck chaired both the Finance Committee and the Executive Committee of OSA's Science and Engineering Council. He also served on the Board of Directors, the Board of Editors, a number of awards committees, and was on the OFC/NFOEC Steering Committee.

After retirement, Keck helped establish the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua, New York. In 2010 the center merged with the Center of Excellence in Nanoelectronics and Nanotechnology. The new entity is known as the Smart System Technology and Commercialization Center.

Article: Fused Silica Optical Waveguide; Method of Producing Optical Waveguide Fibers - Optical Fibers - Patent Number(s) 3,659,915; 3,711,262

Corning Glass researchers Robert Maurer, Donald Keck, and Peter Schultz made optical fiber, capable of carrying 65,000 times more information than conventional copper wire, a practical reality.

In 1970 Corning Labs' Robert Maurer (Ph.D. MIT, 1951), Donald Keck (Ph.D. Michigan State University, 1967), and Peter Schultz (Ph.D. Rutgers University, 1967) designed and produced the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications. Previously, the limiting factor was the amount of light lost during transmission. The key was restricting light loss to 20 decibels per kilometer (at least one percent of the light entering a fiber remains after traveling one kilometer). Scientists around the world had worked on the problem for years to no avail.

Optical fiber is the foundation for the global, multimedia telecommunications network of tomorrow. More than 90 percent of the U.S. long-distance traffic is already carried over optical fiber; more than 25 million kilometers has been installed, virtually all of it using the original design of Maurer, Keck and Schultz.

Invention Impact: The discovery by the group at Corning was quickly recognized as a breakthrough, paving the way for the commercialization of optical fiber and literally creating a revolution in telecommunications.

Inventor Bio: Born January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, Keck received his B.S. in 1962, M.S. in 1964, and a Ph.D. in 1967, all from Michigan State University. He joined Corning as a research physicist in 1968. He went on to become vice president and executive director of research until his retirement in 2002. In 2000, he received the National Medal of Technology in recognition for his work with Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz.

Dr. Donald B. Keck (born January 2, 1941) is an American research physicist and engineer most noted for his involvement in developing low-loss optical fiber. Keck grew up in Lansing, Michigan and attended Michigan State University, after which he joined Corning Incorporated's research department. As a senior research scientist for Corning, Dr. Keck, along with Robert D. Maurer and Peter C. Schultz, designed the first optical fiber with optical losses low enough for wide use in telecommunications, effectively launching the modern fiber optics industry.

Keck spent the entirety of his professional career at Corning, where he eventually held the position of Vice President and Technology Director of Optical Physics, during which time he guided the company into the field of photonics. For his work with optical fiber, he was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, and received the prestigious National Medal of Technology in 2000.

Early life - Donald B. Keck was born on January 2, 1941 in Lansing, Michigan, where he also spent all of his youth. An active and curious child, he participated in the Boy Scouts program throughout his early years. Keck's father, an educated physicist, had great influence over him, encouraging and inspiring his son to engage in scientific pursuits. During his childhood, Keck was surrounded by his father's prisms and lenses at home, spawning his interest in the science of light – his specialty throughout his professional career – at a very young age.

Education - Keck remained in his hometown for college, entering Michigan State University in 1958 with the intention of becoming an electrical engineer. However, during his undergraduate years, he was persuaded by his father to switch disciplines and study physics. As a result, he received his B.S. in Physics in 1962 and his M.S. in Physics in 1964, both from Michigan State. He encountered optical fiber for the first time during his second year as a graduate student, and was immediately fascinated. He subsequently continued his studies, writing his doctorate thesis on infrared spectroscopy, and ultimately received his Ph.D. in Physics from Michigan State in 1967. Keck's time spent at Michigan State was the foundation for his later success, providing him not only with a quality education, but also exposing him to the field of study in which he would later excel. Regarding his doctorate work, Keck said, "The particular thesis work I did revolved around infrared spectroscopy. I learned I like optics. I learned about materials and their different spectral responses. I was ready to hit the ground running at Corning."

Corning Years - After receiving his Ph.D., Keck began looking for a job. The market was booming for physicists in 1967, as both the space exploration and weapons development industries were thriving.

Keck received numerous job offers, and had no intention of working for Corning until a recruiter visited the Michigan State campus and displayed a bundle of optical fiber. Intrigued by the fiber, Keck visited Corning Incorporated in Corning, New York, and met with Dr. Robert Maurer, who discussed Corning's optical fiber development project and its goal of building a low-loss optical waveguide suitable for transmitting data. After listening to Maurer, Keck accepted an offer from Corning, moved to New York, and began work as a senior research scientist on the project in January 1968.

Optical Fiber - In the early 1960s, demand emerged for a new telephone wire technology. Copper cables, which were the state-of-the-art at the time, were being pushed to their limit, as more and more telephone calls were being made. An international effort began to find the next great data transmission technology.

Initially, optical fibers – glass or plastic fibers which carry data in the form of light – were of little consideration for the job of replacing copper wires. The fibers that existed in the 1960s were high-loss; while they directed the light, they also absorbed so much of it that little of its signal remained after a few meters, rendering them useless for long-distance telecommunications. However, Robert Maurer, Keck's boss, believed low-loss optical fiber could be produced, and made it his goal. Maurer's goal was to invent a fiber with a loss, or attenuation, of 20 decibels per kilometer (db/km). At the time of Keck's hiring, the best optical fibers had attenuations of 200 to 1000 db/km.

Corning's Optical Wave Guide Project team, composed of Maurer, also a physicist, Keck, and Peter C. Schultz, a chemist, approached the task differently than other researchers. Instead of trying to improve upon existing fibers by using better raw materials, Maurer sought to explore the capabilities of new materials, including pure silica. The team devised a division of labor, where Maurer focused on physics, Schultz developed new types of glass, and Keck turned this glass into fiber.

They started work on the project as soon as Keck arrived at the beginning of 1968, and had little early success. They experimented with different glass compositions and methods of heating the glass. Finally, in August 1970, the team found their breakthrough moment: late one afternoon, after both Maurer and Schultz had left for the day, Keck took measurements of the newest batch of fibers he had heat-treated. When Keck noticed the light passed through the 65 foot fiber seemingly without any loss, he exclaimed "Good grief, what do I have here?" Keck took more measurements of the fiber, and discovered it had an attenuation of 16 db/km, exceeding the goal of 20 db/km. Upon this discovery, Keck wrote in his laboratory notebook, "Attenuation equals 16 db it says. Eureka," followed by an exclamatory "Whoopee!". Keck and his team had invented the first low-loss optical fiber; it was composed of heat-treated titanium-doped silica. Papers were written and patents were filed, and Corning introduced the fiber to the outside world, but it would take another 10 years before the telecommunications industry began utilizing their invention.

In the meantime, Keck continued to improve upon the fiber he had invented. He replaced the titanium-oxide glass of 1970 with germanium-oxide doped glass, and eventually achieved a consistent 4 db/km attenuation in June 1972. By the end of the 1970s, Keck had four critical inventions which secured Corning's place as frontrunner in the optical fiber revolution: fused silica doped with titanium; fused silica doped with germanium; the inside vapor deposition, or IV process, for making fiber; and the outside vapor deposition, or OV process, for making fiber, which would ultimately become the leading manufacturing method.

By 1979, Corning was mass producing the refined optical fiber invented by Keck in Wilmington, North Carolina. In the early 1980s, the telecom company MCI placed an order with Corning for 100,000 km of fiber a year, in effect signaling that the telecommunications industry had finally realized the revolutionary potential of Keck's invention. Today, more than 90% of long-distance data in the United States is now sent through the optical fiber Keck and his team designed and produced. Optical fibers, which can now carry 65,000 times more information than the copper wires they replaced, ultimately allowed for the development of the Internet in the early 1990s.

Later Work - After his initial success with low-loss optical fiber, Keck continued working with Corning to make optical communications more viable. Keck was responsible for inventing numerous optical couplers and splitters, which greatly extended the applications of optical fiber. He was elected Editor-in-Chief of the industry-leading Journal of Lightwave Technology in 1989, a position he held until 1994.

Moreover, Keck began to rise within the corporate ladder at Corning. After beginning as a senior research scientist in 1968, almost 30 years later, in April 1997, Corning appointed Keck the Division Vice

President of Core Technology, Optics and Photonics – Science and Technology. During his management tenure, Keck was a key figure in establishing Corning's modern innovation ethos, and also helped guide Corning into the emerging field of photonics. By the end of his tenure with Corning, Keck was well-regarded in the scientific community as an expert within the fields of molecular spectroscopy, gradient and aspheric optics, guided-wave optics, fiber sensors and optical fiber waveguides, and research management.

After Corning - Keck retired from Corning in 2002, after spending 34 years with the company. Throughout his career, he served the company in numerous capacities, and at the time of his retirement he held the position of Vice President and Director of Research. Immediately after his retirement, Keck helped establish the Infotonics Technology Center in Canandaigua (town), New York, a collaborative organization between private industry and government focused on photonics and nanotechnology innovation. Due to his expertise in both photonics and research management, he was elected the first Chief Technology Officer of Infotonics, a position he held briefly.

Dr. Keck and his wife, Ruth Keck, currently reside in Big Flats, New York, outside of Corning, New York. He has two adult children, both of whom are also involved in technological fields: Lynne Vaia, a civil engineer, and Brian Keck, a software expert. He is involved in local philanthropy in Corning, holding board membership for the American Red Cross, the Community Foundation, and the Science Center. In addition to still consulting for Infotonics, Keck remains active in the science community, serving on the oversight board for the National Institute of Standards and Technology, the IPO Education Foundation Board of Directors, as well as holding the position of Vice-Chair of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Board of Directors. Furthermore, Keck is a benefactor of his alma mater, Michigan State University, where he also currently sits on the Advisory Board for the university's College of Natural Science, of which he was a graduate.

Awards and honors - For his many contributions to the science of light, Dr. Keck has received numerous accolades. His alma mater, Michigan State University, named him a Distinguished Alumnus, and Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute granted him an honorary degree in 2004. For his discovery of low-loss optical fiber in particular, Keck was inducted into the National Inventors Hall of Fame in 1993, after which he served as President of the National Inventors Hall of Fame Foundation. He is also a recipient of the Department of Commerce American Innovator Award and the SPIE Technology Achievement Award. For his work with photonics, Keck was honored with Laurin Publishing's Distinction in Photonics Award in 2002.

In 2000, U.S. President Bill Clinton awarded Keck, along with his fellow Corning researchers Robert Maurer and Peter Schultz, the nation's highest honor for innovators, the National Medal of Technology, which recognizes those who make lasting contributions to enhancing America's competitiveness and standard of living. Their award citation read: "Their invention has enabled the telecommunications revolution, rapidly transformed our society, the way we work, learn and live – and our expectations for the future. It is the basis for one of the largest, most dynamic industries in the world today."¹⁵

Professional Membership - Keck is a member of many professional organizations, including the National Academy of Engineering, the Optical Society of America, the Optoelectronics Industry Development Association, and the IEEE.

Patents - Throughout his career at Corning, Dr. Keck acquired 36 U.S. patents and authored more than 150 papers in the areas of optical fibers and fiber components. Selected patents are listed below:
U.S. Patent 3,659,915 (1972-05) Maurer, et al., "Fused Silica Optical Waveguide."
U.S. Patent 3,711,262 (1973-01) Keck, et al., "IV Method of producing optical waveguide fibers."

Oral History Transcript - Dr. Donald Keck: www.aip.org/history/ohilist/30995_1.html

More About Donald Bruce Keck:

Graduation: 1962, BS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1964, MS Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: 1967, PhD Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1968 - 1976, manager applied physics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works

Occupation 2: Bet. 1976 - 1986, director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works

Occupation 3: Bet. 1986 - 1991, vice president / director optics & photonics with Corning (N.Y.) Glass Works

Residence: 2877 Chequer Circle; Big Flats, New York
Residence 2: Ithaca, New York
Residence 3: Lake Elmo, Minnesota

More About Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965

Children of Donald Keck and Ruth Moilanen are:

- 8786 i. Lynne Ann¹² Keck, born 02 Nov 1969. She married Richard Arthur Vaia Aft. 1990; born 15 Jun 1969.

Notes for Lynne Ann Keck:

Lynne Ann Keck Vaia of Dayton, Ohio.

- Jun 2011 – Present Teacher - middle school at Montessori School of Dayton
- Oct 2008 – Jun 2011 Engineering Manager, Precast Bridges – East at CONTECH Bridge Solutions Inc.
- Jun 1995 – Aug 2006 Director of R&D at CON/SPAN Bridge Solutions
- 1999 – 2003 Associate at LJB Inc.
- Oct 1992 – Jun 1995 Structural Engineer at NYSDOT

Education:

- 1991 – 1992 M Eng Structural Engineering at Cornell University
- 1987 – 1991 BS Civil Engineering at Cornell University

More About Lynne Ann Keck:

Residence: Big Flats, New York
Residence 2: Camillus, New York

More About Richard Arthur Vaia:

Residence: Ithaca, New York
Residence 2: Cortland, New York
Residence 3: Export, Pennsylvania
Residence 4: Dayton, Ohio
Residence 5: Beaver Creek, Ohio

More About Richard Vaia and Lynne Keck:

Marriage: Aft. 1990

- 8787 ii. Brian William Keck, born 15 Sep 1972. He married Molly ?; born Aft. 1972.

More About Brian William Keck:

Residence: Ithaca, New York
Residence 2: Big Flats, New York
Residence 3: Hammondsport, New York
Residence 4: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Lake Elmo, Minnesota
Residence 6: Stillwater, Minnesota
Residence 7: Stanford, California

6132. Mary Peirson¹¹ Schuman (Karl George¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Aug 1924 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York, and died 15 Jul 1988. She married **Paul Eliot Kennedy**. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 10 Aug 1957.

Children of Mary Schuman and Paul Kennedy are:

- 8788 i. Kate¹² Kennedy, born Aft. 1944.
8789 ii. Noel Kennedy, born Aft. 1945.

6135. David Rogers¹¹ Chase (Stanley Earl¹¹, Lydia Wilhelmina¹⁰ Keck, Rosina Maria⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1938 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York. He married **Terry Lee Murphy**, daughter of Charles Murphy and Lois ?. She was born 22 Dec 1953.

Child of David Chase and Terry Murphy is:

8790 i. Brice Allen¹² Chase, born 28 May 1978.

6137. Paul Frederick¹¹ Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Susan Nicolai** 04 Nov 1933 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 11 Dec 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Seitz:

Paul F. Seitz of Dexter, Michigan, age 99, died Wednesday, December 3, 2008 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born March 13, 1909, in Chelsea, the son of Fred J. and Emma (Visel) Seitz. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ where he was confirmed. Paul was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather. He worked as a meat cutter, later becoming a master carpenter and a life member of the United Brotherhood of Carpenters. Paul worked his farm for many years. He took up maple syruping at the age of 90. His wine was well known in the community. He shared his flowers with many people.

On November 2, 1933, he married Katherine S. Nicolai in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on October 26, 2000. Survivors include three sons, Eugene of Dexter, Melvin of Chelsea, and Raymond(Mary) of Kalamazoo; two grandchildren, Matthew and Mark; a sister, Estelle Howell; a sister-in-law, Marjorie Raymond; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a brother, Walter.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, December 6, 2008, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea, Michigan with Rev. Curt DeMars-Johnson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Friday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. and at the church Saturday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Paul Frederick Seitz:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 224 Murphy Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1940, carpenter independent contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Susan Nicolai:

Burial: 28 Oct 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-72-6668

More About Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1933, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Katherine Nicolai are:

- 8791 i. Carl David¹² Seitz, born 10 Feb 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8792 ii. Eugene Kenneth Seitz, born 19 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8793 iii. Melvin Arthur Seitz, born 25 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8794 iv. Raymond Lee Seitz, born 28 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mary Jane Hyet; born 01 Aug 1948. He married (2) Deidre Weage 29 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Raymond Seitz and Deidre Weage:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6138. Walter Martin¹¹ Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1967 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Valrae Norene Cutcher** 06 Aug 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 17 May 1914 in Armeta, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1944 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

He married **(2) Margery Eileen Althaus** 05 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Menno Althaus and Mabel Richards. She was born 05 Jan 1921 in Ashland, Ashland Co, Ohio, and died 05 Dec 2013 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Martin Seitz:

Cause of Death: killed by stray bullet while in orchard

Occupation: Bet. 1935 - 1969, Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Mt. Olivet Methodist Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-09-5594

More About Walter Seitz and Valrae Cutcher:

Divorce: 12 Jul 1940, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Aug 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Seitz and Margery Althaus are:

- + 8795 i. Frederic Martin¹² Seitz, born 10 May 1950 in Michigan.
- + 8796 ii. Lee Anne (LeAnn) Seitz, born 15 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

6139. Estel Margaret (Estelle)¹¹ Seitz (Emma Maria¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Feb 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Lewis Howell** 19 Aug 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Nov 1919 in Lynbrook, Nassau Co, New York, and died 19 Jan 2012.

Notes for Estel Margaret (Estelle) Seitz:

Estelle M. (Seitz) Howell of Jackson, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea, age 97, died Saturday, Aug. 15, 2015 at Allegiance Hospital in Jackson.

She was born Feb. 18, 1918 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Fred J. and Emma Marie (Visel) Seitz. Estelle was a member of Saint John's United Church of Christ in Jackson and the Eastern Star of Jackson. She was a homemaker, gardener, and a great cook.

Estelle is survived by two daughters, Karen (Mel) Winchell of Jackson, Judy Wellman of Jackson; a son, Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; as well as 6 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers and their wives, Paul (Katherine) Seitz and Walter (Marge) Seitz.

The family would like to thank the staff at RidgeCrest for their loving care over the past six years. Funeral services will be held Thursday, Aug. 20, 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Jim Coyl officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, 801 S Mechanic St, Jackson, MI 49203 or St. Paul United Church of Christ, 14600 Old US 12, Chelsea, Michigan 48118.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Howell:

Herbert L. Howell of Jackson passed away Thursday, January 19, 2012 at the age of 92. He is survived by his wife Lola M. Howell and six children. One son Charles (Sharon) Howell of Menasha, Wisconsin; daughters Karen (Mel) Winchell, Judy Wellman, Debra (Tom) Daly, Denise Robinson of Jackson, and Donna Chiang of Houston, Texas; 10 grandchildren and 10 great grandchildren.

Herb was a Professor of Industrial Technology at Jackson Community College for over 30 years. He began his college education at the University of Michigan. This was interrupted for a tour of duty with the army during WWII; where he earned the rank of Captain. He went on to receive his Bachelor's Degree from Western Michigan University. He selected Michigan State University for his graduate studies, earning his M.A., E.D.S., and PhD degrees. Herb was committed to teaching and loved the educational atmosphere. He also loved fishing, golf, dancing, and woodworking. He was a member of the First Baptist

Church and a 60-year member of The Jackson Lodge No. 17, F.&A.M., the High Twelve Club, and past President of the Shrine Club.

At his request cremation has taken place. A gathering for family and friends will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Sunday, January 22, 2012 from 3 to 5 p.m. A Masonic service to be held at 5 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in Herb's name may be made to Allegiance Hospice, First Baptist Church, or The JCC Foundation.

More About Herbert Lewis Howell:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About Herbert Howell and Estel Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1944, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estel Seitz and Herbert Howell are:

- + 8797 i. Karen Lynn¹² Howell, born 09 Apr 1947.
- + 8798 ii. Judith Ann (Judy) Howell, born 10 Mar 1949.
- 8799 iii. Charles Howell, born 12 Oct 1950. He married Sharon Rusch; born 11 Jul 1963.

6142. Donald Wesley (William)¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wanda Lee Sandlin** 06 Nov 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 27 Jan 1927 in Hazard, Kentucky, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Pinckney, Michigan.

More About Donald Wesley (William) Visel:

Social Security Number: 362-16-7735

More About Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Donald Visel and Wanda Sandlin are:

- + 8800 i. John Wayne (Chub)¹² Visel, born 17 Jan 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8801 ii. Donna Lee Visel, born 01 Oct 1948.
- 8802 iii. Mary Jane Visel. She married Donald John Kennedy 19 Aug 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Kennedy and Mary Visel:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8803 iv. Kimberly Ann Visel, born 25 Jan 1963. She married Bradley Lee Beachy; born 16 May 1957.
- 8804 v. Darlene Lois Visel, born 13 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1996. She married (1) ? Crego Bef. 1976; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) ? Tiller Bef. 1990; born Aft. 1950.

More About ? Crego and Darlene Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1976

More About ? Tiller and Darlene Visel:

Marriage: Bef. 1990

- 8805 vi. Vivian Kay Visel, born 26 Feb 1954; died 17 Aug 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Charles Madsen 02 Apr 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About William Madsen and Vivian Visel:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8806 vii. Billie Visel.

6143. Lawrence Alwin (Clarence)¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹

Luz) was born 10 Feb 1916 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2010 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemary Dean** 15 Jan 1940 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, daughter of John Dean. She was born 15 Jul 1918 in Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana, and died 1987.

More About Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1940, Fremont, Steuben, Co, Indiana

Children of Lawrence Visel and Rosemary Dean are:

- + 8807 i. Richard Wayne¹² Visel, born 07 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2014.
- + 8808 ii. Linda Jean Visel, born 02 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2002 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

6144. Robert Wesley (Wayne)¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Joan L. ?** 03 Sep 1940 in Ohio. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Vara Glenn ?** 15 Sep 1941 in Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 1924. He married **(4) Loretta Reed** 08 Jun 1943 in Napoleon, Ohio. She was born Bet. 1921 - 1923. He married **(5) Mildred R. (Millie) Adams** 08 Feb 1949 in Indiana. She was born 02 May 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1982 in Eau Claire, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wesley (Wayne) Visel:

Burial: 17 Jan 1979, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Sumnerville, Michigan

Cause of Death: biloleral pneumonia

More About Robert Visel and Joan ?:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1940, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Visel and Vara ?:

Divorce: 01 Jun 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1941, Napoleon, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Loretta Reed:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1946, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Jun 1943, Napoleon, Ohio

More About Robert Visel and Mildred Adams:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1949, Indiana

Children of Robert Visel and Mildred Adams are:

- 8809 i. Robert Lee¹² Visel, born 29 Oct 1955 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2003. He married Shelly Lynn Stokes 24 Jun 1995 in Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana; born 06 Aug 1962.

More About Robert Lee Visel:

Occupation: 1995, electrician Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana

More About Robert Visel and Shelly Stokes:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Warsaw, Koscuisko Co, Indiana

- 8810 ii. Roy D. Visel, born 01 May 1958; died 31 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6145. Dale Wesley¹¹ Visel (William Henry¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Oct 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2009 in Pisgah Forest, Transylvania Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Betty Adell Kingsley**, daughter of John Kingsley and Josephine Wild. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2001 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth Vivian Ball** 05 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Wesley Visel:

Wesley Dale Visel, 86, of Pisgah Forest, went home to be with the Lord on Feb. 2, 2009 after a courageous 14-year battle with cancer. He was born in Milan, Michigan, the son of the late William and Helen Visel. He was preceded in death by his wife of 59 years, Betty Kingsley Visel, one son, Dale Visel, two grandchildren, Paul Nelson and Sarah Wiles, two brothers, Robert Visel and Donald Visel, and two sisters, Margaret Apple and Esther Smith. Mr. Visel served in the Army and was stationed in the Phillipines. He owned and operated Visel Excavating until his retirement in 1986. Mr. Visel loved the Lord his God and loved to read, study and hear about prophecy.

Surviving are three daughters, Betty Wiles of Phoenix, Arizona, Lucy Nelson and husband Ron of Brevard, Lena Gibson and husband Joe of Houston, Texas, and one son, Tom Visel, of Galesburg, Michigan; 17 grandchildren, Jim Packard, Mike Packard, Carol Swapp, Mary Sanchez, Tom Wiles, Susannah Wiles, Renee Bass, Esther Caroway, Beth McKinney, Rebekah Owens, Shelly Blest, Brenda Kelly, Laura Parsons, George Fifer, Loretta Corbett, Angela Sostarich and Wendy Visel. Also surviving are one sister, Geraldine Bristol of Michigan and one brother, Lawrence Visel of Michigan.

A celebration of his life was held before God called him home to Heaven by family from North Carolina, Texas, Arizona, Kansas, Virginia and Oklahoma. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Feb. 4, 2009 at 2 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home with his son-in-law Rev. Ron Nelson officiating. Burial will take place on Saturday, Feb. 7 at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation will be Tuesday, Feb. 3 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Moody-Connolly Funeral Home. Military gravesite rites will be conducted by the Honor Guard for Transylvania County Veterans.

More About Dale Wesley Visel:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

Residence 2: Leslie, Michigan

Residence 3: Rives Junction, Michigan

Residence 4: Pisgah Forest, North Carolina

Notes for Betty Adell Kingsley:

Betty Adell Visel of Eaton Rapids, formerly of Ann Arbor, age 77, died Wednesday, October 24, 2001 in Lansing. Betty was born Oct. 8, 1924 in South Lyon, the daughter of John and Josephine Adell (Wild) Kingsley. She was preceded in death by her son, Dale Wesley Visel; granddaughter, Sarah Wiles; and grandson, Paul Dale Nelson.

Betty is survived by her husband of 59 years, Wesley D.; was a wonderful mother to 3 daughters, ...; 1 son ...; 19 grandchildren; 14 great grandchildren and sister, Virginia May Goodhart of Oklahoma.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, October 27, 2001, 1:00 p.m. at the Shelly-Odell Funeral Home, 518 S. Main, Eaton Rapids with Pastor Ron Nelson officiating. Interment Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor." (Mother's maiden name was Goff.)

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951

they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co. , in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gergory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Visel and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 15 May 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 Jan 1941, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Visel and Betty Kingsley are:

8811 i. Thomas Joe¹² Visel, born 1956.

More About Thomas Joe Visel:

Residence: Eaton Rapids, Michigan

+ 8812 ii. Betty Visel, born Aft. 1942.

8813 iii. Lucy Visel, born Aft. 1944. She married Ronald Nelson; born Aft. 1940.

8814 iv. Lena Visel, born Aft. 1945. She married Joseph Gibson; born Aft. 1941.

6147. Carl Emanuel¹¹ Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jan 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Wulfert** 16 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wulfert and Mabel Rinehart. She was born 17 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Wulfert:

Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1161

More About Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Visel and Mary Wulfert are:

8815 i. David Carl¹² Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1992 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jane Ellen (Jeanee) Boyles 23 Nov 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Aug 1938.

More About David Visel and Jane Boyles:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8816 ii. Gerald Carroll Visel, twin, born 22 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Karen Ann Renz 15 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald Carroll Visel, twin:

Occupation: sheriff

Residence: 1993, 3500 Pontiac Trail; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Visel and Karen Renz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8817 iii. Elaine Elizabeth Visel, born 21 Aug 1944. She married (1) Dennis Charles Albrecht 12 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1941. She married (2) Kenneth Ralph Bachman 18 Mar 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Dec 1944.

More About Dennis Charles Albrecht:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Albrecht and Elaine Visel:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Ralph Bachman:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Bachman and Elaine Visel:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8818 iv. Kenneth Earl Visel, born 07 May 1947. He married (1) Mary Suzanne Schuon 22 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jan 1950. He married (2) Lynne Anne Hutzel 31 Dec 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

More About Kenneth Earl Visel:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Mary Schuon:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Visel and Lynne Hutzel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8819 v. Denise Anne Visel, born 02 Oct 1948. She married (1) Roy Clayton Davis 03 Feb 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1947. She married (2) Herman Carl Gnodtke 02 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1946.

More About Roy Clayton Davis:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Davis and Denise Visel:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Carl Gnodtke:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gnodtke and Denise Visel:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6149. James Emanuel¹¹ Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertie Sue Murdock** 30 Nov 1957. She was born 03 Jul 1938 in Decatus, Morgan Co, Alabama, and died 21 Apr 1982 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Visel and Bertie Murdock:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1957

Children of James Visel and Bertie Murdock are:

- 8820 i. Vicki Lynn¹² Visel, born 12 Dec 1958 in Texas. She married Armando L. Florido 01 Mar 1995; born 17 Aug 1962.

More About Armando Florido and Vicki Visel:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1995

- 8821 ii. Keatha Sue Visel, born 14 Jul 1965. She married (1) Thomas Samuel Sizemore; born 22 Aug 1963. She married (2) Victor Vellay.
- 8822 iii. Kellie Ann Visel, born 25 Apr 1967. She married ? Wilson.

6150. Marlene Freeda¹¹ Visel (Emanuel Charles¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Feb 1937. She married **Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy** 12 Mar 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Dec 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2003 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Earl (Bud) Davy:

Elmer E. "Bud" Davy - Age 69 of Weidman, Michigan died Monday, July 21, 2003 at Sparrow Hospital in Lansing, Michigan. He worked as a member of the Local Operating Engineers #324 in Southfield for 35 years, retiring on September 30, 2000. Military Honor Memorial Service will be held Friday, July 25, 2003 at 11:00 A.M. at the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman, Michigan. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Elmer was born in Wayne, Michigan on December 28, 1933, the son of Herald and Florence (Hunt) Davy. He attended Weidman Schools. On March 12, 1954 her married Marlene Visel at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He served in the Korean Conflict and was a member of the VFW Post #4106 in Weidman. He spent his winters in Arizona, and also liked to do woodworking. He resided in Weidman for the past 30 years.

He is survived by his wife, Marlene Davy of Weidman, Michigan, 5 sons, Elmer Jr. & Jean Davy of Weidman, Michigan, James Davy of Bullhead City, Arizona, Thomas & Jeanne Davy of St. Johns, Michigan, David & Susan Davy of Weidman, Michigan, and Harold Davy & Shannon Alexander of Rodney, Michigan, 16 grandchildren and 4 great-great grandchildren, 3 brothers, Walter Davy of Squeim, Washington, Raymond & Bettie Davy of Henderson, Nevada, Glen Davy of Morley, Michigan, and 1 sister, Luella & Alvin Holcomb of Gregory, Michigan. He was predeceased by his parents, 3 sisters, 2 brothers, and a granddaughter, Storm Davy.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society or Weidman VFW Post #4106. The family is being served by Smith Family Funeral Homes, St. Johns Chapel.

More About Elmer Davy and Marlene Visel:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marlene Visel and Elmer Davy are:

- 8823 i. Elmer Earl¹² Davy, Jr., born 07 Feb 1955. He married Jean Marie ?; born 25 Nov 1957.
- + 8824 ii. James Edward Davy, born 1955.
- 8825 iii. Thomas Anthony Davy, born 15 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2007. He married Jeanne Marie Alaga; born 27 Apr 1963.
- + 8826 iv. David Emanuel Davy, born 17 Aug 1963.
- 8827 v. Harold Alan Davy, born 09 Apr 1967. He married Shannon Alexander.

6152. Kenneth Gordon¹¹ Volz (Lydia Rosina (Rose)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedeled, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Harriet Marken** 11 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Marken and Effie Leonard. She was born 08 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Gordon Volz:

Kenneth G. Volz Sr., 86, of Saline died Sept. 22, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born Jan. 8, 1921, in Ann Arbor, the son of Christian and Lydia (Visel) Volz. On Oct. 11, 1941, he married Katherine Marken and she preceded him in death Jan. 10, 2000. Soon after, he met the love of his life, Mary Hocking, and she survives. Mr. Volz was a member of the Christ Our King Lutheran Church and Tri-County Sportsmen's Club. He loved music all of his life and was lead singer, played the sax, and was a member of the Rhythmairs, Geriatric Four, and the Luke Schaible Band. Mr. Volz worked for many years at the Uniloy Co. until his retirement. He will be greatly missed by his family, his many friends and many of the squirrels in Saline. He was also the greatest grandpa, and best fishing buddy, as well as a true blue Michigan fan.

Survivors include Mary Hocking; daughter Beth Spatz of Cincinnati; daughter-in-law Carolyn Volz of Elk Rapids; grandchildren, Shannon(Bob) Bohi of Fort Collins, Colorado, Nikki (Jamie) Wilkins of Traverse City, Lacy (Chris) Lowry of Castle Rock, Colo., Ryan (Kylene) Volz of Holt, Gillian Spatz of Nashville, Tennessee, and Jonathan Spatz of Tempe, Arizona; and eight great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Katherine; his son, Kenneth G. Volz Jr.; and one sister, Frances Volz.

Before the memorial service, private burial took place Wednesday. The service was held at the Christ Our King Lutheran Church of Saline. The Rev. Thomas Schroeder officiated. Memorial contributions may be made to the Christ Our King Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home or to the Brecon Village Alzheimer's Unit. Envelopes are available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Kenneth Gordon Volz:

Religion: Christ Our King Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katherine Harriet Marken:

Burial: 14 Jan 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Van Bovens Clothing

Occupation 2: Nielsens Flower Shop

Social Security Number: 378-05-8570

Marriage Notes for Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Sr., of 434 E. Michigan Ave., were guests of honor at a celebration of their 25th wedding anniversary, at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Oct. 1966. The party was given by their family, Miss Beth Volz. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Volz, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Chris Volz. A surprise highlight of the evening was a mock wedding, which featured Chris Volz as "bride" and Chet Leonard as "groom". Jack Brookins took the part of preacher, with Mr. and Mrs. Harold Aprill as ring bearer and flower girl. Best man in the skit was Reuben Visel; maid of honor, Mrs. LaVerne Aungst; bride's mother, Mrs. Kenneth Taylor; bride's father, Jay Meyers; and groom's mother, Mrs. Jay Meyers. The honored couple were married October 11, 1941, in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel. Flowers and decorations for the anniversary party were copied from those at the wedding. Kenneth Volz, Sr., is employed at Uniloy Division of Hoover; his wife works at Nielsen's Flower Shop in Ann Arbor. Approximately 100 friends and relatives attended the celebration Saturday.

More About Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Volz and Katherine Marken are:

- + 8828 i. Dr. Kenneth Gordon¹² Volz, Jr., born 15 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8829 ii. Beth Ann Volz, born 03 Jun 1949.

6156. Lillian Elsie¹¹ Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹

Luz) was born 20 Oct 1920 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2007 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan. She married **Charles E. Holzhauer** 29 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 21 Feb 1912 in Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1992 in Honor, Benzie Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Elsie Kern:

Lillian Elsie Holzhauer passed away peacefully at her home on the Platte River, November 1st, 2007. A loving mother, grandmother, daughter, sister, wife and friend, Lill was a most remarkable woman. Family was her life's love and strength. Everyone who knew her will remember her humor, wonderful stories, peaceful wisdom, cooking, ability to design and build whatever came to her mind, inner strength, and her seamstress ability. She was admired by all. Employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company for over thirty years, Lill and Chuck Holzhauer lived in the Saline and Ann Arbor area. After retirement, they moved to their summer home on the Platte River in Honor Michigan, where many large family gatherings took place. They also wintered in Port Richey Florida where they developed numerous lasting friendships.

Lill was born in Pittsfield Township October 20th, 1920, to Charles and Minnie Kern. She married Charles E. Holzhauer August 31st, 1941. They were married 51 years until Chuck's death in September 1992. They had two children, who survive; Bruce D. Holzhauer of Bryson City, NC, and Bonnie Bean of Gainesville, Florida. Devoted grandchildren are: Amy (Chris) Hone of San Antonio, Texas, Chris (Melissa) Holzhauer of Sterling, Virginia, Matthew Holzhauer of Dayton, Ohio, and Ryan (Rachel) Bean of Boston, Massachusetts. Loving great-grand children include, Caitlin and Nick Hone, and Jack Holzhauer.

Arlene Schroen and Neil Kern are Lill's surviving sister and brother. There are many nieces, nephews, and cousins, who will miss her dearly. Lill was preceded in death by sisters, Shirley Schindler, Ruth Strolle, and brother, Calvin Kern. A memorial service will take place at St Paul's Church in Saline, MI, Saturday, November 10, 2007 at 3 p.m. Jowett Family Funeral Homes & Cremation Service, Frankfort, is handling the arrangements.

More About Lillian Elsie Kern:

Occupation: employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 30 years

More About Charles E. Holzhauer:

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Honor, Michigan

Residence 2: 1792 S. Hwy 19; Port Richey, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-6021

Marriage Notes for Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer:

St. Paul's church was scene of a lovely wedding Saturday evening August 30, 1941 when Miss Lillian Elsie Kern, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, and Charles Holzhauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, were united in marriage. Rev. Wittbracht read the impressive double ring ceremony. The altar was banked with palms and flanked with baskets of gladioli on either side. Mrs. Lucille Henderson was organist and Kenneth Volz sang "O Promise Me" and "Because." The bride was given away by her father. Miss Arlene Kern, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid and Kenneth Holzhauer of Ann Arbor, brother of the groom, was best man. Robert Holzhauer of Flint, another brother, and Niel Kern were ushers. The bride was dressed in white, brocade taffeta, made princessstyle, buttoned down the back, with long sleeves and a sweetheart, neckline, her full skirt ended in a short train. Her fingertip veil was caught in a tiara of orange blossoms. She carried a spur of orchid gladiolas and wore a double strand of pearls. The bridesmaid wore pink brocade satin and carried white asters and gladiolas. The bride's mother chose for her costume brown cable crepe with white accessories while the groom's mother chose black with white accessories. Both mothers wore gardenia corsages.

A reception in the church dining parlors for about 100 guests followed the ceremony. A delicious two course luncheon was served with five former classmates of the bride assisting: Miss Alice Feldkamp, Arlene Lange, Doris Jean Henne, May Pfizenmaier and Florence Seeger.

Mrs. Edward Wild baked the wedding cake which was three-tiered and topped with a cluster of roses. The bride's table was centered with the wedding cake and flanked on either side with white candles in crystal

candelabra and bouquets of autumn flowers. Bowls of autumn flowers and white candles were used on the other tables. The bride's maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, attended the wedding and one grandmother of the groom. The young couple were the recipients of many lovely gifts.

For her going away costume the bride wore a tan suit with matching accessories. After a short trip they will be at home to their friends at 401 Pauline Boulevard, Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at the Ypsilanti Stove Works and the bride is at the Hoover Steel Ball plant in Ann Arbor. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Howard Kern, of Ann Arbor entertained at a miscellaneous shower Friday evening. Twenty one guests were present and nice gifts of linens, pyrex ware, electrical appliances and china were received.

More About Charles Holzhauer and Lillian Kern:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Kern and Charles Holzhauer are:

- + 8830 i. Bruce D.¹² Holzhauer, born 11 Oct 1943.
- + 8831 ii. Bonnie Holzhauer, born 15 May 1947.
- 8832 iii. Dennis C. Holzhauer, born 11 Nov 1951; died 12 Nov 1951.

More About Dennis C. Holzhauer:
Burial: 14 Nov 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6158. Arlene Mae¹¹ Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1923 in Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin Schroen** 18 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. He was born 14 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1994 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Franklin Schroen:

Robert F. Schroen of Chelsea, age 78, died Saturday, May 7, 1994 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a long illness. He was born Jan. 14, 1916 in Northfield Township, the son of Fred and Clara (Lange) Schroen. Mr. Schroen was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea where he had been a council member. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He was an amateur radio operator and former member of the Huron Valley Radio Club. Mr. Schroen was a charter member of the Chelsea Communication Club and served many years as communication officer for Civil Defense in Chelsea. He retired from Rockwell International in Chelsea in 1973.

He married Arlene M. Kern in Saline, on Oct. 18, 1941 and she survives. Other survivors include two sons David (Myrna) Schroen of Brighton, Duana (Hazel) Schroen of Chelsea; two daughters Susan Schroen of Boston, Massachusetts, Carol Schroen of Mountain View, Hawaii; one brother, Fred of Phoenix, Arizona; one sister, Clarabel Hart of Jackson; five grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Harold, and three sisters, Margaret Gutekunst, Beatrice Lidgard and Helen Holley.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 10, 11:30 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiating. Burial followed at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday 7 to 9 p.m. and at the church, 10:30 to 11:30 on Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or Spaulding for Children.

More About Robert Schroen and Arlene Kern:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Kern and Robert Schroen are:

- 8833 i. David Harold¹² Schroen, born 06 Feb 1942. He married Myrna Kay Palmer 23 Aug 1963 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:

The engagement of Myrna Kay Palmer to David Harold Schroen, son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Schroen of Waltrous Road, is being announced June 6, 1963 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M. Palmer of Southfield.

Miss Palmer is a graduate of Southfield High School and is graduating this week from Eastern Michigan University where she is affiliated with Kappa Delta Pi honorary society and Sigma Sigma social sorority. Her fiancée, a graduate of Chelsea High School, is a senior in aeronautical engineering at the University of Michigan. An August wedding is being planned by the couple.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern, of Russell Street, attended their grandson David Schroen's wedding and reception in Southfield, Michigan, Friday evening August 23, 1963. Mr. Schroen married the former Myrna Palmer in a ceremony performed at the Southfield Methodist Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Robert Schroen of Chelsea and Mr. and Mrs. Ed Palmer of Southfield.

Mrs. Schroen will teach elementary school in Wayne, Michigan, this fall. Her husband is a senior at the University of Michigan. They will reside in Wayne.

More About David Schroen and Myrna Palmer:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1963, Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 8834 ii. Duana Schroen, born Aft. 1943. He married Hazel ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 8835 iii. Susan Schroen, born Aft. 1944.
- 8836 iv. Carol Schroen, born Aft. 1945.

6159. Shirley Joan¹¹ Kern (Mariana Sophie (Minnie)¹¹ Visel, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Sep 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael John Schindler** Aft. 1944. He was born Aft. 1920, and died 19 Jun 1979.

Notes for Shirley Joan Kern:

Shirley Jean Schindler, 55, a resident of Ann Arbor, died July 14, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a 2-1/2 year illness. She was born September 16, 1926 in Saline, the daughter of Charles and Minnie Visel Kern. She spent most of her life in Washtenaw County except for a three-year period when she resided on the island of Maui, Hawaii. She was preceded in death by her husband, Michael John Schindler on June 19, 1979. She was a member of St. Thomas Church. She received her RN degree from Mercy College, Detroit in 1947. She did private duty nursing at St. Joseph Hospital and later was employed at the University of Michigan Hospital where she helped set up the present burn unit under Dr. Irving Feller as his head nurse. Later she worked at the Mott Hospital. In 1976, she moved to Maui and became involved in the community theatre as a production manager until 1979 when she came back to Michigan to finish her degree in social work and substance abuse. Mrs. Schindler was very active in Alateen and the Alanon programs in the surrounding area.

Surviving are: one daughter, Jill Schindler of Ann Arbor; three sons, Michael of Ann Arbor, Steven and Phillip of Maui; eight grandchildren; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kern of Saline; three sisters, Ruth Strolle, Lillian Holzhauer and Arlene Schroen; two brothers, Neil and Calvin Kern; and several other relatives.

The Mass of the Resurrection was last Friday at St. Thomas Church with the Rev. Fr, Robert D. Lunsford officiating. Memorial contributions may be made in her name to the St. Joseph Alumni Nursing Scholarship, the Washtenaw Chapter of the American Cancer Society or the Alateen Program of Washtenaw County.

More About Michael Schindler and Shirley Kern:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Shirley Kern and Michael Schindler are:

- 8837 i. Jill¹² Schindler, born Aft. 1945.
- 8838 ii. Michael Schindler, born Aft. 1946.
- 8839 iii. Steven Schindler, born Aft. 1947.
- 8840 iv. Phillip Schindler, born Aft. 1948.

6160. Dorothy May¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2011. She married **(1) Joseph**

Raymond Kuhns. He was born 16 Dec 1916, and died 04 Dec 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Van Geison** 30 Dec 1939 in Indiana. He was born 28 Feb 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1982 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy May Visel:

Residence: 1397 Chestnut Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Van Geison and Dorothy Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Indiana

Children of Dorothy Visel and Joseph Kuhns are:

- 8841 i. Ronald Jay¹² Kuhns, born 28 Nov 1948.
- 8842 ii. Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr., born 01 Sep 1950. He married Mary Teresa ? 16 May 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About Joseph Raymond Kuhns, Jr.:

Residence: 1984, 1425 Leforge Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Kuhns and Mary ?:

Marriage: 16 May 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8843 iii. Gregory Jacob Kuhns, born 17 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marianne Kathryn Sladek 23 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951. He married (2) Mary Jo Ziembrocki 01 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jan 1955. He married (3) Victoria Ann Goins 30 Jul 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1951.

More About Gregory Jacob Kuhns:

Residence: 1988, 132 Westview Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1996, 1440 Blossom Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Marianne Sladek:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Mary Ziembrocki:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gregory Kuhns and Victoria Goins:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8844 iv. Jeffrey Rodney Kuhns, Sr., born 13 Sep 1958.

6161. Harold J. (Bud)¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1922 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1999 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Helen E. Mihocza** 03 May 1974 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born 27 Jan 1922 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1992 in Hesperia, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Harold J. (Bud) Visel:

Burial: cremation

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-16-9913

Notes for Helen E. Mihocza:

South Bend - Helen E. Visel, 70, of Hesperia, Michigan, and formerly of South Bend, died Thursday morning Nov. 19, 1982 in Butterworth Hospital, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Mrs. Visel was born Jan. 27, 1922, in South Bend. As Helen E. Mihocza, she married Jerry Zieger. He died in 1964. On May 3, 1974, in South Bend, she married Harold Jacob Visel.

He survives with four daughters, Donna Canter and Janet Visel, both of Niles, Mary Wyka of Howell and Deborah Noethen of Florida; three sons, Jerry Zieger of Lansing, Michigan, Clifford Visel of Belleville, Michigan, and Kenneth Visel of Edwardsburg; several grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; two

great-great-grandchildren; her mother, Helen Mihocza Horvath of South Bend; three sisters, Marge Daneen, Annie Cottingham and Peggy Nagy, all of South Bend; and a brother, Frank Mihocza of South Bend.

She was a member of the Bitely-Brohman Community Club. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Raymond Funeral Home, Hesperia. Cremation will follow in Muskegon, Michigan. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p.m. today in the funeral home.

More About Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza:

Marriage: 03 May 1974, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Harold Visel and Helen Mihocza are:

- 8845 i. Janet Elaine¹² Visel, born 1953.
- 8846 ii. ? Visel, born Aft. 1944.
- 8847 iii. Kenneth Visel, born Aft. 1946.
- 8848 iv. Clifford Visel, born Aft. 1943.

6163. Erma Toddy¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1928 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Mays**. He was born Aft. 1915. She married **(2) Lonnie Y. Smith**. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About George Mays:

Residence: Fortuna, California

Children of Erma Visel and Lonnie Smith are:

- 8849 i. Lonnie Benjamin¹² Smith, born 27 Jan 1955 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 14 Aug 1971 in Wenster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonnie Benjamin Smith:

The 16 year-old son of a Saline resident died Saturday morning Aug. 14, 1971 from injuries received in an automobile accident in Webster Township. Lonnie Benjamin Smith, of 6930 Dexter Rd., Scio Township, died instantly when he was thrown from his auto and the car apparently rolled on top of him. He was born January 27, 1955, in Chicago, Illinois, the son of Lonnie Y. and Erma Visel Smith. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a student at Dexter High. School.

Survivors' include his father, of Dexter; his mother, 108 Mills Ed., Saline; one sister, Kathy Ella Smith of Saline; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of Saline; and several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon from the Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter with the Rev. Fred E. Holtfreter officiating.

- 8850 ii. Kathy Ella Smith, born Aft. 1948.

6164. Donald Reuben¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1930 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Huntsville, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Bobbie (Bobbie) Burford** 1951. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Donald Reuben Visel:

Burial: 19 Oct 1999, Mobile Memorial Gardens Cemetery Mobile, Alabama

Occupation: sheet metal worker for Donaghey Mechanical

Social Security Number: 366-30-9718

More About Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Donald Visel and Bobbye Burford are:

- + 8851 i. Donald Robert¹² Visel, born Aft. 1951.
- + 8852 ii. Gwendolyn Lorraine Visel, born 15 Jun 1955.

6165. Patricia Caroline¹¹ Visel (Reuben Benjamin¹¹, Johann Jacob¹⁰, Martha⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1940. She married **Lavern Karroll Aungst** 29 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karroll Aungst and Josephine Van Neste. He was born 1938.

More About Lavern Karroll Aungst:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst:

The engagement of Miss Patricia Visel to LaVern Aungst was announced June 12, 1958 by her parents Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel, on Thursday evening, at the graduation party held at the Sportsman Club. The prospective groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst of Ypsilanti, Michigan. He is employed by the Paper Co., and Pat is employed at the General Telephone Company's office in Saline. No date has been set for the wedding.

St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church was the scene Saturday evening Nov. 29, 1958 of the wedding of Miss Patricia C. Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel of 206 West Michigan Ave., Saline, and LaVern K. Aungst, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kerrell Aungst, 1110 Huron River Drive, Ypsilanti. The double ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt. For the candle light ceremony there was a basket of chrysanthemums on each side of the altar, and Miss Magdaline Raus was organist. The soloist was Miss Patricia McDougal, who sang the "Lord's Prayer" and "Walk Hand in Hand." The bride's gown was of white silk peau de soie, with a Chantilly lace bodice and long sleeves, the lace re-embroidered with sequins and pearls. The floor length skirt had lace panels in the back which formed a chapel train. A beaded crown held her fingertip illusion veil, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid and a shower of many mums.

Her sister, Miss Frances R. Visel, who was maid of honor, wore a gold colored taffeta sheath dress with a darker colored cummerbund. The full skirt had a harem hem line and she wore matching shoes. Her feather head band and gloves were white, and she carried a bouquet of rust colored mums centered with yellow flowers. The bridesmaids were Miss Irene Finkbeiner of Clinton, Miss Gail Burmeister of Saline and Miss Virginia Kuhns of Ypsilanti. Their gowns were of copper glow iridescent taffeta, styled like that worn by the maid of honor, and their flowers. Were gold centered with bronze mums. The flower girl was the bride's niece, Kathlene Smith of Calumet City, Illinois, whose dress was gold taffeta with a cinnamon colored belt and she wore matching taffeta bow head band. The ring bearer was her nephew, Kenneth Visel of Niles. The best man was Herbert Stokes of Willow Village, and the ushers were the groom's brother Kenneth Aungst, of Ypsilanti, Winford Baker of Belleville, and Robert Yeager of Ypsilanti.

A reception followed in the church parlors for which the bride's cousin, Miss Sherry Schaible kept the guest book. Mrs. Charles Holzhauer of Ann Arbor and Miss Margarite Bauer of Ypsilanti, both cousins of the bride, cut the wedding cake; coffee was poured by Miss Bonnie Cook, of Ann Arbor, and Miss Betty DeMille of Blissfield served punch. Miss Barbara Kuhns of Ypsilanti, niece of the bride, and the Misses Jean and Joan Begole and Beulah Robison of Saline had charge of the gifts. After the reception a dance was held at the American Legion Home. The bride's mother wore a beige silk dress with coffee colored accessories, and wore a corsage of yellow pompon, mums. For the occasion the groom's mother wore a black lace dress over red-taffeta, with white accessories and white corsage. The grandmother of the groom Mrs. August VanNeste of Blissfield was attired in a navy blue French Crepe, with white accessories and white corsage. Mrs. Aungst graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the Peninsular Paper Co., Ypsilanti. Mr. and Mrs. Aungst are at home at 2499 East Michigan Ave., Ypsilanti.

Lavern and Patricia Aungst, also known as "Vern" and "Pat," celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Aug. 1, 2008, a few months early. They were married Nov. 28, 1958. The celebration was held at Saline United Methodist Church and the Saline American Legion Hall. Many family members attended from as far away as California and Hawaii. The celebration began with a slide show of their lives, from babies to their golden anniversary. The slides included photographs of where they met and the proms they attended, as well as photographs of their wedding and children, Scott, Russell and Randall,

from childhood. The slide show also presented their sons' wedding photographs, and the couple's grandchildren.

The Aungsts have celebrated Halloween for 48 years with their extended family, so there also was a segment on Halloween, Aungst style. Christmas was shown through the years. Slides of Vern's and Pat's careers and retirement were shown, as well. As photographs of them through the years were displayed, the song "Through the Years" played. The show ended with their golden wedding photographs. The couple renewed their vows and read poems to each other. Pat, who wrote poems to Vern as a teen, also read a tribute to him. Granddaughter Kendra Aungst, Randy's daughter, laid red petals on the aisle runner and Brittney Shankle, Russ' daughter, laid gold petals down. Matthew Aungst, Randy's son, and Ashton Aungst, Scott's son, carried crystal holders with the scrolls on which Pat and Vern read during the ceremony. Parker Aungst, Scott's son, carried their rings in crystal. Jean Wilson played the piano during the ceremony. Kendra Aungst, 7, sang "Once Upon a Dream," a Disney love song. Pat Jensen, who also sang at the couple's wedding, sang "Through the Years." The Rev. James Tuttle presided over the ceremony.

Dinner followed with 150 guests. The couple's children gave a toast of what it was like growing up with their parents, and then everyone continued the celebration at the Saline American Legion Hall, where the couple celebrated their wedding many years ago. A wedding cake was duplicated to match their original cake. They were announced as they entered the hall through an arch of gold and white balloons and began dancing festivities. The Aungsts have lived in Saline all of their married life. Pat Visel Aungst is a lifelong resident of Saline. She was born on the old Visel farm on Moon Road.

More About Lavern Aungst and Patricia Visel:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Visel and Lavern Aungst are:

- 8853 i. Scott Karroll¹² Aungst, born 08 Nov 1960.
- 8854 ii. Russell Lavern Aungst, born 10 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Lavern Aungst:

Two-year-old Scott Karroll Aungst agrees that a baby brother is a wonderful birthday present, even if he does arrive a couple of days late. Scott's mother, Mrs. Lavern Aungst, gave birth to a 9 pound, 5 ounce son, Russell Lavern Aungst, on November 10, 1962 (just two days after Scott's birthday) at University Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The Aungsts, who live at 205 N. Ann Arbor St., have decided to call their new little son "Rusty" for short. His proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel, of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Karroll Aungst, of Ypsilanti.

- 8855 iii. Randell Patrick Aungst, born 1970.

6168. Eugene Edwin (Gene)¹¹ Braun (Edwin George¹¹, Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2017 in Portage, Michigan. He married **Judith J. Jordan** 06 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leslie Jordan and Margaret Schlosser. She was born 31 May 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2001 in Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:

Eugene Edwin "Gene" Braun, of Portage, Michigan, age 81, passed away at home on Thursday, February 2, 2017. Gene was born on August 23, 1935, in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He graduated from U-High in Ann Arbor. On September 7, 1958, he married Judy J. Jordan and they were married for 43 years. Gene worked as a salesman for 25 years at Sears in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He enjoyed watching UM football, Tigers baseball, and the Lions, and also working in the yard. He was an honorary member of the Knights of Columbus.

Gene is survived by his significant other, Virginia "Ginny" Jackson; his children: son Mark (Jeannie) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, daughter Lesley Stewart of Portage, and daughter Julie Braun of New Boston, Michigan, and Ginny's daughters, Julie (Sven) Sorenson and Kristin Jackson; ten grandchildren: Danielle, Megan, Nathan, Chelsea, Justin, Julden, Zander, Skyler, Jaden, and Ashlee; three great-grandchildren; his sister, Patricia Baumen of Valier, Illinois; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents: father Edwin G. Braun and mother Ruth K. McKernan Braun, and his wife, Judy J. Jordan Braun.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, May 13, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Interment will take place at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. There will also be a memorial service on Friday, May 12, 2017, at 11:00 a.m. at the Greenwood Reformed Church, Kalamazoo. In lieu of flowers, donations may be given to Greenwood Reformed Church, 1815 Winton Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001, or Hospice Care of Southwest Michigan.

More About Eugene Edwin (Gene) Braun:

Residence: Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Notes for Judith J. Jordan:

Judith J. Braun of Kalamazoo (formerly of Saline), 61, died Monday, April 2, 2001 at her home in Parchment. She was born May 31, 1939 in Saline, the daughter of the late Leslie and Margaret Elizabeth (Schlosser) Jordan. A graduate of Saline High School, she was member of St. Ambrose Catholic Church in Parchment for 39 years. On Sept. 6, 1958 she married Eugene E. Braun and he survives. She was a housewife and did child care for 32 years. She enjoyed cooking, baking, and watching her grandchildren grow.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: three children, Mark (Jeanne) Braun of Cumberland, Rhode Island, Lesley (Ken) Stewart of Portage, and Julie Kowalski of Parchment; six grandchildren, Megan and Nathan Dolley, Chelsea Stewart, Julden and Justin Tabanguil, and Danielle Braun; sisters and brothers, Jean Scruggs, Jerry (Ron) Taylor, Jane (Ed) Raus, Jim (Jeanette) Jordan, and Jo (Tom) Scruggs all of Saline; and a sister-in-law, Patricia (Carl) Bauman.

The Mass of Christian Burial was celebrated April 7 at St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. William Turner, celebrant and Father Carl Peltz, co-celebrant. Burial followed at Mt. Olivet Cemetery in Chelsea. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Ambrose Catholic Church, 1628 East G. Ave., Parchment, MI, 49004; Hospice of Greater Kalamazoo, 301 W. Cader St, Kalamazoo, Mi. 49007, or St. Mary Catholic Church, 14200 Old U.S. 12, Chelsea, MI, 48118.

More About Judith J. Jordan:

Burial: 07 Apr 2001, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Ambrose Catholic Church Parchment, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan 39 years

Marriage Notes for Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:

The marriage of Miss Judy Jordan, daughter of Mrs. Leslie Jordan of Saline and the late Mr. Jordan, and Eugene Braun took place at 10 a.m. Saturday Sept. 6, 1958 at the St. Thomas Catholic Church at Ann Arbor, the Rev. Father Robert Schoff performing the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Braun of Ann Arbor. The bride's gown was white lace and tulle trimmed with sequins and the floor length skirt had tiers of lace. A small pearl studded hat held her veil and she carried a bouquet of red roses and miniature white roses. The matron of honor was the groom's sister, Mrs. Patricia Bauman of Warren, Ohio. She wore a ballerina length dress of dark green crystalette, made princess style, and she wore a matching bow head band. She carried a bouquet of white chrysanthemums. Her bridesmaids were the Misses Marlene Eiseman, Phyllis Hartman and her sister Jane Jordan, all of Saline, and another sister, Mrs. Jerry Taylor of Ann Arbor. Their dresses were styled like that of the honor matron in autumn colors: Miss Eiseman wore beige, Miss Hartman had gold color, Miss Jordan's dress was orange color, and Mrs. Taylor's was brown. They wore matching bow head bands and carried bouquet of yellow and bronze mums. The flower girls were Claudia Scruggs of Dexter, the bride's niece, and Debbie Ely of Montpelier, Ohio.

The best man was James Bauer of Manchester, and the ushers were Barry Jacobsen of Saline, Jerry Baker and Robert Bender of Ann Arbor, and Karl Bauman of Warren, Ohio. A breakfast at the Elks Club at Ann Arbor followed the ceremony for the wedding party and families. At 1:30 p.m. a reception was held at the Club, for which the bride's sister, Mrs. Earl Scruggs of Dexter kept the guest book, and another sister, Miss Jody Jordan had charge of the gifts. Miss Marilyn Marlin cut and served the wedding cake, Miss Patricia Lenning poured coffee and Miss Sally Stimpson served punch, all friends of the bride

from Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Braun left for a trip in northern Michigan, for which she wore a navy blue sack dress and matching hat, with blue and white accessories. After Sept. 13 they will reside at 721 East Huron St., Ann Arbor. Mrs. Braun, who is a graduate of the Saline Area High School, is employed at the University Hospital and Mr. Braun is employed by the Daniels Jewelry Co. of Ann Arbor.

More About Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Braun and Judith Jordan are:

- + 8856 i. Mark¹² Braun, born Aft. 1958.
- + 8857 ii. Lesley Braun, born Aft. 1959.
- 8858 iii. Julie Braun, born Aft. 1960. She married ? Kowalski Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1953.

More About ? Kowalski and Julie Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

6170. Grace Gertrude¹¹ Braun (Friedrich Raymond¹¹, Johann Georg (Braun)¹⁰ Brown, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne V. Kennedy, Jr.** 19 May 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1928.

More About Lorne V. Kennedy, Jr.:

Residence: 1992, 9380 Stony Creek Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy:

Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, was the setting May 19th for the wedding of Grace Braun and Lorne V. Kennedy. Jr. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the 2 o'clock double ring ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. Fred R. Braun are the parents of the bride and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lorne Kennedy of Ypsilanti. As the bride approached the altar with her father, she was wearing a white nylon marquisette dress trimmed with Chantilly lace. The fingertip veil was of double nylon net and she carried a white prayer book with rosebuds on it. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, was maid of honor for her sister. She wore a forget-me-not blue nylon marquisette gown with a short jacket of the same material. Donald Briggs, Dearborn, assisted his cousin as best man and Howard and Kelven Braun, brothers of the bride, were ushers. Miss Mildred Ernst, Saline, presided at the organ and accompanied Mr. James Bell of Ypsilanti, who sang "The Lord's Prayer."

At the reception which followed the ceremony, Mrs. Roger Ely, Cleveland, Ohio, cut the wedding cake and Mrs. Eugene Dice, Muskegan, poured. Miss Wini Geis, Ypsilanti, had charge of the guest book. Also assisting were Miss Jeanette Braun, Milan, Mrs. Wayne Wilburn, Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, Saline. Following a trip to Washington, D. C and. New York, the couple will live at 619 Kennedy Avenue, Ypsilanti.

Mrs. Nellie Kennedy and Miss Dorothy Clark were hostesses at a tea for the bride and showers were given by Mrs. J. E. Burnett, Ypsilanti; Mrs. Arthur Cuff and Mrs. Alice Kellett; Mrs. Rolland Sweetland, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Norman Bohnett; Milan; Mrs. A. J. Ernst and Mrs. Eugene Dice; and Mrs. Forrest Tefft, Ypsilanti. The bride graduated from Saline High School and Cleary College and is employed at the Ypsilanti State Hospital. The bridegroom is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School and -attended Michigan State Normal College. He is a postal clerk at the Ypsilanti Post Office.

More About Lorne Kennedy and Grace Braun:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Braun and Lorne Kennedy are:

- 8859 i. Kenneth J.¹² Kennedy, born 17 Jul 1973. He married Lori L. ?; born Aft. 1973.

More About Kenneth J. Kennedy:

Residence: 7761 Tuttle Hill Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8860 ii. Kevin Lorne Kennedy, born 1969. He married Cassie Ann Hubbard 27 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan;

born Aft. 1960.

More About Kevin Lorne Kennedy:
Residence: 6239 Whittaker Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Kennedy and Cassie Hubbard:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6174. Delores Louise¹¹ Marion (Jacob Fredrick¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darrell Richard Finkbeiner** 06 Sep 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. He was born 12 Jan 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Darrell Richard Finkbeiner:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 5475 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner:

The marriage of Miss Dolores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner took place at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church at 8 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 6, 1958, the Rev. H. L. Engel performing the double ring ceremony in the presence of 250 guests. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of 10509 Jordan Rd., and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner, 7100 Pleasant Lake Road. The bride's gown of white nylon tulle over satin had a bodice of Chantilly lace, made with a sabrina neckline and long sleeves. The full skirt featured tiers of matching lace, and her fingertip veil was held by a crown of pearls and sequins. She carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid with ivy and streamers. Mrs. Norman Naebeck of Ann Arbor, a friend of the bride, was the matron of honor. Her gown was of 1 royal blue taffeta and she carried a bouquet of white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Laurann Kofte of Garden City and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp of Saline, both cousins of the bride, and Mrs. Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor. They wore dresses of ballerina length like that of the honor matron and carried pink carnation bouquets. The groom was assisted by his brother Lloyd Finkbeiner as best man. The ushers were the bride's brother, Marvin Marion and Ermine Finkbeiner, cousin of the groom, both of Saline, and Earl Gensley of Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom. Marjory Gensley of Ann Arbor, niece of the groom, was flower girl, and Gary Marion, of Saline, cousin of the bride, was ring bearer. The organist, Miss Anita Engel, played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Farrell Beach sang, "Promise Me" and "Whither Thou Goest".

A reception followed the ceremony in the church parlors for which Mrs. William Vogel kept the guest hook. The wedding cake was cut by Mrs. Norman Bohnett and Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner and Miss Luella Finkbeiner and Mrs. Walter Graf poured, while Miss Hene Finkbeiner served the punch. Miss Joyce Braun and Mrs. Herman, Marion had charge of the gifts, and others assisting were the Misses Else and Betty Knoedler and the Misses Roseann and Carol Lambarth, and Mrs. Dale Roth- fuss had charge of the flowers. The couple left for a trip in Northern Michigan, and for traveling the bride wore a navy blue suit with navy and white accessories, and the orchid from her bridal bouquet as a corsage. After September 14, Mr. and Mrs. Finkbeiner will be at home at 123 North Ann Arbor St., Saline. Both young people are graduates of the Saline High School and Mrs. Finkbeiner is a medical secretary in Dr. Front's office and Mr. Finkbeiner is employed, by the contractor Raymond Niethammer, Saline.

More About Darrell Finkbeiner and Delores Marion:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1958, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delores Marion and Darrell Finkbeiner are:

- 8861 i. Roger Alan¹² Finkbeiner, born 27 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roger Alan Finkbeiner:
A ticket for failure to stop within the assured clear distance ahead this week ended a Sheriff's Department

investigation of the accident that took the life of five-year-old Roger Finkbeiner Thursday morning. A deputy today said there are no grounds for further charges against the driver of the car, which struck a wagon in which Roger was riding with his grandfather, on Jordan Rd. near Braun Rd. The impact toppled the child to the ground where the wheels of the wagon passed over his body. He was pronounced dead on arrival at Saline Community Hospital. Roger, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Darell Finkbeiner, of 5475 Austin Rd., and his grandfather, Jacob Marion, of 10509 Jordan, were seated at the front of a farm wagon which was being pulled by a tractor driven by the child's uncle, Marvin J. Marion, of 10605 Jordan. They were moving south on Jordan Rd. when a late-model station wagon, driven by Mrs. Judith N. Wise, 23, of 4250 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., came over the crest of a hill, apparently went out of control, and skidded a total of 189 feet before striking the left rear of the wagon. Deputies said the distance from the top of the hill to where the wagon was struck is approximately 1,000 feet. Neither of the Marions was knocked from his seat by the impact, and both were uninjured. Mrs. Wise also escaped injury. The little boy was rushed to the hospital by his grandfather but died of severe internal injuries, a deputy medical examiner said. He was born May 27, 1959, in Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his parents; a brother, Dale; maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Marion of Saline; paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; several aunts, uncles and cousins.

The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at funeral services Sunday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church; burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund.

More About Roger Alan Finkbeiner:

Burial: 02 Aug 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Medical Information: seated on a farm wagon which was moving along Braun Road near Macon Road four miles southwest of Saline - a car struck the rear of the wagon and tossed Roger

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8862 ii. Dale Richard Finkbeiner, born 22 Sep 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Louise Pohl 20 Dec 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1962.

Marriage Notes for Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:

Christine Pohl and Dale Finkbeiner exchanged wedding vows December 20, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis, united the daughter of Catherine and Howard Hill of Saline with the son of Delores and Darrell Finkbeiner, also of Saline. The bride wore a floor length ivory gown and carried a bouquet of Lady Diana roses. The honor attendants at the wedding were Carol Armbruster Pitchford of Toledo and Roger Roehm of Clinton. The bridesmaids were Cheryl Konetz of Milwaukee, Sherrie Finkbeiner of Clinton, and Laura Frank, the bride's sister from Canton, New York.

Serving as groomsmen were Dale's brothers, Duane and Mark Finkbeiner, both of Saline, and Steve Finkbeiner of Clinton. The junior groomsman was Aaron Pohl, the bride's son from Saline, while the flower girl was Hailey Litzer, the bride's niece from Jackson.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Farm Council Grounds north of Saline. The newlyweds, both 1980 graduates of Saline High School and lifelong members of Trinity Lutheran Church, spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Saline. Christine earned bachelor degrees from Central Michigan University and Concordia College, and is human resources coordinator for Domino's Pizza in Ann Arbor. Dale attended Washtenaw Community College and is a tool maker for Ann Arbor Machine Co. in Chelsea.

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Christine Pohl:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8863 iii. Duane Roger Finkbeiner, born 15 Apr 1965 in Anderson, Indiana.
8864 iv. Mark David Finkbeiner, born 08 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6175. Elizabeth May¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Richard Feldkamp** 23 Jul 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner. He was born 23 Sep 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth May Marion:

March 11, 2004 - Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs.

Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband,

Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy. Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase.

When asked how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, Donald says, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source, an adult day care center."

Every day doesn't run that smoothly, though, admits Donald. "When the barometer drops, it is terrible," he says. "It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days."

Elizabeth May Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 70, died Saturday, January 8, 2005, at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She had battled Alzheimers for the past seven years. Elizabeth was born February 20, 1934 in Saline Township, Michigan, the daughter of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. She had been a Saline resident since 1950. On July 20, 1955, she married Donald Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, and he survives. Elizabeth was an active member of the church and also sang in the choir. She was a 1952 graduate of Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw. More recently, she was employed by the Ann Arbor News, working there for over 13 years.

In addition to her husband Donald, she is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck, also of Saline; four grand children, Brandon Feldkamp, Justin Eck, Leah Feldkamp, and Andrea Feldkamp; two sisters, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; many nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Margaret Marion. Elizabeth was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, John O. Marion.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday, January 12, 2005, from the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, with Rev. William Natsis and Rev Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Alzheimers Association of Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling Tuesday, January 11, between 2-8PM and from the church on Wednesday, from 10 am until the time of service.

More About Elizabeth May Marion:

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1952, Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: battled Alzheimers for seven years

Occupation: Ann Arbor News Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 13 years

Notes for Donald Richard Feldkamp:

LOCAL FAMILY IS ONE OF 22 MILLION AMERICANS CARING FOR A LOVED ONE AT HOME

Donald Feldkamp, 70, refused to let his wife become isolated and separated from a life they shared for so many years. Donald is a caregiver. The family farm is still in operation after nearly thirty-six years of ownership. It is a place where his wife, Elizabeth Feldkamp, 70, spent countless hours tending the neat rows of corn and soybeans and, in the early days, raising steers and pigs. Now, when she looks out onto this 80-acre site in Saline, she leans unsteadily on the support of her husband, Donald. A fear of falling and a confused mental state caused by Alzheimer's has made her reluctant to go anywhere, but Donald refuses to let Elizabeth become housebound and isolated. This has become more of a challenge for him since he suffered a setback of his own, with heart surgery in September and a follow-up regimen of physical therapy.

Donald is not alone. It is estimated that one in four homes in America has a caregiver responsible for most of the needs of someone in poor health fifty years or older and that figure is expected to increase. On March 1, the Washtenaw County Chapter of the American Red Cross will launch a new

program -Family Care giving. This is a nine-part program of one hour classes that help participants provide better care and gain an understanding of several different care giving issues, such as safety, nutrition, general care, legal and financial issues. Classes can be taken singly and in any order.

When asked, how he manages caring for his wife when he has his own health concerns, he responded, "At the moment I am limited by what I can and should do around the house and farm, but my duties and love for my wife never falter. We are up by seven, washed, dressed and breakfasted by 8:15 when my daughter picks up my wife and takes her to Help Source an adult day care center."

He goes on to say that not all days run that smoothly. "When the barometer drops it is terrible. It takes her over. The brain just doesn't function. She is unable to walk, and I worry about her falling, and she has fallen. Those are not good days," Donald explained.

If you are caring for a parent, spouse or friend at home, you know that ensuring a safe environment and providing even the most basic care can be overwhelming. Family Care giving offers a helping hand. The first classes will be offered in March. For more information about these classes or to register for a class call the Red Cross at (734) 971-5300. Through special arrangements, Help Source will provide respite care for caregivers who wish to attend a class but need assistance with their loved one during their absence.

Donald Feldkamp passed away on July 6, 2018 in Saline, Michigan. He was born September 23, 1933 in Saline, Michigan to Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. Donald was Baptized and a Confirmed member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan his entire life. On July 20, 1955, he married Elizabeth May Marion at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. Donald was an active member of the church and served on many church boards over the years. Donald was a member of the IBEW Local #252 and had worked at Arrow Electric before retiring to be the devoted care giver for the love of his life Elizabeth, during her later years with Alzheimer's. Donald was a Korean War Veteran and a very proud farmer in Saline for over 50 years.

Donald is survived by three children; David (Linda A.) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor, Linda S. Feldkamp of Saline, and Patricia (David) Eck of Saline; four grandchildren; Andrea (Adam) Raymo, Leah Feldkamp, Brandon Feldkamp & Justin Eck; two brothers Frederick Feldkamp and Earl (Ellen) Feldkamp. He is also survived by close brother and sister-in-laws; Mary (Luther) Nagel, Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach and Margaret Marion.

In addition to his parents and wife Elizabeth, he was preceded in death by one brother Eldean Feldkamp and two sisters, Betty Fiegel and Irene Schneider.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 9, 2018 from 2-8pm at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. Funeral Service will be held on Tuesday, July 10, 2018 with visitation at 10am until time of service at 11 am at the church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Alzheimer's Association of Michigan with envelopes available at the church. Funeral arrangements are under the care of Nie Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Donald Richard Feldkamp:

Military service: Korean War

Occupation: electrician

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8195 Moon Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Feldkamp and Elizabeth Marion:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Marion and Donald Feldkamp are:

- + 8865 i. David Richard¹² Feldkamp, born 24 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8866 ii. Linda Sue Feldkamp, born 10 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8867 iii. Patricia Ann (Patti) Feldkamp, born 03 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6176. John Oscar¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1935 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2004 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Rose Sliker** 20 Sep 1958 in Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Mar 1936.

Notes for John Oscar Marion:

On Thursday, Nov. 4, 2004, the Lord called John Oscar Marion of Tecumseh Township, age 69, to be with him in heaven for all eternity and to also be with his son, Michael Marion, who preceded him in death in 1964. John was born on April 8, 1935 in Ypsilanti, the son of Oscar and Oliva (Renz) Marion. He had been a Saline area resident for most of his life. On Sept. 20, 1958, he Married Margaret Sliker in Ogden, Michigan, and she survives. He was a very active member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and had farmed most of his life along with starting the grain elevator, John Marion, Inc., in 1965. The business grew over the years to include more elevators creating the successful family business. In addition to his love of farming, he also enjoyed collecting antique tractors and antique cars. John was involved in numerous organizations over the course of his lifetime including the Army National Guard. He held various positions at Trinity Lutheran Church. He was also on the board at Huron Valley Lutheran High School and was a director at Citizens Bank of Saline.

Survivors in addition to his wife, Margaret, include: three daughters, Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Barbara (Dale) Vershum of Clinton, and JoAnne (Ronald) Roehm of Tecumseh; six grandchildren, Christine Stevenson and her fiancé Colin Murphy of Northville, John (Fatima) Stevenson of Washington, D.C., Mark Stevenson, Jacob Vershum, Caroline Roehm, and Colin Roehm; two step-grandchildren, Kevin and Kelli Vershum; one great-grandchild, Nadia Stevenson; three sisters, Elizabeth (Donald) Feldkamp of Saline, Mary (Luther) Nagel of Ann Arbor, and Carolyn (Glenn) Eschelbach of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. John was preceded in death by his son, Michael John Marion, and his parents, Oscar and Oliva Marion.

Burial was held in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline or Huron Valley Lutheran High School in Westland.

More About John Oscar Marion:

Burial: 08 Nov 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Army National Guard

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1965, grain elevator, John Marion Inc.

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9317 W. Michigan Ave; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Marion and Margaret Sliker:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1958, Ogden, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of John Marion and Margaret Sliker are:

- + 8868 i. Brenda Kay¹² Marion, born 28 Jun 1959.
- 8869 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 01 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Gary William Jedele 07 Apr 1984 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Dale Henry Vershum 31 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Nov 1953 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 2016 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Born February 1 at Saline Community Hospital was Barbara Jean Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 7830 Grass Rd., Saline. The latest addition to the Marion family weighed 6 pounds 1 ounces.

More About Gary William Jedele:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1995 - 2005, 3155 Diuble Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Gary Jedelee:

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedelee are engaged and plan to be married April 7, 1984, it has been announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara currently is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedelee of Saline, also graduated from SHS in 1979, and now is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co.

Barbara Jean Marion and Gary W. Jedelee exchanged wedding vows April 7, 1984 at Salem Lutheran Church. The ceremony, officiated by Rev. John Westendorf and Rev. Lyie Hatlauer, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Marion of Saline with the son of Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Jedelee, also of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was the bride's sister, Jo Anne Marion of Saline. Serving as bridesmaids were Brenda Stevenson of Clinton, Marie Bowker of Saline, and Ann Nagel and Lee McCleery, both of Ann Arbor. Cary Bredernitz of Saline was the groom's best man. Groomsmen included Mike Keeney of Pinckney, Richard Jedelee of Manchester, and Dave Kohler and Vincent Filimon, both of Ypsilanti. Cathy Navaro of Traverse City was the flower girl at the wedding.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the United Products Workers Hall in Tecumseh, The couple then departed for a one week honeymoon in Jamaica. A 1979 graduate of Saline High School, Barbara is employed by Edwards Brothers in Ann Arbor. Gary, also a 1979 graduate of SHS, is a supervisor at R & B Plastics.

More About Gary Jedelee and Barbara Marion:

Divorce: 1987

Marriage: 07 Apr 1984, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dale Henry Vershum:

Dale Henry Vershum went to be with his Lord on February 1, 2016, at the family home. He was born November 22, 1953 in Tecumseh, Michigan, the son of James and Charlotte (Miller) Vershum. On December 31, 1997, he married Barb Marion and they shared 18 wonderful years together. Dale spent his life working with his family on the farm and was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan. He was also a member of the "Saline Retired Iron" antique tractor club. In his spare time, he enjoyed restoring classic cars and antique tractors, along with woodworking and growing pumpkins. His greatest joy was sharing his love of farming with his children and grandchildren who always wanted to go for a ride on the tractor.

Dale is survived by his parents, James and Charlotte Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; his wife, Barb and his children Kevin (Carrie) Vershum; Kelli (Todd) Pollard; and Jake Vershum at home, all of Clinton, Michigan. His grandchildren are Addyson and Henry Dale Vershum, Noah Pollard, Jonah Jeffrey and a grandchild arriving this summer. Dale's siblings include Charlene (Tod) Stoddard of Manchester, Michigan; Ann (Steve "Bird") Hoeft of Chelsea, Michigan; John (Debra) Vershum of Saline, Michigan; Mike (Sue) Vershum of Manchester, Michigan; Steve (Michelle) Vershum of Whitmore Lake and Lisa (Rik) Stetler of Manchester, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews and great nieces and nephews.

Visitation for Dale will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176 on Thursday, February 4, 2016 from 2:00-8:00pm and from 10:00am until the time of the service on February 5, 2016. The service will be at 11:00am at Trinity Lutheran Church. Burial service to follow later at Lenawee Hills Memorial Garden. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Dale to Trinity Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Dale Henry Vershum:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Vershum and Barbara Marion:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8870 iii. Michael John Marion, born 07 Mar 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. John Marion, 9317 W. Michigan Ave., are the parents of a baby boy born March 7, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He weighed 5-1/2 pounds on arrival and has been named Michal John. The Marion's also have two daughters, Brenda and Barbara.

John Marion, 2, Dies at Hospital Michael John Marion, two-year-old son of John and Margaret Sliker Marion, of 9317 W. Michigan Ave., died of cancer early Tuesday morning May 19, 1964 at Saline Community Hospital, after a four-months illness. He was born March 7, 1962, in Saline.

Surviving in addition to his parents are two sisters, Brenda and Barbara, both at home; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Aired Sliker of Berkey Ohio; paternal grandparents' Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion, of Saline.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer, of Ann Arbor, will officiate, and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11:30 Thursday.

More About Michael John Marion:
Medical Information: born 5-1/2 pounds

+ 8871 iv. JoAnne Marion, born 16 Nov 1965.

6177. Mary Christine¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Milton Nagel** Aft. 1954, son of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps. He was born 29 Dec 1937.

More About Luther Milton Nagel:
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Nagel and Mary Marion:
Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Mary Marion and Luther Nagel are:

8872 i. Ann Marie¹² Nagel, born 19 Aug 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David Robert Latowski 21 Oct 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jan 1958.

More About David Robert Latowski:
Residence: 2005, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About David Latowski and Ann Nagel:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8873 ii. Mark Jacob Nagel, born 02 Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Jean Geer 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1955.

Notes for Mark Jacob Nagel:

Mark J. Nagel, 41, of Dexter died June 21, 2005, at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born Aug. 2, 1963, in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer July 29, 1994, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Mr. Nagel is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; and several sisters-in-law, brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mr. Nagel enjoyed family time, bicycle riding and fishing. He was a loving, generous, kind-hearted person who enjoyed helping others. Mr. Nagel was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic, but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held last Thursday and Friday at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. A funeral was held Saturday at the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or U of M Trauma Burn Center.

Mark J. Nagel, 41 of Dexter (formerly of Saline), passed away June 21, 2005 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Mark was born Aug. 2, 1963 in Saline to Luther and Mary (Marion) Nagel. He married Nancy Geer on July 29, 1994 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He is survived by his wife; his parents; sisters, Ann (Dave) Latowski of Tecumseh and Faith Nagel of Ann Arbor; several sisters-in-law; and brothers-in-law, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins.

Mark enjoyed family time, bicycle riding, fishing and was a loving, generous, kind hearted person who enjoyed helping others. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked as an automobile mechanic but most recently was a handyman.

Visitation was held June 23-24, at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter. The visitation and funeral were held Saturday, June 25 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the U-M Trauma Burn Center. "We wish to express our sincere gratitude to all those who shared their kindness and sympathy with us over the past two weeks," said Nancy Nagel, on behalf of Luther, Mary and Faith Nagel and Dave and Ann Latowski. "Your support, whether it was a prayer, kind word, funny story, food, or memorial, has meant so much to us all. Mark's friends have told us how his generosity and kindness touched many people. Mark will live on in our memories and we will treasure him in our hearts forever."

More About Mark Jacob Nagel:
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: automobile mechanic
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Nagel and Nancy Geer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1994, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8874 iii. Faith Louise Nagel, born 23 Nov 1966.

More About Faith Louise Nagel:
Residence: 2005, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6178. Carolyn Ann¹¹ Marion (Oscar Christian¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn Raymond Eschelbach** 21 Nov 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Raymond Eschelbach and Irene Strieter. He was born 21 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Ann Marion:

Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Saline Savings bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Raymond Eschelbach:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1940, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Nelson Strieter & Erma Eschelbach
Education: 1958, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1963, supervisor county Dairy Herd Improvement Association
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9591 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach:

Carolyn A. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Marion of 9608 W. Michigan Ave., became the bride of Glenn R. Eschelbach, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Eschelbach, 1315 S. Warner Rd., in a Saturday evening Nov. 1964 ceremony conducted by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mrs. Luther Nagel, of Pleasant Lake Rd., attended her sister as matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Mrs. John Marion, the bride's sister-in-law, and Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, a sister of the bride, both of Saline; Mrs. Charles Creps, of Manchester; and Miss Barbara Hemenway, of Saline. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea, acted as best man. Ushers were John Marion, brother of the bride; Donald Feldkamp, of Saline; and Lloyd Braun and Luther Nagel, both of Ann Arbor. Dennis Strieter was ring bearer, and the Misses Barbara and Brenda Marion were flower girls. They are the bride's nieces.

A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony, and another was held at the American Legion Hall. Hostesses included Mrs. David Wolfgang, of Chelsea; Mrs. Joseph Hargett, of Ypsilanti; Mrs. Lloyd Braun and Mrs. Carolyn Volz of Ann Arbor; Mrs. John Siefker, Miss Karen Hinderer, and Mrs. Gerald Wellwood, of Saline. Others were Mrs. Kirk Gordon, Mrs. Carl Marion, and Mrs. Loren Hinderer, all of Saline; and Mrs. Paul Steeb and Mrs. Max Ziegler of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home at 501 Canterbury Dr. after a two-week honeymoon in Miami, Florida. The bride is a Saline High School graduate now employed by the University of Michigan. The groom, an Ann Arbor High School graduate, attended Michigan State University for two years and is now employed by Malloy's Lithographing, Inc., of Ann Arbor.

More About Glenn Eschelbach and Carolyn Marion:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carolyn Marion and Glenn Eschelbach are:

- + 8875 i. Randy Glenn¹² Eschelbach, born 02 Mar 1966.
- + 8876 ii. Rodney Ray Eschelbach, born 17 Apr 1968.

6179. David Reuben¹¹ Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele,

Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher** 27 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Fisher and Henrietta Otto. She was born 10 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Reuben Marion:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Elizabeth Fisher:

Dorothy Elizabeth Marion, 71, died peacefully Aug. 18, 2008, surrounded by her loving family and is now with her Lord. She was born Nov. 10, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Charles and Henrietta (Otto) Fisher. Mrs. Marion married David Marion Oct 27, 1956, at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and he survives. Mrs. Marion was a longtime member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

In addition to her loving husband, she was survived by her children, Sandra (George) Tilt of Saline, Brian (Brenda) Marion of Clinton, Karen (Jim) Tice of Clinton and Julie (Tom) Alig of Saline; six grandchildren, Kelley Osborne, Ken Marion, Andrew and Aaron Tice, Lydia and Elaina Alig; and two beloved brothers, Dale Fisher of Grass Lake and Doug Fisher of Ann Arbor. She was also survived by a supportive and caring extended family who were touched by her generosity and spirit.

Visitation will take place from 10 to 11 a.m. Thursday at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The funeral will be held 11 a.m. at the church, with the Revs. William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Church of Saline or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes are available at the church. The family extends a special thank you to Arbor Hospice, the pastors of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, and Dorothy Vogel and Nancy Marion for their ongoing care and support. Arrangements were made by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About David Marion and Dorothy Fisher:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Marion and Dorothy Fisher are:

- 8877 i. Sandra Lynn¹² Marion, born 18 Jan 1958. She married George Edward Tilt 04 Jul 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1963.

Marriage Notes for Sandra Marion and George Tilt:

Sandra Lynn Marion and George Edward Tilt exchanged wedding vows July 4, 1992 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Rev. Bruce Marggraf, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. David Marion of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Tilt of Saline. Maid of honor at the wedding was Julie Marion, the bride's sister from Clinton. The matron of honor was Karen Tice, the bride's sister from Clinton. Carol Brown, the bride's cousin from Tecumseh, was a bridesmaid. The best man was Michael Blais of Tampa, Florida. The groomsmen were Tom Alig of Los Angeles and David Mitchell of Pinckney. The ushers were John Tilt, the groom's brother from Fairgrove, Michigan, and Brian Marion, the bride's brother from Saline. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Weber's Inn in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Bridgewater.

More About George Tilt and Sandra Marion:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8878 ii. Brian David Marion, born 17 Feb 1959.
+ 8879 iii. Karen Marie Marion, born 25 May 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8880 iv. Julie Ann Marion, born 23 Aug 1965.

6180. Barbara Jean¹¹ Marion (Reuben Julius (Cap)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelee, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington. She married **Albert Clarence Ahrens** 25 Jul 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Ahrens and Adelheid Trolz. He was born 25 May 1929 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14

Dec 2005 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Jean Marion:

Barbara Jean Ahrens of Clinton, 64, entered into her heavenly home on May 9, 1997 after a short illness. Barbara was born April 3, 1933 in Yakima, Washington, the daughter of Rueben and Elsie (Jedele) Marion. On July 25, 1953, she married Albert C. Ahrens in Saline at Trinity Lutheran Church and he survives. Barbara was a dedicated wife and mother and was well known for her cakes and many crafts. She also was a volunteer at Saline Community Hospital, with more than 4,000 hours of service.

In addition to her husband, Barbara is survived by: one daughter, Carol (Brad) Brown of Saline; three sons, Roger (Cheryl) Ahrens of Clinton and his fiancée Lisa Von Hole of Saline, and Bradley Ahrens of Ypsilanti; her mother, Elsie Marion and a special aunt, Ruth Marion, both of Saline; a brother, David (Dorothy) Marion of Clinton; two sisters-in-law, Lois (Francis) Heckamen of Manchester and Betty Fox of Sherwood; a cousin, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline, who was like a sister; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Barbara was preceded in death by her father, Rueben Marion.

Funeral services were held May 12 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Barbara Jean Marion:

Burial: May 1997, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Clarence Ahrens:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1929, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 2005, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: employee Double A Products Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 37 years

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion have announced Jan. 15, 1953 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara J. Marion, to Albert Ahrens, son of Mrs. Clarence Ahrens and the late Mr. Ahrens of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at the Ann Arbor bank. Her fiancée served in the armed forces in Japan and Korea. He is now employed at the Double A Products in Manchester. No wedding date has been set.

More About Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Marion and Albert Ahrens are:

- + 8881 i. Carol Ann¹² Ahrens, born 21 Sep 1963.
- + 8882 ii. Roger Albert Ahrens, born 29 May 1967.
- + 8883 iii. Jeffrey Scott Ahrens, born 19 Nov 1969.
- + 8884 iv. Bradley William Ahrens, born 18 Feb 1974.

6181. Dorothy Ruth¹¹ Marion (Carl Adolph¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele. He was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:

Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday,

November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Marion and William Vogel:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr., and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St., Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and "The Lord is My Shepherd". The bride's gown, which, was designed and made by the groom's sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet, of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane. Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallete and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride's mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white and her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, cops- W-of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline, and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she; wore the orchid from her bridal bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel, who was graduated from the; Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High, School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which

included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Marion and William Vogel are:

- + 8885 i. Laurie Sue¹² Vogel, born 20 Mar 1961.
- + 8886 ii. Beth Ann Vogel, born 21 Jun 1965.

6183. James Carl¹¹ Marion (Carl Adolph¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Adele Handy, triplet** 04 May 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 15 Jun 1948.

More About James Carl Marion:

Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan & Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aft. 1998, partner Sauk Trail Storage Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8991 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Adele Handy, triplet:

Occupation: employee Comerica Bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Marion and Nancy Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy have announced May 10, 1967 the engagement of their daughter Nancy to James C. Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd. The Handy's live at 5400 Waterworks Rd. The bride-elect is employed by the Saline Savings Bank, and her fiance farms. Both are graduates of Saline High School, Nancy in 1966 and James in 1962. No date for the wedding has been set.

Nancy Adele Handy, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy Jr., of 5400 Saline Waterworks Rd., Saturday evening became the bride of James Carl Marion, son of Mrs. Carl Marion and the late Mr. Marion of 8991 Marion Rd. The Rev. John Westendorf conducted the ceremony, at the Trinity Lutheran Church, and the bride's triplet sisters were among her attendants, Mrs. Ronald (Mary) Wild as matron of honor and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann as bridesmaid. Maid of honor was Miss Terry Jedele; other bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Lochey, another sister of the bride, and Mrs. James C. Handy, III, sister-in-law of the bride. Neil Bohnett, of 2705 Willow Rd., was best man. Guests were seated by the bride's brother, James C. Handy, III, of Ann Arbor, and William Vogel, Charles Lindemann, and Richard Lindemann, all of Saline. The couple will make their home at 100 S. Davenport Street.

More About James Marion and Nancy Handy:
Marriage: 04 May 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Marion and Nancy Handy are:

- + 8887 i. Richard James¹² Marion, born 24 Aug 1972.
- + 8888 ii. Rachel Ann Marion, born 10 Jan 1975.

6185. James Hilbert¹¹ Bohnett (Elsie Friedericke¹¹ Marion, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1941 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Settles** 21 Apr 1961 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Settles and Lillie Debruyne. She was born 30 Jan 1942.

More About James Hilbert Bohnett:
Occupation: farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 565 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Bohnett and Laura Settles:

Miss Laura Settles, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Settles of Saline, last week became the bride of James Bohnett, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, of Willow Road. The wedding took place at Trinity Lutheran Church here with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Mrs. Rodney Blankenship, of Roseville, served as matron of honor; and bridesmaids were Miss Betty Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. David Kuebler of Saline. They wore royal blue velvet and carried white carnations. The bride chose white Chantilly lace and carried a white Bible and carnations. Neil Bohnett, brother of the groom, was best man; and ushers were George Settles, brother of the bride; Marvin Marion.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Saline will celebrate their silver wedding anniversary on November 12, 1985. The anniversary will be marked with a family party given in their honor by their children; Sue and Leonard Frey, and Steve and Jim Bohnett. The anniversary couple was married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Both graduates of Saline High School, Jim and; Laura are dairy farmers in the area, and enjoy bowling in their spare time.

Laura and Jim Bohnett of Milan celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary on November 12, 2000. The Bohnett's were married November 12, 1960 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The couple has three children: Sue and Len Frey, Steve Bohnett, and Jim and Teri Bohnett. They also have six grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Valerie, Michael, Daniel, and Samuel. Laura and Jim celebrated their anniversary with a weekend getaway at the Soaring Eagle Casino in Mt. Pleasant.

More About James Bohnett and Laura Settles:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1961, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Bohnett and Laura Settles are:

- + 8889 i. Susan Amanda (Sue)¹² Bohnett, born 10 Jun 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8890 ii. Steven James Bohnett, born 12 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lisa Lauren Hart 26 Nov 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1965. He married (2) Heather Mary Bower 25 Apr 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1971.

More About Steven Bohnett and Lisa Hart:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Bohnett and Heather Bower:
Marriage: 25 Apr 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8891 iii. James Norman Bohnett, born 21 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6186. Neil Emanuel¹¹ Bohnett (Elsie Friedericke¹¹ Marion, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1943 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Connie Marie (Corrine) Raymond** 01 Aug 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond. She was born 18 Sep 1943 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Emanuel Bohnett:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2001, 11977 Jordan Road; Saline, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

The engagement of Corrine Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond of Pleasant Lake Rd., Manchester, and the late Mrs. Raymond, to Neil Bohnett of Saline has been announced May 6, 1964 by the bride-elect's father. Miss Raymond is a graduate of Manchester High School and is employed by Universal Die Casting Division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Her fiance, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett of Willow Rd., Saline, is a Saline High School graduate and is engaged in farming with his father. No wedding date has been set.

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett, of 103 Russell St., were married in an evening ceremony at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Manchester, on August 1, 1964. The bride is the former Corrine Marie Raymond, daughter of Leon Raymond, of 17642 Pleasant Lake Rd., and the late Mrs. Raymond. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Bohnett, 2705 Willow Rd. The Rev. Ralph Kuether read the double ring rites, and Mrs. James Baker sang, accompanied by Mrs. R. C. Davidter at the organ. Attendants were Miss Marianna Raymond, sister of the bride, maid of honor; and the Misses Rachel and Judy Raymond, also sisters, bridesmaids. James Bohnett served his brother as best man; and ushers were Robert Yuhasz, of Saline, and the groom's cousins, James and Gerald Marion, both of Saline.

A reception at the church hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Bernard Kemner, Mrs. Frey, Jr., Mrs. James Bohnett, and Miss Doris Kemner. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at Universal Die Casing Division. Her husband, a Saline High School graduate, is employed in farming.

Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary at a sunrise party on August 5, 1989. The party was hosted by the couple's family at the home of Bob and Mary Gross of Saline. The event was attended by upward of 80 friends and relatives. A three-tier cake was made and cut by Barbara Ahrens of Clinton. A short slide presentation was shown of the couple's early married years. The Bohnett's were married August 1, 1964 at the Emmanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Ralph Kuether officiating. The Bohnett's have two children, Carlene at home, and Dave and his wife Becky of Milan. They also have one grandchild, Marie.

More About Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond are:

- + 8892 i. David Neil¹² Bohnett, born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8893 ii. Carlene Marie Bohnett, born 01 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6188. Gerald¹¹ Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Donna ?**. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Gerald Marion:

Education: 1961, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Marion Meadows

Residence: 2006, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Marion and Donna ? are:

- 8894 i. Kathleen Marie¹² Marion, born Aft. 1963. She married David Patrick Ingerson 13 Jun 1986 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1959.

Marriage Notes for Kathleen Marion and David Ingerson:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Hoelzer Road, Clinton, have announced August 28, 1985 the engagement of their daughter, Kathleen Marie, to Cadet David Patrick Ingerson. The couple plan to be married in June 1986. A 1983 graduate of Clinton High School, Kathy currently is a nursing student at the University of Colorado. David, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Foster of Clinton, graduated from Clinton High School in 1982. Currently a senior at the United States Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, David is scheduled to graduate in May 1986 and be commissioned as a Second Lieutenant in the U.S. Air Force.

Kathleen Marie Marion and David Patrick Ingerson exchanged wedding vows June 13, 1986 at St John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Dennis Falk and Col Rob Woodruff, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Foster, also of Clinton. Honor attendants at the wedding were Michelle Yates of Clinton and John Ingerson, the groom's brother from Kalamazoo. Serving as bridesmaids were K. Marion and Kim Marion, Kathleen's sisters from Clinton. Linda Wilson of Manchester and Danielle Taylor, David's sister from Clinton. The groomsmen included: Mike Yates, Doug Hoelzer and Rob Taylor, all of Clinton, John Vickers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, and Kim Hawthorne and Brent Breidenthal, both of Colorado Springs, Colorado. Serving as saber bearers at the wedding were Alec Legg, Chip Skinner, Ken Knight and Ralph Rose, all classmates of the groom from the U.S. Air Force Academy. Flower girls were Athens Yates of Clinton and Amy Marion, the bride's cousin from Webberville. Gabriel Yates of Clinton was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Manchester. The couple then departed for their honeymoon to Colorado. Kathy, the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Marion of Saline graduated from Clinton High School in 1983 and has attended the University of Colorado for the past 2-1/2 years. She plans to enter the school of nursing at Texas Tech this fall. Also an alumnus of Clinton High School. David graduated from the U.S. Air Force Academy in 1986 and will be attending the pilot training at Reese Air Force Base in Lubbock, Texas.

More About David Ingerson and Kathleen Marion:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1986, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8895 ii. Kristine Kaye Marion, born Aft. 1965. She married Kenneth Kirchoff 11 Sep 1987 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Kristine Marion and Kenneth Kirchoff:

Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton have announced June 24, 1987 the marriage of their daughter, Kristine Kaye, to Kenneth Kirchoff, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bernie Polzer of Racine, Wisconsin. The couple were married during a civil service at the U.S. Embassy in Seoul, Korea on May 29, 1987. Both are security specialists with the U.S. Air Force assigned to Osan Air Base, Korea. Their marriage will be celebrated September 11, 1987 with a formal wedding ceremony for family and friends at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Kristine, graduated from Clinton High School in 1986. Kenneth is a 1986 Racine High graduate. The bride is the granddaughter of Alvin and Ethel Marion of Saline.

More About Kenneth Kirchoff and Kristine Marion:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1987, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8896 iii. Kimberly Anne Marion, born Aft. 1964. She married Mark W. Goodman 16 Jun 1990; born Aft. 1960.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Marion and Mark Goodman:

Gerald and Donna Marion of Hoelzer Rd., Clinton, have announced October 18, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Kimberly Anne, to Mark W. Goodman, son of Joan Goodman of Ann Arbor, and Daniel Goodman of Tecumseh. Kimberly and Mark are Clinton High School graduates, class of 1986. Kimberly also is a graduate of Washtenaw Community College and is currently employed as a medical secretary in Ypsilanti. Mark is a senior

student in the accounting program at Adrian College and will graduate in April 1990. A June 16, 1990 wedding is planned.

More About Mark Goodman and Kimberly Marion:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990

6189. Timothy David¹¹ Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1947. He married **Rosalie Mary DeMaggio** 02 Mar 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel DeMaggio. She was born Aft. 1947.

Notes for Timothy David Marion:

August 29, 1973 - Tim and Gary Marion, formerly of 8808 W. Michigan Ave., are moving their dairy farm operation to a 412 acre spread near Webberville, Michigan. Their 150 head of dairy cattle are in the process of moving as are the brothers. Gary has been on the new farm for a few months already. He is engaged to Karen Klumpp. When the couple marry in January they will reside in one of the two houses purchased with the Webberville property. Tim, his wife and children have just completed their move to the new place. The brothers concluded the purchase of the farm about three weeks ago.

More About Timothy David Marion:
Residence: Bet. 2006 - 2008, Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio:

Mr. and Mrs. Timothy David Marion will return next week to make their home at 272 Clark Street, after a two-week honeymoon in Florida. The couple were married Saturday evening March 2, 1968 at St. Andrew's Church, by the Rev. Joseph Noslke. The bride is the former Rosalie Mary DeMaggio, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel DeMaggio of 321 Detroit St. She graduated from Saline High School in 1966, and is employed as an executive secretary at Universal Die Casting Division. The groom, also a 1966 graduate of Saline High School, is farming with his father.

He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of 8803 W. Michigan Ave. Susan Margaret DeMaggio attended her sister as maid of honor: bridesmaids were Miss Catherine Torre of Eaton Rapids, Miss Connie Brittain of Saline, Mrs. Robert Mock of Chelsea, and Miss Cheryl Stout of Clinton. Gerald Marion, of Clinton, served as best man. Guests were seated by Peter and Gary Marion, Doug Heath of Milan, and Gary Girbach of Saline. A reception at the American Legion hall in Ann Arbor followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Gerald Marion of Clinton, and Mrs. Herman Marion of Saline.

More About Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Marion and Rosalie DeMaggio are:

- 8897 i. Tami Sue¹² Marion, born Aft. 1968. She married David Gerarg Militz 21 Nov 1992 in Williamston, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Tami Marion and David Militz:

Tami Sue Marion of Webberville and David Gerard Militz of Dublin, Ohio were united in marriage November 21, 1992 at Memorial Lutheran Church, Williamston. The bride is the daughter of Tim and Rosalie Marion of Webberville. She is a Webberville High School alumna and a Central Michigan University December, 1991 graduate. She is employed at Cardinal Distribution Inc. as a claims coordinator in Columbus, Ohio. The groom is the son of Marjorie Militz of Westland, Michigan and Fred Militz of Harbor Springs, Michigan. He is a Plymouth Salem High School graduate and earned a Central Michigan University degree in May, 1991. He is employed at Browning Ferris Industries as a sales rep in Columbus, Ohio.

Mary Jane Paxson was Matron of Honor. Bridal attendants were Patricia Marion, Jennifer Marion and Dawn Zaikowski. Best man was Larry Militz. Groomsmen were Bob Donnelly, Paul Davis and Tony Venditelli. Flower girl was Samantha Militz and ring bearer was Brent Hannewald. Adriane Hannewald was guest book attendant. Following a reception at the Kellogg Center, Michigan State University, the couple honeymooned at Grand Caymen Isle, BWI. They now reside in Dublin, Ohio. Tami is the granddaughter of Sam and Angie DiMaggio and Alwin and Ethel Marion, both of Saline.

More About David Militz and Tami Marion:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1992, Williamston, Michigan

+ 8898 ii. Patricia Marion, born Aft. 1969.

6190. Gary Norman¹¹ Marion (Alvin E. (Alwin)¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Jean Klumpp** 12 Jan 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Klumpp and Shirley Kuebler. She was born 25 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Norman Marion:

August 29, 1973 - Tim and Gary Marion, formerly of 8808 W. Michigan Ave., are moving their dairy farm operation to a 412 acre spread near Weberville, Michigan. Their 150 head of dairy cattle are in the process of moving as are the brothers. Gary has been on the new farm for a few months already. He is engaged to Karen Klumpp. When the couple marry in January they will reside in one of the two houses purchased with the Weberville property. Tim, his wife and children have just completed their move to the new place. The brothers concluded the purchase of the farm about three weeks ago.

More About Gary Norman Marion:

Residence: Bet. 2006 - 2008, Weberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp:

Karen Jean Klumpp and Gary Norman Marion were married Saturday, Jan. 12, 1974, in an evening ceremony at Trinity Lutheran Church. Pastor John Westendorf officiated at the ceremony joining the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Waterworks Rd., and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Marion of E. Michigan Ave., Saline. Donna Klumpp, sister of the bride, was maid of honor. The groom's brother Timothy Marion served as best man. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Rosalie Marion, Weberville, Debra Noddins and the bride's sister Laurie Klumpp, both of Saline. Ushers were Gary Busha and Keith Feldkamp of Saline and Thomas Laskey of Milan. Junior attendants were Mark Finkbeiner, a cousin of the groom, as ring bearer and a niece of the groom, Kimberly Marion of Clinton, as flower girl.

The newlyweds left for a Florida vacation after a reception held at the Ypsilanti Carpenters' and Electric Union Hall. Karen is an employee of R and B Tool Co. and a senior at Saline High School. She and Gary will make their home on the Marion farm near Weberville which Gary works.

More About Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1974, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Marion and Karen Klumpp are:

- + 8899 i. Kerri Lynn¹² Marion, born 04 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8900 ii. Dr. Chad Johnathan Marion, born 15 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dominique Estee Bancel 31 Aug 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Apr 1976.

More About Chad Marion and Dominique Bancel:

Marriage: 31 Aug 2003, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8901 iii. Amy Nicole Marion, born 20 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Michael Brandon Schwartz 06 Nov 2004 in Dana Point, Orange Co, California; born 18 Aug 1978 in California.

More About Michael Schwartz and Amy Marion:

Marriage: 06 Nov 2004, Dana Point, Orange Co, California

6191. Paul Herman¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Nov 1943. He married **Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr** 07 Sep 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Uhr and Olga Hartl. She was born 26 Dec 1949.

More About Paul Herman Marion:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 2003, 10325 Macon Road #1; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Constance Susan (Connie) Uhr:

Education: 1968, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Uhr, of 617 Parr Rd., Manchester, have announced March 13, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Constance Susan, to Paul Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd. The bride-elect is attending Manchester High School and is employed by the S. S. Kresge Co. Her fiancé, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. A September 7 wedding is being planned.

Mr. and Mrs. Paul Herman Marion are honeymooning out west this week, following their marriage on September 7, 1968 at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. The Rev. John Westendorf officiated. The bride is the former Constance Susan Uhr, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl L. Uhr of Manchester. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman W. Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., Saline. Maid of honor at the ceremony was Miss Joyce Blumenauer of Manchester. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Marion, sister of the bridegroom, of Saline; Mrs. Sharon Marion of Saline; Miss Betty Gross, of Ann Arbor; and Miss Cindy Panches of Manchester.

The bridegroom's brother, Ted Marion, served as best man Luther Marion, brother of the bridegroom, of Saline; Gerald Marion of Clinton; Ron Panches of Manchester; and Bill Panches of Manchester served as ushers. Ring bearer was Roger Roehm of Clinton; and Kimberly Marion of Saline was flower girl. A reception was held following at the KC Hall in Manchester. The bride is a graduate of Manchester High School. The bridegroom graduated from Saline High School, and is now working on his farm. They plan to make their home at 10325 Macon Rd.

More About Paul Marion and Constance Uhr:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1968, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Marion and Constance Uhr are:

- 8902 i. Michael Paul¹² Marion, born 15 Oct 1970. He married Lisa Marie Silveira 21 Sep 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1976.

Marriage Notes for Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:

Ron and Jean Silveira of Dundee and Paul and Connie Marion of Saline announce Feb. 3, 1999 the engagement of their children, Lisa M. Silveira and Micheal P. Marion. The bride-elect is a 1994 graduate of Dundee High School and is attending Eastern Michigan University, majoring in elementary education. She now is employed by Dundee Child Care. The future bridegroom is a 1988 graduate of Saline High School and is employed by 3M Health Care in Ann Arbor. An August 1999 wedding is planned.

More About Michael Marion and Lisa Silveira:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8903 ii. Marcia Lee Marion, born 15 Sep 1974.

More About Marcia Lee Marion:

Education: 1992, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 1998, accountant HDR, Inc.

- 8904 iii. Melissa Sue Marion, born 09 Mar 1976. She married William James (Bill) Daugherty 09 May 1998; born 14 Sep 1971.

Marriage Notes for Melissa Marion and William Daugherty:

Melissa Sue Marion and William James Daugherty have announced Jan. 21, 1998 their engagement and are planning a May 9, 1998 wedding. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Connie and Paul Marion of Saline with the son of Ann and Ron Daugherty of Belleville. The bride-elect, a 1994 graduate of Saline High School, earned an associate's degree in printing from Washtenaw Community College in December 1997. She currently is employed at McNaughton & Gunn in Saline in the electronic pre-press department. The future groom graduated from Belleville High School in 1989. He is employed at R & M Machine in Ypsilanti. The couple became engaged on February 22, 1997. They were introduced through friends at a Halloween party.

More About William Daugherty and Melissa Marion:
Marriage: 09 May 1998

- 8905 iv. Mark Herman Marion, born 27 Feb 1977. He married Melisa Jean Kovick 22 Mar 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Jul 1967.

More About Mark Herman Marion:
Education: 1995, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Uniloy Milacron

More About Mark Marion and Melisa Kovick:
Marriage: 22 Mar 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8906 v. Matthew Earl Marion, born 04 Mar 1978; died 15 Jun 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matthew Earl Marion:
Baptism: 09 Apr 1978, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 May 1991, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1997, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: machinist Saline Metals Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan nearly 10 years

- 8907 vi. Martin Joseph Marion, born 24 Jun 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lauren Sandra Kuhl 03 Nov 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1985.

Notes for Martin Joseph Marion:

"Mm, Mm, good," could well be the motto of Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road. Young Martin Joseph, born June 24, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, is the sixth of their children with the double-M initials. Martin joins Michael, 11; Marcia, 7; Melissa, 6; Mark, 5; and Matthew, 4. He was born at 2:58 a.m. and weighed 9 lb., 3/2 oz. Proud grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Martin Joseph Marion:
Occupation: 2007, employee w/ Terumo Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Sandra Kuhl:
Graduation: 2006, dental assisting program Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2007, employee dental office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:

Kuhl, Marion to wed in November - Published: March 15, 2007

Lauren Kuhl and Martin Marion, both of Saline, are engaged and planning to wed in November. The future bride is the daughter of Greg and Joyce Kuhl of Saline and Pat and Renee Brennan of Waterford. She graduated from Saline High School in 2003 and Washtenaw Community College's in dental assisting program in 2006. She is employed at a dental office in Ann Arbor.

The future groom is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. He graduated from Saline High School in 2000. He is employed with Terumo in Ann Arbor.

More About Martin Marion and Lauren Kuhl:
Marriage: 03 Nov 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8908 vii. Melvin Frederick Marion, born 06 Jun 1983.

- 8909 viii. Milton Michael Marion, born 22 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Milton Michael Marion:

Paul and Connie Marion of Macon Road have become parents of their eighth child. Milton Michael was born April 22, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He weighed 6 lb., 14-1/2 oz. and measured 19-1/4", when he arrived at 10:05 p.m. Each of Miltons's brothers and sisters also has a name beginning with the letter M. The family includes Mike, 14; Marcia, 10; Melissa, 9; Mark, 8; Matthew, 7; Martin, J; and Melvin, 2. Grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

More About Milton Michael Marion:
Education: 2003, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 2005, Owens Community College
Occupation: Aft. May 2005, Michigan Cat

- 8910 ix. Mitchell Marion, born 11 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mitchell Marion:

Mitchell Marion was born June 11, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He is the son of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. Mitchell weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 19-3/4" long. His brothers and sisters include: Mike 16, Marcia, 12, Melissa, 10, Mark, 9, Matt, 8, Martin, 4, Melvin, 3, and Milton, 1. Mitchell's grandparents are Herman and Doris Marion of Saline, and Earl and Olga Uhr of Manchester.

- 8911 x. Molly Ann Marion, born Aft. 1987. She married Nicholas Bernard Stabnau May 2009; born Aft. 1985.

Marriage Notes for Molly Marion and Nicholas Stabnau:

Molly Ann Marion of Saline and Nicholas Bernard Stabnau of Chelsea are engaged Jan. 8, 2009 and planning a May wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Paul and Connie Marion of Saline. She graduated from Saline High in 2005, and is finishing her associate's degree from Washtenaw Community College. She is employed as a buyer at DAVCO Technology in Saline. The future groom is the son of William and Cinda Stabnau of Chelsea. He graduated from Dexter High in 2003, and does carpentry work with his father.

More About Nicholas Stabnau and Molly Marion:
Marriage: May 2009

- 8912 xi. Marie Marion, born Aft. 1998.

More About Marie Marion:
Education: 2009, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6192. Luther Reuben¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1946. He married **Sharon Jean Zurlinden** 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Aug 1947.

Notes for Luther Reuben Marion:

Luther Reuben the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion was baptized by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church during the services on Sunday morning, March 10, 1946, with Mr. and Mrs. Helen Feldkamp as the sponsors. The baby's parents entertained his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ruben Feldkamp and Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion, the sponsors; Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Engel and children and Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer at dinner in honor of the occasion.

More About Luther Reuben Marion:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2003, 617 Warren Ave; Flushing, Michigan

More About Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Marion and Sharon Zurlinden is:

- 8913 i. Rhonda J.¹² Marion, born 21 Mar 1969.

6193. Ted George¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedelev, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1949. He married **Gloria Jean Wolford** 21 Jun 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1956.

More About Ted George Marion:
Census: 9500 Marion Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ted Marion and Gloria Wolford are:

- 8914 i. Brenda Sue¹² Marion, born Aft. 1980. She married Timothy Nod Austin 29 Nov 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

Marriage Notes for Brenda Marion and Timothy Austin:

Brenda Marion and Tim Austin have announced Sept. 17, 1997 their engagement and plan to be married on November 29, 1997. The wedding will join the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Tom Austin Jr. of Battle Creek and Judy Collins of Greenville, Tennessee. The bride-elect, a Saline High graduate, currently is serving in the U.S. Navy in Jacksonville, Florida. The future groom, a Greenville High School graduate, also is stationed in Jacksonville with the Navy. The honor attendants at the ceremony will be Dodie Manke and Tom Austin, the groom's father. Bridesmaids will be Jennifer Greca and Michelle Fish, while groomsmen will be Jerry Collins, the groom's step-father; and Jerry Collins Jr., the groom's brother. The ring bearer will be Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter.

Brenda Sue Marion and Timothy Nod Austin were married on November 29, 1997 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastor Mark Smith officiating. The wedding joined the daughter of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline with the son of Judy and Jerry Collins of Greenville, Tennessee, and Jane and Tom Austin of Battle Creek. Dodie Manke of Jacksonville, Florida was the maid of honor Bridesmaids were Michelle Fish of Jackson, Jennifer Greca of Orlando, Florida, and Tammara Kelly of Jacksonville, Florida.

Tom Austin of Battle Creek, the groom's father, served as the best man. Groomsmen were Jerry Collins Sr. of Greenville, Tenn., the groom's step-father; Jerry Collins Jr. of Greenville, the groom's brother; and Keith Kelly of Jacksonville. Ushers were Shawn Marion of Saline, the bride's brother, and Joe Fish of Saline, the bride's cousin. The ring bearer was Ashleigh Austin, the groom's daughter. Following the wedding, a reception was hosted at the Clarion Hotel in Ann Arbor. The couple spent an eight-day honeymoon at Sandel's Resort in Antiqua and currently resides in Jacksonville.

More About Timothy Austin and Brenda Marion:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8915 ii. Shawn Wayne Marion, born 1973. He married Gwendolyn Jean Wilkins 18 Sep 1999 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1954.

Marriage Notes for Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:

Gwendolyn J. Wilkins and Shawn W. Marion, both of Saline, are engaged July 15, 1999, and plan to be married in the fall of 1999. The daughter of Patricia and Kenneth S. Wilkins Jr., Gwendolyn earned a bachelor of arts in technical communications from Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Parke-Davis and the Saline District Library. Shawn, the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline, graduated from Saline High School, and is employed at Crescive Die & Tool and on the family farm.

Gwendolyn Wilkins and Shawn Marion were married September 18, 1999 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Erling Aaserud, united the daughter of Patricia and Kenneth Wilkins Jr. of Howell with the son of Gloria and Ted Marion of Saline. The honor attendants were DeeAnne Marie Goodenough-Lashua of Galien, Michigan, and Brenda Austin, the groom's sister from Orange Park, Florida. Also serving as wedding attendants were Melissa Chambers of Rockford, Elizabeth Wilkins, the bride's sister from Howell.

Tim Austin, the groom's brother-in-law from Orange Park, and Kenny Wilkins Illinois, the bride's brother from Howell. The ushers were Jess Loshua of Galien and Ryan Marion, the groom's cousin from Saline. The ring bearer was Madeline Poole of Ann Arbor, while the Bower girl was Grace Poole of Ann Arbor. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the American Legion Hall in Saline. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Las Vegas and at the Grand Canyon, and now reside in Saline.

More About Shawn Marion and Gwendolyn Wilkins:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1999, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6194. Betty Jane¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedeke, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1950. She married **Loren Walter Blumenauer** 05 Jul 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler. He was born Mar 1948.

More About Betty Jane Marion:

Residence: 30101 Woodland Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Loren Walter Blumenauer:

Residence: 7460 Ernst Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion, of 9705 Marion Rd., announce August 7, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Jane, to Loren Walter Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School. Her fiance graduated from Manchester

High School and is farming with his father. They plan to marry in the fall of 1969.

A double-ring ceremony Saturday evening July 5, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage Betty J. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., and Loren W. Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of 12100 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor v/as Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, sister-in-law of the groom; and her husband served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids were sisters of the groom, the Misses Ruth, Joyce, and Alice Blumenauer, and two sisters-in-law of the bride: Mrs. Paul Marion and Mrs. Luther Marion, both of Saline. Guests were seated by the bride's brothers: Ted, Paul, Luther, and Lee, all of Saline; a cousin of the groom, Bill Haeussler of Manchester, and Gary Weidmayer of Manchester. Mrs. Robert Feeman of Milan was the organist, and Mrs. Harold Wackenhut of Saline was the soloist.

A reception at the America Legion hall in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer, Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer, Mrs. Gary Weidmayer, all of Manchester; Mrs. Walter Loeffler, Chelsea; and Miss Eleanor Feldkamp, Saline. The wedding cake was made by the bride's aunt, Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, of Saline. After a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 9015 Eiseman Rd., Manchester. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at the Saline Pharmacy. The groom graduated from Manchester High School and is engaged in farming with his father.

More About Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Marion and Loren Blumenauer is:

- 8916 i. Teri¹² Blumenauer, born Aft. 1969. She married Keith Arend De Zwaan 21 Nov 1998; born 01 Oct 1973.

Marriage Notes for Teri Blumenauer and Keith De Zwaan:

Teri Blumenauer and Keith Arend De Zwaan, both of Ypsilanti, announce June 17, 1998 their upcoming wedding. The couple plans to marry on November 21, 1998. Teri's parents are Betty Blumenauer of Saline and Loren Blumenauer of Manchester. She is a Saline High School graduate and currently is employed at BOC Gases in Ann Arbor. Keith's parents are Keith and Annette De Zwaan of Ypsilanti. Keith is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School. He is employed at Farm Bureau Insurance in Ypsilanti.

More About Keith De Zwaan and Teri Blumenauer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1998

6195. Lee Allen¹¹ Marion (Herman Walter¹¹, Lidia (Lydia)¹⁰ Braun, Fredericka⁹ Jedele, Johannes⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1956. He married **Marilyn Kay Richards** 24 Jul 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1958.

More About Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lee Marion and Marilyn Richards are:

- + 8917 i. Ryan L.¹² Marion, born 25 Apr 1978.
8918 ii. Angela S. Marion, born 1980.

6209. William Robert¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes M. French** 02 Feb 1927 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Frederick French and Mae Parr. She was born 13 May 1907 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Robert Diver:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 102 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan WD 13-65 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, assistant fire chief city fire department Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Diver and Agnes French:

Divorce: 07 Dec 1946, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of William Diver and Agnes French are:

- 8919 i. baby¹² Diver, born 06 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Diver:

Cause of Death: hemorrhagic disease of new born, mother had diabetes 5 years

- + 8920 ii. Sharon Doreen Diver, born 14 Jun 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2019 in Columbia, Maury Co, Tennessee.

6210. Frank Grant¹¹ Diver (Katherine (Katie Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Isabelle Quinn** 27 Nov 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Quinn and Grace ?. She was born 08 Sep 1894 in Oscoda, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Diver and Grace Quinn:

Divorce: 13 Jun 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Diver and Grace Quinn are:

- 8921 i. Grace Katherine¹² Diver, born 04 Aug 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1992 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harold Irving Schweikert 04 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1996 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married (2) ? Edwards Bef. 1957; born Aft. 1919. She married (3) ? Ayres Bef. 1959; born Aft. 1919.

More About Harold Schweikert and Grace Diver:

Divorce: 26 Feb 1949, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Apr 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Edwards and Grace Diver:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Ayres and Grace Diver:

Marriage: Bef. 1959

- 8922 ii. Margaret Jean Diver, born 20 Oct 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Boody; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) George Arthur Kraus 29 May 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 15 Jan 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1982 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Kraus and Margaret Diver:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6213. Margaret Ellen¹¹ Gladstone (Ida C. (Frink)¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Walter William Heidenreich** 02 Jun 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Heidenreich and Maria Wirth. He was born 18 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Ellen Gladstone:

Burial: Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Walter William Heidenreich:

Burial: Sep 1990, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1944, dentist 105-7 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, dentist 101-1/2 W. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 502 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-42-0860

More About Walter Heidenreich and Margaret Gladstone:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Gladstone and Walter Heidenreich are:

- + 8923 i. Dr. Robert Walter¹² Heidenreich, born 26 Apr 1932 in Michigan.
- 8924 ii. James Heidenreich, born 30 Dec 1935 in Michigan.

6215. Bernita¹¹ Ward (Minnie¹⁰ Frank, Daniel (David Frink)⁹, Georg Friedrich⁸, Rosina⁷ Breuning, Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida. She married **Ivan Goodrich** 26 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Goodrich and Mary Tubbs. He was born 12 Apr 1903 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ivan Goodrich and Bernita Ward:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1924, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Bernita Ward and Ivan Goodrich is:

- 8925 i. Jo Anne¹² Goodrich, born 12 Jul 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6258. Lina¹¹ Walz (Karl Gottlieb¹¹, Martin¹⁰, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Maria⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle. He was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Christian Walz are:

- 8926 i. Guenter Heinz¹² Walz, born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Berta Katz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8927 ii. Else Walz, born 26 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Pagel 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Kurt Pagel and Else Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8928 iii. Margarethe Inge Walz, born 10 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Luz 20 Dec

1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Werner Luz and Margarethe Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1962, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6273. Karl Erich¹¹ Katz (Christian Siegfried¹⁰, Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Anna⁷ Walz, Anna⁶ Breuning, Martin⁵, Anna⁴ Luz, Conrad³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5011) Friederike Rauser.

6285. Frida Maria¹¹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Maria Haizmann:
Emigration: Thueringen

Children of Frida Maria Haizmann are:

- 8929 i. Otilie Liselotte¹² Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1991 in Leer, Germany. She married ? 1948 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Otilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 1948, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8930 ii. Manfred Fritz Haizmann, born 17 Aug 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6288. Elsa¹¹ Haizmann (Christian Friedrich¹⁰, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Vogt** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:
Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3711) Eugen Vogt.

6290. Paul¹¹ Katz (Jonathan¹⁰ Kaz, Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Esch** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4621) Bertha Esch.

6298. Katharina Wilhelmine¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Wilhelmine Frank is:

8931 i. ?¹² Frank, born 26 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6299. Emma¹¹ Frank (Jakob¹¹, Konrad¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Karl Gerlach** 15 Oct 1936 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Ludwig Gerlach and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1936, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Frank is:

8932 i. Margarete Frida¹² Frank, born 21 Apr 1928 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

6315. Johanna Magdalena¹¹ Jedele (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johanna Magdalena Jedele is:

8933 i. Arnold¹² Jedele, born 03 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Schmid 16 Nov 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Arnold Jedele and Anneliese Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6319. Luise¹¹ Jedele (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Renner** 22 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Walter Renner and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Jedele is:

8934 i. Ilse¹² Jedele, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6320. Marie Philippine¹¹ Jedele (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz. He was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5656) Christian Seeger.

6330. Helmut¹¹ Jedele (Richard¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

Child of Helmut Jedele is:

8935 i. Stefan¹² Jedele, born 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6349. ?¹¹ Gutekunst (Albert¹⁰, Georg Friedrich⁹, Christina Katharina⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Aft. 1904 in Basel, Basel, Switzerland. She married **Herman Paul Karl Grothe** Aft. 1927, son of Karl Grothe and Anna Lueder. He was born 16 Sep 1907 in Brandenburg, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 07 May 1993 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

More About Herman Grothe and ? Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of ? Gutekunst and Herman Grothe are:

8936 i. ?¹² Grothe, born Aft. 1928.

8937 ii. baby Grothe, born 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany; died 20 Jan 1937 in Rathenow, Brandenburg, Germany.

6372. Vera M.¹¹ Franck (Walter Homer¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 17 Sep 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1985 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan. She married **Harry Bidelman** 1918, son of William Bidelman and Ida Thorn. He was born 26 Aug 1900 in Barry Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1987 in Paradise, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Bidelman:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Wilett Road; Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-5 Sd 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, belt sander auto factory Avon Twp, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bidelman and Vera Franck:

Marriage: 1918

Child of Vera Franck and Harry Bidelman is:

8938 i. LaVerne L.¹² Bidelman, born 1929 in Michigan.

6373. Helen L.¹¹ Franck (Walter Homer¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1902 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Everett** 18 Feb 1920 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ira Clair Edgcomb** 16 Jan 1923 in Barry Co, Michigan. He was born 1903 in Campbell Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **(3) George G. Munsell** 03 Sep 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 07 Sep 1906, and died 03 Oct 1979 in Lakefield, Luce Co, Michigan.

More About William Everett and Helen Franck:
Divorce: 19 Sep 1922, Michigan
Marriage: 18 Feb 1920, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Ira Edgecomb and Helen Franck:
Divorce: 20 Jul 1929, Oakland Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Jan 1923, Barry Co, Michigan

More About George G. Munsell:
Census: 1940, Whitefish, Chippewa Co, Michigan

More About George Munsell and Helen Franck:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Franck and George Munsell are:

- 8939 i. Barbara Jeanne¹² Munsell, born 18 Apr 1934 in Fowlerville, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2001. She married Arnold E. Mills 27 Apr 1951 in Brimley, Chippewa Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Brimley, Chippewa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Mills and Barbara Munsell:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1951, Brimley, Chippewa Co, Michigan

- 8940 ii. Raymond G. Munsell, born 1931 in Michigan; died 04 Oct 1971 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

6376. Guerdon F.¹¹ Smith (Ella B. (Ila)¹⁰ Franck, Barbara⁹ Katz, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 16 Nov 1908 in Illinois, and died 15 Jan 1989. He married **Mary Louise Brandon** 08 Oct 1932 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of William Brandon and Edith Gilroy. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Canada, and died Oct 1973.

More About Guerdon F. Smith:
Census: 21 Apr 1940, 4515 Prospect Road; Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois ED 72-34 SD 16 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, machinist machine shop Richwoods Twp, Peoria Co, Illinois

More About Guerdon Smith and Mary Brandon:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Guerdon Smith and Mary Brandon are:

- 8941 i. Janann B.¹² Smith, born 1935 in Illinois.
8942 ii. Edward B. Smith, born 1938 in Illinois.

6377. Janet Mary¹¹ Taylor (Ben Howard¹⁰, Mary E.⁹ Kotts, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Feb 1911 in Michigan, and died 21 May 1978 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Ellwood Henry Meyers**, son of Edward Meyers and Elizabeth Haltinner. He was born 11 May 1909 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1997 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Children of Janet Taylor and Ellwood Meyers are:

- + 8943 i. Ronald Ellwood¹² Meyers, born 11 Jun 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Jun 2011 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
8944 ii. Marilyn Ruth Meyers, born 21 Jan 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 2010 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married (1) Robert Scott Amos; born 20 Jun 1939 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 2004 in Lakeside Marblehead, Ottawa Co, Ohio. She married (2) Kenneth Solecki 16 Jun 1990; born 12 Oct 1926 in Ohio; died 27 Oct 2009 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Georgia.

More About Kenneth Solecki and Marilyn Meyers:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1990

6381. Ilah Mae¹¹ Kotts (Ned Augustus¹⁰, John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 08 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1994 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) William Noelle Winkler** 25 Nov 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Illinois, and died 28 Jan 1992 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(2) William Thomas Graham, Jr.** 24 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 May 1915 in Laurel, Nebraska, and died 19 Oct 1997 in Wood Co, Ohio.

More About William Winkler and Ilah Kotts:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Graham and Ilah Kotts:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ilah Kotts and William Winkler is:

8945 i. Sandra Lynn¹² Winkler, born 10 Jun 1943 in Michigan; died 14 Jun 1960.

6383. Dorothy Iona¹¹ Kotts (Ned Augustus¹⁰, John Augustus⁹, Friedrich⁸ Kaz, Christina Catharina⁷ Knaeussler, Johann Konrad⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Johann Cunrad⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Jun 1919 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2009 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **(1) ? Rogers**. She married **(2) Maurice Charles Evans** 07 Jun 1936 in DeKalb Co, Indiana. He was born 11 Jul 1918 in Franklin, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2003 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Dorman Robert Vescelius** 03 Aug 1946 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Dewey Vescelius and Edith Sheldon. He was born 21 Feb 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy Iona Kotts:

Dorothy (Vescelius) Rogers, age 90, of Delaware, Ohio, formerly of Tecumseh, died peacefully on Monday, August 31, 2009 with her family at her side. She was born June 2, 1919 in Clinton, the daughter of Ned and Rhoda (Sallows) Kotts. She was a graduate of Clinton High School, Class of 1937. Dorothy was a very active member in the Missionary Baptist Church while living in Tecumseh. She worked in manufacturing in Lenawee County for many years. During World War II Dorothy was a "Rosie the Riveter". She worked at Ypsilanti State Hospital Food Service Department for many years, retiring on February 25, 1986. Dorothy loved her pets and horses. She enjoyed being outdoors and flower gardening.

Dorothy is survived by her son, Lee (Anna) Vescelius of Columbus, Ohio; her daughter, Vicki (Stephen) Briggs of Raleigh, North Carolina; her sister, Mary L. Brown of Corona, California; six grandchildren and two great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, brother John and sister Ilah. Dorothy will be greatly missed by her family and friends.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, September 3 at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes from 5-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Friday, September 4 at 11:30 a.m. at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes with Pastor Brian Jones of Tecumseh Missionary Baptist Church officiating. Interment will follow in Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens in Tecumseh. Visitation will also be held on Friday from 10 a.m. until service time. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to: Willow Brook Christian Community Center, 100 Willow Brook Way South, Delaware, Ohio 43015.

More About Maurice Evans and Dorothy Kotts:

Divorce: 1942, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Jun 1936, DeKalb Co, Indiana

More About Dorman Vescelius and Dorothy Kotts:

Divorce: Bef. 1972

Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Kotts and Dorman Vescelius is:

8946 i. Lee¹² Vescelius, born 28 Feb 1940. He married Anna ?; born 12 Sep 1948.

6408. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 10 May 1913 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 18 Apr 1978 in Columbiana, Columbiana Co, Ohio. She married **Albert W. Leyda** 10 Nov 1932 in Brooke Co, West Virginia, son of Harry Leyda and Lucy ?. He was born 11 Oct 1910 in Ohio, and died 16 May 1977.

More About Albert Leyda and Mary Koontz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1932, Brooke Co, West Virginia

Child of Mary Koontz and Albert Leyda is:

8947 i. Ray E.¹² Leyda, born 27 Oct 1942 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 2000.

6409. Melvin L.¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Sep 1914 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1985 in Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Kosin** 02 Oct 1937. She was born 25 Nov 1915 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Dec 1986.

More About Melvin Koontz and Elizabeth Kosin:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1937

Child of Melvin Koontz and Elizabeth Kosin is:

8948 i. Walter Lee¹² Koontz, born 12 Sep 1938 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Nov 1997. He married Bernice C. ? 16 Jun 1979; born 17 Jul 1930; died 03 Feb 2004 in Mechanicstown, Carroll Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Koontz and Bernice ?:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1979

6410. Mayetta F.¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 23 Sep 1918 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio. She married **Edward William Wise** 08 Aug 1935, son of John Wise and Sophia Roussey. He was born 09 Mar 1912 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Apr 1971.

More About Edward Wise and Mayetta Koontz:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1935

Children of Mayetta Koontz and Edward Wise are:

8949 i. Toots¹² Wise, born 1936.
8950 ii. Richard Wise, born 1937.
+ 8951 iii. Ronald Lee Wise, born 03 Aug 1938 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1963 in Rush, Centre Co, Pennsylvania.

6413. Densie Peter¹¹ Koontz (George E. (Gutekunst)¹⁰, John Ferdinand⁹ Gutekunst, Johann Conrad (Goodyconty)⁸, Conrad⁷, Gertrauda⁶ Luz, Johann Conrad⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 03 Aug 1925 in Malvern, Carroll Co, Ohio, and died 08 Aug 1991 in Ohio. He married **Teresa Martnoble** 20 Jul 1946. She was born 22 Oct 1926.

More About Densie Koontz and Teresa Martnoble:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946

Child of Densie Koontz and Teresa Martnoble is:

8952 i. Kathy¹² Koontz, born 11 Jun 1947; died 13 Nov 2013. She married ? 11 Aug 1968; born Aft. 1941.

More About ? and Kathy Koontz:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1968

6433. Howard E.¹¹ Lange (Paulina¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1972 in Pompano, Broward Co, Florida. He married **Helen Elizabeth Toepper** 16 Sep 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of August Tolpher and Elizabeth ?. She was born 25 Feb 1900 in Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1984 in Carver Co, Minnesota.

More About Howard E. Lange:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Howard Lange and Helen Toepper:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Lange and Helen Toepper are:

- 8953 i. George¹² Lang, born 1908 in Ohio.
- 8954 ii. Hyrum Lang, born 1913 in Ohio.
- 8955 iii. Elizabeth Ruth (Betty) Lange, born 17 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Jul 1989 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee. She married B. Allison Rishel; born 18 May 1920 in Ohio; died 26 Nov 1988 in Crossville, Cumberland Co, Tennessee.

6434. Catherine¹¹ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 15 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1987 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Arthur Gordon** 02 Nov 1920 in Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Gordon and Elizabeth Everingham. He was born 08 Jul 1882 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died Jan 1969 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Gordon and Catherine Sternberger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1920, Halfway, Macomb Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Sternberger and Thomas Gordon is:

- 8956 i. Shirley Louise¹² Gordon, born 1922 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Richard Earl Lee 11 Sep 1948 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Lee and Shirley Gordon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

6437. Ethel Dorothy Adeline¹¹ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 24 May 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1994 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Charles August Mass** 26 Oct 1915 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Feb 1892 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1970 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Charles August Mass:

Census: 1920, Greenfield, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Mussey, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Mass and Ethel Sternberger:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Ethel Sternberger and Ferdinand Mass are:

- 8957 i. Elmer F.¹² Mass, born 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1995 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 8958 ii. Charles Henry Mass, born 21 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1997 in Spring Hill, Hernando

Co, Florida. He married Gladys Mildred Vandermark 28 Nov 1947 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Mass and Gladys Vandermark:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1947, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 8959 iii. Ruth Mass, born 18 Nov 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2011 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (1) Michael T. Sclafani; born 25 Sep 1923 in Illinois; died 02 Jul 2012 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Hector S. Shribbs 01 Feb 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1915 in London, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Jul 1983 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Hector Shribbs and Ruth Mass:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8960 iv. William Louis Mass, born 03 Feb 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2004 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Mary A. Long 23 Jun 1951 in Deckerville, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1919 in Yale, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2005 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About William Mass and Mary Long:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1951, Deckerville, Michigan

- 8961 v. Jean Catherine Mass, born 18 Feb 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2004 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Arnold August Feole 02 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1910; died 27 Jun 1989 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Feole and Jean Mass:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8962 vi. Calvin Otto Mass, born 14 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2006 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina. He married Grace Ruth Laramie 05 May 1952 in Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2003 in Morganton, Burke Co, North Carolina.

More About Calvin Mass and Grace Laramie:
Marriage: 05 May 1952, Van Dyke, Macomb Co, Michigan

- 8963 vii. Glenn Mass, born 15 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1989 in Center Line, Macomb Co, Michigan.

- 8964 viii. Ralph Owen Mass, born 1934 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Capac, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

6438. Helen Ruth¹¹ Sternberger (Louisa Caroline¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 May 1907 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2006 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker** 1936. He was born 25 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Ruth Sternberger:

Helen Ruth Slyker, 98, a lifelong resident of Eastpointe, died Sunday, Jan. 1, 2006, in Detroit. She was born May 6, 1907, in Halfway. Mrs. Slyker was a graduate of Halfway High School. She completed her undergraduate studies at Eastern Michigan University and earned a doctorate of chemistry from the University of Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Francis (Gini), Louis (Joan), Anne Cherney, Mary and Martha (Robert) Brownlie; 13 grandchildren; and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by her husband, Francis J.

A funeral Mass will be celebrated at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 1800 Jay, Detroit. Burial will be in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 6-9 p.m. Thursday and noon-9 p.m. Friday with a 7:30 p.m. rosary recital and time to share memories following that at S.K. Schultz Funeral Home, 21705 Gratiot Ave., Eastpointe. Additional visitation is 10-10:30 a.m. Saturday at the church.

More About Francis Joseph (Frank) Slyker:
Residence: Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Francis Slyker and Helen Sternberger:

Marriage: 1936

Child of Helen Sternberger and Francis Slyker is:

8965 i. ?¹² Slyker, born Aft. 1936.

6439. Gertrude Pauline¹¹ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 Apr 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1994 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Raymond Braun** Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. He was born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Pauline Bohnett:

Burial: May 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 508 Monroe Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Harry B. Hutchins's family

Occupation: 1920, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3054

Notes for Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Fred R. Braun, a lifelong Saline area farmer, died Thursday, Dec. 8, 1983 at age 83. A Director Emeritus of Manufacturers Bank of Saline, Mr. Braun was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was an active parishioner of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline where he also had served on the church council. He was born April 6, 1900 in Saline Township, the son of George and Lydia Bauer Braun. On November 16, 1922, he married Gertrude P. Bohnett in Ann Arbor, and she survives. Mr. and Mrs. Braun celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary on November 16, 1983.

Survivors, in addition to Mrs. Braun, include: two daughters, Mrs. Grace Kennedy of Ypsilanti and Joyce Braun of Saline; two sons, Howard and Kelvin of Saline; five grandchildren, Jon and his wife Barbara Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Karl and his wife Michelle Kennedy of Ypsilanti, Bruce and his wife Miriam Kennedy of Arlington, Texas, Lynn and her husband Paul Feme of London, Ohio, and Lee and her husband Dan Ruff of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; five great-grandsons, Kevin, Kenneth, James, Travis and Bryan Kennedy, all of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. C.B S Waltz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Malvina Benson of Ft. Pierce, Florida; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Theodore, Edwin and Herman.

Services were held last Saturday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev, John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Friedrich Raymond Braun:

Burial: Dec 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer 65 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bemis Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3374

More About Friedrich Braun and Gertrude Bohnett:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Jan - 16 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents Mr. & Mrs. George Bohnett's home

Children are listed above under (3323) Friedrich Raymond Braun.

6440. Esther Dorothea Maria¹¹ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst,

Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rolland Elizer Sweetland** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:
Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children are listed above under (4708) Rolland Elizer Sweetland.

6441. Norman Georg¹¹ Bohnett (Amanda Pauline¹⁰ Weimer, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 01 May 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2007 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Friederick Marion** 22 Feb 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. She was born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alice Edna Gall** 03 Jan 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Norman Georg Bohnett:

Norman G. Bohnett of Saline, Michigan, age 96, died Sunday, December 23, 2007, at Tecumseh Place II located in Tecumseh, Michigan. He was born May 1, 1911 in Lodi Twp., MI the son of George and Amanda (Weimer) Bohnett. He was Baptized and Confirmed at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On February 22, 1936, he married Elsie F. Marion, and she preceded him in death on February 20, 1985. Norm was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, where he served on the Church Council, the Saline Twp. Board, and was a delegate to the M.M.P.A. He was also a director of Shaw School.

Survivors include two sons; James H. (Laura) Bohnett and Neil (Corrine) Bohnett, one sister-in-law Doris Marion, five grandchildren; Susan (Leonard) Frey, Steven (Heather) Bohnett, James N. (Teri) Bohnett, David (Rebecca) Bohnett, and Carlene (Scott) Rogers. Other survivors include; great-grandchildren Jacob and Stephanie Frey, Mike, Dan, Sam, Joe, Valerie, John, and Marie Bohnett, Ryan and Blake Rogers, three step-grandchildren, many nieces and nephews, and a special friend Ruth Couture. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Elsie by one son Larry, sisters Gertrude (Fred) Braun, and Esther (Roland) Sweetland, brothers-in-law Jake (Hilda), Oscar (Oliva), Reuben (Elsie), Carl (Ruth), Emanuel (Dorothy), Alwin (Ethel), and Herman Marion.

Funeral Services will be held on Thursday, December 27, 2007, at 11:00 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, MI, with Rev. William P. Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, MI following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, December 26, 2007 from 2 p.m. until 8 p.m. and at the Church on Thursday, December 27, 2007 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Norman Georg Bohnett:

Burial: 27 Dec 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: director of Shaw School
Property: Willow Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2003, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Friedericke Marion:

Elsie Friedericka Bohnett died February 20, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 31, 1910 in Saline, the daughter of Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On February 22, 1936 in Saline, she was married to Norman Bohnett; and he survives. A lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Mrs. Bohnett also formerly belonged to the Ladies' Aid at the church.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: son James Bohnett and his wife Laura, and son Neil Bohnett and his wife Corrine; three brothers, Oscar Marion of Clinton, and Alwin and Herman Marion, both of Saline; grandchildren Susan Frey and her husband Leonard of Clinton, and Steve, James, David, and Carlene Bohnett, all of Saline. She was preceded in death, by her son Larry; four brothers, Jacob, Rubeun, Carl, and Emanuel Marion; and a sister, Lorena Marion.

Funeral services will be held this Saturday, Feb. 23 at 1:30 p.m. from Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Visitation will be held from 7-9 p.m. Thursday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Friends also may call on Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., as well as from 12:30 p.m. until the time of service at the church on Saturday. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

Marriage Notes for Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

A very pretty wedding took place Saturday afternoon February 22, 1936 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Julius Marion when their daughter, Miss Elsie, was married to Norman Bohnett. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of Trinity Lutheran church, in the presence of only the immediate families of the bride and bridegroom. The attendants were Miss Celia Frye and the bride's brother, Emmanuel Marion. Allen, another brother of the bride, played the wedding march. The bride wore a dress of dark blue with white lace and carried tea roses, and the bridesmaid was dressed in a gown of light blue with brown trimmings, and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. Mr. and Mrs. Bohnett will be at home after March 1st at the Rankin farm.

More About Norman Bohnett and Elsie Marion:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Emanuel Marion & Celia Frey

More About Norman Bohnett and Alice Gall:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3338) Elsie Friedericke Marion.

6442. Karl Michael¹¹ Weimer (Albert¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 25 Mar 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine M. Turner** 16 Feb 1931 in Indiana, daughter of Clarence Turner and Catherine Stahley. She was born 18 Feb 1914 in Jamestown, Chautauqua Co, New York, and died 27 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Michael Weimer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: worked at Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1404 Lutz; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Turner:

Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1931, Indiana

Children of Karl Weimer and Catharine Turner are:

- 8966 i. Barbara Jean¹² Weimer, born 19 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Frederick Leonard 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1926 in Melrose, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Leonard and Barbara Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8967 ii. Janet K. (Jeannette) Weimer, born 13 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6444. Helen Barbara¹¹ Weimer (Albert¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Barbara⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Harlan Westerman** 28 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Westerman and Estella Hawks. He was born 04 Oct 1908 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Barbara Weimer:

Attended: Michigan State Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 15 Aug 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1998, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, office woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee of Ulrichs Book Store over 50 years

More About Robert Harlan Westerman:

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1600 Montclair Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9498

More About Robert Westerman and Helen Weimer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Weimer and Robert Westerman are:

- + 8968 i. William Robert¹² Westerman, born 25 Feb 1936; died 03 Oct 2010 in Fredericksburg, Virginia.
8969 ii. James George Westerman, born 01 Dec 1940. He married (1) Priscilla Jean Neal 11 Jul 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) Mary Ann Ehle 28 Dec 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1944.

More About James George Westerman:

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1993, 1573 Arlington Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Priscilla Neal:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Westerman and Mary Ehle:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6446. Christian¹¹ Pfeferle (Christina¹⁰, Christian⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Hauer, Esther⁷ Luz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 29 Jun 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kern** 29 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Christine Rauser. She was born 15 Apr 1894 in Zinsbach, Germany, and died 04 Nov 1976 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:

Burial: 02 Jul 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrike Kern:

Burial: 06 Nov 1976, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Pfeferle and Friedrike Kern:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Pfeferle and Friedrike Kern are:

- 8970 i. Friedhilde¹² Pfeferle, born 25 Aug 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Adam Gutekunst 13 Nov 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Friedhilde Pfeferle:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8971 ii. Christian Kurt Pfeferle, born 09 Jul 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6493. Eugen¹¹ Schneck (Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin, Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Christiana⁶ Faessle, Catharina⁵ Luz, Christian⁴, Jerg³, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 02 Feb 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1975 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Christiana Seeger** 30 Jul 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser. She was born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Schneck and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3730) Anna Christiana Seeger.

6526. Dottie¹¹ Buhl (Leona Elanore¹⁰ Siegel, Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born Aft. 1940. She married **Robert McGee**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of Dottie Buhl and Robert McGee are:

- 8972 i. Kathleen¹² McGee, born Aft. 1958.
8973 ii. Michael McGee, born Aft. 1960.
8974 iii. Kevin McGee, born Aft. 1961.
8975 iv. Brian McGee, born Aft. 1962.
8976 v. Christopher McGee, born Aft. 1963.

6528. Joseph Richard¹¹ Mikowski (Eileen M.¹⁰ Siegel, Gertrude M.⁹ Klick, Louisa⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 14 Mar 1952. He married **Nancy B. ?**. She was born 08 Feb 1949.

Child of Joseph Mikowski and Nancy ? is:

- 8977 i. Kiersten A.¹² Mikowski, born Sep 1976.

6534. Steven Harold¹¹ Goody (Harold William¹⁰, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 30 Jul 1960. He married **Catherine M. Daley**. She was born 24 Dec 1961.

Child of Steven Goody and Catherine Daley is:

8978 i. Alyssa¹² Goody, born Aft. 1980.

6537. Jeffrey Alan¹¹ Goody (Chester Earl¹⁰, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 29 Jun 1956 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **(1) Annette D. McCandless** 30 Jan 1982 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She was born 21 Apr 1959. He married **(2) Diane Marie ?** Aft. 1984. She was born 1956.

More About Jeffrey Goody and Annette McCandless:

Divorce: 31 Dec 1984, Santa Cruz Co, California

Marriage: 30 Jan 1982, Santa Cruz Co, California

More About Jeffrey Goody and Diane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Child of Jeffrey Goody and Annette McCandless is:

8979 i. Christen Anne¹² Goody, born 1982.

Child of Jeffrey Goody and Diane ? is:

8980 i. Kyle Alan¹² Goody, born 1990.

6538. Gary Earl¹¹ Goody, twin (Chester Earl¹⁰, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 22 Jun 1957 in Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Caren Jane Burger** 27 Feb 1982 in Santa Cruz Co, California. She was born 25 Jul 1962 in San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Gary Goody and Caren Burger:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1982, Santa Cruz Co, California

Child of Gary Goody and Caren Burger is:

8981 i. Lisa¹² Goody, born 1987.

6541. Cathy Ellen¹¹ Taylor (May Ellen¹⁰ Goody, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1954. She married **Brian Hampton Turpen**. He was born 1953.

Children of Cathy Taylor and Brian Turpen are:

8982 i. Tracy E.¹² Turpen, born 1982.

8983 ii. Evan B. Turpen, born 1985.

6542. Carol¹¹ Taylor (May Ellen¹⁰ Goody, Norman William (Gutekunst)⁹, John F.⁸ Gutekunst, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Maria³ Luz, Jerg², Conrad¹) was born 1959. She married **James Douglas Newberry**. He was born 1960.

Child of Carol Taylor and James Newberry is:

8984 i. Taylor D.¹² Newberry, born 1992.

6543. Johann Jakob¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:

- 8985 i. Albert¹² Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 8986 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6545. Albert¹¹ Katz (Anton¹⁰, David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:
Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4823) Philippine Mezger.

6553. Martha¹¹ Katz (Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4333) Eugen Konrad Kaz.

6561. Catherine E. (Kathryn)¹¹ Eitelbuss (George W.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Snow** 1901. He was born 28 Apr 1880 in Michigan, and died Oct 1967.

More About Bert Ray Snow:
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 34-21 SD 8 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Otisco Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Bert Snow and Catherine Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 1901

Child of Catherine Eitelbuss and Bert Snow is:

- + 8987 i. Zava R.¹² Snow, born 03 Jun 1902 in Michigan; died 06 Aug 1975 in Texas City, Galveston Co, Texas.

6562. Ward Allchin¹¹ Eitelbuss (George W.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Cora F. Bunnell** 03 Aug 1905 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bunnell and Cordelia Stratton. She was born 28 Jun 1890 in Langston, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1964 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Ward Allchin Eitelbuss:

Census: 1930, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1905, Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Ward Eitelbuss and Cora Bunnell are:

- + 8988 i. Kenneth J.¹² Eitelbuss, born 04 Nov 1905 in Fenwick, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1961.
- 8989 ii. George W. Eitelbuss, born 18 Mar 1908 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Jul 1979 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Doris Mary Key 04 Feb 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1916 in England.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:
Social Security Number: 380-05-9236

More About George Eitelbuss and Doris Key:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1935, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8990 iii. Clarke B. Eitelbuss, born 25 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1929 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

Notes for Clarke B. Eitelbuss:

Chattanooga, Tennessee - Clarke Eitelbuss, 19, said to be of Flint, Michigan, was shot to death here Monday June 10, 1929, by Eugene Dodson and P. Y Blackwell, Southern railroad detectives. The shooting took place in the railroad yards. Officers were looking for Eitelbuss and his brother, Ted, said to be wanted on robbery charges. While waiting, the detectives saw a man approaching and when they turned a flashlight on him Eitelbuss answered with a shot from his revolver, the officers returning the fire. Dodson received a wound in the thigh. Ted Eitelbuss later was arrested. with attempting to rob a store here.

Ionia, June 17, 1929 - The body Clarke Eitelbuss, United States marine of Paris Island station, North Carolina, who was implicated in the shooting of a railroad detective at Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 10, was brought here Sunday with full military honors. Eitelbuss has been exonerated of all blame for the shooting by Colonel H. B. Snyder, who states that the marine's record was excellent and that he was merely the victim of circumstances.

According to Private Elvis Stamper who accompanied the body to Ionia, Eitelbuss had been given a leave of absence, and had met Theodore Jones, now be held as shooter, at Savannah, Georgia, and together they sent to Chattanooga, Tennessee.

At 3 o'clock Monday morning, wishing to return to Savannah, they were waiting in a railroad shed for a chance to ride when there were apprised by detectives Eugene Dodson and T. Y. Blackwell, who were on the outlook for two young men wanted for the robbery at Somerset, Kentucky.

At the detectives' approach the boys started to move away, and when Dodson called to them to halt Jones whipped out a revolver and fired, hitting Dodson, according to Stamper. Dodson returned the fire, fatally wounding Eitelbuss. Jones Escaped but was caught four hours later and is now being held for trial.

Eitelbuss is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ward Eitelbuss, Bushnell Township, and four brothers and a sister. The funeral will be held at the Eitelbuss home at 2:30o'clock Monday afternoon. The body will be buried in Sunny Hill cemetery, near Palo.

- 8991 iv. Nina C. (Kathryn) Eitelbuss, born 1912 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ronald James Ochsenbein 13 Jan 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Charlotte, Michigan. She married (2) Hubert Beachier 10 Nov 1950 in Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Ridgeville, Indiana.

More About Ronald Ochsenbein and Nina Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Hubert Beachier and Nina Eitelbuss:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Belding, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 8992 v. Ward Edward Eitelbuss, born 02 Nov 1913 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1992 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 8993 vi. Oliver A. Eitelbuss, born 10 May 1916 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1983 in East Grand

Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6563. Lela M.¹¹ Eitelbuss (George W.¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Abe D. Harigan** 10 Apr 1907 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Harigan and Alta Terwilliger. He was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Abe Harigan and Lela Eitelbuss:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1907, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Lela Eitelbuss and Abe Harigan is:

- 8994 i. Greta H.¹² Harigan, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Johnny R. Dudash 21 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1904.

More About Johnny Dudash and Greta Harigan:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6567. Emma¹¹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Peter Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

- 8995 i. Richard¹² Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

6574. Roy Eugene¹¹ Wing (Mary (Molly)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile D. Eberhardt** 31 Dec 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Eberhardt and Caroline Brown. She was born 22 Aug 1886 in Arthur, Douglas Co, Illinois, and died 25 Jan 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Eugene Wing:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 906 Oakland; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 12 May 1930, 1295 Bolmoral Drive; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 20 sheet 80a

Occupation: 1900, apprentice machinist Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, foreman adder machine Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Cecile D. Eberhardt:

Burial: 28 Jan 1930, Grand Haven, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic mitral stenosis

Children: 1910, none

More About Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Roy Wing and Cecile Eberhardt is:

- 8996 i. Jack L.¹² Wing, born 1921 in Michigan.

6575. Bristol Emerson¹¹ Wing (Mary (Molly)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Cynthia V. Powers**. She was born Oct 1885 in Adams Co, Wisconsin, and died 07 Mar 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Bristol Emerson Wing:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Hewitt Street; 2nd ward Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin ED 27 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 999 14th Street; 22nd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-291 SD 10 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 3358 45th Street; 26th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-599 SD 5 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1920, hardware merchant Neillsville, Pine Valley Twp, Clark Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, high school instructor Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Bristol Wing and Cynthia Powers is:

8997 i. William A.¹² Wing, born 1913 in Wisconsin or Illinois.

6576. Nevene Eva¹¹ Katz (Joseph G.¹⁰, Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Don Camby DeSpelder** 31 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Despelder and Carrie VanWyck. He was born 09 Feb 1895 in Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Nevene Eva Katz:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 208 Yeoman Street; 2nd ward Ionia, Easton Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 5 sheet 8a living w/ uncle Herbert & Eda M. Talcott's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 104 S. ?; 2nd ward Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 123 sheet 1a; adopted daughter of Ray J. & Linna Tower

More About Don Camby DeSpelder:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 5737 Grayton; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan Ed 82-819 SD 22 sheet 52a

Occupation: 1930, automobile clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Don DeSpelder and Nevene Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Nevene Katz and Don DeSpelder is:

+ 8998 i. Bruce Erwin¹² DeSpelder, born 19 Apr 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2011 in Bellaire, Artrim Co, Michigan.

6579. Leslie Christopher¹¹ Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹⁰ Katz, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1964 in Michigan. He married **Catherine R. Stark** 18 Aug 1914 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Stark and Clara Strong. She was born 22 Feb 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1983 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Christopher Wolfe:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Grant Street; Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 430 N. Washington Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 11b

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 2815 Tyler Road; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-66 SD 2 sheet

25a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration LaSalle Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, teacher Sherwood, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1917 - 1920, school teacher Lostant, La Salle Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1940, teacher public school Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-14-1370

More About Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1914, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Wolfe and Catherine Stark are:

- + 8999 i. Leon Charles¹² Wolfe, born 08 Sep 1915 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2006 in Sebastian, Brevard Co, Florida.
- + 9000 ii. Charles Presley Wolfe, born 22 Feb 1918 in Lostant, Hope Twp, LaSalle Co, Illinois; died 13 Jun 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9001 iii. Daniel William Wolfe, born 18 May 1924 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2003 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 9002 iv. Betty Leu Wolfe, born 1935 in Michigan.

6581. Ralph A.¹¹ Wolfe (Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)¹⁰ Katz, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edythe Mae Freada** 17 Mar 1920 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Freada. She was born 25 May 1899 in Michigan, and died Dec 1982 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Ralph A. Wolfe:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-4782

More About Edythe Mae Freada:

Social Security Number: 379-46-7019

More About Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1920, Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Wolfe and Edythe Freada is:

- 9003 i. Ruth A.¹² Wolfe, born 1926.

6583. Daniel E.¹¹ Katz (Christopher¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Rita Jean Schrems** 01 Aug 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Schrems and Theresa Welemiller. She was born 04 Dec 1913 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1987 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Katz and Rita Schrems is:

- 9004 i. Dolores Mary¹² Katz, born 1930 in Petoskey, Michigan. She married Albert James Gibson 04 Sep 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gibson and Dolores Katz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

6585. Joseph E.¹¹ Katz (Christopher¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Daisy Marie Tyler** 18 Feb 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Tyler and Daisy Moon. She was born 16 Apr 1916 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1982 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph E. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1984, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1940, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Katz and Daisy Tyler are:

- + 9005 i. Christopher F.¹² Katz, born 18 Dec 1940 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1994 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 9006 ii. David Katz, born 01 Apr 1942 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 9007 iii. Curtis Grove Katz, born 29 Apr 1943 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 9008 iv. Fred E. Katz, born 12 Apr 1949.

6587. Alford Richard¹¹ Katz (Edward Christian¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Irene Durst** 08 Nov 1924 in Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of George Dirst. She was born 18 May 1903 in Kansas, and died 22 Mar 1991 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.

More About Alford Katz and Lillian Durst:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1924, Watervliet, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Alford Katz and Lillian Durst are:

- + 9009 i. Ruth Ann¹² Katz, born 22 Jun 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2004 in Boyne City, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 9010 ii. Richard Edward Katz, born 21 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1996 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 9011 iii. Doris Christine Katz, born 31 Jan 1933 in Mendon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2017 in Michigan.

6588. Edward Lyle¹¹ Katz (Edward Christian¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eilleen Mary Miller** 03 Jan 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Kirley Miller and Verna Replogle. She was born 08 Jan 1907 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1996 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eilleen Mary Miller:

Eilleen M. (Miller) Katz, 89, of Battle Creek, died Sunday, March 17, 1996, at home. Born Jan. 8, 1907, in Michigan to Kirby and Verna (Replogle) Miller, she grew up in Three Rivers and Centreville. She was employed at Denton Mills Co., Centreville. During World War II, she was employed at Clark Equipment Co. and later at Holland Furnace Co. as a bookkeeper until retiring in the 1960s. She married E. Lyle Katz on Jan. 3, 1925, and they moved to Battle Creek in the early 1930s. He died Feb. 1, 1982.

Surviving are sons, Robert L. Katz of Battle Creek and Lyle E. Katz of Naples, Maine; daughters, Donna Gordier and Pat Motley of Battle Creek; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; brothers, Robert and Clarence "Hap" Miller both Burr Oak; sisters, Doris Withers of Kalamazoo and Helen Hughey of Moore Park; and a special friend, Mildred Hammer.

She also was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard Katz; a daughter, Joyce Thompson; a

brother, Paul E. "Spud" Miller; sisters, Eunice Tessen and Gladys Ward; one grandchild; and one great-great-grandchild.

Enjoyed sewing, cooking, jigsaw puzzles, crocheting and traveling. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday. Services: 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home with Rev. James M. Gysel officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Battle Creek Shrine Club or charity of one's choice.

Marriage Notes for Edward Katz and Eileen Miller:

Mr. and Mrs. Lyle E. Katz of 1787 W. Michigan Ave. celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at a buffet dinner Saturday night Jan. 4, 1975 in the Gold Room at Jack's in Urbandale. Hosts were their children, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas (Donna) Gordier, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Katz, and Mr. and Mrs. John (Patricia) Motley, all of Battle Creek, and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Katz of White Plains, New York. There are eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. The former Eileen Miller and Katz were married Jan. 3, 1925, in Three Rivers, and have resided in Battle Creek since 1929. He is retired from the Clark Equipment Co., where he was employed for 42 years.

More About Edward Katz and Eileen Miller:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1925, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Eileen Miller are:

- + 9012 i. Donna Jean¹² Katz, born 03 Aug 1925 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9013 ii. Robert Laverne Katz, born 22 Sep 1927 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2001 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 9014 iii. Joyce Irene Katz, born 18 Jun 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1963 in Michigan. She married William Earl Thompson 02 Jul 1948 in Angola, Indiana; born 03 Jan 1921 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1994 in Kingman, Mohave Co, Arizona.

Notes for William Earl Thompson:

W. Earl Thompson, 73, of Newberry and formerly of Bellevue, died Friday, Feb. 18, 1994, in Kingman Hospital, Kingman, Arizona, where he was wintering. He was born Jan. 3, 1921, in Bellevue to William C. and Nellie J. (Woody) Thompson and graduated in 1939 from Homer High School. Mr. Thompson was a Battle Creek firefighter from 1946 until retiring in 1971. From 1943 to 1946, he was a corpsman with the U.S. Navy and served in Okinawa during World War II. He was a member of Retired Fireman's Relief, Metropolitan Cub and American Legion Post 74 in Newberry.

He married the former Joyce Katz on July 2, 1947, in Battle Creek. She died in 1963. He also was preceded in death by a son, Tom Thompson, in 1962. Surviving is a brother, Gordon K. Thompson of Newberry.

Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at Shaw Funeral Home, Lehman Chapel, Bellevue, where the family will be present from 4 to 6 p.m. Services 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Stephen Niermann officiating. Burial: Wilcox Cemetery, Maple Grove Township.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Katz and William Thompson:

Miss Joyce I. Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lyle Katz of 1787 West Michigan Avenue, and William E. Thompson of 312 Main, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Thompson of Burlington, were married at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon July 2, 1948 in Angola, Indiana. The Rev. John W. Borders, Methodist minister, read the service. Miss June McKibbin and Robert L. Katz, brother of the bride, were the attendants. A white two-piece dress was chosen by the bride for her wedding. Her flowers were red roses. Miss McKibbin wore blue. The newlyweds are living at 15 Piper. Mrs. Thompson is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Co., and Mr. Thompson is a city fireman.

More About William Thompson and Joyce Katz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1948, Angola, Indiana

- 9015 iv. Lyle Richard Katz, born 11 Sep 1930 in Michigan; died 13 Sep 1930 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 9016 v. Lyle Eugene (Gene) Katz, born 28 Feb 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005 in Naples, Cumberland Co, Maine.
- 9017 vi. Marion Patricia (Pat) Katz, born 16 May 1934 in Michigan. She married John T. (Jack) Motley III 31 Aug 1963; born 05 Dec 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2010 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

Notes for John T. (Jack) Motley III:

Battle Creek - John T. "Jack" Motley II, 75, died peacefully on Sunday evening, January 17, 2010 in Ft. Myers, Florida. He was born in Battle Creek on December 5, 1934 the son of John T. and Dora M. (Wilkes) Motley. Jack was a 1953 graduate of Battle Creek Central and a 1958 graduate of Western Michigan University, where he was a member of Delta Chi Fraternity. Jack married his wife, the former Marion Patricia "Pat" Katz on

August 31, 1963; she survives. Together they have owned and operated Jacks Bar & Grill in Urbandale since opening it in 1974.

Jack was a member of the American Legion, the Vets Club of America in Ft. Myer, Florida, the Moose Lodge and the Fraternal Order of Eagle. He enjoyed living on Beadle Lake, NASCAR, traveling, trying new restaurants, taking trips to Chicago, his beloved Chicago Cubs, going to parties, wintering in Florida and driving his 1969 Buick Convertible. But most of all, Jack enjoyed being with people and playing with his new puppy, Aggie. Jack such an amazing member of the Masonic & Shrine Fraternities. He has been a member of the Ira A Beck Lodge #503 F.&A.M. since 1975. Jack has also been an active member of the Saladin Shrine Temple in Grand Rapids where he was bestowed the great honor of serving as the Illustrious Potentate in 1989. He also served as Saladin's representative to the Board of Directors at the Shrine Hospitals for Children in Chicago from 1997-2007 Along with these incredible achievements, Jack also was a member of the Scottish Rite Valley of Grand Rapids, ZABUD Council #9, Royal Arch Masons, Battle Creek Commandery #33 Knights Templar, Jester Court #11, Red Cross of Constantine, the Battle Creek Shrine Club and its Mini-T parade unit.

At the request of the family, they will receive friends 5:00-8:00 p.m. Thursday, January 21, 2010 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home. Funeral services to celebrate Jack's life will be held 1:00 p.m., Friday, January 22, 2010 at the funeral home with his good friends Coby Martin, Tom Hammil and members of the Ira A. Beck Lodge #503, officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Shrine Hospitals for Children, Chicago Hospital or Hope Hospice, 9470 Health Park Circle, Ft. Myers, Florida 3908, would be appreciated.

More About John Motley and Marion Katz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1963

6589. Nina Pauline¹¹ Katz (Edward Christian¹⁰, Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Christoph⁷, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Kuhlman** 12 Mar 1932 in LaGrange, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1903, and died 28 Oct 1978.

Notes for Nina Pauline Katz:

Nina Pauline Kuhlman, age 97 of Mendon, died Easter Sunday, April 12, 2009 at Sturgis Hospital. She was born in Marshall, Michigan on June 24, 1911 the daughter of Edward and Christina (Wahl) Katz. The family moved to Burlington when Pauline was 2 years old. They moved to Mendon in 1919, where Pauline graduated from Mendon High School with the Class of 1930. Pauline was married to Lloyd Kuhlman in LaGrange, Indiana on March 12, 1931. They operated a farm south of Mendon until Lloyd's death on Oct. 28, 1978. Pauline was a homemaker and longtime member of the Mendon United Methodist Church, where she sang in the choir for several years, and was active in the Grace Circle. She was an avid reader and enjoyed knitting. She especially treasured spending time with her family and friends.

Pauline is survived by her daughter, Katheryn Lytle (Charles) of Sturgis; daughter in law, Patsy Kuhlman of Mendon; 7 grandchildren, Teresa Cytlak (Ron Neale) of Three Rivers, Myra (Mike) Kolbow of Northville, Phillip (Gail) Kuhlman of Mendon, Lucinda (Joe) Mowrey of Parker, Colorado, David Lytle (Kim) of Sturgis, Diane Marks (Tim) of New Lenox, Illinois, and Michelle Bechill (Chris) of Lowell; 9 great-grandchildren, Justin and Nick Kolbow, Kevin and Ashley Kuhlman, Cole and Parker Mowrey, Ryan, Mary, and Anna Lytle, Katie and Kristyna Marks, Hannah and Christian Bechill; several nieces and nephews; and special friends, Violet Pierce and Barb Avery. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Lloyd; her son Maurice Kuhlman; and by 2 brothers, Lyle and Richard Katz.

The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Eickhoff Funeral Home in Mendon. Funeral services will be 11a.m. Thursday, April 16, 2009 at the Mendon United Methodist Church with Sandy Miller, Lay Pastor of the Nottawa United Methodist Church and Rev. James Bender, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Sturgis officiating. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in Colon. Memorials will be directed to the Mendon United Methodist Church-Youth Group, or the Mendon Food Cupboard.

More About Lloyd Kuhlman and Nina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1932, LaGrange, Indiana

Children of Nina Katz and Lloyd Kuhlman are:

- 9018 i. Katheryn¹² Kuhlman, born Aft. 1934. She married Charles Lytle; born Aft. 1929.
- + 9019 ii. Maurice Kuhlman, born Aft. 1932.

6608. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

- 9020 i. Pauline¹² Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9021 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6609. Pauline Christine¹¹ Kaz (Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 9022 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6611. Max¹¹ Katz (Ernstine¹⁰ Haizmann, Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4620) Ida Esch.

6630. Friederike¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2)**

Max Otto Scholl 30 Jun 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1901.

More About Max Scholl and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 9023 i. Rut¹² Walz, born 23 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Kuebler 13 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Kuebler and Rut Walz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6637. Berta¹¹ Walz (Christian¹⁰, Christine⁹ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Kaz, Hans Jerg⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Muehleisen** 08 Oct 1932 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Ernst Muehleisen and Berta Walz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1932, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Berta Walz is:

- 9024 i. Karl¹² Walz, born 20 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6648. Mina¹¹ Kaz (Jacob Reinhold¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Haizmann** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh. He was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5380) Eugen Haizmann.

6654. Mina Barbara¹¹ Katz (Franz Carl¹⁰ Kaz, Franz Karl⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3927) Wilhelm Kaz.

6676. Lina¹¹ Katz (Franz Karl¹⁰, Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans

Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4870) Richard Katz.

6678. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Katz, twin (Franz Karl¹⁰, Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann is:

- 9025 i. Erwin¹² Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6679. Friederike¹¹ Katz (Franz Karl¹⁰, Lukas⁹ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:

Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:

- 9026 i. Gertrud¹² Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6684. Friedrike¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 9027 i. Sophie¹² Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

6685. Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3848) Christian Sattler.

6686. Christian¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4987) Katharina Rauser.

6687. Sophie¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4768) Ernst Johann Luz.

6688. Wilhelm¹¹ Kaz (Adolf¹⁰, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann

and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5290) Pauline Luise Haizmann.

6690. Gottlob¹¹ Katz (Adolf¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4305) Pauline Marie Luz.

6692. Katharina¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Gottlob Rauser are:

- + 9028 i. Wilhelm Christian¹² Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9029 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931

- 9030 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 9031 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6694. Sophie¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4593) Theodor Kaz.

6697. Anna¹¹ Gutekunst (Christiane¹⁰ Kaz, Christina Katharina⁹ Vogt, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3420) Karl Gottlieb Walz.

6702. Friedrike¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 9032 i. Erna Lina¹² Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6704. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Jakob¹⁰, Franz Jakob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 9033 i. baby¹² Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6724. Adolf Eugen¹¹ Vogt (Robert¹⁰, Albrecht⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna

Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:

Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh are:

- 9034 i. Hedwig Martha¹² Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9035 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 9036 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

6734. Lina¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Schneider** 20 Jan 1923 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Paul Schneider and Lina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Teufel is:

- 9037 i. Paul Carl¹² Teufel, born 30 Oct 1921 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6735. Karoline¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Georg Marquardt** 20 May 1929 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Sautter. He was born 12 Nov 1903 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1957 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Karoline Teufel:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Teufel is:

- 9038 i. Maria Hilda¹² Teufel, born 03 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6739. Frida¹¹ Teufel (Anna Maria¹⁰ Kaz, Friedrich⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Hipp** 11 Jun 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Sep 1906 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Hipp:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hipp and Frida Teufel:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Frida Teufel and Christian Hipp are:

- 9039 i. Karl Christian¹² Hipp, born 29 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Creszentia Theresia Cleebauer 30 Jan 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Karl Hipp and Creszentia Cleebauer:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1959, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9040 ii. Annemarie Hipp, born 02 Jul 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Gengenbach 18 Jul 1959 in Rohrau, Germany; born Aft. 1924.

More About Hermann Gengenbach and Annemarie Hipp:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1959, Rohrau, Germany

6755. Christian G.¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Rosenstrater** 1897. She was born Nov 1869 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1961 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian G. Haebich:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 458 Congress Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 323 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 4239 W. Congress Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 5302 Congress Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1058 SD 6 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1880, vanisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, decorating contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sarah A. Rosenstrater:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater are:

- + 9041 i. Arthur Christian¹² Haebich, born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.
9042 ii. Theodore R. Haebich, born 17 Jan 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore R. Haebich:
Occupation: 1930, office manager decorating business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 9043 iii. Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich, born 05 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1985 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Lillian Frieda Beeskow; born 02 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich:
Social Security Number: 360-05-8936

6761. Henrietta¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Chester Arthur Strail** 19 Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Charles Strail and Mahillia Stillwell. He was born 06 Apr 1871 in Shirland, Illinois, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henrietta Haebich:

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, office picture company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Arthur Strail:

Burial: Oct 1926, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 507 S. Kinilworth Ave; 16th ward Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 162 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Strail and Henrietta Haebich:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Henrietta Haebich and Chester Strail is:

9044 i. Chester¹² Strail, born 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1926 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Chester Strail:

Occupation: 1940, clerk bank Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

6762. Theodore Oscar¹¹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Walz, Christiane⁹ Frank, Anna Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Agnes Jean McCurdy** Bef. 1916. She was born 1881 in Indiana, and died 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Theodore Oscar Haebich:

Burial: 1957, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 2738 Vane; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-1 SD 7 sheet 40b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, clerk express office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, traveling auditor Western Union Telegraph Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, Western Union Telegraph Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Agnes Jean McCurdy:

Burial: 1951, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Theodore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Child of Theodore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy is:

9045 i. Theodore Robert¹² Haebich, born Bet. 04 Jul 1915 - 13 Oct 1916 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

6768. Anna Maria¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 9046 i. Luise¹² Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6769. Emma¹¹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

- 9047 i. Theodor¹² Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

6770. Adolf¹¹ Katz (Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5034) Marie Rauser.

6787. Florence M.¹¹ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:
Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 9048 i. Dwight E.¹² Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6790. Mildred May (Millie)¹¹ Blodgett (Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 9049 i. Robert John¹² Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1985 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

6793. Curry Edward¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- 9050 i. Robert Eugene¹² Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vivian M. Manausa 27 Mar 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert Owens and Vivian Manausa:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 9051 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9052 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6794. Viola M.¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 9053 i. Chauncey¹² Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- 9054 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Charles Edwin Holtsberry 06 Jan 1935 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1915 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred June Brainard:

Burial: Apr 2001, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Edwin Holtsberry:

Burial: Nov 2004, Sunset View Cemetery Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Charles Holtsberry and Mildred Brainard:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1935, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6795. Otto Alfred¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Pulaski, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 9055 i. Albert Loring¹² Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 9056 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 9057 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She married (1) ? Natschke Bef. 1957. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About ? Natschke and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:
Marriage: Bef. 1971

6797. Howard Clarence¹¹ Owens (Margaret (Maggie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:
Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 9058 i. Clarence Oramel¹² Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9059 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1995.
- + 9060 iii. Monabelle Maye Owens, born 03 Oct 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2017 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9061 iv. Ila Gene (Illagene) Owens, born Nov 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Howard Duane Berry 02 Feb 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Oct 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6800. Charles Ellery¹¹ Demorest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence E. Saunders** 18 Sep 1915 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saunders and Estella ?. She was born 21 Mar 1896 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Ellery Demorest:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 438 Benitean Ave; 21 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 634 SD 145 sheet 9b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 309 Prospect Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 18b
Census 3: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, laborer Gale Manufacturing Company Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, machine operator Lean Machine Plant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 311 Burr Oak; Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-03-5560

More About Florence E. Saunders:
Social Security Number: 370-12-9781

More About Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Demorest and Florence Saunders are:

- 9062 i. Geraldine June¹² Demorest, born 24 Jan 1917 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1917 in Albion,

- 9063 ii. Calhoun Co, Michigan.
Gerald E. Demorest, born 28 Mar 1918 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Lois Kathleen Arch 02 Jul 1939 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Litchfield, Michigan.
- More About Gerald E. Demorest:
Census: 1940, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-05-6045
- More About Gerald Demorest and Lois Arch:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1939, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
- 9064 iii. Rex D. Demorest, born 17 May 1920 in Michigan; died 22 Aug 2001 in Plainview, Hale Co, Texas.
- More About Rex D. Demorest:
Social Security Number: 369-14-1159
- 9065 iv. Joyce Jean Demorest, born 03 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9066 v. Betty Jean Demorest, born 07 Apr 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jan 1996 in Michigan. She married Carl William Brown, Jr. 20 Sep 1949 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born Bet. 06 Nov 1915 - 1929 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2007 in Mabank, Kaufman Co, Texas.
- More About Carl Brown and Betty Demorest:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1949, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 9067 vi. Bonnie J. Demorest, born 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9068 vii. Donna Jean Demorest, born 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clifford Johnson, Jr. 23 Jun 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Clifford Johnson and Donna Demorest:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 9069 viii. Jack Demorest, born 07 Jan 1932 in Michigan; died May 1986 in Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii.

6801. Lena M.¹¹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:
Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- 9070 i. Claude Edward¹² Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- 9071 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6802. Mildred Bessie¹¹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens is:

- 9072 i. James Joseph¹² Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6803. Goldie Getta¹¹ Demarest (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:
Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:
Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 9073 i. Betty¹² Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9074 ii. Frank Louis Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Letha Jo Terry 14 Feb 1947 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 21 May 1924 in Nashville, Tennessee; died 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Frisbie 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Feb 1930 in Michigan; died in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Bigler and Letha Terry:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1947, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bigler and Rose Frisbie:
Marriage: 1959, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 9075 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9076 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 9077 v. M. Elizabeth Bigler, born 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Albert Landheer, Jr. 22 Apr 1950 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Landheer and M. Bigler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

6804. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde R. Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde R. Forbes:
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b
Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 9078 i. Charles R.¹² Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 9079 ii. Fay C. Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Mary Virgilene Letson 15 Aug 1942 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1926 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 2014 in Evart, Osceola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Virgilene Letson:

Virgilene Forbes; age 87; of Lake; passed away on January 20, 2014, while residing in an AFC Home in Evart, Michigan. She was born Mary Virgilene on August 3, 1926, to Hamilton and Mary (Mitchel) Letson. In August of 1942, she married Fay Forbes in Brinton (Coldwater Twp.) and worked with her husband on their farm. Virgilene was an avid hunter and enjoyed fishing. Music was a big part of her life, and she loved to play her guitar and sing. She and her husband, Fay, played music for weddings and dances.

Virgilene is survived by one son, Michael (Pam) Forbes of Rodney; one daughter, Janet (Jim) Leiter of Big Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 26 great grandchildren; 10 great great grandchildren; 1 sister, Anastasia "Annie" Sherman of Lake; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Fay, in 1979; an infant daughter, Evelyn; an infant great grandson, Samuel; a son, Lavern, in 2013; 2 brothers; and 4 sisters.

A Memorial Luncheon will be held at 1 p.m. on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at the Coldwater Twp. Hall (the corner of Coleman and Brinton Rd.) Contributions in Virgilene's name may be made to the Mecosta County Commission on Aging (Meals on Wheels Program). Arrangements were entrusted to the Daggett Funeral Home in Barryton.

More About Fay Forbes and Mary Letson:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1942, Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan

6805. Vern George¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 1893 in Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 9080 i. Gifford Leroy¹² Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9081 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John O. Jurik 21 Jul 1943 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Jun 1989 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jurik and Viola Amy:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1943, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 9082 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Bernice Arlene Scheffler 28 Apr 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Mar 1928 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1993 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Amy and Bernice Scheffler:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 9083 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 9084 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:
Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

- 9085 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl E. Irish 20 Dec 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Dec 1917 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1990.

More About Carl E. Irish:
Military service: Bet. 03 Apr 1941 - 22 Aug 1945, US Army World War II

More About Carl Irish and Crystal Amy:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1941, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 9086 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
9087 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 9088 ix. Edwin J. Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

6807. Marie G.¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 1901 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:
Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:
Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- 9089 i. Johnny G.¹² Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Johnny G. Williams:
Military service: Bet. 01 Aug - 24 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

- 9090 ii. Beryl J. Williams, born 1920 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
9091 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Rinard 06 Nov 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Michigan.

More About Harlan Williams and Bertha Rinard:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

6808. Edith Christine¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1899

in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis Denslow:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 9092 i. Gerald¹² Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 9093 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

6809. Albert¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1916 in Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:

Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Amy and Velma Courter is:

- 9094 i. Kenneth¹² Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.

6810. Goldie M.¹¹ Amy (Barbara Christina¹⁰ Katz, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell G. Kerbey** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 1902 in Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerbey and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Child of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerbey is:

- 9095 i. Lucille Louise L¹² Kerbey, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992.

6812. Pauline¹¹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City,

Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 9096 i. Letah Rose¹² Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9097 ii. Loring M. Mowrey, born 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9098 iii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

6813. Charles Jacob¹¹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss is:

- 9099 i. Robert Charlie¹² Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married JoAnne Barbara Heatlie 27 May 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1991 in San Marcos, San Diego Co, California.

More About Robert Katz and JoAnne Heatlie:

Marriage: 27 May 1951, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6814. Lewis Leroy¹¹ Katz (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)¹⁰, Jakob Friedrich⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara VonHorn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/

brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 9100 i. Sharon Lucille¹² Katz, born 1936. She married Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:

Marriage: 08 May 1955

- 9101 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939.

- 9102 iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 1945. She married Richard William Blue 24 Sep 1966; born 21 May 1946.

Marriage Notes for Donna Katz and Richard Blue:

Union City - Our Savior Lutheran Church was the scene of the marriage Saturday Sept. 24, 1966 of Miss Donna Laurene Katz and Richard W. Blue. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Blue. The bride wore the wedding gown of her sister, Mrs. Merlin Smith. She was attended by her cousin, Mrs. Glen Goheen of Tekonsha as matron of honor and Mr. Goheen served as the groom's best man. LuAnn Smith and Christopher Katz, niece and nephew of the bride, were the flower-girl and ring bearer, and seating the guests were Dennis Miller and Curtis Kelley.

Mr. and Mrs. Katz, parents of the bride, entertained at a buffet supper at their home before the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip to Niagara Falls. On their return they will be at home at Rt. 2. The bride, a 1963 graduate of Union City High School, is employed as a nurse's aide by the Coldwater Health Center. The groom, who served two years in the U.S. Navy, is employed by Canteen Service in Battle Creek.

More About Richard Blue and Donna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966

6818. Katie C.¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:

Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 9103 i. Edna N.¹² Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6819. Matilda (Tillie)¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 9104 i. Bruce Edgar¹² Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.

More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9105 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katherine Mosson 14 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Dewey and Katherine Mosson:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9106 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

6820. Aaron Frederick John¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:
Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 9107 i. Arnold George¹² Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
9108 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 9109 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6823. Herman Christian¹¹ Frinkle (Katharina Magdalena¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:
Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

- + 9110 i. Anna Kimball¹² Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.

6825. Maria Martha¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne

Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:

Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- 9111 i. Carol Kathryn¹² Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Sylvester; born Aft. 1910. She married (2) ? Renz. She married (3) Charles Bradford Hastie 28 Jun 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2006 in Mackinaw City, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married (4) Willard Leslie Howe 22 May 1948 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 22 Feb 1921 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2012 in Johannesburg, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Hastie and Carol Most:
Divorce: 06 Feb 1946, Emmet Co, Michigan
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Willard Howe and Carol Most:
Marriage: 22 May 1948, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan
- 9112 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:
Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
- + 9113 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 9114 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

6826. Henry Herbert¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 9115 i. Robert Cecil¹² Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 9116 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6827. Anna Christina¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 9117 i. Marilyn Ann¹² Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.
- + 9118 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

6829. Helen Cathryn¹¹ Layher (Mathilde¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 9119 i. William Alfred¹² Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 9120 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

6830. Edward Emanuel¹¹ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:
Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b
Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:
Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 9121 i. Patricia Lucille¹² Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- More About Spencer Jay Prince:
Residence: Georgia
- More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 9122 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
- 9123 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Frank Smith:
Residence: Florida
- More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 9124 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 9125 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- 9126 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.
- More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida
- 9127 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- More About Jean L. Wahl:
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617
- More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:
Residence: Girard, Ohio
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062
- More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 9128 i. Howard Edward¹² Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6833. Dillman William (Hilman)¹¹ Wahl (Karoline (Carrie)¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter

of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 9129 i. Leah J.¹² Wahl, born 1936.
- + 9130 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

6834. Bessie Marie¹¹ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:

Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 9131 i. Merle Jack¹² Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9132 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she

survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea, John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie (Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:

Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9133 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9134 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9135 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9136 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9137 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 9138 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 9139 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9140 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 9141 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9142 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 9143 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- 9144 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

6835. Luella Irene¹¹ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 9145 i. Elaine Marie¹² Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 9146 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 9147 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.
- + 9148 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9149 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6836. Helen Lucile¹¹ Katz (Christian¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodt. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 9150 i. Kenneth Duane¹² Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

6838. Walter Martin¹¹ Meyer (Sophia¹⁰ Katz, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith. She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

- + 9151 i. Dean Norman¹² Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6839. Lola Ila¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

- 9152 i. Lorraine Eileen¹² Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9153 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold

Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

6840. Harold Lee¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:
+ 9154 i. Janet¹² Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

6841. Eldon Edward¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:
Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:

- 9155 i. baby¹² Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9156 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn Lytle; born 15 Nov 1938.

Notes for Dean Eldon Katz:

It is with deep sorrow that we announce the death of Dean Eldon Katz (Chelsea, Michigan), born in Stockbridge, Michigan, who passed away on June 27, 2019, at the age of 85, leaving to mourn family and friends. Family and friends can send flowers and/or light a candle as a loving gesture for their loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family in the guestbook on this memorial page of Dean Katz to show support.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Eldon Katz and Hazel Katz (Wahl); his sister Doris Katz Leider. He is survived by: his wife Marilyn Ann Katz (Lytle); his children, Deborah Feeney (Patrick) of Dansville, MI and Michael Katz (Michelle) of Munith, Michigan. Donations in honor of Dean can be made to Munith United Methodist Church, Munith, Michigan.

Visitation will be held on Monday, July 1st 2019 from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM and from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home (424 E Main St, Stockbridge, Michigan). A funeral service will be held on Tuesday, July 2nd 2019 at 11:00 AM at the Munith United Methodist Church (102 7th St, Munith, Michigan).

- + 9157 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

6842. Dr. Donald LaVerne¹¹ Katz (Gottlieb¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 9158 i. Marvin Laverne¹² Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 9159 ii. Linda Mazine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6843. Floyd Jacob¹¹ Katz (Jacob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 9160 i. Gene Floyd¹² Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9161 ii. Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 9162 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

6844. Loren Howard¹¹ Katz (Jacob¹⁰, Gottlieb⁹, Anna⁸ Walz, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 9163 i. Robert Loren¹² Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9164 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6851. Otto¹¹ Luz (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Gutekunst** 18 Jul 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christiane Helber. She was born 11 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1978 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1925, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Luz and Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 9165 i. Emilie Friederike¹² Luz, born 26 Nov 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Brezing 10 Jun 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Brezing and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9166 ii. Karl Luz, born 12 Sep 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Rapp 06 Apr 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Karl Luz and Elfriede Rapp:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6853. Karoline¹¹ Luz (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlob Gutekunst** 27 Dec 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. He was born 29 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Karoline Luz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Luz is:

- 9167 i. Luise¹² Luz, born 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6854. Friederike¹¹ Luz (Friederike¹⁰ Walz, Eduard⁹, Christian Gottlieb⁸, Michael⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. He was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5033) Tobias Friedrich Rauser.

6869. Herman Carl¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, Indiana. He married **(1) Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom** 11 Sep 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Balcom and Anna Youngs. She was born 1882 in Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1941 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hertha Eisner Steuernagle** 28 Apr 1945. She was born Aft. 1881.

Notes for Herman Carl Vogt:

Herman C. Vogt, 74, for 32 years superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries, died Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at 12:50 p. m. at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana. Mr. Vogt was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 while driving between Auburn and Waterloo, Indiana, and was taken to the hospital in Garrett. He was on a business trip for the Northern Indiana Public Service corporation, for which he was salesman. For days his condition was reported as very critical, until last Saturday when his attendants at the hospital thought he was somewhat improved, but he took another turn for the worse over the week end. Mr. Vogt, who lived at 915 Elm St., St. Joseph, was widely known in this area, not only for his long and faithful service as cemetery superintendent, but for his active interest in crippled children's work. A member of the Berrien County Shrine club, he also was a leader in other Masonic circles.

Born April 6, 1881 in Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Vogt grew up in that central Michigan town. He married Miss Sadie Balcom there on Sept 11, 1901. They moved to Zion, IL, where Mr. Vogt was engaged in the printing business, and in 1904 they came to Benton Harbor. He was employed, at the Baker-Vawter company for 17 years. Mr. Vogt's first wife, Sadie, died in February, 1941. On April 28,

1945, he married Mrs. Hertha Eisner Steuernagle, also a well known resident of Benton Harbor, in Chicago.

Mr. Vogt took over the cemetery superintendency in 1921 when Benton Harbor created the cemetery board along with the market and library boards under a re-writing of the city charter. He was appointed from a list of 43 candidates by the late J. S. Morton, steamship line president, who was chairman of the first cemetery board. Mr. Vogt was then working for the old Baker-Vawter company. He had had so previous experience, but he wanted to get out-of-doors. He loved flowers, and he had a knack for landscaping. In addition to acting as superintendent of Morton Hill cemetery and the beautiful Crystal Springs cemetery, he had charge of Calvary cemetery on Napier Ave., just opposite from Crystal Springs. He made that Catholic burial ground into another spot of peaceful repose and beauty. He also had charge of the Jewish Children of Israel cemetery, also adjacent to Crystal Springs, on Crystal Ave.

He supervised the construction of every building in crystal springs, a cemetery which under his management has grown and developed into one of the most beautiful and outstanding in the nation. This "Garden of Memories," as Mr. Vogt liked to refer to it, grew from 30 acres to embrace 103 acres during his tenure as superintendent. One of the cemetery's projects in which he held the most pride is the "Triangle Tower," believed to be the only one of its kind in the United States. In 1941 a superintendent's residence was built for him on Crystal Ave., opposite Crystal Springs.

In 1953 already past the retirement age of 70 years, Mr. Vogt gave up the position he so faithfully served for 32 years. But not being one liking idleness, he took a salesman's job. Mr. Vogt received national honors in 1937 when he was named to the board of directors of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He was a member of both state and national cemetery associations. Mr. Vogt's lodge affiliations included membership in the Saladin Temple, of which he had been ambassador, the DeWitt Clinton Consistory, Berrien County Scottish Rite club, both the High Twelve and Low Twelve clubs, life membership in the St. Joseph Council No. 44, Calvin Britain Chapter No. 72 and Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F & AM. He was a past president of the Berrien County Shrine club. He also was a past noble grand of Benton Lodge No. 132, IOOF, and was a member of the 25-year club of the Odd Fellow lodge. He was a member of the St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club.

Mr. Vogt is survived by his wife, Hertha; his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd M. Vogt, who is currently assigned to army headquarters of the Minnesota Military district, in Minneapolis, as an executive officer; a daughter, Mrs. Jean L. (Thelma) Taylor, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, and a brother, Harold Vogt, of Marshall, Michigan; two granddaughters also survive.

Mr. Vogt's body is at the Frost funeral home, Benton Harbor, where friends may call until 11 a. m. Friday, when it will be taken to the Methodist Peace Temple. Funeral services will be held in the church at 2:30 p. m. Friday, with the pastor, the Rev. Stanley Buck, officiating. Burial will be in Crystal Springs cemetery. Masonic rites will be conducted by Lake Shore Lodge No. 298. Jack King, of the Berrien County Shrine club, has suggested that since Mr. Vogt had contributed so much to the Shrine's crippled children's work, that friends desiring to may contribute money to the Shrine Crippled Children's hospital, Chicago unit, in Mr. Vogt's memory. Checks may be sent to King at 316 State St., St. Joseph.

Benton Harbor, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1955 - A large crowd and many flowers marked the funeral services held at 2:30 p.m. Friday for Herman Vogt, at the Methodist Peace Temple. Mr. Vogt, superintendent of Benton Harbor's cemeteries for 32 years, died last Tuesday Nov. 22, 1955 at the Sacred Heart hospital in Garrett, Indiana.

He was stricken with a heart attack Nov. 15 at the home of Mrs. Benjamin S. Miller in Auburn, Indiana. A scalesman for the Northern Indiana Public Service Corporation. Mr. Vogt had been called on the Millers and had been invited to stay for dinner. The Rev. Stanley Buck, pastor of the church, officiated at the rites. Mrs. George B. Rahn was the organist.

Representatives from Lake Shore Lodge No. 298, F. & AM, attended the services and conducted Masonic rites, with Milton Weaver as master and Past Grand Master Roscoe Burch as chaplain. Also attending the funeral in groups were representatives of Malta Commandery No. 44, who also furnished a guard of honor, St. Joseph-Benton Harbor Rotary club, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Berrien County Shrine club and members of the city cemetery board. Casket bearers included Fred Crego, Milton Weaver, Dan Mather, Louis Miller, Julius Reischke and Commander L. E. Sheller. Burial was in the Vogt Triangle in Crystal Springs cemetery. For many years a leader in the Shrine's work for crippled children, Mr. Vogt was to have been presented with the Golden Crutch from the Shrine Imperial Council at this year's annual Red Fez ball in recognition of his interest and leadership in the cause. This award was

presented to Mrs. Vogt by Mrs. Wade Stein.

Mr. Vogt's daughter, Mrs. Joan London Taylor, and her husband, of Palos Verdes Estates, California, were here for the funeral, as well as his son, Lt. Col. Lloyd Vogt and daughter, Valerie, of Minneapolis, Minnesota. Others attending the rites from out of town were Mr. Vogt's brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Vogt, of Marshall; Mrs. Elma Grant and Mrs. Grace Bennette, also of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Goodburn, of Dayton, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dreier, Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Simon Zumnier and Mr. and Mrs. Irving Grams, of South Bend, and Ralph Ortwig, of Ann Arbor.

The Frost funeral home handled the funeral arrangements.

More About Herman Carl Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 170 Green Ave; 4th ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 8a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 569 Broadway; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-10 SD 12 sheet 9a

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, pressman tablet factory Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, automotive press foreman Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, superintendent city cemeteries Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 582 Pearl; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Lillian (Sadie) Balcom:

Burial: 08 Feb 1941, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Vogt and Hertha Steurnagle:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1945

Children of Herman Vogt and Sarah Balcom are:

- 9168 i. Thelma Marjorie¹² Vogt, born 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Jean L. Taylor 26 Aug 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Marcellus, Michigan.

More About Jean Taylor and Thelma Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1923, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- 9169 ii. Lloyd W. Vogt, born 18 Jan 1910 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina. He married Arlinda Riggs; born Aft. 1910.

More About Lloyd W. Vogt:

Burial: 24 Jul 1987, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Lt. Col.

- 9170 iii. Valerie Vogt.

6870. Dora Elizabeth¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Joshua Ferguson** 03 Jun 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. He was born 14 Oct 1881 in Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Elizabeth Vogt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Marshall - Herbert J. Ferguson, 69, former local chef and pastry shop proprietor, died at 7:15 p. m.

Thursday Nov. 23, 1950 at the home of his son, Charles in Eckford Township following an illness of four and one-half years. He was born Oct. 14, 1881 in Eaton Rapids, the son of Stephen E. and Anna E. Ferguson. June 3, 1903 in Marshall he married Miss Dora Vogt, who died Oct. 4, 1910. For a number of years he operated several bakery shops here and acted as chef for several restaurants. Then he became a stone cutter for the Mumaw Memorial Works for 11 years, retiring in 1943.

Surviving besides the son are a daughter, Mrs. Ross Walbeck of Fredonia Township; and a sister, Mrs. Joseph Mather of Marshall.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Warren E. Brown from the Court chapel at 2 p. m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Herbert Joshua Ferguson:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 320 Madison Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ father Stephen Ferguson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer school seat factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, driver American Express Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman cigar store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 320 Madison Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Ferguson and Dora Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Vogt and Herbert Ferguson are:

- + 9171 i. Marie Elizabeth¹² Ferguson, born 28 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Apr 1978 in Rapid River, Delta Co, Michigan.
- + 9172 ii. Charles Stephen Ferguson, born 24 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1982 in LaGrange, Indiana.

6871. Floyd William¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1893 - 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Harriet L. ?** 1912 in Michigan. She was born 1893 in Michigan.

Notes for Floyd William Vogt:

Marshall - Floyd Vogt, 47, of Detroit, a former resident, died in that city Friday afternoon Nov. 22, 1940. Mr. Vogt was born in Marshall Oct. 25, 1893, the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vogt. He had lived in Detroit for the last 14 years. Surviving are two daughters, Maxine and Claris, and two brothers, Fire Chief Harold Vogt of this city and Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Funeral arrangements are not completed.

More About Floyd William Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgisons family

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 407 S. Newberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 3360 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-230 SD 20 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, wyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, driver city delivery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, blacksmith helper Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, job setting auto wheel plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 325 S. Mitchell, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harriet L. ?:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Vogt and Harriet ?:

Marriage: 1912, Michigan

Children of Floyd Vogt and Harriet ? are:

9173 i. Clarille¹² Vogt, born 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Clarille Vogt:

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

9174 ii. Maxine Vogt, born 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6872. Harold Norman¹¹ Vogt (Charles¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel** 05 Jun 1921 in Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Abel and Rose Finney. She was born Bet. 1895 - 1898 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Norman Vogt:

August 1, 1935 - Harold Vogt, Marshall fire chief, was the only one of several Calhoun County firemen injured by an explosion and fire during an exhibitor's demonstration at the fire department training school in Detroit late Wednesday afternoon. Fire Chief Weeks and Alex Rosenjack, department master mechanic, and their wives, represented Battle Creek at the Michigan Fire Fighters' association convention during the day, returning last night. Fire Chief Vogt was thrown to the floor by the force of the explosion. His injuries were not serious and he was at his farm in Tekonsha today. He went to Detroit Tuesday to attend the training school. Chief Weeks and Mr. Rosenjack had finished their work at the school and concluded with the corps drills and had left the convention hall before the explosion occurred. "Since we were not on the market for any apparatus, we did not wait for the demonstrations by exhibitors," said Chief Weeks this morning. Forty-three persons were injured, three of them seriously, in the explosion and fire that followed. The explosion occurred in the demonstration of a new type of fire extinguisher before convention delegates. Besides firemen, casualties included children attracted to the fire department training school at West Warren and Lawton Avenues. A three-fold investigation into the causes of the explosion was being pushed in Detroit today.

Marshall - Harold Norman Vogt, 65, of 325 Mitchell St., died Wednesday afternoon April 11, 1962 at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for the past three weeks. He was born in Marshall, the son of Charles and Elizabeth (Karstedt) Vogt and married Eva Bell Abel on June 5, 1921, in Marshall. She died Nov. 2, 1961. He lived his entire life in this community and served as fire chief for 25 years. He was a foreman at Sherer-Gillett Co. until his retirement. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War I. He was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Stanley Lamb Post No. 79 of the American Legion.

Surviving are four nieces: Mrs. Leonard (Clarice) Neusbaum, of Flint, Mrs. Gail (Maxine) DeBoer of Milwaukee, Mrs. Ross (Marie) Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Thelma Taylor of California and two nephews, Lloyd Vogt of South Carolina and Charles Ferguson of Marshall.

More About Harold Norman Vogt:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 325 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Herbert J. Furgis's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, city fire chief Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Evabelle Melody (Eva Bell) Abel:

Mrs. Eva Belle Vogt, 66, of 326 Mitchell St., Marshall, died early today Nov. 2, 1961 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Saturday. She was born in Tekonsha, the daughter of Eugene and Anna (Finney) Abel, and lived all her life in Calhoun County. She was married June 5, 1921, in Marshall to Harold N. Vogt, who survives, she was member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church. Besides her husband she is survived only by several nieces, nephews and cousins.

More About Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Tekonska, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Vogt and Evabelle Abel is:

- 9175 i. Robert Eugene¹² Vogt, born 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6873. Howard John¹¹ Vogt (John Fred¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1971 in Dothan, Alabama. He married **L. Corrine Purdham** 26 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Fountarist Purdham. She was born 23 Feb 1893 in Clyde, Ohio, and died 10 Mar 1980 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Howard John Vogt:

Howard J. Vogt, 80, of 2812 Woodruff, a resident of Lansing 55 years, died in Dothan, Alabama, Friday Dec. 12, 1971 from injuries suffered in an accident earlier in the week. He was a life member of Capital Lodge of SO 66, F and AM, member of Capital Chapter 9, RAM, Lansing Council 29, R and SM, Sentinel of Lansing Commandery 25, KT for 10 years, and member of Elf KhurafehTempel, Capital Caravan Club, DeWitt Clinton Consistory. He was a member of Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was a veteran of World War I and was a member of the ambulance company which was sponsored by the Grand Commandery, KT of Michigan. He was employed at Motor Wheel for 40 years, retiring 15 years ago and was in charge of material control. Surviving is his wife, Corrine P. Arrangements will be announced by the Estes-Leadley Funeral Home.

More About Howard John Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 820 Chestnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, stenographer railroad Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, stenographer Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 629 W. Lenawee; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-2412

Notes for L. Corrine Purdham:

Corrine P. Vogt formerly of Lansing, age 87, died March 10, 1980 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She had been a resident of Lansing for 60 years. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Kalamazoo. She retired from the Adjutant General's Office for the State of Michigan in 1946. She was a former member of St. Lawrence Hospital Guild.

Mrs. Vogt is survived by several nieces and nephews.

A graveside service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday in Deepdale Memorial Park, with Elder Bruce Babienco officiating. Friends may call at the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel after noon on Wednesday.

More About L. Corrine Purdham:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Auto Wheel Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-40-5252

More About Howard Vogt and L. Purdham:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Howard Vogt and L. Purdham is:

9176 i. Valerie¹² Vogt, born 1914; died 22 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6874. Clayton Sherwood¹¹ Vogt (John Fred¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Grace M. Addison** 11 Dec 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Addison and Ida Hunt. She was born 1898 in Illinois, and died 12 Jul 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Clayton S. Vogt, 71, formerly of 11 Cliff St., died at 1:35 p.m. Tuesday August 8, 1967 at the William E. Morgan Medical Facility near Marshall, where he had been a resident since December, 1958. A retired butcher and meat- cutter, he spent most of his life in Battle Creek. Among the local Grocery and meat market establishments for which he worked were those of George Mason C. F. Waltz, Tungate's, and Brown & Johnson. He was born in Battle Creek Sept. 15, 1895, a son of John F. and Grace Vogt. His wife, the former Grace L. Addison, died July 12, 1962.

Surviving are four sons, Howard E., of 108 Highway St., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive, Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley Ave. and Leo W., whose, present address is unknown, to other members of the family; a brother, Howard J., of Lansing, and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Sherwood Vogt:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, grocery clerk G.W. Mason Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, grocery salesman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 197 Meachem Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-1107

Notes for Grace M. Addison:

Mrs. Grace L. (Addison) Vogt, 70, formerly of 116 Webber St, died Thursday evening July 12, 1962 in a Kalamazoo hospital where she had been a patient for 15 years. She was a native of Chicago and came to Battle Creek 50 years ago. She married Clayton S. Vogt here in 1915. Mr. Vogt is now ill and in a hospital. Also surviving are four sons, Howard of 108 Highway St., Airman 2.C. Leo W. of Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D.C., Kenneth J. of 39 Boyd Drive and Floyd D. of 166 N. McKinley St and 15 grandchildren.

More About Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1915, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Vogt and Grace Addison are:

+ 9177 i. Howard E.¹² Vogt, born 17 Jul 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 2000 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan.

- 9178 ii. Leo W. Vogt, born 19 Aug 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Mar 1977 in Falls Church, Virginia.

More About Leo W. Vogt:
Social Security Number: 366-07-6514

- + 9179 iii. Kenneth J. Vogt, born 20 Nov 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1984 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 9180 iv. Floyd D. Vogt, born 12 Sep 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

6890. James J.¹¹ Miller (Paulina Catherine (Lena)¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Jane Jones** 22 Mar 1919 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Jones and Ellen Amos. She was born 21 Sep 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1991 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About James J. Miller:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-3 section 3

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 203 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 605 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Thomas H. Jones's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, clerk C. A. Hasher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-0630

More About Edith Jane Jones:

Burial: Nov 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 36-4 section 3

Social Security Number: 376-48-3529

More About James Miller and Edith Jones:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Miller and Edith Jones are:

- + 9181 i. Frederick W.¹² Miller, born 26 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2003 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
9182 ii. Marian June Miller, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Boston 02 Sep 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Boston and Marian Miller:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6896. Harriet L.¹¹ Waltz (Edward¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Reagan**. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Harriet L. Waltz:

Residence: Bet. 1964 - 1990, Spokane, Washington

Child of Harriet Waltz and Charles Reagan is:

- 9183 i. ?¹² Reagan, born Aft. 1933.

6897. Zelma Lenore¹¹ Waltz (Edward¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio. She

married **(1) John W. Hart** 08 May 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1899.
She married **(2) Clyde Payne** 10 Mar 1929, son of David Payne and Malinda Clifton. He was born 24 Jan 1901 in Ross, Ohio, and died 14 May 1990 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio.

More About Zelma Lenore Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1910

Residence: 1964, Montpelier, Ohio

More About John Hart and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 08 May 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Payne and Zelma Waltz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1929

Children of Zelma Waltz and Clyde Payne are:

- + 9184 i. Joyce Irene¹² Payne, born 11 Dec 1925 in Northwest Twp, Williams Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1985 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9185 ii. Carolyn Payne, born Aft. 1929.
- + 9186 iii. Patricia Payne, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Lord; born Aft. 1925.
- + 9187 iv. Peggy Payne, born Aft. 1931.
- + 9188 v. Jessie Payne, born Aft. 1932.

6898. Edward C.¹¹ Waltz, Jr. (Edward¹⁰ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁹, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 1911 - 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1970. He married ? **Berge** 15 Jun 1935. She was born Aft. 1911.

More About Edward C. Waltz, Jr.:

Residence: 1964, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edward Waltz and ? Berge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935

Children of Edward Waltz and ? Berge are:

- + 9189 i. ?¹² Waltz, born Aft. 1935.
- + 9190 ii. ? Waltz, born Aft. 1937.

6900. Louise C.¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Scott McKiver** 09 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John McKiver and Alice Crawley. He was born 07 Apr 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise C. Schnaitman:

Burial: May 1970, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40-10

Children: 1910, none

More About Walter Scott McKiver:

Burial: 24 Sep 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 40

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 111 Linden; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, foreman publishing house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, linotype machine newspaper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Walter McKiver and Louise Schnaitman:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1907, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louise Schnaitman and Walter McKiver is:

+ 9191 i. Walter Scott¹² McKiver, born 08 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6901. Frederick John (Jacob)¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret Irene Mundy** 22 Jan 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Mundy and Susan McShane. She was born 23 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Marshall - Fred Schnaitman, 49, who was associated with his two brothers in the Schnaitman & Sons meat market here, died at 10:30 a.m. today Feb. 23, 1943 in his home at 725 West Michigan Avenue after a long illness. He was born July 27, 1884, in Marshall, a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman, and had spent all his life here. He was a member of the Episcopal church. Since 1902, he had been a member of the meat retail firm established here that year by his father and two brothers, Carl A. and Leo E. Schnaitman.

Surviving are the widow, Margaret; a son, Sergt. Jack F. Schnaitman of Fort Sill. Oklahoma; his mother, Mrs. J. F. Schnaitman of Marshall; two brothers, Carl and Leo, both of Marshall, and four sisters, Mrs. George M. McGee and Mrs. Walter McKiver, Sr., of Marshall, Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha, and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Detroit.

The body was taken to the Kelser funeral home and later will be returned to the residence. Funeral will be held at 2:30 p.m. Friday in the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Harry Laws of Trinity Episcopal church in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman:

Burial: 26 Feb 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 118 W. Hanover; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Walter McKiver's family
Occupation: 1910, laborer lumber yard Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Margaret Irene Mundy:

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Friday at St. Mary's Catholic Church for Mrs. Margaret I. (Munday) Schnaitman, 80, of 212 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, who died today Oct. 10, 1973 in Marshall Manor where she had been a patient since August. She was born in Marshall. She was a member of St. Mary's Church and the church's Altar Society. She was the widow of Fred J. Schnaitman. Surviving are a son, Jack F. Schnaitman of the Kalamazoo Avenue address; seven grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. The Kelser-Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1916, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Schnaitman and Margaret Mundy is:

+ 9192 i. John F. (Jack)¹² Schnaitman, born 25 Feb 1917; died 18 Jul 1976 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6902. Carl Albert¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸

Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vera B. Murray** 14 Sep 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Lois A. Weller. She was born Bet. 24 Jan 1892 - 23 May 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Albert Schnaitman:

Burial: 01 Jul 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 5 plot 6

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 314 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 16a

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, 114 Mulberry; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Vera B. Murray:

Vera B. (Murray) Schnaitman, 92, formerly of Marshall, died Tuesday Feb. 25, 1986 in Provincial House, where she has been a patient for seven years. She was born in Coldwater and lived in Marshall most of her life. Prior to her marriage, she played piano to accompany silent movies in a local theater. Her husband, Carl A. Schnaitman, died in June 1955. She survived by a daughter, Marian Corrigan of Marshall; three grandchildren; and one great-grandchild. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association or American Cancer Society.

More About Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Schnaitman and Vera Murray is:

- 9193 i. Marian J.¹² Schnaitman, born 12 May 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Roger W. Corrigan 29 Jun 1946; born Aft. 1915.

Marriage Notes for Marian Schnaitman and Roger Corrigan:

Marshall Trinity Episcopal Church was the scene of a pretty June wedding Saturday afternoon June 29, 1946 when Miss Marian L. Schnaitman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Schnaitman, 114 South Mulberry, and Roger W. Corrigan, son of Mr. and Mrs. John S. Corrigan, 220 North Mulberry were united in marriage. Two large vases filled with white gladiolas, delphinium and larkspur adorned the altar, flanked by white tapers while potted palms also were used. White satin ribbons marked the pews reserved for relatives. The Rev. Harry Laws, rector, performed the double-ring service at 4:30 p. m. Mrs. Maureen Purcell, organist, played the Lohengrin "Wedding March," the Mendelssohn Wedding March and other appropriate selections. The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Miss Schnaitman chose for her wedding a lovely gown fashioned with a bodice of white brocaded satin and a double full net skirt over satin with a short circular train. The keyhole neckline had a large satin bow at the neck and the long, puffed, tapering sleeves ended in points over the wrist. Tiny covered buttons were arranged down the back of the bodice from neck to pointed waist. A fingertip veil of silk net was attached to a white beaded tiara. A Colonial bouquet of white roses, carnations and stephanotis centered with a white orchid, and tied with white satin ribbon, completed the costume. Mrs. Wendal H. Thompson and Mrs. Robert L. Kraushaar were the matrons of honor. They wore matching gowns of met organdy, one pink, the other blue, with bon nets of pink and blue organdy arranged with halos of satin bows. Each carried a small Colonial bouquet of pink Delight roses, stephanotis and carnations tied with pink and blue ribbons. Wendal H. Thompson was best man while the ushers were Robert L. Kraushaar and Richard L. Ludy.

A reception, with 125 guests, at the bride's home, followed the church ceremony. Garden flowers were used about the rooms while the serving table for refreshments was centered with a four-tiered wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and groom, and a candelabra. Mrs. Max Maurer cut the cake while Mrs. Robert Clayborn Drieded at the punch bowl. Mrs. Melvin Orwig, Mrs. Jack Schnaitman, Mrs. Kenneth Bartholomew, Mrs. Richard Allen and Miss Susan Udell assisted about the rooms. Mr. and Mrs. Corrigan left later for a honeymoon trip. Mrs. Corrigan traveled in an ensemble suit of light blue linen with white accessories and a corsage of white orchids. After July 10 they will be at home at the Carl Schnaitman cottage at Lyon lake for the summer. Mrs. Corrigan graduated from the Marshall high school and the Cleary college in Ypsilanti. She is employed as secretary in the purchasing department of the Eaton Mfg. Co. The groom, who graduated from the Marshall high school in 1939, entered the army in 1942 and was discharged in December, 1945, after two years in India.

Out of town relatives attending wedding included Mrs. Pearl Moneypenny of Ovid, grandmother of the

groom; Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Westphal of Owosso; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Thompson. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Fleeger of Detroit; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Aiken, Mr. and Mrs. William Aiken of Ft. Wayne, Indiana; Mr. and Mrs. Donald Hensick of Detroit; Mrs. Mark Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Binger of Battle Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Linton of Homer and Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington.

More About Roger Corrigan and Marian Schnaitman:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1946

6903. Cornelia (Permelia)¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Warren James Clark** 22 Apr 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Clark and Martha Tadman. He was born 04 Jun 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman:
Burial: Nov 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Warren James Clark:

Warren J. Clark, 69, a life-long resident of Calhoun County and for the past 10 years local representative of the DeKalb Co., died in Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall Friday evening Feb. 18, 1955 after a two-day illness. Mr. Clark was born in Marshall Township, June 4, 1885, the son of William and Martha (Tadman) Clark, and married Miss Tamelia Schnaitman at Marshall April 22, 1912. Active in political circles for many years, he once served as clerk of Fredonia Township, later as treasurer of Eckford Township, and finally as clerk of Clarendon Township. He also engaged in farming for a period of years and later. was an automobile salesman.

Survivors include the wife, Tamelia, two daughters, Mrs. Thomas (Katherine) Linton of Homer and Mrs. Harold (Virginia) Fleeger of Detroit; four brothers. Frank, Lon and Donald, all of Marshall, and Fred of Fredonia Township; one sister, Mrs. John Hoyt of Fredonia Township, and two grandchildren.

More About Warren James Clark:
Burial: 22 Feb 1955, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Clark and Cornelia Schnaitman:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cornelia Schnaitman and Warren Clark are:

- + 9194 i. Katherine Martha¹² Clark, born 21 Feb 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2002 in Michigan.
- 9195 ii. Virginia M. Clark, born 1919 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6904. Leo Edgar¹¹ Schnaitman (Christina Katharina (Kate)¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabelle L. Tingay** 14 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Tingay and Theresa Vogt. She was born 20 Apr 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Marshall, Michigan - There was a noticeable lack in the downtown district of Marshall yesterday as stores opened for their first business of the New Year. The door of Schnaitman Brothers meat market, open to patrons of this vicinity for more than 50 years, was closed. The closing came as somewhat of a surprise to most people, who had not known the move was contemplated. Leo Schnaitman, who had been operating the store since the death of his brother and partner, Carl E. Schnaitman, last June 28, said he had no definite plans for the future. Schnaitman's was, in its field, an institution here, with three

generations of the same family engaged in its operation. The late J. F. Schnaitman, founder of the firm, evolved a formula 70 years ago for bologna-making which made the store famous throughout this area, and which was carried on down through the years by the sons, Leo, and the late Carl and Fred Schnaitman. The mixture still remains a family secret. The present store building, at 223 W. Michigan Ave., had been built in 1902 by the elder Mr. Schnaitman, who retired in 1914, turning the business over to his sons, Fred's son, Jack, was connected with the store until last year, and Leo's son, Bob, joined the business in 1953.

Leo E. Schnaitman, 73, of 520 W. Mansion St., Marshall, a partner in the Schnaitman Brothers Market for 43 years, died Friday afternoon August 20, 1968 at Oaklawn Hospital after he had become ill at his home. Schnaitman sausages, bologna, and smoked frankfurters, which were well known in Michigan, were developed by Mr. Schnaitman's father from a recipe he brought from Germany. The recipe, developed in 1884, remained 'a family secret' for over 70 years. The business was closed in 1955.

Mr. Schnaitman served on the Arthur S. Kimball Sanitarium for 15 years, and was elected chairman in 1957. A lifetime resident of Marshall, he was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church, the Stanley E. Lamb American Legion Post No. 79, VFW Post 4073, and was active in the Marshall Chamber of Commerce and on Michigan Livestock Exchanges. Mr. Schnaitman was born Oct. 29, 1894, in Emmett Township, a son of Jacob Frederick and Katherine (Vogt) Schnaitman.

A master sergeant in World War I, he served in France with the quartermaster corps. Survivors, in addition to his widow, include two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Helen) Hensick of Bonn, Germany, and Miss Martha Schnaitman of Marshall; one son, Robert of Marshall; two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Louise) McKiver, Sr., and Mrs. Warren (Permelia) Clark, both of Marshall, and three granddaughters. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Trinity Episcopal Church in Marshall.

More About Leo Edgar Schnaitman:

Burial: 03 Sep 1968, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 16-2 plot 11

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 520 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-65 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, butcher own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, owner & manager meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Isabelle L. Tingay:

Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman, 88, of 520 W. Mansion St; Marshall, died Thursday night April 2, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital, where she'd been a patient for one week. She was born in Marshall and was a lifelong resident there. She was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church and Marshall Historical Society, a charter member of the church's Altar Guild, Order of Eastern Star Chapter 385 of Marshall and Stanley E. Lamb Post American Legion Auxiliary, and a past member of Marshall Monday Club. Her husband, Leo Schnaitman, died in 1968.

Surviving are daughters, Martha J. Schnaitman and Helen Hensick of Marshall; a son, Robert L. Schnaitman of Marshall; three granddaughters; and a brother, Robert Tingay of Marshall.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial donations may be made to the church's Altar Guild. Arrangements are by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Isabelle L. Tingay:

Burial: 06 Apr 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Schnaitman and Isabelle Tingay are:

- + 9196 i. Helen Louise¹² Schnaitman, born 22 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993.
- 9197 ii. Martha Jean Schnaitman, born 17 Apr 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Jean Schnaitman:

Martha J. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall, died Saturday, September 25, 2004, at Battle Creek Health System.

Martha was born on April 17, 1924 in Marshall, to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. She was a lifelong resident of Marshall. She was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1942, and then attended secretarial school. She was the secretary for Trinity Episcopal Church for many years. She then worked as a secretary in Schuler's Corporate offices. Martha had also worked as the bookkeeper for the Children Shoppe in Marshall. Martha was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church. She also was a member of the Marshall Historical Society. She enjoyed playing the piano.

She is survived by a sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; brother, Robert (Maxine) Schnaitman of Marshall; nieces, Teresa (Arthur) Beale, Maret (Thomas) Paiement and Tamara Hensick; grandnephew, Cole Paiement.

Services will be held 11:00 a.m. Thursday, September 30, 2004, at Trinity Episcopal Church. Memorial contributions to the Trinity Church or Marshall Fountain Clinic. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

- 9198 iii. Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2006 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ellen Marie Smith 17 Jul 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1927; died 21 Oct 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred Maxine Wood 11 Nov 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Lee (Bob) Schnaitman:

Robert "Bob" L. Schnaitman, 80, of Marshall died Thursday, August 17, 2006 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mr. Schnaitman was born on October 29, 1925 in Marshall to Leo E. and Isabelle L. (Tingay) Schnaitman. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and a 1943 graduate of Marshall High School. He served in the United States Navy during World War II in the South Pacific Theatre. After the war, he returned to Marshall and worked at the family owned Schnaitman Meat Market. In 1956, he went to work at Permabilt as a draftsman. He retired in 1991. In 1954, he married the former E. Marie Smith in Marshall. She preceded him in death in October of 1963. On November 11, 1967, he married M. Maxine Wood in Marshall.

Bob was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church of Marshall, the Claude E. Hale V.F.W. Post 4073, the American Legion Post #79 and the Disabled American Veterans. He enjoyed all sorts of sports and was an avid baseball player in his youth. He and his wife enjoyed traveling, having visited 48 states by car.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine; sister, Helen (Donald) Hensick of Marshall; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. He is preceded in death by a sister, Martha Schnaitman.

A graveside funeral service will be held 1:30 pm, Tuesday, at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions are to Trinity Episcopal Church. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

Notes for Ellen Marie Smith:

Mrs. Ellen Marie Schnaitman, 36, of 225-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, wife of Robert L. Schnaitman, died early today Oct. 21, 1963 at Community Hospital in Battle Creek after an illness of several months. Mrs. Schnaitman was born in Marshall, daughter of Leslie H. and Isabelle (Madden) Smith, and was married to Mr. Schnaitman on July 17, 1954, at Trinity Episcopal Church here. She was a member of the church and was a member of the Altar Society of the church. Mrs. Schnaitman graduated from Marshall High School in and from Western Michigan University in 1948. She was a registry medical technologist at Community and Leila Hospitals in Battle Creek.

Surviving are her husband; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie H. Smith of Marshall; a sister, Miss Kenneth (Jayne) Bartholomew of Kalamazoo; three nieces and nephews.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Ellen Smith:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mildred Maxine Wood:

M. Maxine Schnaitman was born February 16, 1926 in Jackson to Clarence Lester and M. Ione (Maurer) Wood. Marshall has been her home all of her life. She was a 1944 graduate of Marshall High School. Maxine then studied at Michigan State University for a year before transferring to Cleary College in Ypsilanti. She graduated from Cleary with an Associate Degree in Accounting. Maxine started working for Kellogg Company in Battle Creek during the summers she was on break from school. After graduation from college she started working in their Accounting Department. Maxine was promoted over the years, ending her career doing bid work for Kellogg's Institutional Sales Division. She retired after 20 years in 1965.

She was married to Robert L. Schnaitman on November 11, 1967 at the First Presbyterian Church in Marshall. Bob preceded her in death on August 17, 2006. During the Korean War, Maxine worked at her father's insurance agency, the C.L. Wood Agency while her brother, Lloyd served his country in the armed forces. Maxine was a member at First Presbyterian Church in Marshall all of her life, and served there as a deacon. She and her husband Robert enjoyed traveling together and had seen 48 of the states by car.

Maxine is survived by her sister, Marilyn (Ronald) VerMeulen of Kalamazoo; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother, Lloyd D. Wood and a sister-in-law, Carol Wood; and nephew, David Wood.

Private committal services were held at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Arrangements are by the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Marshall First Presbyterian Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Robert Schnaitman and Mildred Wood:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1967, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6906. Edna Sophia¹¹ Hadwin (Sophia R.¹⁰ Vogt, Friederike⁹ Walz, Christina⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Frederick Platz** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Paul Platz and Emma Myers. He was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:
Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5560) Herman Frederick Platz.

6919. Flossie Marie¹¹ Reardon (Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)¹⁰ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Harry Luthrop Cunningham** 28 Nov 1912, son of Frank Cunningham and Louise Hutson. He was born 14 Nov 1895 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas, and died 26 Dec 1954 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Flossie Marie Reardon:
Burial: Apr 1975, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Fort Worth, Texas

More About Harry Luthrop Cunningham:
Burial: Dec 1954, Laurel Land Memorial Cemetery Ft. Worth, Texas

More About Harry Cunningham and Flossie Reardon:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Flossie Reardon and Harry Cunningham are:

- 9199 i. Lloyd¹² Cunningham, born 26 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1944 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 9200 ii. Charles Frank Cunningham, born 13 Feb 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1977 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 9201 iii. Jack Richard Cunningham, born 07 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1996 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

6920. Harold Louis¹¹ Walz (Frank Edward¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas. He married **Myrna L. Rich** 02 Jul 1929 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She was born 22 May 1903 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in McAllen, Texas.

More About Harold Louis Walz:

Census: 1930, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence: 522 West McClelland; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Myrna Rich:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1929, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Myrna Rich are:

- + 9202 i. Vivian Arlene¹² Walz, born 1930.
- + 9203 ii. Norma Jean Walz, born 04 Jul 1934.

6921. Berenice Mildred¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Don Lake** 07 Jan 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Leman Lake and Eva Belcher. He was born 26 Jan 1893 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Berenice Mildred Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1972, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ira Don Lake:

Burial: Dec 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ira Lake and Berenice Waltz:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Berenice Waltz and Ira Lake are:

- 9204 i. Lavern L.¹² Lake, born 11 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lavern L. Lake:

Burial: 08 Jan 1933, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: post diphtheric paralysis of heart

- 9205 ii. Iris Vivian Lake, born 05 Feb 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 2011 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Miller (Bill) Walbeck 04 Sep 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1929. She married (2) Robert Dean Lewis Aft. 1956; born May 1937.

Notes for Iris Vivian Lake:

Iris Vivian Lewis, age 85, of Marshall Creek died Sunday morning, July 3, 2011 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence in Battle Creek. Mrs. Lewis was born on February 5, 1926 in Marshall to Iru Don and Berniece Mildred (Waltz) Lake. She was a lifelong resident of this area and was a graduate of Marshall High School, class of 1944. Following her graduation from high school, she started her employment with the Eaton Corporation. Iris retired as the Employee Relations Manager at Eaton Proving Grounds.

On June 29, 1967, she married Robert Dean Lewis in Marshall at the home of a dear friend, Armond Dunn. The couple had just celebrated their 44th wedding anniversary. Mrs. Lewis was a member of the Hospitality City Chapter, National Secretaries Association and was the first recipient of their Secretary of the Year award. She enjoyed bowling and golfing and had participated in several leagues in the Marshall area. Iris had also been a member of the Marshall Women of the Moose. Iris was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. She loved her family and enjoyed spending time with her children and granddaughter. Iris and Bob enjoyed traveling to Wisconsin, Iowa and throughout Michigan to visit the many casinos. For several years, Iris had been a member of the Rudy Vogelreuter's Dance Band, providing her vocal talents.

She is survived by her husband, Robert "Bob" Lewis; son, D. Robert Lewis of Paw Paw; daughter, Jody (Larry) Harris of Kalamazoo; and granddaughter, Alexandra "Allie" Lewis of Kalamazoo. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Donna E. Iler (2006); brothers, Robert Lake (1986) and Jack Lake (1989).

The family will receive friends on Tuesday from 6 PM to 8 PM at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services, Marshall. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 11 AM Wednesday, July 6, 2011 at the funeral home with Reverend James Codde officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Iris Vivian Lake:

Occupation: 1955, office clerk Eaton Manufacturing Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller (Bill) Walbeck:

Military service: 1955, US armed service

Residence: 1955, 128-1/2 W. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Iris Lake and William Walbeck:

The First Baptist Church was the scene Saturday Sept. 4, 1948 of the wedding of Miss Iris Lake, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Lake, and William Walbeck, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Walbeck. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Peter Bissett. Mrs. Fred Clements provided wedding music and soloist was Miss Norma Faust. The bride's sister, Miss Donna Lake, was maid of honor and William Denbrock was best man. Ushers were Charles Noneman and Rudy Vogelreuter.

A reception for 200 guests was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Delaney, Miss Audrey Walbeck, Mrs. Keith Woods and Mrs. Ray Heckman of Marshall and Mrs. Ernest Robinson and Mrs. Les Houseman of Battle Creek. Following a wedding trip to Houghton lake Mr. Walbeck will continue his studies at Michigan State college in East Lansing, where he is majoring in journalism and the couple will reside there. Both are Marshall high school graduates and Mrs. Walbeck has been employed in the office at the Eaton Manufacturing Co. Guests were present from Battle Creek, Middleville, Jackson, Albion and Amherst, Virginia.

More About William Walbeck and Iris Lake:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dean Lewis:

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Lewis and Iris Lake:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

- + 9206 iii. Jack Edwin Lake, born 30 Jul 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1989 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9207 iv. Donna Elizabeth Lake, born 15 Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2006.
- + 9208 v. Robert Eugene Lake, born 08 Sep 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6922. Beatrice Thelma¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Thompson Casler** 21 May 1921 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Carter and Estella Waddell. He was born 21 Oct 1901 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Beatrice Thelma Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1960, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thompson Casler:

Burial: Mar 1988, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 176 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Casler and Beatrice Waltz:

Marriage: 21 May 1921, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Beatrice Waltz and Ernest Casler are:

- 9209 i. Donna Marie¹² Casler, born 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1922 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna Marie Casler:

Burial: Jan 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9210 ii. Donald Junior Casler, born 22 Jan 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9211 iii. Helen Luteel Casler, born 30 Mar 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1993 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9212 iv. Janet Kay Casler, born 15 Apr 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2019.

6923. Lottie Laneata¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Colin Ely (Pete) Teer** 01 Aug 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana. He was born 25 Aug 1908 in Preston, Kemper Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Jul 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lottie Laneata Waltz:

Burial: Apr 1962, Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Colin Teer and Lottie Waltz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lottie Waltz and Colin Teer are:

- 9213 i. Robert Lewis¹² Teer, born 27 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Lewis Teer:

Burial: 28 Aug 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature 7 monthes

- + 9214 ii. Judith Ann Teer, born 09 Aug 1940.
- 9215 iii. Darla Jean Teer, born 03 Dec 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Hubert Johnston 21 May 1989 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada; born Aft. 1935.

Notes for Darla Jean Teer:

Darla Jean Johnston, 73, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Tuesday, March 17, 2015 at Bronson Battle Creek. She was born on December 3, 1941, the daughter of Colin Eli and Lottie Laneata (Waltz) Teer. Darla was a 1959 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School. She was employed at Eaton Mfg. and then retired from Denso Mfg. in 2008.

Darla is survived by her Husband of 25 years: Hubert "John" Johnston; Sisters: Judith Gilson and Colleen (David) Austin; Numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her Parents; her Sister: Joan Barnard and Brother: Robert Teer. Darla enjoyed shopping and loved spending time with her family.

A Memorial Service will be held at the Baxter Funeral & Cremation Service, 375 W. Dickman Road, on Monday, March 23, 2015 at 1 PM with Pastor Travis Davis of Family Altar Chapel officiating. Interment will take place in the Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials tributes may be made to: Cystic Fibrosis Foundation.

More About Hubert Johnston and Darla Teer:

Marriage: 21 May 1989, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

- + 9216 iv. Joan Marie Teer, born 30 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Bedford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9217 v. Colleen Elaine Teer, born 25 Apr 1947.

6924. Erminnie Louise (Minnie)¹¹ Waltz (Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)¹⁰, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones. He was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Marriage Notes for Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Erminnie Waltz and Calvin Hoenes is:

+ 9218 i. Marilyn Virginia¹² Hoenes, born 10 Dec 1943.

6925. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹¹ Perry (Clara Maria¹⁰ Waltz, Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Zelma Ethel Halstead** Aft. 1932, daughter of Stanley Halstead and Martha Gallant. She was born 29 Aug 1914, and died 17 Oct 1997 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilner Joseph (Pete) Perry:

Burial: Oct 1989, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Zelma Ethel Halstead:

Burial: Oct 1997, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

More About Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Wilner Perry and Zelma Halstead are:

+ 9219 i. Wilma Joan¹² Perry, born 18 Aug 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9220 ii. Carl Francis Perry, born 01 Jul 1941.

6926. Blanche Ileta¹¹ Carver (Anna¹⁰ Nelson, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) ? Koschine**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Bruno Loh** 12 Jun 1919 in Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1874, and died 20 May 1943 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruno Loh:

Bruno Loh, 68 years of age, passed away, suddenly, at 6:00 o'clock Thursday Evening, following a heart attack at his home in Edwardsburg, Michigan. He was born in Michigan and for the past twenty years made his home in Edwardsburg where he was a painter.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche (Carver) and one daughter, Wilma Lucile of Marshall. Funeral services will be held in Edwardsburg this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock. The remains will be brought to the Kelser funeral home, Sunday morning, where funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, with the Rev. Warren E. Brown officiating. Interment in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Bruno Loh:

Burial: 23 May 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Bruno Loh and Blanche Carver:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Blanche Carver and Bruno Loh is:

9221 i. Wilma Lucile¹² Loh, born Aft. 1919.

6929. Bessie Ethel¹¹ Hamilton (Harry Arthur¹⁰, Pauline⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1970. She married **(1) Frank Hokenstrom** 05 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Hokenstrom and Rose ?. He was born 11 Jan 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 11 Apr 1956 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(2) Frank Charles Powers** 27 Feb 1931 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of William Powers and Sarah Bradford. He was born 30 Apr 1868 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1933 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Floyd Arthur Bowman** 05 May 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Elsworth Bowman and Ida Whipple. He was born 29 May 1894 in Casnovia Twp, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1974 in Algoma Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Hokenstrom and Bessie Hamilton:

Divorce: 07 Oct 1931, Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Marriage: 05 May 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Powers and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1931, Elkhart Co, Indiana

More About Floyd Bowman and Bessie Hamilton:

Marriage: 05 May 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Bessie Hamilton and Frank Hokenstrom are:

- 9222 i. Franklin¹² Hokenstrom, Jr., born 11 Nov 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2009 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 9223 ii. Shirley Rose Hokenstrom, born 21 Apr 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1929 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6934. Walter F.¹¹ Binder (Samuel Otto¹⁰, Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died Apr 1982 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Hilda E. Russell** Abt. 11 Jan 1925 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of John Russell and Mary ?. She was born 05 Nov 1904 in Indiana, and died 1967 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Walter F. Binder:

Burial: Apr 1982, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b living w/ father Samuel O. Binder

Occupation: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, meat cutter meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 310-01-7883

More About Hilda E. Russell:

Burial: 1967, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Hilda Russell:

Marriage: Abt. 11 Jan 1925, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Walter Binder and Hilda Russell are:

- + 9224 i. Viola Anne¹² Binder, born 18 Jul 1925 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 9225 ii. Robert L. Binder, born 08 Jul 1927 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Jun 1969 in Indiana. He married Mildred C. ?; born 1927.

More About Robert L. Binder:

Burial: 1969, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 9226 iii. Marlyn J. Binder, born 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

- 9227 iv. baby Binder, born 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 1952 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

6935. Otto L.¹¹ Binder (Samuel Otto¹⁰, Rebekka⁹ Walz, Joachim⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died Dec 1984 in Alexandra, Madison Co, Indiana. He married **Rita ?**. She was born 07 Jan 1913 in New York, and died Feb 1987 in Alexandra, Madison Co, Indiana.

More About Otto L. Binder:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ brother Walter F. Binder's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 23 Sycamore; Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey ED 18-61 SD 5 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1940, industrial engineer asbestor manufacturing Somerville, Somerset Co, New Jersey

Child of Otto Binder and Rita ? is:

- 9228 i. Judith A.¹² Binder, born 1939 in New Jersey.

6941. Joseph Herbert¹¹ Visel (John Edwin¹⁰, Philipp Jacob (Veisel)⁹, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California. He married **Alice Irene Wilson** 04 Mar 1927 in Indiana, daughter of William E. Wilson. She was born 17 Dec 1909 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph Herbert Visel:

Census: 1930, Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1927, Indiana

Child of Joseph Visel and Alice Wilson is:

- 9229 i. Norma Jean¹² Visel, born 06 Oct 1928 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 16 Feb 2004 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Clayton; born Aft. 1922. She married (2) Willis G. Linker 01 Mar 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1924. She married (3) ? Armstrong Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (4) ? Jones Bef. 1960; born Aft. 1922. She married (5) ? Lenard Bef. 1977; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willis Linker and Norma Visel:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1951, Los Angeles Co, California

More About ? Armstrong and Norma Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Jones and Norma Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1960

More About ? Lenard and Norma Visel:
Marriage: Bef. 1977

6943. Julius F.¹¹ Visel (John Edwin¹⁰, Philipp Jacob (Veisel)⁹, Friederike⁸ Nonnenmacher, Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Irene Page** 14 Feb 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Daniel Page and Carrie ?. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Julius F. Visel:
Occupation: fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Alice Irene Page:

Alice L (Page) Visel, 82, of Marshall, a longtime employee of the Calhoun County Register of Deeds office, died Sunday, April 24, 1994, at the home of a daughter in Lansing after a brief illness. She was born Dec. 23, 1911, in Lee Township to Daniel A. and Carrie (Dean) Page. She was a lifelong resident of the area, graduating from Marshall High School in 1929. Mrs. Visel retired from the county Register of Deeds office in Marshall in 1974 after more than 20 years of service. During her tenure, she had served as acting deputy register. She also had been employed at the former Marshall Creamery. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Marshall and its Esther Circle and Al-Anon. She was a former member of the Rebekah Lodge and the Widows or Widowers Group in Marshall. She collected antiques and enjoyed cooking, reading, crossword puzzles, crocheting, playing cards and spending winters in Arizona. Her husband, Julius "Jude" Visel, died Dec. 5, 1978.

Surviving are daughters, Marilyn King of Mesa, Arizona, and Connie Korloch of Lansing; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Carolyn Visel; a grandson, Marvin Michael Prescott; sisters, Rena Baklund, Orpha Wagoner and Lena Pennock; and a brother, Levi Page.

Visitation: After 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church of Marshall or Hospice of Lansing.

More About Julius Visel and Alice Page:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Julius Visel and Alice Page are:

- 9230 i. Alice Caroline¹² Visel, born 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9231 ii. Marilyn Joan Visel, born 23 Nov 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 2006 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 9232 iii. Constance Lou Visel, born 17 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2018 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

6958. Karl Wilhelm¹¹ Oechsle (Louise¹⁰ Braun, Ludwig⁹, Johann Christoph⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She

was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 9233 i. Willy Eugen¹² Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9234 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (5902) Katharina Braun.

6983. Emma¹¹ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Jedele and Friedrich Walz is:

- 9235 i. Elise¹² Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6984. Fanny¹¹ Jedele (Friedrich¹⁰, Engelbert⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jakob Haizmann** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5283) Friedrich Jakob Haizmann.

6986. Christian¹¹ Walz (Friedrich¹⁰, Christine Elisabeth⁹ Braun, Gottlieb⁸, Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher, Rosina⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 25 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6258) Lina Walz.

7022. Melinda L.¹¹ Goetz (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold John Mortenson** 06 Oct 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Mortenson and Elsie ?. He was born 16 Apr 1899 in Putnam Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melinda L. Goetz:
Social Security Number: 369-40-4255

More About Harold John Mortenson:
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1007 Myron Place; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 122 Adams Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, driver merchant delivery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Green Oak, Livingston Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2550

More About Harold Mortenson and Melinda Goetz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Melinda Goetz and Harold Mortenson are:

- 9236 i. Carl N.¹² Mortenson, born 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 9237 ii. Genevieve H. Mortenson, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

7023. Helen Louise¹¹ Goetz (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Louis August Bumke** 30 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Bumke and Louisa Steinhaus. He was born 11 Sep 1900 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1965 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Helen Louise Goetz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper milling company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Bumke and Helen Goetz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Goetz and Louis Bumke are:

- 9238 i. Louis August¹² Bumke, born 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9239 ii. Helen Louise Bumke, born 09 Dec 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Edwin Von Kamp 03 Jun 1944 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Harold Von Kamp and Helen Bumke:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio

- 9240 iii. Betty Jane Bumke, born 04 Sep 1927 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married Edward Brady; born Aft. 1920.

7024. Herbert Adam¹¹ Goetz, twin (Pauline¹⁰ Walz, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida. He married **Ila L. Damman** 11 Jul 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Dec 1907 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Herbert Adam Goetz, twin:

Burial: May 1982, cremation

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 705 W. Davis; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Gotz

Occupation: 1920, street newsboy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, manager printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1944 - 1962, president & CEO Goetzcrafft Printers, Inc. 307 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 705 W. Davis Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1250

More About Ila L. Damman:

Burial: 1988, cremation

Social Security Number: 385-44-4545

More About Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Herbert Goetz and Ila Damman are:

- 9241 i. Herbert John¹² Goetz, born 11 Nov 1929; died Oct 1973.

More About Herbert John Goetz:
Social Security Number: 386-28-5558

- + 9242 ii. Gwen Goetz, born Abt. 26 Nov 1933.
- 9243 iii. Peggy Goetz, born Aft. 1927. She married ? Trgina; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Trgina:
Residence: Alma, Michigan

- 9244 iv. Sandy Goetz, born Aft. 1927. She married (1) ? Wortham Bef. 1982; born Aft. 1920. She married (2) ? Hoffmann Bef. 1988; born Aft. 1920.

More About ? Wortham and Sandy Goetz:
Marriage: Bef. 1982

More About ? Hoffmann:

Residence: Fort Meyers, Florida

More About ? Hoffmann and Sandy Goetz:
Marriage: Bef. 1988

7028. Hermine¹¹ Walz (Euthymia¹⁰, Johann Friedrich⁹, Friederike⁸ Luz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Karl Wolf** 16 Dec 1944. He was born Aft. 1911, and died 1997.

Notes for Hermine Walz:

Hermine Wolf, 86, died peacefully at home on February 26, 2007. Hermine was born April 18, 1920 in Hochdorf, Germany to Hermann and Euthymia Rauser. She came to Ann Arbor in 1937 and married Rudolf Karl Wolf on December 16, 1944. Rudi passed away in 1997. She is survived by two children, Susan and Steve (Vicky), two grand children, Steve (Amy) and Kim (Jon), a sister, Gertrud, and Tom Davis who was like a son.

Hermine worked as a library assistant at the U-M Law School from 1963-1986. She volunteered at Ann Arbor Hospice from 1998-present. Cremation has taken place. There will be a gathering of friends and family at Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr. Ann Arbor on March 4, 2007 from 2-5 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made in Hermine's memory to Ann Arbor Hospice or the American Cancer Society.

More About Hermine Walz:

Emigration: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolf Wolf and Hermine Walz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1944

Children of Hermine Walz and Rudolf Wolf are:

- 9245 i. Susan¹² Wolf, born Aft. 1944.
- 9246 ii. Steve Wolf, born Aft. 1946. He married Vicky ?, born Aft. 1946.

7038. Harriet E.¹¹ Schwerts (Frederick Adam¹⁰, Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1907 in Missouri, and died 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Clarence A. Davis** Bef. 1940. He was born 1902 in California, and died 1994.

More About Clarence Davis and Harriet Schwerts:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Children of Harriet Schwerts and Clarence Davis are:

- 9247 i. Athane Louise¹² Davis, born 07 Aug 1925 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 15 Jan 2004. She married ? Dale; born Aft. 1918.
- 9248 ii. Ralph Edward Davis, born 16 Oct 1929 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona; died 18 Oct 1929 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

7043. William P.¹¹ Schweers (George Edward¹⁰, Johanna⁹ Katz, Rosina Maria⁸ Kaz, Elisabetha⁷ Luz, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mary L. Abrisz**, daughter of Joseph Abrisz and Hazel Goetz. She was born 16 Aug 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William P. Schweers:

Burial: Jul 1995, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of William Schweers and Mary Abrisz are:

- + 9249 i. Robert (Bob)¹² Schweers, born 19 Jan 1941.
- + 9250 ii. Sherry Ann Schweers, born 09 Dec 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 Jun 2014 in Donnellson, Lee Co, Iowa.

7066. Frederick Phillip¹¹ Jedele (Jacob John¹⁰, Johann Frederick⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Winter** 06 Jan 1924, daughter of John Winter and Sophia ?. She was born 01 Nov 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1987 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Phillip Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-07-5294

More About Emma Winter:
Social Security Number: 371-34-0132

More About Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1924

Child of Frederick Jedele and Emma Winter is:

- 9251 i. Arnold¹² Jedele, born 04 Nov 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Jedele:
Occupation: carpenter

7067. Emma Dorothea¹¹ Jedele (Jacob John¹⁰, Johann Frederick⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Edward Armbruster** 30 Dec 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gabriel Armbruster and Louise ?. He was born 19 Mar 1893 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1977 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Armbruster and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Frederick Armbruster are:

- 9252 i. Wilfred E.¹² Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1916 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married Natalie Steadman 13 Dec 1940; born 18 Sep 1914 in Pigeon, Michigan.

More About Wilfred Armbruster and Natalie Steadman:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1940

- 9253 ii. Victor Jacob Armbruster, born 07 Dec 1919 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1992 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Ann Jahr; born 15 Jul 1924 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2006 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 9254 iii. James Armbruster, born 11 Jun 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

7068. Beda Rosina¹¹ Jedele (Jacob John¹⁰, Johann Frederick⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard A. Riggs** 19 Dec 1918. He was born 28 Oct 1888 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1965 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Beda Rosina Jedele:
Burial: Sep 1978, Forest Lawn Cemetery

More About Richard A. Riggs:

Burial: Nov 1965, Forest Lawn Cemetery

Emigration: 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Reitz Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher music- instrumental & band & orchestra director

More About Richard Riggs and Beda Jedelev:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1918

Child of Beda Jedelev and Richard Riggs is:

9255 i. William Herbert¹² Riggs, born 29 Dec 1920 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

7074. William Friedrich¹¹ Jedelev (John Peter¹⁰, Johann Frederick⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Feibig** 01 May 1919, daughter of Gustave Feibig. She was born 09 May 1892, and died 19 Nov 1975 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About William Friedrich Jedelev:

Cause of Death: skull fracture as result of automobile accident with a horse & buggy

More About Alma Feibig:

Social Security Number: 365-40-1202

More About William Jedelev and Alma Feibig:

Marriage: 01 May 1919

Child of William Jedelev and Alma Feibig is:

+ 9256 i. William F.¹² Jedelev, born 23 Feb 1920 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

7075. Clara Beate¹¹ Jedelev (John Peter¹⁰, Johann Frederick⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich P. Schlemmer** 11 Feb 1917 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Schlemmer and Marie Conrad. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Beate Jedelev:

Social Security Number: 369-82-9993

More About Friedrich P. Schlemmer:

Social Security Number: 384-38-6484

More About Friedrich Schlemmer and Clara Jedelev:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1917, Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Jedelev and Friedrich Schlemmer is:

9257 i. Arnold W.¹² Schlemmer, born 07 Jun 1918 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Edla Mae Steele 25 Dec 1991 in Sebawaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1928; died 30 Jan 2005.

More About Arnold W. Schlemmer:

Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Immanuel Lutheran Church Cemetery Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employed at Michigan Sugar Company in the weigh station in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan 40 years
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-12-0631

More About Arnold Schlemmer and Edla Steele:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1991, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

7078. Mark¹¹ Forsyth (Rosina Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Yedeley, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Mae Becker** 14 Aug 1925 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan. She was born 17 Jan 1906 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1995 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1925, Clare, Clare Co, Michigan

Child of Mark Forsyth and Frances Becker is:

9258 i. Genelda Francis¹² Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1930 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7090. Clifford Jay¹¹ Moore (Flora¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie** 13 Aug 1933 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Dec 1911 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clifford Jay Moore:
Burial: 26 Sep 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Ford Motor Company 38 years
Occupation 2: Ypsilanti Savings Bank Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years
Religion: Faith United Methodist Church Denton, Michigan
Residence: 1983, 423 Campbell; Ypsilanti Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

More About Alwira Mary (Ellie) Gillespie:
Burial: 30 Jan 2004, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1933, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Clifford Moore and Alwira Gillespie are:

9259 i. Richard J.¹² Moore, born Aft. 1933. He married Mary Lou ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Richard J. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9260 ii. Frank C. Moore, born Aft. 1934. He married Paula ?; born Aft. 1934.

More About Frank C. Moore:
Residence: Bet. 1983 - 2004, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

7093. Marion¹¹ Moore (Flora¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.** 17 Jun 1931 in Ohio, son of Frederick Collins Padget. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Marion Moore:

Burial: 12 Jan 1998, Denton Cemetery Can Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Collins Padget, Jr.:

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Padget and Marion Moore:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1931, Ohio

Children of Marion Moore and Frederick Padget are:

- 9261 i. Frederick¹² Padget, born Aft. 1931.

More About Frederick Padget:
Residence: 1998, Virginia

- 9262 ii. Robert Padget, born Aft. 1932.

More About Robert Padget:
Residence: 1998, Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9263 iii. John Padget, born Aft. 1933.

More About John Padget:
Residence: 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9264 iv. ? Padget, born Aft. 1934; died Bef. 1998.

7095. Inez Minnie¹¹ Moore (Flora¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald Robert Miller** 29 Jun 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Feb 1913 in Belleville, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2000. She married **(2) William Eisley** Aft. 1935. He was born 17 Apr 1915, and died 25 May 1994.

More About Inez Minnie Moore:

Burial: 29 Nov 1994, Michigan Memorial Park Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1960, Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Miller and Inez Moore:

Divorce: 05 Nov 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1933, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Eisley and Inez Moore:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Inez Moore and William Eisley are:

- 9265 i. Ronald Jay Miller¹² Eisley, born 06 Sep 1935 in Michigan; died 2008 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married Donna Lea Hambleton Aft. 1955; born 06 Jan 1932 in Kansas; died 11 May 2007 in Mayer, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

More About Ronald Jay Miller Eisley:
Residence: 1994, Phoenix, Arizona

More About Ronald Eisley and Donna Hambleton:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

- + 9266 ii. James Edward Eisley, born 27 Oct 1952.

7096. Ellen Mary¹¹ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸,

Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harley James (Hod) Preston** 31 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harley Preston and Agnes Fuller. He was born 19 Jun 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1995 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About Harley Preston and Ellen Zimmerman:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ellen Zimmerman and Harley Preston are:

- 9267 i. Patricia A.¹² Preston, born 31 Oct 1937 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1998 in Indiana.
- + 9268 ii. Frances Ellen (Judy) Preston, born 11 Mar 1939 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2008 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9269 iii. Carolyn Agnes Preston, born 04 Apr 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2006 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7098. Caroline Elizabeth¹¹ Zimmerman (Emma Lydia¹⁰ Jede, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul J. Limbach** 29 Aug 1941. He was born Aft. 1911, and died Bef. 1987.

More About Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman:
Burial: 18 Aug 1987, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Baptist Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1987, 1323 Elmwood; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul J. Limbach:
Residence: 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Limbach and Caroline Zimmerman:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941

Child of Caroline Zimmerman and Paul Limbach is:
+ 9270 i. Barbara¹² Limbach, born Aft. 1941.

7099. Gilford John¹¹ Yedley (John (Jedele)¹⁰, Johannes (Yedeley)⁹ Jede, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland** 10 Dec 1934 in Indiana, daughter of Yale Leland and Mary Moore. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Josephine Legge** 02 Nov 1951 in Angola, Indiana, daughter of Charles Legge and Elizabeth ?. She was born 27 Oct 1906 in Spiritwood, North Dakota, and died 04 Nov 1993 in Katy, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Gilford John Yedley:
Burial: 12 Aug 1958, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sally Agnes (Sarah) Leland:
Burial: 22 Oct 1946, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: beauty operator Sally's Beauty Shop Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1934, Indiana

More About Josephine Legge:

Burial: Nov 1993, St. John's Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: RN - registered nurse

Religion: St. John the Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gilford Yedley and Josephine Legge:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1951, Angola, Indiana

Children of Gilford Yedley and Sally Leland are:

- + 9271 i. Susan Rae¹² Yedley, born 1940.
- 9272 ii. Richard John Yedley, born 27 Sep 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard John Yedley:

Burial: 21 Apr 1945, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7101. Walter Willard¹¹ Schwab (Henry Willard¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther L. Schaible** 11 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 04 Apr 1899, and died Sep 1981 in Arcadia, De Soto Co, Florida.

More About Walter Willard Schwab:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light blue & hair dark brown; paralysis in left limb

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, bookkeeper Huron Motor Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1104 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Schwab and Esther Schaible is:

- 9273 i. James W.¹² Schwab, born 08 Dec 1933. He married Patricia Joyce Hart May 1956.

More About James Schwab and Patricia Hart:

Marriage: May 1956

7104. Myrtle Marie¹¹ Schwab (Henry Willard¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles Arthur Burton** 03 Nov 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles G. Burton. He was born 03 Jun 1898 in Ohio, and died May 1963.

More About Myrtle Marie Schwab:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Burton and Myrtle Schwab:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Schwab and Charles Burton are:

- 9274 i. William W.¹² Burton, born Aft. 1923.
- 9275 ii. Mary Jeanne Burton, born Aft. 1924.

7106. Vera Grace¹¹ Stoll (Hattie¹⁰ Schwab, Barbara⁹ Jedelee, Johann Konrad⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 2012. She married **(1) E. G. Murphy**. She married **(2) John Frederick Wagner** 09 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Wagner and Sarah Toot. He was born 14 Jun 1907 in Frostburg, Allegany Co, Maryland, and died 21 Mar 1995.

More About John Wagner and Vera Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Vera Stoll and E. Murphy is:

+ 9276 i. Patrick¹² Murphy, born Oct 1960 in California.

7109. Nola Orellyn¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. She married **John Wesley Minnis** 25 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 05 Jun - 06 Oct 1894 in Cheney, Sedgwick Co, Kansas, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Ocean City, Cape May Co, New Jersey.

More About Nola Orellyn Sauer:

Burial: 1946, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wesley Minnis:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-05-4080

More About John Minnis and Nola Sauer:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nola Sauer and John Minnis is:

9277 i. Marjorie Lee¹² Minnis, born 16 Dec 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Nov 1984 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Marjorie Lee Minnis:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7111. Laura Maria¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. James Meade Atkinson, Jr.** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 13 Aug 1897 in Eaton, Delaware Co, Indiana, and died 24 Jul 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Maria Sauer:

Occupation: teacher

More About James Atkinson and Laura Sauer:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Sauer and James Atkinson are:

9278 i. James Meade¹² Atkinson III, born 07 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1996 in Delta, Eaton Co, Michigan.

9279 ii. Julie Ann Atkinson, born 04 Nov 1933; died 23 Sep 2011 in Quincy, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts. She married ? Worden; born Aft. 1929.

7112. Waldo Charles¹¹ Sauer (Julia Katherine¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷,

Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marcelline M. Nelson** 06 Jun 1924 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Nelcy Nelson and Grace Morse. She was born 23 May 1903 in Allegan, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Imogene Mary (Jean) Manion** 30 May 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1904 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1992 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Charles Sauer:

Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; myocarditis; hypertension; acute passive congestion

Occupation: 1939, salesman F.A. Sargeant Insurance Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1924, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Sauer and Imogene Manion:

Marriage: 30 May 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Waldo Sauer and Marcelline Nelson is:

- 9280 i. Patricia Anne¹² Sauer, born 1925 in Michigan; died 01 Nov 2008 in Washington, Oregon. She married James Willard Porter 19 Jun 1946 in Norfolk Co, Virginia; born 1924.

More About James Porter and Patricia Sauer:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1946, Norfolk Co, Virginia

7114. Arthur Julius¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Arlene L. McNeil** 31 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Quinn McNeil and Cora Riddle. She was born 17 Dec 1898 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1989 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Julius Wissman:

Burial: 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-18 SD 17 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 709 Glenwood; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-22 SD 2 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair sandy

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, assistant supervisor inspection reports Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman refining company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, Rockwood, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-10-1810

More About Arlene L. McNeil:

Burial: 1989, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil:

Marriage: 31 May 1922, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Wissman and Arlene McNeil is:

- + 9281 i. Virginia Joyce¹² Wissman, born 07 Sep 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2017 in Mt. Vernon, Knox Co, Ohio.

7115. Melvin Carl¹¹ Wissman (Emma C.¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1906 in Michigan, and died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth ?**. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Melvin Carl Wissman:

Burial: Oct 1984, Roseland Park Cemetery Berkley, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, C-9 Whitmore; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-109 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, salesman insurance Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1935, radio career WJBK-Radio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1972, radio announcer WWJ and later program development manager for radio & television operations

Occupation 4: 1940, director radio station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Wissman and Elizabeth ? are:

- + 9282 i. Jane W.¹² Wissman, born 16 Oct 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 2015 in West Palm Beach, Florida.
- 9283 ii. Dr. Elizabeth Wissman, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Bruss; born Aft. 1930.

7116. Ruth Orra¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Percy William Clapp** 20 Jun 1927 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of William Clapp and Catherine Sheldon. He was born 11 Nov 1902 in Honeyoe Falls, New York, and died Oct 1962 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Percy William Clapp:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-33 SD 16 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 26 Morgan Ave; 5th ward Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York ED 39-42 SD 34 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, gasmaker gas plant Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, operator gas plant cooking gas Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York

More About Percy Clapp and Ruth Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1927, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Ruth Cook and Percy Clapp is:

- 9284 i. Barbara A.¹² Clapp, born 09 Oct 1928 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York.

7117. Mary Ester¹¹ Cook (Edward T. (Cook)¹⁰ Koch, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, and died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York. She married **Weston Kenneth Mitchell** 01 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, son of Harvey Mitchell and Dora Bonnell. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York, and died 19 Jul 1992 in Clifton Springs, Ontario Co, New York.

More About Weston Kenneth Mitchell:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 164 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, attendant gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Weston Mitchell and Mary Cook:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1934, Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Child of Mary Cook and Weston Mitchell is:
9285 i. Edward Harvey¹² Mitchell, born 09 Apr 1937 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

7123. Johann Jacob¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Helps** 12 Sep 1932. She was born 13 Dec 1907 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Nagel:
Baptism: 09 Jun 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Carl Nagel & Lydia Jedele
Burial: 28 May 1987, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 03 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: builder & saw mill operator
Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 195 S. Staebler Raod; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Helps:
Burial: May 1990, donated University of Michigan MC Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Nagel and Mary Helps:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1932

Children of Johann Nagel and Mary Helps are:
9286 i. Dolores¹² Nagel, born Aft. 1934. She married James Palmer; born Aft. 1929.

More About Dolores Nagel:
Residence: 1987, Pacheco, California

- + 9287 ii. Beverly Ann (Beuerle) Nagel, born 1936.
- + 9288 iii. Luther Milton Nagel, born 29 Dec 1937.

7124. Friedrich Emanuel¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida. He married **Florence A. Rogers** 07 Jul 1918, daughter of George Rogers and Eva Booth. She was born 21 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Emanuel Nagel:
Baptism: 08 Nov 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 30 Apr 1969, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1415 Maxwell Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 01 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, employee Eberbach & Sons Pharmacy 200 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, chemist Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 1415 Maxwell Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence A. Rogers:

Burial: 12 May 1945, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1918

Children of Friedrich Nagel and Florence Rogers are:

9289 i. Marjorie M.¹² Nagel, born Aft. 1918.

More About Marjorie M. Nagel:

Residence: 1969, Seattle, Washington

+ 9290 ii. Floyd Frederick Nagel, born 19 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7125. Anna Maria¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lewis Wright**. He was born Aft. 1890. She married **(2) Walter John Schmidt** 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer. He was born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Nagel:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Dec 1970, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 04 May 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 610 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter John Schmidt:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 610 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 610 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, mail carrier government post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Schmidt and Anna Nagel:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nagel and Walter Schmidt are:

9291 i. Dorothy M.¹² Schmidt, born 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Schmidt:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper insurance agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, St. Clair Shores, Michigan

+ 9292 ii. Robert Walter Schmidt, born 08 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2016 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7126. Lydia Caroline¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedelee, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard T. Haynes** Aft. 1924. He was born 1905.

More About Lydia Caroline Nagel:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Nagel & Lydia Eberle

Burial: 04 Feb 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

Residence: 1980, 603 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard T. Haynes:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Cadallic, Wexford, Co, Michigan

More About Howard Haynes and Lydia Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Lydia Nagel and Howard Haynes is:

+ 9293 i. Donna Lou¹² Haynes, born Aft. 1925.

7127. Amanda Dorothea¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedelee, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil E. Johnson** Aft. 1922. He was born 1903, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Dorothea Nagel:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil E. Johnson:

Residence: 1930, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Neil Johnson and Amanda Nagel:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

Children of Amanda Nagel and Neil Johnson are:

9294 i. Richard N.¹² Johnson, born 1924.

9295 ii. Beth J. Johnson, born 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7128. Pauline Julia¹¹ Nagel (Martha Maria¹⁰ Jedelee, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Louis Joseph Garnow** 24 Nov 1926, son of William Garnow and Augusta Schnekkel. He was born 09 May 1904 in North East, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Julia Nagel:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1943, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

More About Louis Joseph Garnow:

Burial: 22 Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: business manager Concordia Lutheran Junior College Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Louis Garnow and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1926

Child of Pauline Nagel and Louis Garnow is:

9296 i. James L.¹² Garnow, born Aft. 1927.

More About James L. Garnow:

Residence: 1987, 1190 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, Clearwater, Florida

7130. George John¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ninona Grace Pray** 15 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claramon Pray and Bertha Alber. She was born 15 Feb 1902 in Harrisville, Alcona Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eberle:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Robert Jedele & Amanda Jedele

Burial: 12 Mar 1937, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental electrocution

Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan also sister Lucille living with him

Medical Information: (contact w/ high tension wire while working at Argo plant)

Occupation: maintenance worker Detroit Edison Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ninona Grace Pray:

Burial: 28 Aug 1990, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Eberle and Ninona Pray:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eberle and Ninona Pray are:

- + 9297 i. Ninona Ruth¹² Eberle, born 08 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1998 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 9298 ii. Joyce Agnes Eberle, born 26 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2013 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9299 iii. Claramon George (Clem) Eberle, born 02 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9300 iv. Gaylord Neil Eberle, born 18 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7131. Waldemar (Walter)¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Dora D. (Dorothy) Downing** 01 Jan 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Downing and

Esther Sweet. She was born 06 Aug 1908 in Cao, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar (Walter) Eberle:

Census: 1910, name was Waldemar

Census 2: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1926, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Eberle and Dora Downing are:

- 9301 i. Eleanor¹² Eberle, born Nov 1926 in Michigan.
- 9302 ii. Alfred W. Eberle, born 13 Jan 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2004 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Lee Ogden 30 Nov 1946 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1928.

More About Alfred Eberle and Gloria Ogden:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1946, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 9303 iii. Dorothea Esther Eberle, born 09 Oct 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1993 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- 9304 iv. Cliff Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.
- 9305 v. Dan Eberle, twin, born Apr 1930.

7132. Gertrude Bertha¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Henry Terwilliger** 18 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jul 1896 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1975. She married **(2) Roy Pollard** 19 May 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 1902.

More About Gertrude Bertha Eberle:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Robert & Amanda Jedele

Residence: 1937, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Henry Terwilliger:

Facts from Karen Mills, need to clarify:

1915-1920 Gertrud Bertha age 13, she second married Charles Terwilliger

1938 Carl Mayo Terwilliger & Emma Leona Barnes Terwilliger divorced?

Census 1920 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Mi sheet 20a image 38

More About Charles Terwilliger and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Pollard and Gertrude Eberle:

Divorce: 04 Mar 1936, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 May 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Gertrude Eberle and Charles Terwilliger are:

- 9306 i. Elmer Paul¹² Terwilliger, born 13 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2010 in Delton, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Leona R. Davis 13 Aug 1946 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1918 in Rittman, Wayne Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Terwilliger and Leona Davis:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1946, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9307 ii. Charles Calvin Terwilliger, born 24 Dec 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7134. Erwin Henry (Edwin)¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Cosa Lozellen Baughery** 22 Oct 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She was born 10 Oct 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1994 in Hermitage, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 617 W. Hoover Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, plumber University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1928, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Eberle and Cosa Baughery are:

- 9308 i. Doreas Rebecca¹² Eberle, born 03 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Raymond Lawrence Hanchett 26 Jun 1948 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 26 Oct 1927 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1997 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Hanchett and Doreas Eberle:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1948, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9309 ii. Rebecca Jan Eberle, born Aft. 1931. She married ? VanKalvering Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? VanKalvering and Rebecca Eberle:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

7135. Julia Caroline¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Archie Hugh Warden** 01 Apr 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1890 in White Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1979 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer** 31 Oct 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1898 in Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 25 Dec 1959 in Duval Co, Florida. She married **(3) Roy Edward LaVere** 03 Jun 1939 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jul 1898 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1960 in Orange Co, California.

More About Julia Caroline Eberle:

Cause of Death: on operating table during kidney surgery

Residence: 1937, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1939 - 1947, California

More About Archie Warden and Julia Eberle:

Divorce: 11 Apr 1935, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Apr 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Dewey (Stauffer) Stouffer:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, electrician wiring houses Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stouffer and Julia Eberle:
Divorce: 17 Apr 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan
Marriage: 31 Oct 1926, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Roy LaVere and Julia Eberle:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Pontiac, Oakland Co, michigan

Children of Julia Eberle and George Stouffer are:

- 9310 i. Winifred Carolyn¹² Stauffer, born 19 Mar 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 20 Feb 2011 in Interlachen, Putnam Co, Florida. She married Winfred Ronald Goode; born 19 Feb 1921 in Rogersville, Laudersdale Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2006.
- 9311 ii. Audrey Marie Stauffer, born 02 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Hayes Stone 18 Sep 1996 in Manatee Co, Florida; born 25 Aug 1931; died 06 Mar 2010.

More About Gerald Stone and Audrey Stauffer:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1996, Manatee Co, Florida
- + 9312 iii. Geraldine Janette Stauffer, born 22 May 1932 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 16 Jan 2001 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9313 iv. Delores Evelyn Stauffer, born 08 Apr 1933 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 08 Apr 1996 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married (1) James Madison Bradley, Jr. 10 Dec 1973 in Duval Co, Florida; born 09 Sep 1926; died 09 Apr 2007. She married (2) Olden Winifred Barton 03 May 1986 in Bradford Co, Florida; born 21 Apr 1924 in Boltan Floyd, Georgia; died 28 Dec 1991 in Alachua Co, Florida.

More About James Bradley and Delores Stauffer:
Divorce: Mar 1966, Hardee Co, Florida
Marriage: 10 Dec 1973, Duval Co, Florida

More About Olden Barton and Delores Stauffer:
Marriage: 03 May 1986, Bradford Co, Florida
- 9314 v. Georgia Arline Stauffer, born 13 Mar 1934 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

7136. Lucille Lydia¹¹ Eberle (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **Lawrence VanManen** 04 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 May 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974.

More About Lucille Lydia Eberle:
Census: 1930, 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with brother George Eberle
Residence: 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1978, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Lawrence VanManen and Lucille Eberle:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucille Eberle and Lawrence VanManen is:

- 9315 i. Bonnie¹² VanManen, born Aft. 1941.

7138. Edwin Herman Frederick¹¹ Ukele (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana. He married **June Doris Wagener** 21 Jul 1940 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, daughter of Richard Wagener and Hazel Morse. She was born 06 Jun 1921 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 14 Mar 1999 in South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana.

More About Edwin Herman Frederick Ukele:
Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Ukele and June Wagener:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph, Indiana

Children of Edwin Ukele and June Wagener are:

- + 9316 i. Barry Wayne¹² Ukele, born 23 May 1942 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 9317 ii. Dennis Paul Ukele, born 09 May 1947 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

7139. Otto Carl¹¹ Ukele (Lydia¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee. He married **(1) Eleanor Anderson** 17 Aug 1940 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born Aft. 1918. He married **(2) Kathryn May Holderman** 12 Sep 1946 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, daughter of Ira Holderman and Ava McKinstry. She was born 15 Aug 1922 in Goshen, Elkhart Co, Indiana, and died 12 Apr 1999 in Johnson City, Carter Co, Tennessee.

More About Otto Carl Ukele:

Burial: 30 Oct 1998, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Tech 4

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Eleanor Anderson:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Kathryn May Holderman:

Obituary:

Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, died Monday, April 12, 1999, at her residence following a brief illness.

Mrs. Ukele was a native of Mishawaka, Ind., and had been a resident of this area since 1974. She was a daughter of the late Ira and Ava Belle McKinstry Holderman and was also preceded in death by her husband, Otto Carl Ukele Sr., in 1998, and a brother.

Survivors include three daughters, Ava Cooper, Judy Kilian and Carol Garland, all of Johnson City; a son, Otto Carl Ukele Jr., Johnson City; two sisters, Betty Halasi, Niles, Mich., and Phyllis Jerris, Port Charlotte, Fla.; and two brothers, Arthur Holderman, Osceola, Ind., and James Holderman, Saginaw, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews also survive.

Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

UKELE -- Graveside funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn May Ukele, 76, 110 Renee Drive, Johnson City, formerly of Bluefield Avenue, Lynnwood Apartments, Elizabethton, who died Monday, will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday in the Mountain Home National Cemetery with A.V.A. Protestant Chaplain officiating. Pallbearers will be selected from family and friends. Those who prefer to make memorial contributions may do so to the American Cancer Society, 101 Fountain Place, STE 1-E, Johnson City, TN 37604. The family will receive friends from 1 to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home. Appalachian-Hartman Funeral Home, 800 E. Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, (423) 928-6111, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Kathryn May Holderman:

Burial: 14 Apr 1999, Mountain Home National Cemetery Mountain Home, Washington Co, Tennessee

Military service: US Army Sgt

More About Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1946, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Otto Ukele and Kathryn Holderman are:

- + 9318 i. Judith Ana¹² Ukele, born 23 Aug 1946 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; Adopted child.
- + 9319 ii. Carol Ann Ukele, born 21 Jul 1947 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 9320 iii. Ava Lynn Ukele, born 11 Jul 1950 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 29 Aug 2016 in Erwin.
- + 9321 iv. Otto Carl Ukele, born 09 Mar 1956 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

7143. Harold Albert¹¹ Horning (Louise Amanda¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Anna Rexroth** 1939 in Ohio. She was born 23 Dec 1911 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Albert Horning:

Occupation: 1926, salesman T. H. Corbett Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1941, waiter Leon's Grill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1945, employee Ford Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: 1951, manager Tinker & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1941, 708 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1945, 902 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1951, 428 Cross; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5303

More About Lois Anna Rexroth:

Social Security Number: 372-38-6982

More About Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth:

Marriage: 1939, Ohio

Children of Harold Horning and Lois Rexroth are:

- + 9322 i. Judith Ann¹² Horning, born 18 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9323 ii. Richard Harold Horning, born 14 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9324 iii. Robert Paul Horning, born 02 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2009 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 9325 iv. Carol Jean Horning, born 14 Feb 1947.

7146. Vera Elsa¹¹ Jedele (Albert Ludwig¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Jack Huebler** 21 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Huebler. He was born 06 Jul 1917, and died Aug 1982 in Hilton Head Island; Beaufort, South Carolina.

More About Vera Elsa Jedele:

Burial: 29 Dec 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-16-6258

More About Jack Huebler:

Occupation: 1942, Toledo Combustion Company
Residence: Sylvania, Ohio
Social Security Number: 362-24-6236

More About Jack Huebler and Vera Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Vera Jedele and Jack Huebler are:

9326 i. James Emerson¹² Huebler, born 02 Jul 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About James Emerson Huebler:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Brookfield, Illinois

9327 ii. Sally Huebler, born Aft. 1936. She married ? Lindstrom; born Aft. 1930.

More About ? Lindstrom:

Residence: Bergenfield, New Jersey

7147. Emerson Albert¹¹ Jedele (Albert Ludwig¹⁰, Jakob⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington. He married **Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar** Aft. 1938, daughter of John Ronhaar and Elizabeth Abrahamse. She was born 04 Jul 1921 in Clover Valley, and died 05 Oct 2015.

More About Emerson Albert Jedele:

Occupation: 1951, mechanic City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1955, 708 Princeton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1960, Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 376-14-8477

Notes for Marguerite Anne (Margaret) Ronhaar:

Margaret Anne Jedele was called to heaven to join her beloved husband Emerson on Oct. 5, 2015, at the age of 94. She was born on the 4th of July, 1921, in Clover Valley, to John and Elizabeth (Abrahamse) Ronhaar. As a young woman, her parents sold the farm in Clover Valley to the Navy and moved into town. Margaret was a member of the Oak Harbor High School graduating class of 1939. Following high school, Margaret went to work for the phone company as an operator. A young soldier from Michigan, Emerson Jedele, was working at Fort Casey with the Signal Corps, and he was the switchboard operator for the fort. He talked with Margaret on a regular basis and on one of his liberty days, he visited Oak Harbor and looked up Margaret. Margaret introduced Emerson to her parents and her father took and immediate liking to Emerson. Romance ensued and on June 3, 1943, Margaret and Emerson were married. Daughter Coriene was added to the family in 1944.

Emerson was discharged from the service and he moved his young family to Ann Arbor, Michigan, and son Keith joined the family. Emerson worked in Michigan for a time, but returned to Oak Harbor in 1956. He was hired by Whidbey Press as a pressman and bookbinder. Margaret began her career in Oak Harbor when she was hired by Ray Cusworth at Everett Trust and Savings Bank to work as a teller. She advanced through the various positions within the bank and the various mergers, moving from Everett Trust to Pacific Northwest Bank and finally to Wells Fargo. She retired from banking as a secretary with more than 30 years of service.

Margaret and Emerson became lifelong members of Oak Harbor Lutheran Church. Margaret eventually held every office within Oak Harbor Lutheran Church and also taught confirmation class for many years. She also became one of the earliest members of the Stephen's Ministers at Church. She was very active within the community, serving as a longtime member of the Business and Professional Women's Organization. She was even nominated for Citizen of the Year for Oak Harbor. Margaret was a very gifted seamstress, producing tailor quality work. She also was an accomplished organist and pianist. Margaret moved to Mount Vernon six years ago to be near her daughter.

Margaret is survived by her children, Coriene (Donald) DeVries of Sedro Woolley and Keith (Donna) Jedele of San Antonio, Texas; by one brother John "Jim" Ronhaar and one sister Doris Nyhoff, both of Oak Harbor; and one sister-in-law Beatrice Ronhaar of Lynden. She is also survived by grandchildren Scott (Stacy) Green and children Nicholas and Christopher; Bradley (Michelle) Green and son Joshua; Brian (Vyonne) Green and children Megan, Joseph and Kenneth (Tasha) and their son Brandon; Doniene (Jerimiah) Reynolds and children Geordon and Elsa; Kevin (Tonia) Jedele and children Jaxon and Clive; Kelly Jedele and daughter Carli Vinciguerra; Dana (Able) Gonzales and daughter Mia; and Tadd and

Shana Lipscomb and children Carson and Kate. Margaret was preceded in death by her beloved husband Emerson and by her brothers Carl, Dan and Robert.

Memorial services for Margaret Jedeleville will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 17, at the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church, with Pastor Marc Stroud and Pastor Jeffrey Spencer officiating. A reception will follow in the church hall. Private family graveside services will be held at Maple Leaf Cemetery at a later date. Memorials may be made to the Oak Harbor Lutheran Church Memorial Fund in Margaret's name. Arrangements are entrusted to Wallin Funeral Home and Cremation, LLC, Oak Harbor.

More About Emerson Jedeleville and Marguerite Ronhaar:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Emerson Jedeleville and Marguerite Ronhaar are:

- + 9328 i. Keith Emerson¹² Jedeleville, born 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9329 ii. Coriene Jedeleville, born Aft. 1940.

7150. Lora Julia (Laura)¹¹ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedeleville, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Gaiser** 10 Oct 1929 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Gaiser and Katherine Braun. He was born 12 Apr 1899 in Wannweil, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster:

Baptism: Apr 1907, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joh. Wurster & Julie Schneider

Burial: 06 Aug 1999, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser:

Burial: 16 Oct 1978, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: painter Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gaiser and Lora Wurster:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1929, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Frieda Wurster & Walter Koernke

Child of Lora Wurster and Gottlob Gaiser is:

- + 9330 i. Robert H.¹² Gaiser, born Aft. 1930.

7153. Ralph Otto¹¹ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedeleville, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Ethel Bonecutter** 13 Jul 1940 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Bonecutter and Mary Elsea. She was born 20 Dec 1913 in Hector, Ohio, and died 18 May 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Otto Wurster:

Burial: 26 May 2001, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter Kurt Lange Contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

Religion: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, 7901 Whitmore Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9525

More About Bertha Ethel Bonecutter:

Burial: 21 May 2005

Education: 1932, Salutorian New Hudson High School

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1940, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Betty Jane & Elmer G. Wurster

Child of Ralph Wurster and Bertha Bonecutter is:

+ 9331 i. Ruth Carol¹² Wurster, born 04 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7154. Mildred Regina¹¹ Wurster (Caroline Anna¹⁰ Jedelee, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Edmund Farrell Ely** 02 Apr 1944 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Apr 1915 in Weston, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Mildred Regina Wurster:

Burial: 14 Mar 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owner of Aunt Betty's Restaurant Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Farrell Ely:

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Ely and Mildred Wurster:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1944, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Wurster and Edmund Ely are:

9332 i. Harold Edmund¹² Ely, born 06 May 1946.
+ 9333 ii. Betty Lou Ely, born 18 Jan 1949.

7157. Clarence George¹¹ Hinderer (Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedelee, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1968. He married **Magdalene M. Bauer** 11 Nov 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bauer and Lydia Bristle. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2000 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence George Hinderer:

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-2573

More About Magdalene M. Bauer:

Burial: 09 Jun 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 2000, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-50-2370

More About Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Hinderer and Magdalene Bauer are:

- + 9334 i. Evelyn Marie¹² Hinderer, born 30 Sep 1931 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9335 ii. Leon George Hinderer, born 04 Mar 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Donna Jean Purcell 18 Sep 1970 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1936.

More About Leon George Hinderer:

Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hinderer and Donna Purcell:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1970, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9336 iii. Ellwyn Walter Hinderer, born 22 Aug 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9337 iv. Allen Fred Hinderer, born 24 Jul 1944 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joan L. ? Aft. 1965; born 1946.

More About Allen Fred Hinderer:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Allen Hinderer and Joan ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

7158. Herbert Michael¹¹ Hinderer (Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorena Henrietta Seitz** 27 Jun 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seitz and Wilhelmina Moeckel. She was born 31 Jan 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Michael Hinderer:

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Lorena Hinderer Stierle, 92; of Chelsea died Aug. 20, 2003, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born Jan. 31, 1911, in Lima Township, the daughter of Philip and Wilhemina (Moeckel) Seitz. Mrs. Stierle worked at Fisher Hardware, the McDonald Ice cream co: In Ann Arbor, and retired from the Washtenaw County Register of Deeds. She was a lifelong member of St. John's United Church of Christ, a member of the •Lima Center Extension, and enjoyed playing euchre. She married Herbert Hinderer in 1936 and he preceded her in death on July 7, 1971. She then married Norman Stierle in 1972 and he preceded her in death on June 15, 1998.

She is survived by her Ernest (Vickie) Hinderer of Chelsea; sisters-in-law and brother-in-law, Virginia Elkins of Chelsea, and Walter and Lucille Hinderer of Manchester; four grandchildren, Michael (Christine), Stephen, Daniel (Jennifer) and Nathan; and three great grandchildren, Jessica, Noah and Zachariah.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John United Church of Christ In Freedom Township. The Rev. Nancy Doty officiated. Burial was at Mt. Hope Cemetery on• Ellsworth Road. The family received friends Friday and Saturday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorena Henrietta Seitz:

Burial: Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Fisher Hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: employee McDonald Ice Cream Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: employee Washtenaw County Register of Deeds Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 3391 S. Parker Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1936, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herbert Hinderer and Lorena Seitz is:
+ 9338 i. Ernest George¹² Hinderer, born 16 May 1952.

7160. Walter Alton¹¹ Hinderer (Charlotte E.¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Lorena Layher** 06 Mar 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolph Layher and Thelma Schnirring. She was born 12 Mar 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 28 Jul 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Alton Hinderer:

Walter Alton Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois, formerly Manchester, Michigan, age 96, passed away on Monday, August 13, 2012 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born on December 8, 1915 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of John George and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer and spent most of his life in Washtenaw County. He was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers Corner), Chelsea, Michigan and was in charge of Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Township from 1970 to 2001

He was married on March 6, 1955 to Lucille Lorena Layher at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. She preceded him in death on July 28, 2012 after 57 years of marriage. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1934 and went to Cleary College to take up accounting. In 1936 he went to work for Fred Wiedman's Ford dealership in Saline.

He was drafted into the U.S. Army on August 7, 1941, receiving basic training at Camp Grant, Illinois. He was then transferred to Fort Monmouth, New Jersey for technical communications training. In February 1942 he was shipped with the first contingent of troops to the European Theater and landed in Ireland. From there he went to London by train and remained there until September 1945. After coming home from the Army, he continued working in accounting and office management. Later he was part-owner of car dealerships in Saline, Michigan, Milan, Michigan, and Napoleon, Ohio. In 1982, he became part-owner of Napoleon Lawn & Leisure, retiring in 1997.

Survivors include two sons, John W. (Lori) Hinderer of Jackson, Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois; grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer of Toledo, Ohio; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Elsie; brothers: Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin; and sisters-in-laws, Gwyneth Hinderer, Magdalena Hinderer, and Lorena Hinderer.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, August 20, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea with Pastor Lynn Finkbeiner officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Sunday from 6-8 p.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, Chelsea.

More About Walter Alton Hinderer:
Education: 1934, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1939, Cleary College
Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1945, US Army Signal Corp

Notes for Lucille Lorena Layher:

Lucille Lorena Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois (formerly of Manchester, Michigan), age 96, died on Saturday, July 28, 2012. Lucille was born on March 12, 1916 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, the daughter of Rudolph G. Sr. and Thema P. (Schnirring) Layher. She had two younger brothers and one younger sister. The family moved to Michigan in the 1920's where her father taught school. On March 6, 1955 she married Walter A. Hinderer at St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan, where she had been a member for 25 years.

After her marriage, she transferred her membership to St. John's United Church of Christ (Rogers

Corners) in Chelsea, Michigan. There she served on the church council and taught Sunday School for many years. Lucile is a graduate of Saline High School and Michigan State Normal College (EMU) where she got her Master's Degree in teaching. After teaching school for two years she later went to Cleary College and became the deans' secretary at the University of Michigan for many years. She loved to read and to travel, visiting all of the 48 contiguous United States and most of the Canadian provinces.

Lucile is survived by Walter, her husband of 57 years, and two sons: John W. (Lori) Hinderer from Jackson Michigan and George W. (Kay) Hinderer of Colchester, Illinois. She is also survived by a grandson, Bradley J. Hinderer from Toledo, Ohio, a sister, Elizabeth Dechert of Bradenton, Florida, and a brother, John Layher of Saline, Michigan, and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Rudy Layher, Jr.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 3, 2012, 11:00 a.m. at the St. John's United Church of Christ. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery in Freedom Twp. Visitation will be on Thursday from 6-8 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's United Church of Christ or McDonough Hospice, 525 East Grant Street, Macomb, Illinois.

More About Lucille Lorena Layher:

Education: 1933, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1937, Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1957, secretary to the president of Michigan Normal College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Saline—St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church here was the setting last Sunday March 6, 1955 for the wedding of Lucile L. Layher, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph G. Layher, Saline, and Walter A. Hinderer, son of Mrs. J. George Hinderer, Pleasant Lake, and the late Mr. Hinderer. Rev. Alvin Siemsen presided over the wedding rites. Herbert Hinderer, of Waters Road, was his brother's best man.

Ushers were Erwin Hinderer of Chelsea, also a brother, and Rudolph, Layher, Jr., of Saline the bride's brother. Mrs., Donald A. Dechert of Saline was her sister's matron of honor. Mrs. Rudolph Layher, Jr., was organist and. Mrs. Lucille Henderson of Saline was vocalist.

During a reception in the church parlor, Miss Elsie Hinderer of Pleasant Lake and Mrs. Herbert Hinderer, the bridegroom's sister and sister-in-law, assisted in serving. Donna Jean Dechert of Saline, the bride's niece, kept a guest book. Later, Mr. and Mrs. Hinderer left for a three-week Southern honeymoon. The bride is a secretary at Michigan State Normal College, from which she was graduated. Mr. Hinderer, a Cleary College alumnus, is employed by the A & M Chevrolet Co. here.

More About Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1955, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hinderer and Lucille Layher are:

- + 9339 i. John Walter¹² Hinderer, born Jun 1957.
- 9340 ii. George William Hinderer, born 12 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kay Ann O'Dell 19 Sep 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1963.

Notes for George William Hinderer:

A son, George William, was born to Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hinderer on May 12, 1960 at St. Joseph hospital in Ann Arbor. His birthweight was 8 pounds 2 ounces. The Hinderers live on Pleasant Lake Rd.

More About George William Hinderer:

Residence: 11723 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kay Ann O'Dell:

Children: none

More About George Hinderer and Kay O'Dell:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys Irene Macomber** Aft. 1945, daughter of Harry Macomber and Gladys Thompson. She was born 30 Dec 1920 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 2009 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea Meta Hieber** 26 Jun 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Hieber and Matilda Waltz. She was born 14 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1995.

Notes for Gladys Irene Macomber:

Gladys Irene Causley; of Cadillac, formerly of Dexter/Ann Arbor; passed away Tuesday, November 3, 2009, at Lakeview Lutheran Manor in Cadillac: she was 88. Gladys was born December 30, 1920, to Harry and Gladys (Thompson) Macomber in Ypsilanti, Michigan. She was a member of the Moose Lodge. Gladys was also a member of Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Cadillac. She clearly loved her children, grandchildren and friends. She also enjoyed baking, sewing, crocheting, gardening, watching the birds and playing euchre. She loved her dog, Rascal.

Gladys is survived by her children, Edward Earl (Kathy) Canter, Jr. of Burt, David Lee (Linda) Canter of Royal Oak, Marilyn D. (Eugene) Mayse of Ypsilanti, Nancy Irene (Peter Daniel) Anderson of Lakeside, California, Mary Lynn Fetters of Grass Lake, Earl David (Mary Jane) Schneider of Keego Harbor, Julie Lynne (Christopher) Leonard of Fenton, Neil Oscar (Debbie) Schneider, Jr. of Cadillac, Jenny Lynne (Robert) Thompson of Cadillac; 34 grandchildren: 72 great grandchildren; and 11 great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys was preceded in death by her parents; three husbands, Edward Earl Canter, Neil Oscar Schneider, Sr., and Arthur Causley; two brothers, Glen and George Macomber; three sisters, Edith Austin, Ina Proctor and Marian Laidlaw; daughter, Sharon Schauer; and great grandchild, Caleb Chance Hufford.

Interment at Haring Township Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Make a Wish Foundation or to Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

More About Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Marriage Notes for Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Dorothy Hieber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hieber of Zeeb Road, and Neil Schneider of Saline, were married at 4 o'clock Saturday June 26, 1943 at the home of the bride's parents where the reception for 60 guests was also held. Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony, Luella. Hieber, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and Leon Heimerdinger, a cousin of the bride, was best man. Both the bride and the maid of honor wore floor length dresses, the bride in pink and her attendant in blue, and they carried bouquets of Johanna Hall roses. Mr. Schneider is the son of Mrs. Julius Schneider of Saline; and the late Mr. Schneider.

More About Neal Schneider and Dorothea Hieber:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neal Schneider and Gladys Macomber are:

- + 9341 i. Marilyn Dorothy¹² Schneider, born 27 Mar 1945.
- 9342 ii. Sharon Elaine Schneider, born 19 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Allen Schauer 04 Jan 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1942.

More About James Schauer and Sharon Schneider:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9343 iii. Neil Oscar Schneider, Jr., born 01 Apr 1960. He married Deborah Evelyn Vanover; born 16 Dec 1966.

7168. Luella May¹¹ Wurster, twin (Luella¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1910 in

Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **J. Milton Leimenstoll** Aft. 1928. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Luella May Wurster, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

Residence: 1938, Portsmouth, Ohio

Residence 2: 1969, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Milton Leimenstoll:

Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About J. Leimenstoll and Luella Wurster:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

Children of Luella Wurster and J. Leimenstoll are:

- + 9344 i. Donald M.¹² Leimenstoll, born Dec 1935.
- 9345 ii. Gerald Leimenstoll, born Aft. 1930.

7170. Gladys Ruth¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leland H. Richards** 21 Feb 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1916, and died 15 Jun 1999.

More About Gladys Ruth Wurster:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Martin & Carry Wurster

Burial: 20 Feb 1997, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, beauty operator beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland H. Richards:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Richards and Gladys Wurster:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Wurster and Leland Richards are:

- + 9346 i. Louis (Lewis)¹² Richards, born Aft. 1941.
- 9347 ii. Stuart Nelson Richards, born Aft. 1942. He married (1) Patricia Ane Moyl 15 Nov 1968; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Patricia Kay Stalker 14 Sep 1979; born Aft. 1942.

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Moyl:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1968

More About Stuart Richards and Patricia Stalker:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1979

7171. John Leroy¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina. He married **(1) Ruth A. Haynes** 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rupert Haynes and Bertha Finkbeiner. She was born 1919 in Michigan. He married **(2) Elizabeth Eloise Michael** 21 Aug 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lester Michael and Audrey Dawson. She was born 05 Mar 1922 in Barnesville, Belmont Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jan 1997.

Notes for John Leroy Wurster:

John Wurster of Wilmington North Carolina, age 91 died January 24, 2008 at Mariner Health of Wilmington following a prolonged illness. He was born March 28, 1916 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son of John and Luella (Jedele)Wurster. He lived in Ann Arbor until January 1977. When he moved to North Carolina following the death of his wife Eloise (Michael)Wurster. He was employed for many years by Cloverleaf Dairy of Ann Arbor, and later owned and operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc. with his wife, brother, sister in law, and two sons. He also was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Michigan for many years. And a member of Kiwanis International for 40 years.

He is survived by one brother, Roland (Grace)Wurster of Marquette Michigan, one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor, Michigan, one son Doug (Shirley) Wurster of Leland, North Carolina, six grandchildren, four great grandchildren, and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife Eloise, three sisters, Florence Stierle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lucille Leimenstoll of Cincinnati, Ohio, Gladys Richards of Ann Arbor, Michigan four brother in laws, and his son Kenneth Wurster of Saline, Michigan.

Family will receive friends on Thursday January 31, 2008 from 5-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Michigan. Funeral service will be held on February 1, 2008 at 11 a.m. at the Chapel. Rev. Carl Weiser officiating. Interment to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park Memorial contributions can be made to Lower Cape Fear Hospice 725 Wellington Ave Suite # A Wilmington North Carolina, 28401 or Life Care Center of Wilmington North Carolina 2222 S. 17th Street Wilmington NC, 28401

More About John Leroy Wurster:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1916, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Fred & Lydia Wurster

Burial: 01 Feb 2008, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Mariner Health Wilmington, North Carolina

Occupation: 1945, assistant manager Cloverleaf Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned & operated Wurster's Garden Gate, Inc.

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2008, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1974, 4035 Central Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1989, 4730 Briddle Run; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2007, Leland, North Carolina

More About John Wurster and Ruth Haynes:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1945, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Leland H. Richards & Florence R. Wurster

Children of John Wurster and Elizabeth Michael are:

- 9348 i. Douglas Leroy¹² Wurster, born 07 Mar 1941. He married (1) Carolyn Louise Yearnd 19 Jul 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941. He married (2) Shirley Ann Jennette 21 Nov 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

More About Douglas Leroy Wurster:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1941

Residence: 2008, Leland, North Carolina

More About Douglas Wurster and Carolyn Yearnd:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Wurster and Shirley Jennette:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9349 ii. Kenneth Michael Wurster, born 06 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 2007 in Saline,

7172. Rolland Edgar¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan. He married **Grace Hall** 17 Oct 1943 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hall and Mabel Yellaus. She was born 1924 in Calumet Twp, Michigan.

Notes for Rolland Edgar Wurster:

Roland Wurster of Marquette, Michigan, age 90, passed away February 2, 2008 at home in the loving presence of his family. The memorial service will 6:30p.m. Thursday, April 13 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave, Ann Arbor.

Roland E. Wurster, 90, of 902 Garfield Ave., Marquette, died early Saturday morning, February 2, 2008 at his home in the loving presence of his family. Roland was born on May 11, 1917 in Northfield Township, Michigan, to the late John and Luella (Jedele) Wurster and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936. On October 17, 1943, he married the former Grace Hall in Ann Arbor. Roland served on the Ann Arbor police force from 1939 through 1941. He also proudly served his country with the United States Army from 1941 through 1945 as a military policeman and was discharged with the rank of Captain.

Roland was formerly employed as buildings and grounds superintendent for Ann Arbor Public Schools from 1958 –1967. In 1946, he and his wife, Grace, opened Rolly's Landscape Service in Ann Arbor, later owning and operating three other locations; the Garden Gate in Ann Arbor, Timbercrest Resort and Garden Center in Naubinway and Timbercrest Garden Center in Marquette, retiring in 1998. Roland was a member of Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette and was a life member of the Negaunee VFW Post. He was also a former Lions Club and Moose Lodge member.

Survivors include his wife of 64 years, Grace Wurster of Marquette; four children, David J. (Cheryl) Wurster of Marquette, Diane (Ronald) White of Saline, MI, Nancy (Brian) Peterson of Marquette and Alice (Bill) Ehn of Dexter, MI; one sister, Norma Angell of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren, Kathryn (William) Weycker, Karen Damar, Ryan (April) White, Andrew (Tera Sky) White, Tammy (Steven) Trammell, Barry Peterson, Megan Peterson, Lisa (Kenneth) Haggitt and Eric Ehn; also surviving are eight great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a son, Barry Roland Wurster on August 21, 1969; three sisters, Lucille Leimenstoll, Florence Stierle and Gladys Richards; also a brother, John L. Wurster on January 24, 2008.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday at 2 p.m. in Messiah Lutheran Church in Marquette with the Rev. Timothy Bernard officiating. Visitation will be from 1 p.m. until the time of the service at the church on Wednesday.

Another memorial service will take place at a later date in Ann Arbor at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made in Mr. Wurster's memory to the Marquette General Foundation to benefit the Hemodialysis Unit, 580 W. College Ave., Marquette, MI 49855. Roland's obituary can also be viewed at www.canalefuneral.com where relatives and friends may leave a note of remembrance. The Canale-Tonella Funeral Home is assisting the family with arrangements.

More About Rolland Edgar Wurster:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1917, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Ed Danner

Military service: soldier

Occupation: 1940, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1971, Naubinway, Michigan

Residence 1: 2008, Marquette, Michigan

More About Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1943, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John L. Wurster & Mrs. Dorothy Proefhe

Children of Rolland Wurster and Grace Hall are:

- 9350 i. Barry Roland¹² Wurster, born 21 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1969 in North Bay, Ontario, Canada.

More About Barry Roland Wurster:

Burial: 24 Aug 1969, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: motorcycle accident

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1969, 3685 E. Morgan Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9351 ii. David John Wurster, born 14 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David John Wurster:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1945, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Florence Wurster

- 9352 iii. Daine Lynn Wurster, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald William White 12 Jun 1970; born Aft. 1945.

More About Ronald White and Daine Wurster:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1970

- 9353 iv. Alice Jean Wurster, born Aft. 1951.

- 9354 v. Nancy Leah Wurster, born Aft. 1953.

7173. Norma Edith¹¹ Wurster (Luella¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Willard Angell** 17 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Carlton Angell and Gladys Hollis. He was born 21 Apr 1919 in Ilion, New York, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norma Edith Wurster:

Occupation: 1940, saleslady notion store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Willard Angell:

Occupation: aeronautical engineer

Residence: Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Residence 2: Dayton, Ohio

Residence 3: Aft. 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Angell and Norma Wurster:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Wurster and Donald Angell are:

- 9355 i. Suzanne¹² Angell, born Aft. 1943.
+ 9356 ii. Lani Angell, born Aft. 1945.

7174. Della Louise¹¹ Seitz (Ida¹⁰ Jedelev, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Carl Kempf** 25 Jan 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Kempf and Clara Boos. He was born 31 Jul 1908 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1979 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Louise Seitz:

Burial: 19 Jun 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, cable maker radio factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Carl Kempf:

Baptism: Aug 1908, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: ? Kapp & wife Emilie

Burial: 01 Nov 1979, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1930, truck driver milk truck Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kempf and Della Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Seitz and Walter Kempf are:

- + 9357 i. Nancy Lee (Lou)¹² Kempf, born 09 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9358 ii. Roger Walter Kempf, born 16 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2011 in Douglas, Michigan.

7175. Malinda Ida¹¹ Seitz (Ida¹⁰ Jedele, John George⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Michael Haab** 18 Jun 1944, son of Arthur Haab and Clara Hinderer. He was born 06 Jan 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Malinda Ida Seitz:

Malinda I. Haab, 70, 12851 Waters Rd., Chelsea, died Tuesday, Nov. 12, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born March 10, 1915 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Philip and Ida (Jedele) Seitz. On June 18, 1944 she married Elmer M. Haab, who preceded her in death on Jan. 13, 1984.

Survivors include two sons, Keith and Luther, both of Chelsea: one daughter, Mrs. Carl (Colleen) Grund of Hanceville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Sheila and Abigail Haab, and Nancy and Michael Pidd; one sister, Mrs. Walter (Delia) Kempf of South Lyon; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Haab was a resident of Chelsea for 41 years and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Funeral services were held Friday, Nov. 15 at Zion Lutheran Church in Rogers Corners, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Malinda Ida Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1944, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

More About Elmer Michael Haab:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1910, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/
step-father Christian Grau's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Rogers Corner

Residence: 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1944

Children of Malinda Seitz and Elmer Haab are:

- + 9359 i. Keith Kester¹² Haab, born 26 Jun 1945.
- 9360 ii. Colleen Ann Haab, born 04 Apr 1949. She married Carl Otto Grund, Jr. 20 Sep 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1946 in Cullman, Cullman Co, Alabama; died 04 Dec 2017 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Carl Otto Grund, Jr.:
Residence: Hanceville, Alabama

More About Carl Grund and Colleen Haab:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9361 iii. Luther Mark Haab, born 22 Jun 1955.

7179. Arthur Christian¹¹ Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Elvira Zahn** 27 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Zahn and Maria Keck. She was born 06 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Arthur C. Fiegel, 80, died June 26, 1983 at the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon after a lengthy illness. He was born July 3, 1902, in Lima Township, the son of Karl and Emma (Frey) Fiegel. On January 27, 1926 he married Esther Zahn, in Lodi Township; she survives. Mr. Fiegel was a life member and a former council member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, and was a lifelong Lodi Township farmer.

Surviving in addition to his wife: three sons, Roland, of Saline, Robert and Paul of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a twin brother, Adolph, of Ann Arbor; one niece and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a sister, Sarah.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Salem Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church, of the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Arthur Christian Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Friedrich & Elizabeth Frey & Friederike Fiegel

Burial: 29 Jun 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 38

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a children: Roland A. 3 & Robert C. 1-4/12; also father Charles Fiegel 63

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Elvira Zahn:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Keck, Barbara Kempf and Catherine Reichert

Burial: 12 Aug 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 20 lot 37

Confirmation: 05 May 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1926, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Fiegel and Esther Zahn are:

+ 9362 i. Roland Arthur (Bill)¹² Fiegel, born 15 Feb 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9363 ii. Robert Carl Fiegel, born 28 Sep 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 9364 iii. Paul Edward Fiegel, born 12 May 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7180. Adolph Friedrich¹¹ Fiegel, twin (Emma Maria¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas. He married **Della E. (Lizzie) Braun** 30 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Braun and Louise Mueller. She was born 11 Mar 1904 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1902, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2309 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Fiegel and Della Braun are:

- + 9365 i. Carl Adolph¹² Fiegel, born 18 Jan 1935; died 31 May 2017 in Texas.
- + 9366 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Fiegel, born 13 Apr 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7182. Ruth Emma¹¹ Frey (Adolph Freidrich¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild** 11 Sep 1948 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Wild and Anna Luckhardt. He was born 15 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1988 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Emma Frey:

Baptism: 08 May 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Jan 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 13

More About Paul Ruben (Ike) Wild:

Burial: 04 Feb 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 7 lot 14

Occupation: 1940, laborer hatchery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer & heavy equipment operator

Social Security Number: 366-16-3557

Marriage Notes for Ruth Frey and Paul Wild:

Ruth E. Frey, daughter of Mrs. Adolph F. Frey of W. Liberty Rd., and the late Mr. Frey, and Paul R. Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Lakeview Dr., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening September 18, 1948 in a ceremony held on the lawn of the bride's home in Ann Arbor. Rev. A. G. Wacker read the marriage service. For her wedding costume the bride chose a salmon pink crepe two-piece afternoon dress and wore a matching veil. She carried an arm bouquet of Johanna Hill roses and stephanotis. Miss Mary K. Geiger of Jackson Dr. was maid of honor and wore powder blue crepe. Her bouquet combined roses and white pompoms. Alwin Wild of Saline assisted his brother as best man. Four other brothers, Erwin Wild of Bridgewater, Edwin Wild of Saline, and Harold Wild and Arnold Wild of Ann Arbor were ushers. Pouring at the wedding reception were Miss Margaret Aexander of Northfield Church Rd. and Miss Irene Grob of Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Glen Struble, sister of the bridegroom, cut the wedding cake. Miss Marian Hieber had charge of the guest book. For her going away costume the bride

wore a pearl gray two-piece dress with black accessories and a corsage of roses and stephanotis. After a trip to Northern Michigan the newlyweds will live at 7970 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Wild and Ruth Frey:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Frey and Paul Wild are:

- + 9367 i. Larry Paul¹² Wild, born 28 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9368 ii. Garry Lee Wild, born 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9369 iii. Mary Ann Wild, born 16 Jul 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Wild:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Charles Braun & Barbara Geiger

Residence: 1988, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9370 iv. Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild, born 12 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Martin Kapp; born 1961.

More About Kary Lou (Kerry) Wild:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Arnold Wild & Lois Wild

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1976, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Martin Kapp:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Irons, Michigan

7186. Almeta Elisabeth¹¹ Frey (Eugene Theophil¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore (Ted) Koeble** 27 Oct 1937 in Indiana, son of Johan Koeble and Mathilda Lorch. He was born 25 Mar 1902 in Wilhelmsdorf, Germany, and died 11 May 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Almeta Elisabeth Frey:

Almeta E. Koeble of Brecon Village, Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan) age 91 died on November 2, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born on January 7, 1916 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Theodore Koeble on October 27, 1937. She worked for Wrigley's/Great Scott, Awrey Bakery, the Ann Arbor News and was also a homemaker. She was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for over 60 years. She taught Sunday School for 27 of those years and was a member of the church auxiliary.

She is survived by her sons; Robert (Annette) Koeble of Whitmore Lake, MI and Donald (Sandi) Koeble of Davenport, FL, three grandchildren; Laurel Lahr, Michelle Schlaff, Doug Koeble and four great grandchildren Jessica and Brittney Lahr and Danielle and Micayla Schlaff and her sister Eunice Koch.

Visitation will be Monday, November 5th from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the funeral service on Tuesday, November 6th at 11 a.m.. Rev. Judy Jahnke will be officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (423 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor Michigan 48104) Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Almeta Elisabeth Frey:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ruben Frey & Martha Frey

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1405 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore (Ted) Koeble:

Burial: 14 May 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Buhr Machine Tool Company

Occupation 2: Moehrl Machine

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1992, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Koeble and Almeta Frey:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1937, Indiana

Children of Almeta Frey and Theodore Koeble are:

- 9371 i. Robert Theodore¹² Koeble, born 09 Oct 1939. He married (1) Nancy Elizabeth Johns 27 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Sep 1941. He married (2) Annette Greve Smolok Bef. 1992; born 11 Mar 1948.

More About Robert Theodore Koeble:

Residence: 2755 Scio Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1994, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Nancy Johns:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Koeble and Annette Smolok:

Marriage: Bef. 1992

- 9372 ii. Donald Melvin Koeble, born 27 Apr 1950. He married (1) Diana Kay Hartman 06 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. He married (2) Sandra Ann Mannor 25 Jul 1981; born 12 Sep 1948.

More About Donald Melvin Koeble:

Residence: 404 Timberpark Drive; Davenport, Florida

Residence 2: Orlando, Florida

Residence 3: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Diana Hartman:

Marriage: 06 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Koeble and Sandra Mannor:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1981

7187. Eunice Emilie (Amelia)¹¹ Frey (Eugene Theophil¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She married **Edwin Alfred Koch** 12 Oct 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Koch and Bertha Haarer. He was born 01 Jan 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Eunice A. Koch, age 99 passed on July 28, 2017 in Melbourne, Florida. She was born on June 19, 1918 in Lima Township, Michigan to the Late Eugene and Amelia Frey. She married Erwin A. Koch on October 12, 1942. She worked for Seyfried Jewelers for over 20 years and Jacobsons. She was a member of Bethlehem Church in Ann Arbor for over 70 years. Eunice was a loving homemaker who loved to cook, bake and tend to her garden. Her garden was featured in the Ann Arbor News on April 24, 2003. Her favorite flowers were geraniums, begonias, marigolds and dusty miller. She also baked wedding cakes for numerous residents in the Ann Arbor area to celebrate their special day.

She was predeceased by her husband, Erwin A. Koch and son, Gerald E. Koch. She is survived by her daughter, Susan and husband, John Lansing, and by 2 grandchildren, Christopher (Janie) Koch and Jeremy (Rikki) Koch; and three great grandchildren.

Visitation will be on Wednesday, August 2nd from 5-7 pm at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, Michigan, with the funeral service on Thursday, August 3rd. Burial will take place after the service, at

Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Please call Muehlig Funeral Chapel (734) 663-3375 for the scheduled service time. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1225 Franlin Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Koch and Eunice Frey:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eunice Frey and Edwin Koch are:

- + 9373 i. Gerald Erwin (Jerry)¹² Koch, born 17 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2009 in Tacoma, Washington.
- 9374 ii. Susan Eunice Koch, born 11 Jan 1949. She married Ernest John Lansing, Jr. 29 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Ernest John Lansing, Jr.:

Residence: Melbourne, Florida

Residence 2: Auburn, Washington

Residence 3: Pembroke Pines, Florida

Residence 4: Hialeah, Florida

Residence 5: Kent, Washington

More About Ernest Lansing and Susan Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7189. Calvin Friedrich¹¹ Frey (Eugene Theophil¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alta D. Sherwin** 26 Jul 1952 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Sherwin and Alta Chapman. She was born 09 Dec 1929 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin Friedrich Frey:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1924, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: parents

Confirmation: 01 May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alta D. Sherwin:

Occupation: taught piano & organ

More About Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Calvin Frey and Alta Sherwin are:

- + 9375 i. Donna Mae¹² Frey, born 04 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9376 ii. Dale Calvin Frey, born 22 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Julie Denise Layher 03 Sep 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1950.

More About Dale Calvin Frey:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1961, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Almeta Koeble & Robert Koeble

Confirmation: 27 Apr 1975, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Frey and Julie Layher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7190. Lillian Katharina¹¹ Frey (Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)¹⁰, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs** 27 Aug 1938 in Felton, Georgia, son of Thomas Dobbs and Martha Sealy. He was born 31 Dec 1909 in Felton, Georgia, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Katharina Frey:

Burial: 28 Dec 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Beautician

Residence: 1998, 220 N. Clubview Drive; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elbert U. (Bert) Dobbs:

Burial: Dec 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 May 1940, 4937 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: founder of Dobbs Opticians

Occupation 2: 1940, optician optical glasses manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7767

More About Elbert Dobbs and Lillian Frey:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1938, Felton, Georgia

Children of Lillian Frey and Elbert Dobbs are:

- + 9377 i. William T. (Bill)¹² Dobbs, born 03 Sep 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9378 ii. Gerald A. (Jerry) Dobbs, born 12 Oct 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2000.
- 9379 iii. Bruce D. Dobbs, born 22 Aug 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Janice ? Aft. 1966; born Aft. 1946.

More About Bruce Dobbs and Janice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1966

- + 9380 iv. C. Dennis Dobbs, born 20 Sep 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9381 v. Jeffrey L. Dobbs, born 25 Mar 1960. He married Kelly ? Aft. 1980; born Aft. 1960.

More About Jeffrey L. Dobbs:

Residence: 2001, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Dobbs and Kelly ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

7191. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹¹ Seitz (Martha Christine¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? King**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Kenneth Schairer Haas** 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Haas and Klara Schairer. He was born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Percy Turner** 1967 in California. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 1971.

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of

the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Percy Turner:

Residence: Martinez, California

More About Percy Turner and Mathilda Seitz:

Marriage: 1967, California

Children of Mathilda Seitz and ? King are:

- + 9382 i. William¹² King, born 08 Mar 1955.
- 9383 ii. Thomas David King, born 21 Nov 1959.

More About Thomas David King:

Residence: 2007, Fenton, Michigan

7192. Louetta Katherine (Luetta)¹¹ Seitz (Martha Christine¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1951. She married **Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer** 19 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Benjamin T. Bauer:

Residence: Aberdeen

More About Benjamin Bauer and Louetta Seitz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Louetta Seitz and Benjamin Bauer is:

- 9384 i. Dr. Kenneth¹² Bauer, born 20 Feb 1951.

More About Dr. Kenneth Bauer:
Occupation: medical doctor

7193. John Frederick¹¹ Seitz (Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Mary Beckington** 15 Sep 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Garth Beckington and Edna Childs. She was born 11 Nov 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Dawn Burnett** 05 Dec 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Burnett and Dorothy Thieme. She was born 13 Feb 1935.

Notes for John Frederick Seitz:

Seitz, John F. Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, May 22, 2007, suddenly at his home. He was born December 8, 1921, in Saline Michigan, the son of Paul R. and Olive (Frey) Seitz. On September 15, 1940 in Saline, MI he married Ann Mary Beckington and she preceded him in death on June 12, 1999. On December 5, 1999 in Saline, he then married Janet Burnett Theurer and she survives. John was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the United States Navy serving during WWII. He was also a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a lifetime member of the Tri-County Sportsman's Club. John worked as a self-employed building contractor in Saline most of his life. Some of his hobbies included fishing, hunting, boating, playing the accordion, playing checkers and chess, euchre, and he loved to tell jokes.

Survivors in addition to his wife Janet include; two sons, Lee (Alice) Seitz of Saline, Roy (Yvonne) Seitz of Manchester, two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Escondido, California, and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart also of Manchester, and two step-daughters, Debra (Terry) Hedges, and Dianne Maddock. Other survivors include ten grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren, one sister, Helen Jedele, one brother, Ormand Seitz, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ann Mary, by one daughter Christine in 1953.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, May 25, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline with Military Graveside services to be held under the auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Salvation Army. Local arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline Michigan.

More About John Frederick Seitz:

Burial: 25 May 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II
Occupation: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1958, 410 Bemis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Mary Beckington:

Mary Seitz of Saline died June 12, 1999. She was born November 11, 1919 in Ypsilanti, the daughter of Garth and Edna (Childs) Beckington. On September 15, 1940, she married John F. Seitz in Saline and he survives. Mary was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and enjoyed snowmobiling, camping, and boating.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two sons, Lee (Alice) of Saline and Roy (Yvonne) of Shingleton, Michigan; two daughters, JoAnn (Charles) Creps of Cape Coral, Florida and Charlotte (Greg) Stewart of Manchester; six grandchildren, Chad (Trieste) Creps of Grass Lake; Chris (Claudia) Creps of Cape Coral, Duane (Vivian) Adams of Saline, Michelle (Don) Houston of Belleville, and Josh and Jared Seitz of Shingleton; six great-grandchildren; one sister, Alice Louise Templeton of Colorado Springs; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: a daughter, Christine, who died in 1953; five brothers, Mark, Carlos, Brooks, Garth, and Tom Beckington; and a sister, Margaret McDougall.

Funeral services were held June 16 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Anna Mary Beckington:

Burial: 16 Jun 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2870

More About John Seitz and Anna Beckington:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Janet Burnett:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Seitz and Anna Beckington are:

- + 9385 i. JoAnn Olive¹² Seitz, born 23 Nov 1943.
- + 9386 ii. Charlotte Louise Seitz, born 19 Mar 1947.
- 9387 iii. Christina Ella Seitz, born 10 Jul 1951; died 15 Aug 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Ella Seitz:

Burial: Aug 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9388 iv. Lee John Seitz, born 30 Mar 1953. He married Alice Radtke; born Aft. 1953.

More About Lee John Seitz:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9389 v. Roy Frederick Seitz, born 13 Nov 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7194. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Seitz (Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lorrin George Jedele** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Jedele and Emma Guenther. He was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great-grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Aryn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at Willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fstrand and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Marriage Notes for Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedele:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedele were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedele was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedele and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedelev and Helen Seitz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Seitz and Lorrin Jedelev are:

- + 9390 i. Lorraine Elizabeth¹² Jedelev, born 07 Jun 1945.
- + 9391 ii. Kay Louise Jedelev, born 11 Aug 1946.
- + 9392 iii. John Lorrin Jedelev, born 14 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7196. Ormand Paul¹¹ Seitz (Olive Mathilde¹⁰ Frey, Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Jedelev, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Virginia S. Philips** 11 Nov 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Terrance Philips and Dorothea Strong. She was born Abt. 08 Jan 1929 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormand Paul Seitz:

Ormond Paul Seitz, 90, of Kingsley, Michigan, passed away June 13, 2016 an AFC in Grand Traverse County. Born in Saline, Michigan, on Nov. 28, 1925, he was the son of Paul Robert and Olive Matilda (Frey) Seitz. In November of 1946 he married Virginia Shirley Phillips, who preceded him in death on Dec. 11, 2011. Ormond served honorably in the US Navy during WWII in the Atlantic and Pacific as a power boat operator, 1944-46. Starting at a young age he worked at meat markets in Saline and Milan, Michigan. After the war he worked as a carpenter, with his brother, building contractors, the state of Michigan and having his own business. He loved music, mastering the guitar, and enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting, fishing and working a small ranch with his family in western Montana. He was a life-long Christian member of Lutheran churches and now rests with his Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

He was preceded in death by his parents, brother, John F. Seitz, infant sister, Katherine, and infant son, Allen C. Seitz, all of Saline, Michigan. He is survived by his sister Helen Jedelev of Saline Michigan; sister-in-law, Jan Seitz, of Saline Michigan; children, Philip O. (Karen) Seitz of Kingsley, Michigan, Donald E. (Amber) Seitz of Darby, Montana, Debra J. Seitz of Corvallis, Montana; six grandchildren and many great and great-great-grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Ormond donated his body to science and his cremains will be placed in Northern Michigan. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider "Hospice of Michigan".

Marriage Notes for Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:

Monday evening, November 11, 1946, at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage, Saline, occurred the wedding of Miss Virginia Phillips of Milan and Ormand Paul Seitz. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Terrance Phillips of Fowlerville. She wore a street length black dress, with silver and green accessories, and her only attendant, her sister, Mrs. Eddie Schroen, wore black with red accessories. They wore corsages of fall flowers. The bridegroom is the son of Paul Seitz of Saline. His brother, John, acted as best man. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Stony Creek Grange hall for 130 guests. After returning from a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Seitz will live temporarily at the home of Mrs. Schroen, Judd Road. Mr. Seitz is an employee at Haarer's Quality Market in Saline.

More About Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormand Seitz and Virginia Philips are:

- 9393 i. Philip Ormand¹² Seitz, born 20 Jun 1947. He married Karen ? 17 Dec 1964; born Aft. 1946.

More About Philip Seitz and Karen ?:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1964

- 9394 ii. Allen Charles Seitz, born 24 Aug 1949; died 06 Apr 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Charles Seitz:
Burial: 08 Apr 1950, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9395 iii. Deborah Seitz, born 29 Apr 1953.

7197. Esther Louise¹¹ Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹⁰ Laubengayer, Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California. She married **Walter Michael West** 1927, son of William West and Sophia Klasen. He was born 20 Dec 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Apr 1976 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

More About Esther Louise Mohrlock:
Social Security Number: 558-20-2484

More About Walter Michael West:
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 520 Lynn Hayen COurt; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-41 SD 12 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1930, laborer nursery Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

More About Walter West and Esther Mohrlock:
Marriage: 1927

Children of Esther Mohrlock and Walter West are:

- + 9396 i. Donald Walter¹² West, born 12 Apr 1928 in Upland, San Bernardino Co, California; died 16 Apr 2008 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado.
- 9397 ii. Gerald Lee West, born 08 Jan 1930 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 07 Dec 2013 in Grand Junction, Mesa Co, Colorado. He married Miyako Hatikayama 25 May 1959 in Carson City, Nevada; born 15 May 1933 in Japan; died 24 Sep 2003.

Notes for Gerald Lee West:

Gerald Lee West passed away at St. Mary's Hospital on December 7, 2013. He was born in Ontario, California to Esther (Mohrloch) and Walter West on January 8, 1930. He graduated from Santa Ana High School, and joined the Navy. He met Miyako Hatakayama in Japan. They married in 1957, in Nevada. Gerry served 23 years in the Navy. After his discharge, he joined his wife in Santa Clara, California. They enjoyed spending time with family and friends. They were married for 46 years; she preceded him in death in 2003. After Miyako's death, Gerry moved to Grand Junction to be close to family.

He is survived by sister, Gloria (Joe) Kelly; brother, Walter (Liz) West; sister-in-law, Noriko (Garland) Roush; nieces, Terrie Knoll, Pandy Wilson, and Lisa Hockenberry; nephews, Steve West, Don West, and Sean West, and their families. He is also survived by numerous cousins, and friends. Gerry was preceded in death by his brother, Donald West.

He will be buried in Santa Clara, California. The family wishes to thank the staff at The Residence Assisted Living Facility for their kindness and loving concern for Gerry while he was in their care for the last eighteen months.

More About Gerald West and Miyako Hatikayama:
Marriage: 25 May 1959, Carson City, Nevada

- 9398 iii. Walter Michael West, Jr., born 26 Oct 1940 in Orange Co, California. He married Elizabeth Rae (Liz) Fultz 04 Aug 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 24 Dec 1943.

More About Walter Michael West, Jr.:
Residence: Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Walter West and Elizabeth Fultz:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1962, Orange Co, California

- 9399 iv. Gloria Jean West, born 21 May 1945 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Gerald Kurt Kaiser 17 Feb 1962 in Orange Co, California; born 1943. She married (2) Joseph Carl Kelly Bef. 2013; born 1937.

More About Gerald Kaiser and Gloria West:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1962, Orange Co, California

More About Joseph Carl Kelly:
Residence: Orange, California

More About Joseph Kelly and Gloria West:
Marriage: Bef. 2013

7198. Margaret Edna¹¹ Mohrlock (Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)¹⁰ Laubengayer, Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married **Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams** Bet. 1930 - 1940, son of John McWilliams and Mary Urban. He was born 31 Jan 1910 in Osborn, DeKalb Co, Missouri, and died 01 Jul 1980 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Margaret Edna Mohrlock:
Social Security Number: 549-03-0595

More About Nicholas Edward (Nick) McWilliams:
Census: 1940, Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Nicholas McWilliams and Margaret Mohrlock:
Marriage: Bet. 1930 - 1940

Children of Margaret Mohrlock and Nicholas McWilliams are:

- 9400 i. Judith Anne (Judy)¹² McWilliams, born 19 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Thomas Mark Jelmeland 03 Apr 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 15 Mar 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas Jelmeland and Judith McWilliams:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1966, Los Angeles Co, California
- + 9401 ii. Sally Jane McWilliams, born 27 Aug 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9402 iii. baby McWilliams, born 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California; died 16 Oct 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9403 iv. Donna Lynn McWilliams, born 05 Sep 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Kenneth John Highstreet 09 Jul 1983 in El Dorado Co, California; born 29 Mar 1952 in San Francisco Co, California.

More About Kenneth Highstreet and Donna McWilliams:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1983, El Dorado Co, California

7200. Rev. Arthur Paul¹¹ Laubengayer (Christian Oscar¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 04 Mar 2010. He married **Eleanor H. Ray**. She was born 11 Jun 1918, and died 05 Nov 2013 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:

Reverend Paul Laubengayer passed away on Thursday, March 4, 2010. Beloved husband of Eleanor Laubengayer (nee Ray); dear father of Ruth A. (David) Albano, Paul D. (Mary) Laubengayer and Karen E. Laubengayer; loving grandfather of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano and Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; great-grandfather of Samantha, Abigail and Daniel Albano. Rev. Laubengayer faithfully served as a Pastor in the United Church of Christ for over fifty years.

Memorial service Saturday, March 13, 11:00 a.m. at Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions preferred to the Employee's Assistance Fund - Lutheran Convalescent Home. A service of Hoffmeister Colonial Mortuary.

More About Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer:
Occupation: St. Luke's United Church of Christ Imperial Missouri
Residence: St. Louis, Missouri

Notes for Eleanor H. Ray:

Eleanor H. Laubengayer, 95, died November 5, 2013, beloved wife of the late Rev. Paul

Laubengayer. Beloved mother of Ruth (David) Albano, Paul (Mary) Laubengayer, Karen Laubengayer; loving grandmother of Jonathan (Brandy) Albano, Melissa (Jason) Albano-Barth; loving great grandmother of Samantha, Abigail, Daniel Albano.

Memorial Service at 2pm, Saturday, November 9, 2013, Laclede Groves Lutheran Convalescent Home Chapel, 723 Laclede Station Rd, St. Louis, MO 63119. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions, preferred to LSS Hospice, 1150 Hanley Industrial Ct, St Louis, MO 63144.

Children of Arthur Laubengayer and Eleanor Ray are:

- + 9404 i. Ruth Ann¹² Laubengayer, born 22 Nov 1943.
- 9405 ii. Paul David Laubengayer, born 22 Oct 1946. He married Mary T. Granville; born 27 Jul 1956.
- 9406 iii. Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer, born 03 Aug 1954.

Notes for Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:

Dr. Karen Laubengayer, Pianist and Professor of Music at Jackson State University, has performed in Europe at the American Academy of the Arts in Verona, Italy and the L'Ecole Hindemith in Vevey, Switzerland. In the United States she has performed at the Piccolo Spoleto Festival in Charleston, South Carolina and the International Art Song Festival in Cleveland, Ohio. She has appeared as guest pianist with the St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Youth Orchestra, The St. Louis Philharmonic Orchestra, the Mississippi Symphony Orchestra in Jackson, MS and the Meridian Symphony Orchestra in Meridian, Mississippi. In addition she has presented lecture recitals on the National and International stage at the National Convention of the College Music Society in San Juan, Puerto Rico, Atlanta, Georgia and Portland, Oregon; The National Convention of NATS in Salt Lake City, Utah; International Conferences at the University of London Institute of Education and at Churchill College, University of Cambridge, England. She has studied and coached with many renowned artists and pedagogues including Jane Allen, William Schatzkamer, Claudio Arrau, Dalton Ballwin, Warren Jones and Sandra Rivers. Dr. Laubengayer holds a Bachelor of Fine Arts Degree from Stephens College in Columbia, Missouri and the Masters and Ph.D degrees from Washington University in St. Louis, Missouri.

Feb. 14, 1999 Jackson, Mississippi - Who: Karen Laubengayer of Ridgeland, plays classical piano and flute. She has been an associate professor of music at Jackson State University for 14 years and occasionally plays with the Mississippi Symphony. She started when her parents merely supported her musical endeavor would be an understatement. "Music meant a lot to my parents," she says. "They were both musicians, though they never really had that much money to dedicate to their talent during the years of their youth. They wanted to see to it that my brother and I, however, had everything we needed to get started." The St. Louis native found her elementary years at heavily geared toward music at the St. Louis Conservatory of Music Preparatory School. "After that, I enjoyed home tuition, which also included a heavy background in music." She later received her undergraduate degree at Stevens College in Columbia, Missouri, and her master's and doctorate in music at Washington University.

Laubengayer was accompanying a friend who was performing a recital on a visit to Jackson. "While I was here, I discovered that JSU was hiring and practically had a position dropped into my lap. So in fall of 1984, I began my career at JSU." "As one of my bigger influences, I have to make mention of my home tutor back in St Louis: Miss Jane Allen. "I found her wonderfully inspiring and informative, and I find that as my years of teaching go by, I have adopted many of her methods, and I see that many of the things she said to me I am repeating to my very own students, and it's so strange to me. I'll always be thankful to her."

More About Dr. Karen E. Laubengayer:

Residence: 1996, 657 Bryceland Blvd; Ridgeland; Mississippi

7202. Elsie Fay¹¹ Laubengayer (Christian Oscar¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Jedele, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana. She married **Roy Charles Engelbracht** May 1944 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana. He was born 09 Jun 1923 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana, and died 01 Jun 2003 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Elsie Fay Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 436-28-2789

Notes for Roy Charles Engelbracht:

Roy C. Engelbracht, Sr. at Harahan Guest House, on Sunday, June 1, 2003 at 1:52 PM. Beloved husband of the late Elsie Laubengayer Engelbracht. Father of Roy C. Engelbracht, Jr. and Chris L. Engelbracht. Son of the late Jacob Engelbracht, Sr. and Eva BohlEngelbracht. Brother of Merlin E.

Engelbracht, Rodney B. Engelbracht and the late Jacob W. Engelbracht, Jr. Grandfather of Chris Engelbracht Jr. Also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Relatives and friends of the family, employees of BellSouth and members of St. Matthew's United Church of Christ are invited to attend the funeral services from the Jefferson Chapel of THARP-Sontheimer-Tharp, 1600 N. Causeway Blvd. at 43rd Street, Metairie, on Thursday, May 5th at 11:00 am. Interment in Garden of Memories Cemetery. Visitation on Thursday, May 5th from 9:00 am until funeral time. For those wishing to do so, floral tributes, or donations to St. Matthew's United Church of Christ Endowment Fund, 1333 S. Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118, are appreciated.

More About Roy Charles Engelbracht:

Social Security Number: 435-30-1982

More About Roy Engelbracht and Elsie Laubengayer:

Marriage: May 1944, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

Children of Elsie Laubengayer and Roy Engelbracht are:

9407	i.	Roy Charles ¹² Engelbracht, Jr., born 03 Nov 1951. He married Margaret D. Stevens; born 12 Jan 1954.
9408	ii.	Christopher L. Engelbracht, born 13 Oct 1953.

7204. Gertrude Norma¹¹ Laubengayer (Edwin Daniel¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Jedelee, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert James Grant** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1907. She married **(2) Alva Wilson Rivers** 26 Nov 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1925 in Athens Co, Ohio, and died 20 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Gertrude N. Rivers of Ann Arbor, Michigan (Formerly of Dexter, Michigan), age 97, passed away on Monday, January 2, 2012, at the Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born December 27, 1914, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edwin and Clara (Seitz) Laubengayer. She was married to Alva Rivers and he preceded her in death on February 20, 1977.

Survivors include sons James C. (Carolyn) Grant, Kenneth E. Grant, and Marvin L. (Wendy) Rivers. Other survivors include grandchildren, Dian (Rudi) Lamia, Sean (Lyn) Rivers, Annaliese Rivers, Nicolette Rivers, great-grandchildren SueAnn Lamia, Melissa (Brian) Miller, Kayla Rivers, and four great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Friday, January 6, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. with Chaplain Gordon Moore, officiating. Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Thursday, January 5, 2012, between the hours of 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Friday, January 6, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Gertrude Norma Laubengayer:

Residence: 2000, 7870 Forest Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Grant and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Wilson Rivers:

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 530 S. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alva Rivers and Gertrude Laubengayer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Laubengayer and Robert Grant are:

- + 9409 i. James Clair¹² Grant, born 20 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9410 ii. Kenneth Edward Grant, born 25 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Gertrude Laubengayer and Alva Rivers is:

- + 9411 i. Marvin Lynn¹² Rivers, born 22 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7205. Hollis Allen¹¹ Scherb (Norma M.¹⁰ Laubengayer, Louisa⁹ Jedeke, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California, and died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas. He married **(1) Marjorie Y. Burrows** 11 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 30 Nov 1921 in East St. Louis, Illinois, and died 09 Feb 1997 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **(2) Carmen Irene Frandin** 16 Jun 1962 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 23 Nov 1941 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 25 Apr 2016 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

Notes for Hollis Allen Scherb:

Memorial service for Hollis "Bud" Scherb, 81, of Bridgeport was Monday, Dec. 30, at Trinity Care Center in Bridgeport. Scherb died Tuesday, Dec. 24, 2002, in Decatur. Born Feb. 28, 1921, in Ontario, California, he ran a number of large food manufacturers throughout his career. He married Carmen Frandin on June 16, 1962, in Burbank, California. He was also a member of the American Motorcycle Association.

He is survived by his wife; four sons, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur, John Goss and wife Carolyn of Fresno, California, Carl Scott and wife Debbie of Mission Viejo, California, and Dwight Scott and wife Denise of Santa Cruz, California; two daughters, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Janey Goss of Clovis, California, and 15 grandchildren, Merle, Corby, Lucas, Logan, Sarah, Allen, Dwight David, John, Jana, Scott, Thomas, Sophia, Larrisa, Shun and Tommy.

More About Hollis Allen Scherb:

Residence: 6527 Spring Garden Street; San Antonio, Texas

Residence 2: 221 Lost Trails Drive; La Vernia, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Marjorie Burrows:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1959, Los Angeles Co, California

Notes for Carmen Irene Frandin:

Carmen Irene Scherb, 74, a medical aide, went to be with our Lord Monday, April 25, 2016 in Bridgeport. Carmen was born on November 23, 1941 to David and LeJune (Burk) Frandin in Burbank, California. She was united in marriage to Hollis Allen Scherb on August 2, 1990 in Floresville, Texas. Carmen worked as a medical aide at Senior Care Healthcare and Rehab.

She was preceded in death by her husband; her parents; and her brother, Karl Frandin. Those left behind to cherish her memory are her daughter, Casey Harris and husband Aaron of Republic, Washington; her son, Scott Scherb and wife Rhonda of Decatur; her grandchildren, Sarah, Allen, Merle, Corby, Lucas and Logan; her great-grandchildren, Brooklyn and Eli; and her sister, Claudine Kollett of Warren, Connecticut; other family members and a host of friends.

A memorial service will be held 10:00 a.m. Saturday at the Rock Church, Bridgeport. Christian-Hawkins Funeral Home, Boyd, Texas

More About Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1962, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Hollis Scherb and Carmen Frandin are:

- + 9412 i. Scott Allen¹² Scherb, born 26 Apr 1968 in Dallas, Texas.
- 9413 ii. Casey Lynn Scherb, born 19 Sep 1966 in Dallas, Texas. She married Aaron Bruce Harris 18 May 1985 in Bexar

Co, Texas; born 19 Apr 1966.

More About Aaron Harris and Casey Scherb:
Marriage: 18 May 1985, Bexar Co, Texas

- 9414 iii. John Goss.
- 9415 iv. Carl Scott.
- 9416 v. Dwight Scott.
- 9417 vi. Janey Goss.

7206. Dr. Roland Oswald¹¹ Nissle (Entmia Christina (Eutema)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1955. He married **Virginia May Royce** 28 Jun 1928, daughter of Frank Royce and Rosabelle Redmond. She was born 05 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Roland Oswald Nissle:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Sep 1955, Washtenong Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dentist
Occupation 2: Bet. 1929 - 1958, professor dentistry at University of Michigan 29 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1955, 3165 Geddes Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Virginia May Royce:

Burial: 23 Dec 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1924, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1928, school of literature, science & art University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928

Children of Roland Nissle and Virginia Royce are:

- 9418 i. Dr. Robert Royce¹² Nissle, born 02 Feb 1931.

More About Dr. Robert Royce Nissle:

Graduation: BS, MS, DDS
Occupation: professor emeritus of dentistry (restorative dentistry) University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9419 ii. Donald Edward Nissle, born 29 Apr 1933. He married Catherine Ann Gilmore 24 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1933.

More About Donald Edward Nissle:

Residence: Bet. 1999 - 2002, Plymouth, Massachusetts

More About Donald Nissle and Catherine Gilmore:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1963

7208. Lucile¹¹ Theurer (Clara Maria¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley L. Buta** 14 Aug 1937. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About Lucile Theurer:

Burial: May 1994, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1931, BS in vocal music & art education Michagan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan

University)

Occupation: Bet. 1919 - 1931, organist Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1944 - 1968, organist & choir director Trinity Lutheran Church Fenton, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1944, teacher of art & music at Manchester and Howell Public Schools

Occupation 4: Bet. 1944 - Jun 1968, teacher of vocal music at Fenton Area Public School System

Residence 2: Aft. 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta:

Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer entertained at a six o'clock dinner Saturday January 2, 1937. Sweet peas and waxed tapers formed the centerpiece of the dining table and the place cards revealed the engagement of their daughter Lucile to Mr. Stanley Buta of Flint.

The guests present for the occasion were Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover, Miss Joy Schmidt and William Bigelow of Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Wayland Hart of Clayton, Miss Florence Ehnis of Saline, Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Dell of Cadillac and Miss Erma Theurer.

Simplicity was the keynote in the wedding ceremony that took place at the country home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer, uniting in marriage their daughter, Lucile Clara, to Mr. Stanley Buta of Gaines, Michigan, August 14, 1937. The bridal party took its place at 2 p. m. before the colonial stair case with an arrangement of garden flowers of peach gladiolus, white cosmos and asparagus fern for background. The wedding service was read by Rev. Adolf Lederer, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, in the presence of members of the immediate families, and friends, from Cadillac, Howell, Ann Arbor and Saline.

The bride's gown was of floor length peach organza over satin. The Elizabethan rolled collar formed a neckline from which an aquamarine gregarine ribbon formed the bodice tying in the back in long streamers to accent the tiny train of the gown. With this she wore a small net cap with a shoulder length veil matching the gown in color. Her arm bouquet consisted of pink roses, white sweet-peas and swansonia interwoven with tulle and tied with satin ribbon. Miss Florence Ehnis attended the bride and was attired in a gown of aquamarine chiffon over satin with high neckline and puffed sleeves. Her arm bouquet was of Talisman roses and snapdragons tied with peach ribbon. Mr. Buta was attended by Mr. Coye Hoover of Howell.

Following the ceremony light refreshments were served buffet style. The dining table was centered with Talisman roses and delphiniums and tall lighted tapers. The bride's traveling costume was a dress of navy blue marquisette, white felt hat and white accessories. She also wore a corsage of pink roses and sweet-peas that had been cleverly concealed in her wedding bouquet.

Mrs. Buta is a graduate of Michigan State Normal College, having a degree in music. For the past six years she has been an instructor and supervisor of music and art in the Howell public schools. Mr. Buta attended the Pontiac Business College and General Motor's Tech, school at Flint and is employed by the General Motors Company in the Chevrolet accounting department at Flint. Mr. and Mrs. Buta are on a ten-day motor trip through northern Michigan and Canada and after September 1st will be at home to their friends at 1416 Lapeer Street, Flint, Michigan.

More About Stanley Buta and Lucile Theurer:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1937

Children of Lucile Theurer and Stanley Buta are:

- + 9420 i. Carolyn A.¹² Buta, born Aft. 1938.
- 9421 ii. Janet Buta, born Aft. 1938. She married Bryce Ward Aft. 1956; born Aft. 1930.

More About Bryce Ward:

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Bryce Ward and Janet Buta:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

7212. Bernice Helen Cobb¹¹ Walker (Emma Fredericka¹⁰ Jedelev, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan. She married **Benjamin Oceola Mahrle** 02 Feb 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co,

Michigan, son of Benjamin Mahrle and Bertha Sanderson. He was born 12 Jan 1916 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1980 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Oceola Mahrle:
Social Security Number: 373-09-5103

More About Benjamin Mahrle and Bernice Walker:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Bernice Walker and Benjamin Mahrle is:
+ 9422 i. Benjamin Carl¹² Mahrle, born 19 May 1942.

7213. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹¹ Jedele (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leon Friedrich Hack** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele. He was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:
Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:
Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Marriage Notes for Viola Jedele and Leon Hack:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Alwin Jedele and Doris Hack

Children of Viola Jedelev and Leon Hack are:

- 9423 i. Gerald Leon¹² Hack, born 12 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Leon Hack:

Gerald L. Hack of Ann Arbor, age 70, passed away on Thursday, October 24, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. Gerald was born the son of Leon and Viola (Jedelev) Hack on April 12, 1943 in Ann Arbor, MI. He had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and a lifelong member of Redeemer Lutheran Church. Gerald was an avid hunter and loved fishing where he spent his summers on North Lake.

He is survived by his sister, Joyce List and brother-in-law Jim List of Plymouth, Michigan, nephew, Michael (Amy) List; nieces, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi, Nicole List; great nephews, Ian and Knox Henzi; great niece Lexi Lynch; Aunt Jo (Keith) Chambers, as well as numerous cousins and friends.

Gerald's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 on Sunday, October 27, 2013 from 2:00-7:00 PM. Visitation will continue on Monday, October 28, 2013 at Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline, Ann Arbor, MI., 48103 from 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Church.

More About Gerald Leon Hack:

Residence: 307 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9424 ii. Joyce Elaine Hack, born 06 Feb 1946.

7214. Loretta Emma¹¹ Jedelev (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth** 04 Jul 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Lambarth and Maria Mayer. He was born 04 Jul 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loretta Emma Jedelev:

Loretta Lambarth of Saline, 85, died March 5, 1999 at Hartland Health Care Center in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lambarth was born November 16, 1913 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedelev. On July 4, 1936, she married Harold A. Lambarth at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Mrs. Lambarth worked as a beautician most of her life and also had been employed at Washtenaw Community College. A devoted wife, mother and grandmother, Mrs. Lambarth was a lifelong resident of Saline and of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Lambarth is survived by: one son, Gary (Sandy) of Matlacha, Florida; one daughter, Linda (Rick) Busha of Saline; six grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; one sister, Viola Hack; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) Jedelev; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents and a brother, Ormond Jedelev.

Funeral services were held on March 9, 1999 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Loretta Emma Jedelev:

Burial: Mar 1999, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager beauty parlor Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: beautician

Occupation 3: worked at Washtenaw Community College

Social Security Number: 370-03-4005

Notes for Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Friday night July 7, 1932, about 1:30 a new Buick eight 5-passenger coupe drew up at the Wiedman filling station and the driver, a youth of about 20, told Harold Lambarth, the attendant, to fill his tank with gas. After getting 15 gallons the lone occupant of the car got out and asked the price. Harold went inside to show him the price chart, the driver following, and as Harold was about to turn around a gun was, pressed against his back and he was told to turn over the money—and only one dollar bills. Harold seemed rather reluctant to do so, but the bandit told him to make it snappy, as he meant business. After,

getting twelve \$1 bills and \$3 worth of gas he forced young. Lambarth to stay inside the station backed away to his coupe and drove off toward Detroit. Harold phoned Ypsilanti, but there was no trace of the thief in that direction.

Harold A. Lambarth of Saline, Michigan, age 98, passed away Friday, December 3, 2010 at Saline Evangelical Home. He was born July 4, 1912 in Saline, the son of Christian and Mary (Mayer) Lambarth. On July 4, 1936 he married Loretta E. Jedele and she preceded him in death on March 5, 1999. Harold was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. Survivors include his children, Gary (Sandy) Lambarth and Linda Busha; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife Loretta; he was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Clara Hull and Laura Stroup; son-in-law, Richard Busha.

Services will be held on Monday, December 6, 2010, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William F. Natsis, officiating. Burial will follow at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or Saline Evangelical Home. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline where friends may begin calling Sunday, December 5, 2010 between the hours of 3:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and at the Church on Monday, December 6, 2010, from 10:00 A.M. until time of Service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Herold Adolph (Harold) Lambarth:

Census: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herold Lambarth and Loretta Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Jedele and Herold Lambarth are:

- + 9425 i. Gary Harold¹² Lambarth, born 25 Oct 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9426 ii. Linda Kay Lambarth, born 03 Jun 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7215. Alwin Julius¹¹ Jedele (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorinda Christina Beutler** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin Beutler and Mary Curtis. She was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedelev, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedelev, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedelev; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedelev; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedelev:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedelev, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedelev married Alvin J. Jedelev Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedelev, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedelev, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedelev and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedelev.

Mrs. Jedelev attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedelev was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedelev will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler are:

- 9427 i. Alinda Mary¹² Jedele, born 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alinda Mary Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 9428 ii. James Lee Jedele, born 03 Mar 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9429 iii. Carol Diane Jedele, born 18 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9430 iv. Phyllis Lori Jedele, born 31 Dec 1955 in Michigan.

7216. Ormond Joseph¹¹ Jedele (Edward Friedrich¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Joanne Freda Stierle** 09 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stierle and Hermina Volz. She was born 18 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Ormond J. Jedele of Pinckney, age 68, died Sunday, Oct. 18, 1992 at his home after an extended illness. He was born Nov. 3, 1923 in Lodi Township, the son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Joan Stierle on Feb. 9, 1946. He was a member of Faith Evangelical Lutheran church of Dexter, a former member of the church council, a member of the Inverness Country Club, the Ford Old Timers Club, former City Councilman in Saline, vice-president of the Glen-Roy-Let subdivision, a former member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline and a former council member of Trinity Lutheran church. He had been employed by the Ford Motor Co. in Saline Supervisor of Manufacturing Engineering for 38 years, retiring in 1980. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force World WarII.

Surviving are his wife, Joan; his children, Ron (Jill) of Saline, Terry (Hal) Losey of Chelsea, Sandi (Gary) Graff of Chelsea, and Rick of Pinckney; six grandchildren, Shannon and Shawn Losey, Jason and Stephen Jedele, Dan and Dave Graff; one brother, Alvin (Lorinda) of Gregory; two sisters, Viola Hack of Ann Arbor, and Loretta (Harold) Lambarth of Saline.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter, with the Rev. Mark R. Porinsky officiating. Burial will be made in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to Faith Lutheran Church. Arrangements were by Muehlig Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ormond Joseph Jedele:

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 11406 Algonquin, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-7454

More About Joanne Freda Stierle:

Education: 1945, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ormond Jedelev and Joanne Stierle:

Announcement Nov. 28, 1945 has been made of the engagement of Miss Joan Stierle to Sgt. Ormond Jedelev. Miss Stierle is the daughter of John F. Stierle of W. Liberty Rd., while Sgt. Jedelev's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedelev of this city. Miss Stierle is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and is now employed at Goodyears. Sgt. Jedelev, a Saline High school graduate, is stationed at the Army Air base in Portland Ore. No wedding date was set.

Wearing a gown of white satin with seed pearl trim, a finger-tip length veil, and carrying a white Bible topped with white roses. Miss Joan Stierle, daughter of John F. Stierle of Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Sgt. Ormond Jedelev Saturday, February 9, 1946. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedelev of Saline. The Reverend H. L. Engle officiated at the early evening service uniting the couple in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Organ music played by Mrs. Gall furnished a background for the impressive service when Mrs. Engel sang "Be Thou My Guide" and "The Lord's Prayer", Palms and numerous bowls of pink snapdragons produced an effective setting for the bridal couple, whose attendants were Barbara Ripma of Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, as matron of honor. She wore pale blue and carried white snapdragons and yellow daffodils. Miss Betty Stierle acted as her sister's maid of honor, attired in pale pink and carrying pink snapdragons. Bridesmaids were sisters of the bride, Mrs. Harold Woodson, of Liberty Road, and Mrs. Charles Clark of Dearborn. They wore pink and white snapdragons. Assisting his brother as best man was Alvin Jedelev of Saline, while Harold Woodson of Liberty Road, Leon Hack and Harold Lambarth, both of Saline, were ushers.

A reception was held in the church basement with Miss Jean Whipple of Steinbach road pouring and Miss Jean Link of South Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, assisted at the guest book. Completing a 25-day furlough Sgt. Jedelev left Tuesday with his bride for Oregon, where he will be stationed as a member of an Air Corps unit. For going away the bride wore a blue and white dress with black accessories. Mrs. Jedelev is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and before her marriage was employed at Goodyear's department store. Sgt. Jedelev-was graduated from Saline High School. Before entering service Re was employed by the Ypsilanti branch of the Ford Motor Company.

More About Ormond Jedelev and Joanne Stierle:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ormond Jedelev and Joanne Stierle are:

- + 9431 i. Ronald Ormand¹² Jedelev, born 10 Feb 1947.
- + 9432 ii. Teresa Ann (Terry) Jedelev, born 25 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2016 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9433 iii. Sandra Lee Jedelev, born 13 Apr 1952.
- 9434 iv. Richard John Jedelev, born 01 Sep 1961. He married Renee Marie Vogt; born 09 Jun 1968.

More About Richard John Jedelev:

Residence: 11397 Algonquin Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

7217. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹¹ Jedelev (Alfred Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine B. Shankland** 08 Feb 1936 in Indiana, daughter of Harry Shankland and Jennie ?. She was born 16 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Irene V. Niemi** 30 May 1959, daughter of John Niemi and Lovisa ?. She was born 09 Jul 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2000 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedelev:

Lauren "Joe" Jedele of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, died Monday, August 9, 2010 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born April 21, 1914, in Saline, MI, son of Alfred and Bertha (Hirth) Jedele. He was a Washtenaw county resident his entire life. Lauren graduated from Cleary College and worked for the City of Ann Arbor for over 30 years, lastly as City Controller. He worked in the bomber plant in Ypsilanti during World War II.

Lauren had three children from his first marriage, David (Mary Sue) Jedele of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, Janine (Jim) Dailey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and Donald Jedele, who preceded him in death. Lauren married Irene Niemi on May 29, 1959, who preceded him in death in 2000. From that marriage, a step-daughter, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and a daughter, Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan.

Lauren was very active in the Ann Arbor Kiwanis, serving as building manager for years and working their annual sales, the Elks club, numerous golfing and bowling leagues, and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved Michigan Football and worked 56 years in various positions at the stadium. He is survived by the above listed children, and by grandchildren, Michele (Matthew), Kristin (Sean) Reaume, Adam Pummell, Ben Pummell, Monica (Mark) Harnischfeger; great-grandchildren, Amy Jedele, David Jedele III, Amanda Jedele, Christian Jedele, Emily and Kaitlyn Harnischfeger. He was also preceded in death by his sister, Velma (Fred) Foster, and grandson, David Jedele, Jr.

We wish to thank the neighbors for their love and support for Lauren through the years. "Joe" will greatly miss his Westie, Chauncey. Thank you to the Saline Evangelical Home and Ester Guest Home for his most recent care. The family will receive friends on Thursday, August 12th from 10:00 until the time of service at 11:00 at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will follow at Forest Hill Cemetery. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Lauren Joseph (Joe) Jedele:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 702 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1936, Indiana

Notes for Irene V. Niemi:

Irene Jedele of Ann Arbor, 73, died July 30, 2000 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born July 9, 1927 in Crystal Falls, Michigan, the daughter of John and Louisa Niemi. On May 30, 1959, Irene was united in marriage to Lauren Joe Jedele and he survives. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church Women's ZLCW, and the Elks' Women's Golf League. She served as treasurer for the Church Women United for many years and also worked many sales for the Kiwanis Club. A wonderful wife, mother, and grandmother, Irene always will be remembered for her caring ways, her kindness, her helping hand, her sense of humor, and the love she showed everyone.

In addition to her loving husband, Irene is survived by: four children, David (Mary Sue) of Hartford, Conn., Janine Metzner of Ann Arbor, Judy (Dave) Wilber of Canton, and Cheryl (Bruce) Pummell of Milan; five grandchildren, Monica Harnischfeger, David Jedele Jr., Michel Heiser, Kristin Camper, and Adam and Ben Pummell; four great-grandchildren; and a brother, Melvin (Ruth) Niemi of Allen Park. She was preceded in death by a son, Donald Jedele.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Aug. 3 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will take place in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may call at the church on Thursday from 10a.m. until the time of service. Arrangements were handled by the Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Irene V. Niemi:

Burial: 03 Aug 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-2506

More About Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi:

Marriage: 30 May 1959

Children of Lauren Jedele and Elaine Shankland are:

- 9435 i. Gary Foster¹² Jedele, born Aft. 1936.
- + 9436 ii. David Harry Jedele, born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.
- 9437 iii. Janine Martha Jedele, born 26 Nov 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Metzner Aft. 1961; born Aft. 1939. She married (2) Jim Dailey Bef. 2009; born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Metzner:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Metzner and Janine Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

More About Jim Dailey and Janine Jedele:
Marriage: Bef. 2009

- 9438 iv. Donald Joseph Jedele, born 01 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1963 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Donald Joseph Jedele:

Toledo, Ohio - Donald Jedele, 18, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, was killed early today May 24, 1963 when a car in which he was a passenger struck a utility pole on Collingwood Boulevard. Two other Ann Arbor teen-agers were injured.

More About Donald Joseph Jedele:
Burial: May 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: auto accident, crushed skull

- 9439 v. Daine Jedele, born 1951. She married ? Fischer; born Aft. 1933.

Children of Lauren Jedele and Irene Niemi are:

- 9440 i. Judy¹² Jedele, born Bef. 1959. She married Dave Wilber Aft. 1977; born Aft. 1952.

More About Dave Wilber:
Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dave Wilber and Judy Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- + 9441 ii. Cheryl Andrea Jedele, born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7218. Velma Maria¹¹ Jedele (Alfred Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Paul Foster** 21 Jun 1939 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Foster and Emma Rieth. He was born 15 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1995.

Notes for Velma Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Velma M. Foster, 65, of 110 Blind Lake Rd., Gregory, Michigan, passed away Friday, Dec. 26, 1980, at her residence following a short illness. Born Nov. 25, 1915 in Saline, she was the daughter of Alford and Bertha Jedele. Mrs. Foster had formerly resided in Ann Arbor. On June 21, 1939 she was married to Fred Foster in Saline; he survives.

Other survivors include her mother, Bertha Jedele of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Bill (Dianne) Ficher of York, South Carolina; a son, Gary Foster of Waimea, Hawaii; a brother, Loren Jedele of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Paul; two granddaughters, Susan and Stephenie; several ...

More About Velma Maria Jedele:
Social Security Number: 370-03-0839

More About Frederick Paul Foster:
Burial: Jul 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Foster and Velma Jedelev:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1939, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Velma Jedelev and Frederick Foster are:

- 9442 i. Dianne K.¹² Foster, born 12 Aug 1944; died 08 Mar 2012. She married William (Bill) Fisher; born 15 Jun 1934 in Knoxville, Tennessee; died 23 Apr 2017.
- 9443 ii. Gary Fred Foster, born Aft. 1941. He married Marvene Martin; born Aft. 1941.

7221. Luther Paul¹¹ Jedelev (Rudolph Imanuel¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Monk** 20 Jun 1942 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1914.

More About Luther Paul Jedelev:

Education: 1933, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1946 - 1964, dental technician 18 years with Sharpe Dental Laboratory & Ypsilanti Dental Laboratory

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1964, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helene Monk:

Residence: 1967, 1214 Crosby Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Luther Jedelev and Helene Monk:

The wedding of Miss Helen Monk and Luther Jedelev, both of Ypsilanti, took place at Emmanuel Lutheran Church at Ypsilanti Saturday evening June 20, 1942. The service was read at 7:30 by Rev. Hugo Fenker. The bride wore white satin with a medium train and sweetheart neckline. Her sleeves were long and tight ending in points at the wrist. Her fingertip veil hung from a tiara of seed pearls. Her flowers were gardenias surrounded with white gladiola. Mrs. Karl Wesenberg attended her sister as maid of honor. Her dress was of aqua blue chiffon and her flowers were peach gladiolas. The flower girls, Diane Church and Joan DeBaer, wore dresses of frosted organdy in blue and pink, respectively. They scattered rose petals down the aisle. Doris Mae Jedelev, sister of the groom, and Evelyn Lappiner, friend of the bride, were bridesmaids. Miss Jedelev's dress was pink frosted organdy while Miss Lappiner's was of the same material in blue. They also carried peach gladiolas. Richard Church, friend of the groom, was best man with Karl Wesenberg and Paul Lambarth, cousin of the groom, acting as ushers. A reception in the church basement followed the ceremony. After their return from a short trip Mr. and Mrs. Jedelev will be at home at 314 West Madison Street in Ann Arbor.

More About Luther Jedelev and Helene Monk:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1942, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Church & Mrs. Karl Wesenberg

Children of Luther Jedelev and Helene Monk are:

- 9444 i. Richard Paul¹² Jedelev, born 05 Sep 1945 in Albany, New York; died 01 Mar 2017 in Burlington, North Carolina.

Notes for Richard Paul Jedelev:

Richard Paul Jedelev, 71, of 1318 Kenwood, passed away in ARMC on March 1st, 2017 following a 3 week illness of pneumonia while on a bird watching trip. He grew up in Ann Arbor, Michigan and moved to Burlington, North Carolina in 1991 to start an art studio.

He is survived by his sister, Diane Jedelev Amos and her husband Dee Lawrence of Weaverville, North Carolina; cousins Barbara Petrie of California, Michael Weisenberg of Ann Arbor, Kathy Collar of Colorado, and Garret Vandenberg of Texas.

Richard was known as a gifted artist (oil paint and water colors) and held a BA in Art Education from Eastern Michigan University. He was also a musician (guitar, drums and singer) and sang in Gilbert and Sullivan college operettas, choirs and small bands. He was most known as a nature lover and over 40 years developed a huge collection of butterflies and beetles which he recently asked to be donated to the Alamance/Burlington school

system for education and teaching as his legacy. He was a member of the Burlington Bird Club and loved participating in bird watching outings, national bird counts and painted many pictures of birds for the members. He was also a member of the First Reformed United Church of Christ in Burlington and loved singing in the choir, attending bible studies and sharing his Christian faith.

A Celebration of Life will be held at First Reformed United Church of Christ, 513 W. Front St, Burlington, North Carolina on Saturday, March 4th at 2:00 with Pastor Phil Myers officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the World Wildlife Fund, 1250 24th Street NW, Washington, DC 20017. Sign an online register book at www.omegafsc.com. Omega Funeral Service & Crematory is entrusted with arrangements. Diane Amos's address is 46 Courseview Drive, Weaverville, NC 28787 for those who wish to communicate with her.

More About Richard Paul Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9445 ii. Diane Jedele, born Aft. 1942.
- 9446 iii. Charles Amos Jedele, born Aft. 1942.

7223. Doris Mae¹¹ Jedele (Rudolph Imanuel¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1927. She married **Ben VandenBelt** 28 Aug 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Ben VandenBelt:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben VandenBelt and Doris Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1945, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jedele and Ben VandenBelt are:

- 9447 i. Kathy¹² VandenBelt, born Aft. 1945.
- 9448 ii. Gary VandenBelt, born Aft. 1947.
- 9449 iii. Peter VandenBelt, born Aft. 1948.

7224. Elizabeth Matilda¹¹ Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Edward Lambarth** 06 Feb 1941, son of Michael Lambarth and Clara Weidmayer. He was born 11 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Woman Injured By Runaway Tractor A Lodi Township woman, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth, 43, of 6120 Pleasant Lake Rd., was seriously injured Saturday afternoon when she was run over by a farm tractor. The accident occurred when Mrs. Lambarth, climbing down from the tractor to open a gate, slipped and fell under the wheels of the machine. The tractor ran over her chest and lower abdomen, according to sheriff department reports. Mrs. Lambarth was treated at St. Joseph Hospital for a broken pelvis. Her condition was reported as fair.

Elizabeth M. Lambarth of Lodi Twp, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 6, 2004 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born January 23, 1917 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Ernest and Matilda (Jedele) Mayer. On February 6, 1941 she married Raymond E. Lambarth and he preceded her in death on December 8, 1999. She was a member of the Bethlehem U.C.C. in Ann Arbor, the Farm Bureau, and was a 46 year survivor of Breast Cancer.

Her survivors include two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine and Linda Lambarth; Daniel Eadie and Fiance Jayna Ballard and Samantha Eadie. She was preceded in death by one brother, Paul Mayer.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 10, 2004 at 11:00 AM at the Bethlehem U.C.C., 423 S. Fourth St, in Ann Arbor with Pastor Deborah Schueneman officiating. Burial will be in the

Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline St. Joseph Mercy Hospital or to the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday from 2-4 P.M. and 6-8 P.M. and on Wednesday at the church from 10-11 A.M.

More About Elizabeth Matilda Mayer:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1917

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1932

Notes for Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Raymond Lambarth of Ann Arbor, 86, died December 8, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. He was born May 11, 1913 in Freedom Township, the son of Edward and Clara (Wiedmayer) Lambarth. On February 6, 1941, he married Elizabeth Mayer and she survives. Mr. Lambarth had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. He was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor for more than 50 years. He was a lifelong dairy farmer and a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau, the Michigan Milk Producers Association and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by; two children, Stanley (Patricia) Lambarth and Janice (Joseph) Eadie, all of Ann Arbor; five grandchildren, Sarah, Katherine, and Linda Lambarth and Daniel and Samantha Eadie; a sister, Erma (Earl) Alber of Manchester; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by a sister, Elsie Manor, and a brother, Owen Lambarth.

Funeral services were held December 13 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ with Rev. Gregory Smith officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or the Bethlehem Radio Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Raymond Edward Lambarth:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1913

Burial: 13 Dec 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Apr 1928

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dairy farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 6675 Pleasant Lake Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3561

More About Raymond Lambarth and Elizabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1941

Children of Elizabeth Mayer and Raymond Lambarth are:

- + 9450 i. Stanley Raymond¹² Lambarth, born 20 Mar 1950.
- + 9451 ii. Janice Elizabeth Lambarth, born 11 Feb 1952.
- 9452 iii. Karen Elizabeth Lambarth, born 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7225. Paul E.¹¹ Mayer (Mathilde (Matilda)¹⁰ Jedele, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elaine Davis** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1920. He married **(2) Florence Crouch** 07 Jun 1954 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Paul E. Mayer:

Paul E. Mayer, Crystal Falls Township, Michigan age 78, passed away Sunday at his home in Crystal Falls. He was born May 21, 1920 in Lodi Township, Michigan, the son of the late Ernest and

Matilda Mayer. He attended school in Ann Arbor. He served in the US Army during World War II. Paul married the former Florence Crouch on June 7, 1954 in Brighton, Michigan. He was employed at the Chrysler Motor Plant near Ann Arbor. He enjoyed farming and deer hunting. He was preceded in death by one son, Paul II.

He is survived by his wife, Florence; two daughters, Patricia Sexton of Howell and Connie (Edward) Behn of Alpha; one sister, Elizabeth (Raymond) Lambarth of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be held in the spring and will be announced by the Plowe-Nash Funeral Home of Crystal Falls.

More About Paul E. Mayer:

Education: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1951 - 1965, factory worker King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 3600 Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 507 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Paul Mayer and Florence Crouch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1954, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Mayer and Elaine Davis are:

- + 9453 i. Connette (Connie)¹² Mayer, born Aft. 1941.
- 9454 ii. Paul E. Mayer II, born 01 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1967 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Paul E. Mayer II:

Burial: 20 Sep 1967, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3600 S. Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9455 iii. Patricia Ann Mayer, born 1949.

7226. Alton Otto¹¹ Blaess (Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)¹⁰ Jedelee, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Della Martha Diuble** 26 Jul 1947 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Diuble and Martha Schaible. She was born 08 Oct 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alton Otto Blaess:

Burial: 21 Jan 2002, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II 100th SVC. SQDN. ASSN.; started as airplane mechanic

Occupation: 1949, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: airline mechanic with United Airlines 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1950, owner & operator Washtenaw Airport on Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: licensed private pilot

Residence: 1949, rented 321 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 9935 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Della Martha Diuble:

Occupation: 1949, assembler Argus Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alton Blaess and Della Diuble:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Blaess and Della Diuble are:

- + 9456 i. Dale Arthur¹² Blaess, born 05 Jul 1952.
- + 9457 ii. Debra Ann Blaess, born 04 Aug 1956.
- + 9458 iii. Linda Kay Blaess, born 25 Jan 1961.

7227. Luella Frieda¹¹ Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Jedeled, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Elton Emmanuel Frey** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp. He was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Renz and Elton Frey are:

- + 9459 i. Margaret Lou¹² Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9460 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7228. Virginia Lucille (Ginny)¹¹ Renz (Eliesa (Elizabeth)¹⁰ Jedeled, Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew J. Walsh** 10 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Walsh and Helen Fluskey. He was born 06 Oct 1925 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2002 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew J. Walsh:

Andrew J. Walsh, age 76, died August 16, 2002, beloved husband of the late Virginia. Dear mother of Kathy and Tom Esper, Jim and Peggy Walsh, Jean and Keith Booth, Tom and Maggie Walsh. Brother of Sally Heaney and John A. (Marian) Walsh. Sister-in-law of Luella and Elton Frey; brother-in-law of Harold and Virginia Renz; and loving grandfather of Elisa, Greg, Matt, Katie, Andrew, Denise, Jim, Jeff, Brian and Sean.

Funeral service Tuesday in state 10 a.m. Mass 10:30 a.m. St. John Neumann Catholic Church, 44800 Warren Ave. Canton Twp. Visitation Monday 2-9 p.m. at McCabe Funeral Home, Canton Chapel,

851 Canton Center Rd. Scripture service Monday 7 p.m.

More About Andrew J. Walsh:

Residence: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Walsh and Virginia Renz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Renz and Andrew Walsh are:

- + 9461 i. Kathleen (Kathy)¹² Walsh, born 1952.
- 9462 ii. James (Jim) Walsh, born Aft. 1953. He married Margaret (Peggy) ?; born Aft. 1952.
- + 9463 iii. Jean Ellen Walsh, born 1955.
- + 9464 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh, born 17 Jun 1957; died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

7231. Rhoda W. J.¹¹ Jedele (Solomon Adolph¹⁰, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York. She married **Arthur William Fiegel** 15 Jun 1935 in Wilmot, Wisconsin, son of Otto Fiegel and Ida Seno. He was born 20 Jul 1904 in Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died Aug 1963.

Notes for Rhoda W. J. Jedele:

Rhoda J. Fiegel, 95, of East Amherst, New York, formerly of Wilmot, died Tuesday (Dec. 16, 2003) at Millard Fillmore Hospital in Amherst. Born in Wilmot on Dec. 21, 1907, she was the daughter of the late Rev. Solomon and Selma (Henke) Jedele. She married Arthur W. Fiegel at Peace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Wilmot in June 1935. He died in 1963.

She taught school in a one-room schoolhouse in Channel Lake, Illinois, and most recently worked as a secretary for the Trivent Insurance Co. in Buffalo, New York. She lived in St. Louis before moving to East Amherst. She was a member of the Ascension Lutheran Church. Survivors include a daughter, Kathryn Young of East Amherst; six grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were a son, James F. and a brother, Norman Jedele. Haase-Derrick-Lockwood Funeral Homes of Twin Lakes is in charge of arrangements.

More About Rhoda W. J. Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, teacher rural school Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 486-52-9150

More About Arthur William Fiegel:

Occupation: 1930, teacher Silver Lake, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-16-6281

More About Arthur Fiegel and Rhoda Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Wilmot, Wisconsin

Children of Rhoda Jedele and Arthur Fiegel are:

- 9465 i. James Frederick¹² Fiegel, born 01 Nov 1936 in Kenosha, Wisconsin; died Apr 1970.
- 9466 ii. Kathryn Ann Fiegel, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married ? Young; born Aft. 1938.

7233. Johann Georg¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1970. He married **Selma Martha Hirth** 19 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller. She was born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Haab:

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 24 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-9906

More About Selma Martha Hirth:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales lady dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1977, Ann Arbor Utilities Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4664

More About Johann Haab and Selma Hirth:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haab and Selma Hirth are:

- 9467 i. Mary Erna¹² Haab, born 01 Jan 1942 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2014 in Fremont, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married James Lewis Schellenberger 16 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1932.

Notes for Mary Erna Haab:

Mary Haab Schellenberger, 72, of Fremont, Indiana, and formerly of Ann Arbor and Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on Wednesday, November 12, 2014 at her home two months after being diagnosed with a malignant brain tumor. Mary was born in Ann Arbor on January 1, 1942 to John and Selma (Hirth) Haab. She was a dedicated registered nurse for 20+ years at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital and the University of Michigan Hospital, caring for burn patients for many years. Mary sang in the Michigan Choral Union and was an active member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor where she sang in the choir.

In 1998 she married James L. Schellenberger and moved to Fremont, Indiana where they enjoyed life on Lake George. At the time of her death she was an active member of Peace Lutheran Church in Fremont. Mary was preceded in death by her parents.

She is survived by her husband, Jim, her sister Grace (Jim) Randol of Oklahoma, her brother Mike (Dindy) of Ann Arbor, two stepdaughters Cheryl (Dan) Mason and Anne (Rick) Norris of Indiana, seven step grandchildren, and five nieces & nephews.

A memorial service will be held at 1:00 p.m on Saturday, December 13th at Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, MI. If you wish to make a donation in Mary's memory, it can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Mary Erna Haab:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Haab & Erna Vogel

More About James Lewis Schellenberger:

Residence: 2004, Fremont, Ohio

More About James Schellenberger and Mary Haab:

Marriage: 16 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9468 ii. Grace Martha Haab, born 05 Oct 1944 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9469 iii. Michael George Haab, born 29 Aug 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7234. Elizabeth Margaretha¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **John Hebert Anderson** 19 Feb 1949 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 29 Aug 1899 in England, and died 23 Jun 1957 in Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Howell - Elizabeth Margaret Anderson, 86, of Pinckney, died Sept. 9, 1998 at the Geer Adult Foster

Care Home, Fowlerville. She was born Aug. 14, 1912, to George R. and Johannah Martha (Jedele) Haab, in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Anderson married John Herbert; Anderson, and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1957. Mrs. Anderson came to the community in 1949. She was a registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Group and Howell State Hospital. Mrs. Anderson belonged to Grace Lutheran Church, was a former long-time president of Grace Lutheran Church's Women of the Church, and a member of the Howell American Legion Auxiliary.

Survivors include a daughter, Elizabeth B. Anderson of Pinckney; four grandsons and, three great-grandchildren; a sister, Lenora (Howard) Parr of Manchester; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial service will be Sept. 14, 11 a.m. at Grace Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Steven B. Schick officiating. Cremains will be interred at Lakeview Cemetery, Howell. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes are available at MacDonald's Funeral Home. Howell.

More About Elizabeth Margaretha Haab:

Occupation: registered nurse at Byron Road Medical Center & Howell State Hospital

Religion: Grace Lutheran Church Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson:

Howell - J. Herbert Andersen of Howell and Betty Haab of Ann Arbor were married at Ann Arbor on Saturday, February 19, 1949. Among those from Howell who attended the wedding reception were Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cakebread, Mr. and Mrs. Theron Sears, Mr. and Mrs. James Myers, Mrs. Elmer Ellsworth, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Palmer, Mr. and Mrs. Galen Phillips and Mrs. Mayne Foskett.

More About John Anderson and Elizabeth Haab:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1949, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Haab and John Anderson is:

+ 9470 i. Elizabeth Blanche¹² Anderson, born 07 Dec 1949.

7235. Lenora Esther¹¹ Haab (Johanna Martha (Hannah)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Emerson Parr** 03 Mar 1946 in Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clayton Parr and Willo Mattern. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lenora Esther Haab:

Lenora E. Parr of Manchester, Michigan, age 89, died Saturday, March 21, 2009, surrounded by her family. Lenora was born in January, 1920 to George and Hannah (Jedele) Haab in Freedom Township. She was a graduate of Manchester High School and Ypsilanti State Normal College. On March 3, 1946, she married her husband Howard Parr and he survives. She taught at Roseville, Yale, Manchester and Redford Union Schools.

In addition to her husband, of 63 years, she is survived by her children, Lizabeth (John) Snell, Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Miriam (Jeff) Moore, Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr and Clayton G. (Lois) Parr, a dear niece Beth Anderson, 16 grandchildren and five great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

A Christian Funeral will take place at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where visitation will take place Tuesday from 3-8 p.m. and Wednesday, March 25, 2009 from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be given to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, or a charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements are under the direction of Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel.

Notes for Howard Emerson Parr:

Howard Emerson Parr completed his earthly journey peacefully on June 8, 2020, at his residence in

Glazier Commons, Chelsea Retirement Center. He was born in Manchester on September 10, 1919, to Clayton and Willo Mattern Parr, the third of their five children. He grew up on the family farm on Austin Road, graduated from Manchester High School in 1937, received his BA from the University of Michigan in 1941, and an MA from the University of Minnesota in 1947. He was a U. S. Army Signal Corps veteran, serving in the South Pacific in World War II; recalled for the Korean conflict, he was stationed in Germany, and reached the rank of 1st Lieutenant.

His career in education spanned over 35 years, as teacher, principal, superintendent and assistant superintendent, serving the communities of South Lyon, Dearborn/Crestwood, Gibraltar, and Huron Valley/Milford in Michigan. After his retirement in 1975, he and Lenora returned to their native Manchester, volunteering and holding leadership positions in a number of community organizations, including the Manchester Senior Center and the Manchester Historical Society. During his last years, he collected his reminiscences into a number of books he wrote for his family and his community, including Farm Stories from Manchester Michigan, which circulates widely in Manchester. He will be remembered for his faith, his wisdom, his character, his sense of humor, his love of music, and his dedication and love for his family and his community.

He married Lenora Haab on March 3, 1946; she preceded him in death in 2009 after 63 years of marriage. Their five children are: Lizabeth (John) Snell of Montpelier, Vermont; Marcia (Daniels) Arnett, Osseo; Miriam (Jeffrey) Moore, Holly; Alice (Kath Edsall) Parr, East Lansing; and Clayton (Lois) Parr, Albion; and many nieces and nephews, including Beth Anderson of Pinckney. He is survived by 18 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

At his 100th birthday party last September, Howard spoke to the group of over 150 friends and relatives, remembering the words of Charles Wesley Brashears, the minister at Ann Arbor First Methodist Church when he was in college. In response to Hitler's declaration that he could change the world in four years, Brashears encouraged students in his congregation to live by these four lines, one for each of their years in school:

"Let every day's experience be your school:
Your textbook all the people that you see:
The thought of 'What would Jesus do' your rule:
The art of human kindness your degree."

A private viewing and an interment service at Oak Grove Cemetery will be held for the family this week. A public celebration of Howard's life is scheduled for May 29, 2021 at Manchester United Methodist Church. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests that memorials be directed either to the Manchester Area Historical Society, P O Box 56, Manchester, Michigan 48158 or the organ fund at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 where he was a longtime faithful member.

More About Howard Emerson Parr:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Parr and Lenora Haab:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1946, Sco, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lenora Haab and Howard Parr are:

- 9471 i. Lizabeth Ann¹² Parr, born 24 Oct 1947. She married (1) Michael Plath Aft. 1965; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) John Raymond Snell Bef. 2008; born 01 Nov 1948.

More About Lizabeth Ann Parr:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
John & Elizabeth Haab

More About Michael Plath and Lizabeth Parr:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About John Snell and Lizabeth Parr:

Marriage: Bef. 2008

- + 9472 ii. Marcia Lynn Parr, born 05 Dec 1948.

- 9473 iii. Miriam Sue Parr, born 29 Apr 1953. She married Jeffrey Moore; born 23 Sep 1955.
- 9474 iv. Alice Marie Parr, born 18 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kathleen Edsall; born 02 Sep 1960.

More About Alice Marie Parr:
 Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Haslett, Michigan

- 9475 v. Clayton George Parr, born 29 Jul 1959. He married Lois McCullen Aft. 1977; born 02 May 1958.

More About Clayton Parr and Lois McCullen:
 Marriage: Aft. 1977

7236. Charolette Hellen (Charlotte)¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Knoedler** 16 May 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1903 in Crailsheim, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Emanuel Schneider** 30 Jan 1976 in Michigan, son of Edward Schneider and Katharina Haab. He was born 25 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charolette Hellen (Charlotte) Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 2004, cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, cook Paul's Lunch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: founding member Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6900

More About Fred Knoedler:

Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 3210 Stone School Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6648

More About Fred Knoedler and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 16 May 1931, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Emanuel Schneider:

Census: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ parents

Edward F. Schneider's family

Census 2: 12 Jun 1940, 1835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

living w/ mother Barbara Schneider's family

Occupation: 1930, chauffeur private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, truck driver beverages Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4895

More About Friedrich Schneider and Charolette Laubengayer:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, Michigan

Children of Charolette Laubengayer and Fred Knoedler are:

- + 9476 i. Leonard Frederick¹² Knoedler, born 26 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9477 ii. Roy Herman Knoedler, born 01 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7237. Eva Caroline¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz)

was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida. She married **Richard Conrad Root, Sr.** 18 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Root and Lillian ?. He was born 30 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Caroline Laubengayer:

Occupation: nurse

More About Richard Conrad Root, Sr.:

Occupation: research engineer Ford Motor Company

More About Richard Root and Eva Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Laubengayer and Richard Root are:

- + 9478 i. Richard Conrad¹² Root, Jr., born 27 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2019 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9479 ii. James Atherton Root, born 13 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9480 iii. Kay Louise Root, born 24 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7238. Robert Herman¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. He married **Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller** 04 Oct 1939 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, daughter of Harry Miller and Anne ?. She was born 22 Sep 1918 in Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died 17 Dec 1997 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Herman Laubengayer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1993, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1941, Jedele & Laubengayer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Wisconsin

Residence: 1941, 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1999, 5210 Camilla Road; Madison, Wisconsin

Notes for Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Elvera A. (Miller) Laubengayer, Madison, WI (Formerly of Ann Arbor) Age 79, passed to God's loving arms unexpectedly on Wednesday, December 17, 1997 at a Madison hospital. Elvera was born on September 22, 1918 to Harry and Annie Miller in Grant Township near Schleswig, Iowa. She married Robert H. Laubengayer on October 4, 1939 and they enjoyed over 50 beautiful years of marriage. She was a devoted wife, mother, and friend to all who knew her. She was a longtime member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church and had been active with other Wisconsin Synod Churches during her life.

She is survived by her son, Gene Laubengayer of Madison; a grand-daughter, Andrea Henshue of Madison; her great-granddaughter, who gave her so much joy, Kaelyn; a sister, Dorothy (Ben) Korner of Ida Grove, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Arnold (Ethel) Laubengayer; two sisters-in-law, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan; and many nieces, nephews, and dear friends. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, December 22, 1997 at 11 a.m. at Holy Cross Lutheran Church, 2670 Milwaukee Street, with Reverend Mark Bartels presiding. Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park. Arrangements were handled by the Gunderson Funeral Home, 5203 Monona Drive.

More About Elvera Augusta (Eva) Miller:

Burial: 22 Dec 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Hospital at death: Madison Hospital Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Religion: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

More About Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1939, Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa

Child of Robert Laubengayer and Elvera Miller is:

+ 9481 i. Gene Robert¹² Laubengayer, born 11 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 2007 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

7239. Arnold Frederick¹¹ Laubengayer (Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)¹⁰ Jedele, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Maria Ostrander** 12 Jan 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Ostrander and Elsie Kadwell. She was born 04 Oct 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Arnold F. Laubengayer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 74, died on Tuesday, February 22, 2000 at his home. He was born in Scio Township on January 19, 1926, the son of Herman and Henrietta Jedele Laubengayer. In 1946 he married Ethel Ostrander and she survives. Mr. Laubengayer was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church and was a member of IBEW Local 252 for over 50 years. He was also a Veteran of the U.S. Army. In 1953 he co-founded Arrow Electric in Ann Arbor.

In addition to his wife Ethel, he is survived by two daughters, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse of Ypsilanti and Constance Bowers of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida; his two grandchildren, Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse of Charlevoix and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch of Kalamazoo. Two sisters, Charlotte Schneider and Eva Root of Ann Arbor also survive. He was preceded in death by his brother, Robert and his parents.

A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Saturday, February 26, 2000 at the Muehlig Chapel, Rev. Robert Hoepner will officiate. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorials, in lieu of flowers, are suggested to Hospice of Washtenaw or to Redeemer Lutheran Church.

More About Arnold Frederick Laubengayer:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 2000, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: TEC 5 US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: electrician

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 2020 Sue Rarkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Ethel Marie Laubengayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan died July 21, 2013 at the age of 84. Beloved wife of 54 years to the late Arnold. Dear mother of Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; loving grandmother of Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse and Sheila (Ron) Keltsch; dearest great-grandmother of Dustin and Ashley Keltsch. Preceded in death by her daughter, Constance Laubengayer Bowers; her parents, J.C. and Elsie Ostrander; one sister and five brothers. Ethel enjoyed a very active life that included golf and knitting. She meant the world to her family, and will be missed dearly.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, July 27, 2013 from 10 AM until time of service at 11:00 AM at the Darlington Lutheran Church, 3545 Packard Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Memorials suggested to: Darlington Lutheran Church or Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1360 Pauline Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Ethel Maria Ostrander:

Baptism: 1946, Darlington Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arnold Laubengayer and Ethel Ostrander are:

- + 9482 i. Suzanne Maria¹² Laubengayer, born 29 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9483 ii. Constance Yvonne Laubengayer, born 05 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Doug Edward Bowers 05 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1946. She married (2) Ellis Perlman 19 Feb 1990 in Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Gerald Wayne White 04 Mar 2001 in Miami-Dade Co, Florida.

Notes for Constance Yvonne Laubengayer:

Constance Bowers of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Friday, November 23, 2012 with her beloved family by her side, she was 59. Connie was born May 5, 1953 the daughter of Arnold and Ethel Laubengayer. Her father preceded her in death in 2000. She married Gerald White in 2001 and he also preceded her in death.

She is survived by her mother, Ethel; sister, Suzanne (David) Bolhouse; niece and nephew, Sheila (Ronald) Keltch and Michael (Marcia) Bolhouse; great niece and nephew, Dustin and Ashley Keltch.

During her life Connie enjoyed working with the public and was a wonderful waitress working at different restaurants but she most enjoyed working at the Real Seafood Company of Ann Arbor. She will be missed by all who knew her including her loving family, her "Real Seafood Family" and its patrons.

A Memorial celebrating Connie's life will be 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 8 at the Darlington Lutheran Church (3545 Packard Street, Ann Arbor). In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Darlington Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Doug Edward Bowers:
Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Doug Bowers and Constance Laubengayer:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ellis Perlman:
Residence: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

More About Ellis Perlman and Constance Laubengayer:
Divorce: 21 May 1996, Broward Co, Florida
Marriage: 19 Feb 1990, Pensacola, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

More About Gerald White and Constance Laubengayer:
Marriage: 04 Mar 2001, Miami-Dade Co, Florida

7240. Karl Edwin¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Florida. He married **Edythe Margaret Cone** 1939, daughter of William Cone and Rose Montague. She was born 21 Aug 1919 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Bradenton, Florida.

Notes for Karl Edwin Koengeter:

Karl Koengeter was severely bruised when his station wagon went out of control on icy pavement and stuck a telephone pole at 8 a.m. Friday Feb. 24, 1956 near Bryan, Ohio. The station wagon was so badly damaged that it has been declared a total loss. Koengeter, was on his way to Van Wert, Ohio, at the time of the mishap.

More About Karl Edwin Koengeter:
Burial: Oct 1988, cremated
Census: 14 Apr 1940, 819 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b
Occupation: real estate salesman
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Luke's Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Edythe Margaret Cone:

Edythe M. Koengeter, age 68, of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Chelsea and Ann Arbor), died Dec. 22, 1987 after a long illness. She was a former resident of Chelsea before moving to Ann Arbor. She was born Aug. 21, 1919 to Cecil and Rose Cone. She was retired from Bendix Aerospace.

Survivors include her husband Karl; two sons, Charles of Ann Arbor, Edwin of San Diego, California;

two daughters, Linda (Ronnie) Braun of Ypsilanti and Janice Koengeter of Hamburg; and five grandchildren.

Cremation has taken place and a memorial service was held in Bradenton on Dec. 24. Memorial donations may be made to the A.L.S. Foundation, care of Muscular Dystrophy.

More About Edythe Margaret Cone:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer credit bureau Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: at Bendix Aerospace

More About Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone:

Marriage: 1939

Children of Karl Koengeter and Edythe Cone are:

- + 9484 i. Charles Edwin¹² Koengeter, born 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9485 ii. Linda Rose Koengeter, born 17 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9486 iii. Janice Kay Koengeter, born 29 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Kay Koengeter:

Residence: Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 9487 iv. Edwin Karl Koengeter, born 07 Jan 1954.

7241. Rolland George¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lema LaViell Cooper** 27 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Cooper and Maggie Price. She was born 10 Jun 1924 in Malden, New Madrid Co, Missouri. He married **(2) Lois Anne Rice** 08 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1927.

More About Rolland George Koengeter:

Military service: First Lieutenant in navigation US Air Force

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, scheduler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: production control Ford Motor Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 339 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-03-7009

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper:

Divorce: 1964

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Koengeter and Lois Rice:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rolland Koengeter and Lema Cooper is:

- + 9488 i. Sandra¹² Koengeter, born Aft. 1948.

7242. Annetta Helen (Netta)¹¹ Koengeter (Helena Chlotilde¹⁰ Jedelev, Johannes F.⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Hugh Gray** 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Gray and Anna Spiess. He was born 24 May 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2015 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter:

Burial: Jun 2011, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, stenographer wholesale grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gray and Annetta Koengeter:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Annetta Koengeter and Donald Gray is:

- 9489 i. Bruce Donald¹² Gray, born 08 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7244. Edwin C.¹¹ Goltz (Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedele, Christian⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Rose Reddemann** 27 Dec 1941 in Corpus Christi, Texas, daughter of Ernest Reddemann and Frances Truesdell. She was born 16 Apr 1919 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edwin C. Goltz:

March 29, 1945 - Allied Force Headquarters, Italy – Tech. Fifth Grade Edwin C. Goltz, husband of Phyllis R. Goltz, Ann Arbor, and son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Goltz of Saline, has received a letter of appreciation for duties performed in connection with a recent tour of Mediterranean Theater of Operations by members of the House of Representatives Military Affairs committee. The letter, signed by Brig. Gen. A. J. McChrystal of Allied Force Headquarters, said in part “The Hon. John M. Costello, acting chairman of the House Military Affairs committee, has requested me to express my appreciation of all committee members to you for so ably assisting the members in their recent tour. “The manner in which your duties were accomplished reflects creditably upon you and upon the Army.” Overseas 30 months, Cpl. Goltz wears the American Defense Ribbon and the Mediterranean Theater Ribbon with two Battle Participation Stars. He has been awarded the Good Conduct Medal and also the Drivers and Mechanics Medal.

Edwin C. Goltz of 5710 Austin Road, Saline age 74, died February 27, 1992 at Saline Community Hospital after a short period of illness. He was born December 13, 1917 in Saline, the son of Deinrich and Bertha (Jedele) Goltz. He had been a Saline resident for the past 12 years after moving here from Plymouth. On December 27, 1941 in Corpus Christ, Texas, he married Phyllis Reddeman, and she survives. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church of Saline and had worked for the Continental Can and Paper Co. located in Melvindale for 27 years until his retirement in 1980. He was a member of the United States Army, serving during World War II and a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: three children, Eldean Goltz and his wife Linda of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband Michael of Belding, Michigan, and Brian Goltz and his wife Lisa of Oscoda; four grandchildren; one brother, Roland Goltz and his wife Alice of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one sister, Helen Leuneberg, on January 26, 1992.

Funeral services were held on February 29 at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Philip Wilde officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline or, the Kilarney Lutheran Camo. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Edwin C. Goltz:

Burial: 29 Feb 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1953 - 1980, Continental Can & Paper Company Melvindale, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1980, St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan for over 35 years

Religion 2: Aft. 1980, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1980, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1980 - 1992, 5710 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-05-3305

Notes for Phyllis Rose Reddemann:

Phyllis Goltz, of Ypsilanti (formerly of Saline and Plymouth), 78, died December 23, 1997 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mrs. Goltz was born April 16, 1919 in Plymouth, the daughter of Ernest and Frances (Truesdell) Reddeman. On December 27, 1941, she married Edwin C. Goltz in Corpus Christi, and he preceded her in death on February 27, 1992. Mrs. Goltz was a member of St. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church in Plymouth for more than 35 years and attended Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. She was employed by Parke-Davis in Ann Arbor in the food service department.

Mrs. Goltz is survived by: three children, Eldean (Dean) Goltz and his wife, Lynn, of Plymouth, Carol Jensen and her husband, Michael, of fielding, and Brian Goltz and his wife, Lisa, of Summerville, South Carolina; four grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; many nieces and nephews; and a brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Roland and Alice Goltz of Saline. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a brother, Lester Reddeman, and a sister, Betty (Reddeman) Dicks.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held December 27 at ST. Peter Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor Peter Berg officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Phyllis Rose Reddemann:

Burial: Dec 1997, cremation - Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-12-0280

More About Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1941, Corpus Christi, Texas

Children of Edwin Goltz and Phyllis Reddemann are:

- + 9490 i. Eldean (Dean)¹² Goltz, born 09 Sep 1946; died 10 Feb 2009.
- + 9491 ii. Carol Ann Goltz, born 24 Feb 1950.
- + 9492 iii. Brian Dale Goltz, born 07 Aug 1956.

7245. Roland Henry (Rollie)¹¹ Goltz (Bertha Clara¹⁰ Jedele, Christian⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Abbey Schumm** 25 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Schumm. She was born 10 May 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:

Roland Goltz, 79, died January 18, 2000 at his home in Saline. He was born September 17, 1920 in Saline, the son of Henry and Bertha (Jedele) Goltz. A lifelong resident of Saline, on August 25, 1945, he married Alice Schumm at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and she survives. Roland was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and had been employed by the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home for more than 60 years and farmed from 1942 until 1969. He was a member of the Saline Area Fire Department, serving as a lieutenant. He enjoyed gardening with his friends at the flats.

In addition, to his wife, he is survived by: three children, Barbara Goltz of Ann Arbor, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; two grandchildren, Krista and Jamie Walton of Pinckney; three step-granddaughters, Kate, Kirby, and Julie Kedroske; two nephews; and one niece. He was preceded in death by: his parents; a brother, Edwin; and a sister-in-law, Phyllis Goltz.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Jan. 21 at the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests, that memorial contributions be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or Trinity Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available, at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 5-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz:

Burial: 21 Jan 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1942 - 1969, farmer

Occupation 2: employee at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home over 60 years

Occupation 3: lieutenant Saline Fire Department Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Davenport Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-8853

Notes for Alice Abbey Schumm:

Alice Abby Goltz of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, with her family by her side, on Thursday, September 26, 2019 at 93 years of age. Alice was born on May 10, 1926 to the late George and Ernestine Schumm. On August 25, 1945, she married the late Roland H. Goltz. Alice is survived by her 3 children, Barbara Goltz, of Seattle, Washington, Alberta (Bill) Piggins of Pinckney, and Richard (Jeannine) Goltz of Chelsea; seven grandchildren, Krista, Jamie, Bill, Phillip, Kate, Kirby and Julie; eight great grandchildren, Madison, Ellie, Sierra, Savannah, Mason, Ethan, Harper and Evie. She is also survived by her sister, Dorothy Osburn and sister-in-law, Marjorie Schumm and many nieces and nephews.

She is preceded in death by her siblings Fritz and Betty Schumm, George and Katherine Schumm, Robert and Tillie Schumm, Albert Schumm and Elizabeth Wing. Alice was a waitress at the Saline Hotel and Leutheuser's Restaurant, where she retired as one the 3 Golden Girls. Her hobbies included Bingo, trips to the casinos, playing cards, scrabble and crossword puzzles. The love she had for her family and friends was unmeasurable! She was loved for her contagious laugh and amazing sense of humor. Alice was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Funeral services will take place on Friday, October 4, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan. Visitation will take place on Thursday, October 3, 2019 from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline and again on Friday at church from 10:00 A.M. until the service at 11:00 A.M. Burial will immediately take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline, followed by a luncheon at the church in the lower level. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Careline Hospice Care and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Alice Abbey Schumm:

Education: Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Saline Hotel Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:

A surprise party at Leutheuser's Restaurant Sunday August 16, 1970 honored Mr. and Mrs. Rollie Goltz on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary. The party was arranged by their three children: Barbara, Alberta and Richard. Rollie, a native of the Saline area, took the former Alice Schumm, a Tecumseh girl, as his bride on August 25, 1945. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Lutheran Church. The couple has lived in their present home on W. Michigan Ave. all their married years. Relatives from Mt. Clemens, Mt. Pleasant, Tecumseh, Wayne, Tipton and Saline were among the 65 guests attending the celebration.

More About Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Elizabeth (Schumm) Wing & Edwin Goltz

Children of Roland Goltz and Alice Schumm are:

- 9493 i. Barbara¹² Goltz, born 04 Jun 1949.
- + 9494 ii. Alberta Alice Goltz, born 10 May 1951.
- 9495 iii. Richard Roland Goltz, born 26 Nov 1952. He married (1) Marie Vincent 19 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948. He married (2) Beverly Jeannine Kedroske 24 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Sep 1958.

More About Richard Roland Goltz:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Marie Vincent:
Marriage: 19 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Goltz and Beverly Kedroske:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7246. Elmer Ludwig¹¹ Scherdt (Lydia O.¹⁰ Jedele, Christian⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Bernice Sweet** 10 Jun 1933 in Indiana, daughter of Lloyd Sweet and Grace Ostrander. She was born 18 Dec 1916 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Ludwig Scherdt:
Burial: 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1975, 11691 Chelsea-Dexter Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 367-07-4115

More About Violet Bernice Sweet:
Burial: Feb 1984, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: cook at Chelsea United Methodist Retirement Home
Occupation 2: baker at Farmer Grant's Market
Social Security Number: 373-22-4660

More About Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1933, Indiana

Children of Elmer Scherdt and Violet Sweet are:

- 9496 i. Elmer Maurice¹² Scherdt, born 04 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Maurice Scherdt:

Elmer Maurice Scherdt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Scherdt of Milan, died Wednesday afternoon April 25, 1934 of last week at an Ann Arbor hospital. He was born February 4 of this year. He is survived by his parents, grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Scherdt, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Sweet, Jr., great-grandfather, Mr. Frank Sweet, and three aunts and four uncles.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, at the residence at Milan, Rev.-Adolf Lederer officiating: Burial was in Oakwood cemetery, Saline.

More About Elmer Maurice Scherdt:
Burial: Apr 1934, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9497 ii. Elmer L. Scherdt, Jr., born 20 Feb 1935 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2021 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9498 iii. Rosemary Louise Scherdt, born 14 Jun 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 2009 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 9499 iv. Lloyd Clement Scherdt, born 11 Nov 1941.
+ 9500 v. Sandra Lee Scherdt, born 15 Jun 1944.

7247. Esther Lydia¹¹ Scherdt (Lydia O.¹⁰ Jedele, Christian⁹, Joseph⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Berthold Larmee** 28 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Talmon-l'armee and Dorothea Braendle. He was born 27 Jun 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Lydia Scherdt:

Burial: Nov 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, assembler King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 1033 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Berthold Larmee:

Burial: Feb 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist machine company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mechanic battery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 546 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Larmee and Esther Scherdt:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Scherdt and Raymond Larmee are:

- 9501 i. Duane Lewis¹² Larmee, born 15 May 1947; died 20 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Lewis Larmee:

Burial: Dec 2000, cremated

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2769 Kimberley Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9502 ii. Joanne Esther Larmee, born Aug 1948. She married John Edward Phibbs 07 Aug 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aug 1948.

More About John Edward Phibbs:

Residence: 1221 Creal Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Phibbs and Joanne Larmee:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1976, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7248. Clarence Martin¹¹ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Harriett Marriott**. She was born Aft. 1891. He married **(2) Selena M. (Selma) Woods** Aft. 1911, daughter of John Woods and Nellie Fahey. She was born 11 Jan 1895 in Michigan, and died Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Martin Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1932, contractor Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1939, Wonder Bar Restaurant Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1939, 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-4029

More About Selena M. (Selma) Woods:

Social Security Number: 384-12-0521

More About Clarence Braun and Selena Woods:

Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of Clarence Braun and Selena Woods are:

- 9503 i. Betty J.¹² Braun, born 03 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1990. She married Douglas Featherly; born 22 Dec 1914; died 29 Mar 2002.
- 9504 ii. Arlene Braun, born Abt. 20 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7250. Gertrude Ella¹¹ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Carl J. Brown** 1915 in Michigan. He was born 15 Feb 1894 in Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl J. Brown:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 133 ED 28-11

Occupation: 1930, bank cashier Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Brown and Gertrude Braun:

Marriage: 1915, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Braun and Carl Brown are:

- 9505 i. Janice M.¹² Brown, born 1917.
- 9506 ii. Marietta Brown, born 19 Feb 1918; died 07 Nov 1955.
- 9507 iii. Carlene Adelle (Caroline) Brown, born 1920. She married (1) Edwin Sedlacek; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Joseph Koss; born Aft. 1914. She married (3) Erwin Gallagher; born Aft. 1914.

7251. Marie Amanda¹¹ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1950. She married **J. D. Rice** 1920 in Jackson, Michigan. He was born 31 Dec 1897 in Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1969.

More About Marie Amanda Braun:

Occupation: 1920, time keeper auto factory

More About J. D. Rice:

Census: 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 sheet 98

More About J. Rice and Marie Braun:

Marriage: 1920, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Marie Braun and J. Rice are:

- 9508 i. Jack¹² Rice, born 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9509 ii. Virginia Rice, born 1924.

7253. Harold John (M.)¹¹ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1965. He married **Jane J. ?** Abt. 20 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Michigan. She was born 04 Nov 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1991 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold John (M.) Braun:

Census: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-28 sheet 11b

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1932, carpenter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, grinder Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1925 - 1939, 419 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harold Braun and Jane ?:
Marriage: Abt. 20 Aug 1924, Jackson, Michigan

Children of Harold Braun and Jane ? are:

- 9510 i. Sally Anne¹² Braun, born Abt. 11 Feb 1925.
- 9511 ii. Jane Braun, born Abt. 17 Jul 1927.

7254. Gladys Adelle¹¹ Braun (Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip M. Day** 27 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Harry Day and Corrine Wood. He was born 16 Aug 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gladys Adelle Braun:

Burial: 14 Apr 1959, Woodland Cemetery Cummit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterioschrotic heart disease

Occupation: 1925, clerk Jackson City Bank Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1928, stenographer

More About Phillip M. Day:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, cerebral arteriosclerosis

Census: Apr 1930, ward 3 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-19 sheet 15b page 263

Occupation: 1928, salesman

Occupation 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, manufactures agent

Occupation 3: 1968, manufacturing representative

Residence: 1920, 126-1/2 Stewart Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1939, 1100 S. West Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-23-3107

More About Phillip Day and Gladys Braun:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Gladys Braun and Phillip Day are:

- + 9512 i. James H.¹² Day, born Aft. 1928.
- + 9513 ii. Corinne Day, born Aft. 1930.

7260. Carl Federick¹¹ Braun (Karl (Charles)¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1892. He married **Letha M. Morris** 27 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Fencel Morris and ? Shaw. She was born 21 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died Abt. 02 Jul 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Federick Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1949, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1949, 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Letha M. Morris:

Social Security Number: 371-46-4562

More About Carl Braun and Letha Morris:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Braun and Letha Morris are:

- 9514 i. Charles Erwin¹² Braun, born Abt. 08 Aug 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1958.

More About Charles Erwin Braun:

Occupation: 1949, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9515 ii. Martha Jane Braun, born 04 Oct 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7266. Georgia K.¹¹ Braun (Martin¹⁰, Maria Louisa⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Large** 01 Oct 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Large and Alice Cones. He was born 21 Jul 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Large and Georgia Braun:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Georgia Braun and Harold Large are:

- 9516 i. Joyce Helen¹² Large, born 13 Sep 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2004. She married Anthony Pec 07 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Pec and Joyce Large:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9517 ii. Susan Large, born 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7277. Robert John¹¹ Esslinger (Albert Frederick¹⁰, Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio, and died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California. He married **Elizabeth Howard Hume** 01 Sep 1934 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia. She was born 27 Sep 1913 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia, and died 06 Nov 1961 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia.

More About Robert John Esslinger:

Adoption: Bef. 1930

More About Robert Esslinger and Elizabeth Hume:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia

Child of Robert Esslinger and Elizabeth Hume is:

- 9518 i. Sue E. Hume¹² Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1935 in San Diego Co, California; died 01 Mar 1998. She married Richard Knight Stell 27 Jan 1962 in Princess Anne, Virginia; born 04 Jul 1934 in Norfolk, Independent Cities, Virginia; died 23 Oct 2000 in Virginia Beach, Independent Cities, Virginia.

More About Richard Stell and Sue Esslinger:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1962, Princess Anne, Virginia

7279. George Verrel¹¹ Esslinger (George William¹⁰, Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁹ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosabelle White**. She was born 1897.

More About George Verrel Esslinger:

Census: 1920, Port Vervis, Orange Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, electrician railroad Port Vervis, Orange Co, New York

Child of George Esslinger and Rosabelle White is:

- 9519 i. Carrie Louise¹² Esslinger, born 02 Dec 1917 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 2006 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Louis Scheb, Jr. 12 Jun 1946; born 25 Aug 1922 in Orange Co, New York; died 20 May 2006 in Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Scheb and Carrie Esslinger:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1946

7285. Edna Marie¹¹ Brighton (Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Joseph Anthony Fisher** Aft. 1921. He was born 27 Apr 1903 in Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1985 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edna Marie Brighton:
Social Security Number: 272-22-8438

More About Joseph Anthony Fisher:
Census: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Joseph Fisher and Edna Brighton:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Edna Brighton and Joseph Fisher are:

- + 9520 i. Robert Edward¹² Fisher, born 24 Sep 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Mar 1986.
- + 9521 ii. Joseph Francis Fisher, born 01 Feb 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Oct 1995 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 9522 iii. Rita Mae Fisher, born 30 Aug 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9523 iv. Raymond Anthony Fisher, born Aft. 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9524 v. John Mathias Fisher, born 07 Apr 1937 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 2009 in Sylvania Twp, Ohio.
- + 9525 vi. Joan Marie Fisher, born 31 Jul 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Apr 2017 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

7286. Clarisa J. (Clarice)¹¹ Brighton (Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) William H. Johnston** 1923. He was born 12 Oct 1903 in New York, and died 15 Nov 1947. She married **(2) ? Peterson** Bef. 1975. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton:
Social Security Number: 283-12-0348

More About William H. Johnston:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4116 Peak Ave; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-218 SD 2 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1930, trimming auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About William Johnston and Clarisa Brighton:
Marriage: 1923

More About ? Peterson and Clarisa Brighton:
Marriage: Bef. 1975

Children of Clarisa Brighton and William Johnston are:

- + 9526 i. Cortland¹² Johnston, born 09 Jun 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Jul 1986 in College, Knox Co, Ohio.
- + 9527 ii. Irene Elizabeth Johnston, born 01 Dec 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 2005 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

7288. Edward Lawrence¹¹ Brighton (Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Barbara Maria Miller** 28 Jan 1956. She was born Aft. 1908.

More About Edward Lawrence Brighton:

Social Security Number: 292-05-9441

More About Edward Brighton and Barbara Miller:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1956

Children of Edward Brighton and Barbara Miller are:

- 9528 i. Mark Edward¹² Brighton, born 18 Nov 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 20 Nov 1956 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9529 ii. Keith Lawrence Brighton, born 14 Jan 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7289. Catherine Caroline (Kate)¹¹ Brighton (Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Charles J. Howard**. He was born 05 Dec 1907 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Catherine Brighton and Charles Howard are:

- 9530 i. John Walter¹² Howard, born 23 Mar 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 18 Jan 2000 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 9531 ii. Charles Richard Howard, born 1930 in Ohio; died 08 Sep 1961.

More About Charles Richard Howard:

Burial: Sep 1961, St. Anthony's Cemetery Monroe Co, Michigan

- + 9532 iii. Shirley Ann Howard, born 07 Oct 1932 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 05 May 2007 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7292. Arthur James¹¹ Brighton (Cora Lena¹⁰ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Verna (Curley) Geoffrion** 21 Jun 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Geoffrion and Nettie Earl. She was born 22 Aug 1918 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 05 Aug 2005 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur James Brighton:

Residence: Oregon, Ohio

Residence 2: Lambertville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 302-03-3660

Notes for Verna (Curley) Geoffrion:

Verna "Curley" Brighton, 86 years, of Lambertville, Michigan, died Friday, August 5, 2005, in her home. She was a teacher in Washington Local Schools for 26 years, retiring in 1980. She taught Physical Education and Mathematics at Whitmer High School for 22 years. "Curley" also was a substitute teacher for Bedford Public Schools. The daughter of Joseph and Nettie (Earl) Geoffrion, she was born August 22, 1918, in Toledo. She earned her bachelors in education at the University of Toledo in 1940, and her master's degree in education in 1942 at the University of Michigan. June 21, 1943, she married Arthur Brighton in Holy Rosary Cathedral in Toledo. He preceded her in death January 24, 2001.

A person of strong faith, she was a member of St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, for almost 60 years. Their family was known as a wrestling family in Bedford since their sons all wrestled for Bedford High School. She and her husband enjoyed traveling in their motor home, playing cards, euchre and bingo. Verna was a member of Pi Lambda Pheta, Ohio Retired Teachers Association, Bedford Senior

Citizens, A.A.R.P., Family Motor Coach Association, Foretravel Motorcade Club, and St. Anthony's Christian Mothers.

She is survived by her loving children, Arthur (Ellen) Brighton Jr., Thomas (Diane) Brighton, Nettie (Patrick) Kessler, Richard (Patricia) Brighton, John (Pamela) Brighton, Robert (Sharon) Brighton, Dennis (Janette) Brighton, Edwin (Sandra) Brighton; 42 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Irene.

Visitation will be held Monday from 2 - 9 p.m. in the Bedford Funeral Chapel, 8300 Lewis Ave., Temperance, Michigan, where the Rosary will be prayed Monday at 8:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 9:15 a.m. in the Chapel followed by Mass of Christian Burial at 10:00 a.m. in St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Temperance, MI, celebrated by the Pastor, Rev. Greg Deters with interment in the Church Cemetery. Memorials may be made to St. Anthony's School Endowment or Hospice of Northwest Ohio.

More About Verna (Curley) Geoffrion:
Social Security Number: 276-12-1374

More About Arthur Brighton and Verna Geoffrion:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1943, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Brighton and Verna Geoffrion are:

- + 9533 i. Arthur James¹² Brighton, Jr., born 16 Aug 1944.
- 9534 ii. Thomas Brighton, born Aft. 1946. He married Diane ?; born 1951.
- + 9535 iii. Nettie Correne Brighton, born 26 Mar 1948.
- 9536 iv. Richard C. Brighton, born 23 Dec 1950. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1948.
- + 9537 v. John David (Ernest) Brighton, born 23 Mar 1952.
- 9538 vi. Robert E. Brighton, born 12 Sep 1954. He married Sharon J. ?; born 17 Jul 1958.
- + 9539 vii. Dennis William Brighton, born 14 Apr 1956.
- 9540 viii. Edwin E. Brighton, born 30 Mar 1961. He married Sandra A. ?; born 1861.

7297. Lloyd W.¹¹ Patterson (Martha Christina¹⁰ Gauss, Friedrich Jakob⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Marie Streit** 24 Jun 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Streit and Nellie Nieboer. She was born 01 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1999.

More About Lloyd W. Patterson:
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, salesman soft drink company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Patterson and Phyllis Streit:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lloyd Patterson and Phyllis Streit is:

- 9541 i. Lynn¹² Patterson, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7303. Lauren W.¹¹ Schleh (Lydia Karolina (Lillian)¹⁰ Gauss, Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lucile Phillips** 24 Jun 1924 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of William Phillips and Lulu Westfall. She was born 13 Aug 1905 in Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathleen Woodhead** 04 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert Woodhead and Bertha McGrath. She was born 03 Dec 1912 in Canada, and died Aug 1985 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren W. Schleh:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 140 S. Clarendon, aptment 304; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-522 SD 19 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1924, hotel business Putnam, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, actuarial worked insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1972 - 1976, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-14-3561

More About Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Lauren Schleh and Kathleen Woodhead:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Lauren Schleh and Lucile Phillips are:

- + 9542 i. Lauren P.¹² Schleh, born 17 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2017.
- 9543 ii. Carl Schleh, born Aft. 1931.

More About Carl Schleh:

Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9544 iii. Robert Charles Schleh, born 26 Sep 1934 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2016 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- 9545 iv. Mary Schleh, born Bef. 1934.

7304. Doris Reubena¹¹ Gauss (Reuben Joseph¹⁰, Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Charles Clarke Rouse** 16 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lavern Rouse and Edith Clarke. He was born 17 May 1905 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1973 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard O. Schulte** 08 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Othmar Schulte and Margaret Merron. He was born 08 Jan 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1979 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

Notes for Doris Reubena Gauss:

Doris Schulte of Chicago Heights (formerly of Saline), 89, died August 6, 1999 at the Prairie Manor Health Care Center in Chicago Heights, Illinois. Doris was born September 5, 1909 in Saline. She worked as a legal secretary and was a homemaker.

She is survived by: her husband, Richard; a son, Joseph T. (Therese) Schulte of Chicago Heights; two sisters, Myrene Sartin of Dexter and Verdice "Bunny" Haworth of Brighton. She was preceded in death by one brother, Jerry Rapaport.

A graveside service was held at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline on August 11. Arrangements were handled by the Hirsch Funeral Homes, Chicago Heights.

More About Doris Reubena Gauss:

Burial: 11 Aug 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Hirsch Funeral Homes Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Hospital at death: Prairie Manor Health Center Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1930, private secretary circuit judge Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clarke Rouse:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 630 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, manager clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Rouse and Doris Gauss:
Marriage: 16 May 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard O. Schulte:
Residence: 1974, Greenwood, Indiana

More About Richard Schulte and Doris Gauss:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1951, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Doris Gauss and Richard Schulte is:
9546 i. Joseph T.¹² Schulte, born Aft. 1928. He married Theresa ? Aft. 1948; born Aft. 1928.

More About Joseph T. Schulte:
Residence: 1999, Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Joseph Schulte and Theresa ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

7306. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny)¹¹ Gauss (Reuben Joseph¹⁰, Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 2008. She married **Homer F. Haworth**, son of Joseph Haworth and Josephine Hoffer. He was born 01 Dec 1909 in Illinois, and died 16 May 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss:

Verdice "Bunny" Kathryn (Gauss) Haworth, age 96, born on October 2, 1912 in Dexter Twp., Michigan went home to be with the Lord on December 14, 2008 after a severe stroke. She touched many lives in her 96 years and will be sorely missed by many. Her wit, smile and caring for others was her trademark. Many friends will miss her "Grandma Bunny Cookies". She frequently called on family members of friends who had passed to help comfort them, and regularly checked on many friends and family. Bunny taught us how to care about others, grow old with grace, when to let go and how to love unconditionally. She will be missed by all who knew her.

She is survived by: her son, Theodore (Darleen) Haworth of Portland, Michigan; grandsons, Mark (Catharine) Haworth of Portland, and John (Marsha) Haworth of South Lyon, Michigan; great-grand-children, Michael, Matthew, Kate and Peter Haworth; sister, Myrene Sartin of Dexter, Michigan; nieces and nephews, Kathy (Jim) Petty of Howell, Michigan, Kara (John) Durham of Carrollton, Texas, Ross (Shelley) Rapaport of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, Jane Rapaport of Okemos, Michigan, Joe (Teri) Schulte of Monee, Illinois, and many special friends she touched through her many years with us. She was preceded in death by the love of her life Homer T. Haworth, her parents Amelia and Reuben Gauss, sisters, Geraldine "Jerry" Rapaport and Doris Schulte, nephews, Ron and Roger Rapaport.

The Celebration of her life will be shared with family and friends with visitation on Friday, December 19, 2008 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Schrauben-Lehman Funeral Home in Portland, MI. The Funeral Service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday, December 20, 2008 at the First Congregational Church in Portland, MI with the Rev. Dr. Marilyn V. Danielson, Pastor officiating. A Lunch Fellowship will follow the service at St. Andrew Lutheran Church in Portland, Michigan. There will be a short memorial service held at the Muehlig Funeral Home, Hosmer Chapel in Dexter, Michigan at approximately 3 p.m. Saturday. Interment will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter, Michigan. Memorials may be made in Verdice's name to the charity of one's choice, The American Heart Association or to the American Cancer Society.

More About Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss:
Residence: 1935, New Boston, Michigan
Residence 2: 1974, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer F. Haworth:
Census: 23 Apr 1940, 1471 Marlboro; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman insurance company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6629

Child of Verdice Gauss and Homer Haworth is:

+ 9547 i. Theodore Weston¹² Haworth, born Bet. 13 Apr 1934 - 1940 in Michigan.

7308. Jean Myrene¹¹ Gauss (Reuben Joseph¹⁰, Joseph (Josef)⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Jedele, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Woodrow (Richard) Sartin** 30 Dec 1945 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Sartin and Effie Price. He was born 06 Feb 1924 in Jayess, Lawrence Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Aug 1995 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Myrene Gauss:

Jean Myrene Sartin; went home to be with her Lord on November 4, 2009. She was born February 23, 1924, to Reuben and Amelia (Boettger) Gauss. She was the youngest of four girls, who have all preceded her in death; Doris Schulte, Verdiee (Bunny) Haworth and Geraldine (Jerry) Rapaport. Myrene graduated from Dexter High School in 1941. She also received a degree from Cleary College in 1943. She married her lifetime love, William Woodrow Sartin, on December 30, 1945. He preceded her in death on August 10, 1995.

She is survived by two daughters, Kathy (Jim) Petty of Howell and Kara (John) Durham of Texas; one grandson, Jason (Melissa) Schiffman; one great-grandson, Damian Schiffman of Hamburg; and several nephews and nieces.

She was-first and foremost a Mom and wonderful homemaker. Myrene was a great grandmother and friend and will be missed by many. She also had a generous heart regarding charitable causes.

Funeral Services have taken place. Arrangements entrusted to the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Marine Corps Toys for Tots. 893 Hurley Dr., Howell, Michigan 48843: or Angel Tree. P.O. Box 1550, Merrifield, VA 22116-1550.

More About William Woodrow (Richard) Sartin:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Sartin and Jean Gauss:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1945, Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Gauss and William Sartin are:

- 9548 i. Kathy¹² Sartin, born Aft. 1946. She married Jim Petty; born Aft. 1942.
- 9549 ii. Kara Ann Sartin, born 23 Oct 1964. She married John Allen Durham 26 Jun 1999 in Dallas, Texas; born 1966.

More About John Durham and Kara Sartin:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1999, Dallas, Texas

7309. Melinda Clara¹¹ Jedele (George Immanuel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Norman Gottlieb Girbach** 30 Sep 1939, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 05 Dec 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melinda Clara Jedele:

Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, 85, died April 3, 1999 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born February 16, 1914 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On September 30, 1939, she married Norman Gottlieb Girbach in ceremony officiated by Rev. H. L.

Engel, and Mr. Girbach survives. Later, she joined St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, where she taught Sunday school for many years. She was a homemaker whose pride came from caring for her family. She enjoyed cooking, taking care of her flowers and plants, and fishing.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: a son, Lloyd(Kay); a daughter, Arlene(David) Shock of Ypsilanti; two grandsons, Darryl (Robyn) Girbach of Phoenix and Bryan(Anne) Girbach of Milan; a great-grandson, Bryce Girbach of Milan; three step-grandchildren, Brian (Shelly) Shock, Lori (Tony) Phelps, and Kelly (Joe) Miller; five step-great-grandchildren, Rebecca Shock, Casey, Ryan, and Kyle Phelps, and Tyler Miller; three sisters, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedelev, all of Saline; four sisters-in law, Mabel Jedelev and Florence Seeger of Saline, and Doris and Helen Jedelev of Ann Arbor; one brother-in-law, Edwin Girbach of Ypsilanti; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents; a sister, Luetta; and four brothers, George, Lorrin, Aldean, and Paul Jedelev.

Funeral services were held on April 7 at the St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family requests that memorial contributions be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ Elevator Fund or to the Church Mission Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahn Miller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Melinda Clara Jedelev:

Burial: 07 Apr 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1342

More About Norman Gottlieb Girbach:

Burial: 11 Dec 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Milan Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1b living w/ Edward G. Wahr's family

Occupation: farm hand

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: plumber A. J. Boatwright & Son Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 45 years

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Girbach and Melinda Jedelev:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1939

Children of Melinda Jedelev and Norman Girbach are:

- + 9550 i. Lloyd Norman¹² Girbach, born 14 Aug 1942.
- 9551 ii. Arlene Clara Girbach, born Mar 1947. She married David Bruce Shock 06 Jul 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1944.

More About Arlene Clara Girbach:

Baptism: Apr 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Orrin Girbach

More About David Bruce Shock:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Shock and Arlene Girbach:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7310. Lorrin George¹¹ Jedelev (George Immanuel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Seitz** 02 Dec 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey. She was born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorrin George Jedele:

Lorrin Jedele, of Ann Arbor, 81, died December 4, 1997 at his home. Mr. Jedele was born December 17, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On December 2, 1943, he married Helen E. Seitz at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. H.L. Engel officiating and Mrs. Jedele survives. A veteran of World War II, Mr. Jedele served in the U.S. Army from 1941-45, was a member of Gen. George Patton's 3rd Army, and fought in the Battle of the Bulge and in the European Theater for one year until the end of World War II. Mr. Jedele had been a Saline resident all of his life. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, was a carpenter for many years, and enjoyed working on his farm.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Lorraine Hossele of Saline and Kay (Bill) Burger of Jackson; one son, John (Joan) Jedele of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, Debbie Fsrrend and Wendy Nickles of Jackson, Mark Hossele of Ft. Wayne, and Nicole Jedele of Ann Arbor; one great-granddaughter, Alexis Nickles; four sisters, Melinda (Norman) Girbach of Ypsilanti, Helen (Walter) Herter, Alma (Orrin) Girbach, and Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Mable Jedele of Saline and Doris Jedele of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. Mr. Jedele was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Luetta; and three brothers, Paul, George, and Aldean.

Funeral services were held December 6 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Missions or Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lorrin George Jedele:

Burial: 06 Dec 1997, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1951, carpenter Burton A. Helbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7115

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Seitz:

Helen Elizabeth Jedele went to heaven to be with the Lord on Saturday August 8, 2020. She was 97 years old. She has been at Jackson County Medical Facility since February 2019. Helen was the daughter of Paul and Olive Seitz and was born in Saline Michigan on December 14, 1922. Her parents preceded her in death as well as her loving husband Lorrin, her little sister Catherine, two brothers, John and Ormond, her son-in-law William Burger and grandson, Mark Hossele.

She is survived by her three children; Lorraine Hossele, Kay Burger and John Jedele, three grandchildren; Deborah Hoffman (Mike Raymer), Wendy Lake and Nicole Eubank (Chris). Also survived by three great-grandchildren, Alexis Nickles, Owen and Wil Eubank and one great-great grandchild, Aryn Holmes (Alexis's daughter).

She worked at the Bomber Plant at willow Run and later at the Bomber Plant in Seattle Washington during World War II. She was an original Rose the Riveter and was so proud of it. She was very active in her church, Trinity Lutheran in Saline. She was involved and enjoyed working with prison ministries and mission work.

Visitation will be public for family and friends to rotate through from 10 until the time of the Funeral Service at 2pm Thursday, August 13, 2020 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 195 E. Michigan Avenue, Saline, MI 48176. Face masks and social distancing are encouraged. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to Killarney Lutheran Camp (1200 Chisholm Rd, Onsted, Michigan 49265) in Helen's memory.

Marriage Notes for Lorrin Jedele and Helen Seitz:

A 7:30 candlelight service at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 2, 1943 united in marriage Helen E. Seitz, daughter of Paul Seitz, and Sgt. Lorrin G. Jedele, son of George Jedele. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a white satin gown with long train, and a long veil fell from a tiara of seeded pearls and orange blossoms. Her flowers were white snapdragons and talisman roses. She wore a heart-shaped locket, a gift from the groom. The matron of honor, a very close friend of the bride, was Mrs. Hilbert Engel. She wore a pink marquisette dress carrying pink snapdragons and yellow

chrysanthemums. A shoulder length veil fastened by a wreath of white mums matched her dress. The bridesmaids, Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Orrin Girbach, wore blue marquisette dresses and carried white snapdragons and pink chrysanthemums. Their shoulder length veils were like that of the matron of honor. Anita Engel, flower girl, wore a white flowered marquisette dress and carried a basket of rose petals.

Rev. H. L. Engel officiated for the ceremony, and the church was beautifully decorated with palms and white chrysanthemums. Mrs. Otto Gall presided at the organ and Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Baer sang "The Lord Is My Shepherd" and "O, Perfect Love." The bride and groom left Monday morning for Seattle, Washington. He is sergeant in the Coast Artillery. The bride graduated from Saline High school in 1941 and has been employed at Willow Run for the past two years. Mrs. John Seitz and Mrs. Hilbert Engel entertained twenty friends at a miscellaneous shower Sunday evening, November 28, in honor of the bride.

Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Jedelee were surprised and delighted when about 60 relatives, friends, and neighbors, from Ann Arbor, Saline, Ypsilanti, and Monroeville, Ohio, arrived to help them celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary Sunday afternoon Dec. 1, 1968. The couple, who live at 8221 Lindemann Rd., were married by the Rev. H. L. Engel at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, on December 2, 1943, while Sgt. Jedelee was home on leave from Seattle while serving in the armed forces during World War II. Their children are Mrs. Joseph Jedelee and Mrs. Robert Brandt of Saline, and John, who is serving in Thailand with the Air Force.

More About Lorrin Jedelee and Helen Seitz:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1943, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7194) Helen Elizabeth Seitz.

7311. Paul Frederick¹¹ Jedelee (George Immanuel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mae St. John** 15 Sep 1945 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Ethel St. John. She was born 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frederick Jedelee:
Burial: Nov 1993, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 379-46-6279

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedelee and Mabel St. John:

Miss Mabel Mae St. John, daughter of Mrs. Ethel St. John of Clinton, became the bride of Paul Frederick Jedelee, son of George E. Jedelee of Saline, Saturday evening September 15, 1945 at 7 o'clock in Methodist church in Clinton. The altar was decorated with gladiolus and candelabras. The double ring ceremony was read by Rev. Carton Foltz before about 100 guests. The wedding processional and recessional were played by Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the groom. Mrs. Leland Dicks and Mrs. Melvin Armbruster, both of Saline and aunts of the groom, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." The bride was given in marriage by her uncle, Paul Escott, wore a white satin dress styled on long puffed sleeves pointed over the wrist, and a fitted bodice. Lace inserts at intervals, in a full skirt with long train. The train length veil was held by a pearl beaded tiara she wore a strand of pearls, a gift from the groom, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses.

Miss Lillian Jedelee, sister of the groom, was maid of honor, and wore a pink marquisette over satin gown. She carried roses and wore a shoulder length veil matching her dress in color. The bridesmaids were Marvel Jean Spencer, Gertrude and Gwedolyn Watson, cousins of the bride. They wore gowns of blue, green, peach and yellow, with matching veils and carried roses. Miss Dore Hack, a cousin of the groom, was flower girl. She wore a pink gown and carried a basket of rose petals. The groom was assisted by his brother, Aldean Jedelee. Ushers were William Kohler and Richard Hertler, cousins of the groom. For her daughter's wedding Mrs. St. John wore a black crepe two-piece dress trimmed in shocking pink sequins with pink accessories and wore a corsage of white

roses.

The reception was held at the Polar Bear Inn for about 100 guests. The bride's table was centered with a four tier wedding cake flanked in candelabras on each side. Mrs. Clarence Roehm, Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Wilma Hertler, Joan and Joyce Bredernitz and Phyllis and Maxine Hertler served refreshments. For going away Mrs. Jedele wore an old rose suit with navy accessories and a white rose corsage taken from the bridal bouquet. Mrs. Jedele is a graduate of Clinton High School and Mr. Jedele is at present working on a farm. They will be at home in Clinton.

More About Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lillian Jedele & Aldean Kohler

Children of Paul Jedele and Mabel St. John are:

+ 9552 i. Larry Paul¹² Jedele, born 04 Sep 1950.

+ 9553 ii. Gary Michael Jedele, born 23 Sep 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7313. Helene Amanda¹¹ Jedele (George Immanuel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Albert Herter** 22 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Herter and Maria Zahn. He was born 24 Mar 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Amanda Jedele:

Helen A. Herter of Saline, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, November 24, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1920, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On February 22, 1941 in Saline she married Walter A. Herter and he preceded her in death on December 27, 2005. Helen was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one daughter; Doris (George) Burns of Saline, one grandson Jeff (Leslie) O'Mara of Saline, one great-grandson; Jacob O'Mara of Saline, three sisters-in-law, Doris, Helen and Mable Jedele all of Saline and her brother-in-law, Erwin (Wanda) Herter of Columbus, OH. Helen was preceded in death by her Parents, husband, four sisters, Lillian E. Jedele, Melinda Girbach, Alma Girbach and Luetta Egeler and four brothers, Lorrin, Paul, George and Aldean Jedele. Funeral Services will be held at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Tuesday, November 27, 2007 at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Visitation will be on Monday, November 26, 2007 from 4:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline and Tuesday, November 27, 2007 from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the Service at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Charity of choice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Helene Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 27 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Albert Herter:

Baptism: 21 Apr 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Zahn & Ida Herter

Property: Section 26 & 27 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6760 Noble Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helene Jedele and Walter Herter:

Miss Helen Amanda Jedele, daughter of George Jedele, and Walter Albert Herter of Scio were

united in marriage at the Trinity Lutheran parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1941. They were attended by Miss Alma Jedele, sister of the bride, and Erwin Herter, brother of the groom. The bride was dressed in aqua and the impressive double ring ceremony was used. They will live on Liberty Road.

Helen and Walter Herter celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary with a small family celebration on Feb. 18, 2001 at Jonathon's Restaurant in Ann Arbor. The Herter's were married Feb. 22, 1941 by Rev. H. L. Engel at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage. They have one daughter, Doris Bums (husband George Bums); one grandson, Jeffrey O'Mara (and wife Leslie); and one great-grandson, Jacob O'Mara. Walter and Helen are now retired from farming. They are life-long residents of the Saline area.

More About Walter Herter and Helene Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helene Jedele and Walter Herter is:

+ 9554 i. Doris Helen¹² Herter, born 18 Jan 1944.

7314. Alma Johanna¹¹ Jedele (George Immanuel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Orrin Ernest Girbach** 08 Jun 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Girbach and Eutemia Weidmayer. He was born 10 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alma Johanna Jedele:

Alma Girbach of Saline, 78, died Nov. 11, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. She was born Dec. 1, 1921 in Saline Township, the daughter of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedele. On Aug. 8, 1942, she married Orrin E. Girbach and he preceded her in death on May 15, 2000. She had been a Saline resident all of her life and was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, where she belonged to the Women's Fellowship. Alma worked as a hairdresser, and belonged to the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

She is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Dian) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two sisters, Lillian Jedele and Helen (Walter) Hertler, all of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by an infant child and six brothers and sisters.

Funeral services were held Nov. 14 at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline with Rev. Larry Treece officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Alma Johanna Jedele:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 312 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ Reuben Kempf's family

Occupation: 1940, private maid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-1504

Notes for Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Orrin Girbach of Saline, 81, died May 15, 2000 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor. He was born October 10, 1918 in Saline, the son of Gottlieb and Eutema (Weidmayer) Girbach. On August 8, 1942, he married Alma Jedele in Saline and she survives. Mr. Girbach had been a Saline resident all of his life and a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Mr. Girbach was a farmer for many years and after he retired, he worked as a bus driver for the Washtenaw County grandparents program.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Girbach is survived by: two sons, Dean E. (Diane) Girbach and Neil (Mary) Girbach, all of Saline; three grandchildren, Richard and Deana Girbach and Don Bernard; two brothers, Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti and Edwin Girbach of Saline; a sister, Florence Seeger, of Saline; and many

nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and an infant child.

Funeral services were held Thursday, May 18 at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Tim Johnson officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or Arbor Hospice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. The family of Orrin Girbach would like to thank everyone for their prayers, cards, and expressions of kindness.

More About Orrin Ernest Girbach:

Burial: 18 May 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: bus driver for Washtenaw Co, Michigan grandparents program

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2996

Marriage Notes for Alma Jedelev and Orrin Girbach:

Miss Alma Jedelev, daughter of George Jedelev and Orrin Girbach, son of Gottlieb Girbach, both of Saline, were united in marriage on Saturday afternoon, Aug. 8, 1942, at 3 o'clock at the home of the groom's father. Before an arch made of spirea and algonquins centered with a large basket of gladiolas and surrounded with ferns and baskets of garden flowers, Rev. Engel read the service. Mrs. Harold Visel played the traditional wedding music and Mrs. Engel sang "Oh Perfect Love" and Jesus Be Our Guide."

They were attended by Miss Lillian Jedelev, sister of the bride. She wore a yellow chiffon floor length dress and a blue-green veil and carried yellow roses. The bride's dress was a white rib-net made with inset lace and a square neck line, floor length, with short sleeves. A beaded Pearl tiara held her fingertip veil and she carried red roses. She also wore three strings of pearls given her by the groom. Norman Girbach, brother of the groom, was best man. A wedding dinner was served to about forty guests. Mrs. John Seitz and Miss Grace Braun assisted with the serving and Mrs. Hamlen was the cook. The couple received very lovely gifts. They plan to make their home with the groom's father.

More About Orrin Girbach and Alma Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedelev and Orrin Girbach are:

- + 9555 i. Neil Orrin¹² Girbach, born 08 Apr 1949.
- + 9556 ii. Dean Earl Girbach, born 15 Jun 1954.

7317. Aldean Robert¹¹ Jedelev (George Immanuel¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Mae Draper** 12 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leland Draper and Martha Hieber. She was born 24 Nov 1937.

Notes for Aldean Robert Jedelev:

Aldean Robert Jedelev of Ann Arbor age 64, died February 20, 1993 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born May 29, 1928 in Saline, the son of George and Clara (Guenther) Jedelev. Mr. had been a life-long area resident. On October 12, 1957, he married Doris Mae Draper in Ann Arbor and she survives. Mr. Jedelev was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, Doris, are: one son, Michael (Janice) Jedelev of Ypsilanti; two daughters Rebecca (Ronald) Fleischmann of Minnesota, and Patricia (Keith) Hallet of Farmington Hills; two grandchildren, Benjamin and Alexandra Fleischmann; two brothers, Lorrin and Paul Jedelev; four sisters, Melinda Girbach, Helen Herter, Alma Girbach, and Lillian Jedelev. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister Luetta, and brother, George.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Chapel with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Aldean Robert Jedele:

Burial: 23 Feb 1993, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9629

More About Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aldean Jedele and Doris Draper are:

- + 9557 i. Michael Aldean¹² Jedele, born 25 Aug 1958 in Michigan.
- + 9558 ii. Rebecca Joan Jedele, born 03 Feb 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9559 iii. Patricia Ann Jedele, born 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Keith Michael Hallet Aft. 1976; born 1963.

Notes for Patricia Ann Jedele:

It's a girl for the Aldean Jedele's, of 8663 Austin Rd. Mrs. Jedele gave birth to a 7 pound, 7 ounce daughter on January 18, 1963 at the Saline hospital. The baby's name is Patricia Ann.

More About Keith Hallet and Patricia Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

7318. Leon Friedrich¹¹ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele** 22 Jul 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. She was born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Friedrich Hack:

Burial: Jan 1974, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 307 Pauline; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5837

Notes for Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Hack, Viola Laurena Ann Arbor, MI Age 96, died peacefully at Whitehall Health Care Center February 22, 2007. She was a charter member of Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Viola was a loving mother, grandmother and great grandmother and enjoyed spending summers at North Lake. Survivors include her children Gerald Hack of Ann Arbor, Joyce (James) List of Plymouth, grandchildren Michael (Amy) List of Jackson, Nancy (Matthew) Henzi of Livonia, Nicole (Adam Lynch) List of Novi, great-grandchildren Ian Henzi, Lexi Lynch, Brother-in-law Harold Lambarth of Saline and sister-in-law Joan (Keith) Chambers of Pinckney. Her husband Leon Hack in 1974, brothers Alvin and Ormond Jedele and sister Loretta Lambarth predecease viola.

The Funeral Service is 11:00 Saturday February 24 at Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church. Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Visitation is Friday 2-8 p.m. and then Saturday at church from 10:00 until the time of service. In lieu of flowers memorials can go to Redeemer Evangelical Lutheran Church (1360 Pauline Blvd Ann Arbor, MI 48103) or Huron Valley Lutheran School (33740 Cowan Rd. Westland, MI 48185)

More About Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, spring tester spring factory Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leon Hack and Viola Jedele:

The marriage of Miss Viola Jedele daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Jedele, and Leon Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, took place Saturday, July 22, 1939. They are residing with the bride's parents for the present but plan to build in Ann Arbor where the groom is employed. Prior to her marriage the bride

was employed at the Cook Spring and Axle Company.

More About Leon Hack and Viola Jedelev:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alwin Jedelev and Doris Hack

Children are listed above under (7213) Viola Lorine (Laurena) Jedelev.

7320. Rolland Harold¹¹ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Bower** 11 Feb 1939 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Henry Bower and Anna Schneider. She was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Harold Hack:

Residence: Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6179

Notes for Mary Louise Bower:

Mary Louise Hack of Milan, 83, died Jan. 9, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, with her family by her side. She was born July 30, 1920, in Manchester Township to Henry and Olga (Schneider) Bower. On Feb. 11, 1939, she married Roland Hack in Angola, Indiana, and he preceded her in death on Dec. 13, 1996.

She is survived by: two daughters, Mary Ann (Preston) Brown of Milan and Shirley L. Hack of Playa del Rey, California, three grandchildren, Damon and Michael Brown and Gail Ann (Dave) Aughton; three great-grandchildren, Michelle, James "J.D." and Rachel; and several nieces and nephews. Besides her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by a brother, Roy. Mary was loved with family around her. She will be sadly missed. Those close to her will remember her and her soft, unassuming smile. Her greatest pleasures in life were enjoying her family and going to the theater or out to dinner.

The funeral Service was held on Jan. 13 at the Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan with Pastor Jeff Ford officiating. Burial followed in Marble Park Cemetery.

More About Mary Louise Bower:

Burial: 13 Jan 2004, Marble Park Cemetery

Funeral Home: Oshalek-Stark Funeral Home Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-48-7054

More About Rolland Hack and Mary Bower:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Rolland Hack and Mary Bower are:

- + 9560 i. Mary Ann¹² Hack, born 28 Aug 1939 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 9561 ii. Shirley Louise Hack, born 27 Apr 1941 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Shirley Louise Hack:

Residence: 2004, Playa del Rey, California

7321. Ralph Alwin¹¹ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Edna Feldkamp** 07 Feb 1942 in Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 17 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Alwin Hack:

Ralph Alwin Hack of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away, on May 18, 2002. Ralph was born March 2, 1916 in Saline, the son of Fred and Amanda Hack. He grew up on his parent's farm in Lodi Township. In 1942 he married Luella Feldkamp who preceded him in death. His favorite pastimes were playing cards with friends, fishing, and traveling. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

Ralph is survived by son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grand-children, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; five great-grand-children, Logan, Michael, and Bryce Tate, Austin Couch and Steven Couch; and a brother Waldo Hack. Ralph was preceded in death by his grandson, Steven Roger Hack; brothers Leon and Roland Hack; sisters Lorena Klump, Ruth Henes, and Doris Frentner. Ralph was a career employee of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. (NSK).

Funeral services will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel Tuesday, May 21, 2002 at 10:30 a.m. with graveside services to follow at Arborcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will be held Monday, from 6 to 9 p.m. The family of Ralph Hack wishes to thank Dr. J. Peter Longabaugh, and the staff at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, with special thanks to his friends, Emmet Ulrich, Joe Wright, and Bill Sanford. Also the staff and volunteers of Hospice of Washtenaw and Motor Meals of Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions can be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church Missions Fund; 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

More About Ralph Alwin Hack:

Burial: 21 May 2002, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, oil grind operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 305 Keech Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2912

Notes for Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Luella E. Hack of Ann Arbor, 83, died Nov. 21, 2001. Luella was born Dec. 17, 1917 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Karl and Edna Feldkamp. She grew up on her parents' farm near Bridgewater. In 1942, she married Ralph Hack and he survives. Luella's favorite pastimes were playing cards with family and friends, fishing, and craft-making. She was a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

In addition to her husband, Luella is survived by: one son, Roger (Sharon) Hack; one daughter, Lois (Jerry) Seeger; four grandchildren, Lisa Tate, Janna Hack, Brian Couch, and Scott Couch; three great-grandchildren, Logan and Michael Tate and Austin Couch; and a brother, John Feldkamp. In addition to her parents, Luella was preceded in death by her grandson, Steven Roger Hack; a brother, Wesley Feldkamp; and a sister, Esther Lindemann.

The funeral service was held on Nov. 26 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor. A graveside service followed at Arborcrest Cemetery. The family of Luella Hack thanks Dr. Cheryl Huckins and the staff of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the exemplary care of Luella. Memorial contributions may be made to Redeemer Lutheran Church, 1260 Pauline Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Luella Edna Feldkamp:

Burial: 26 Nov 2001, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-16-1411

Marriage Notes for Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Miss Luella Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Feldkamp, and Ralph Hack, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, were united in marriage in St. John's Church at Bridgewater by Rev. Phillipp, using the double ring ceremony on Saturday. Feb. 7, 1942. It was the 25th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Call Feldkamp, also. Mrs. Dale Fosdick, a cousin, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly," with Miss Dorothy Betz of Bridgewater accompanying on the organ. Her maid of honor was Miss Esther Feldkamp, a sister. Miss Ruth Hack and Miss Evelyn Pittman of Manchester were bridesmaids. The bride wore white chiffon with lace. Her floor-length gown had short sleeves and a train and was fastened with an orange blossom tiara. She wore a three-strand pearl necklace, the gift of the groom, and carried gardenias. The

maid of honor was dressed in pink Chiffon and carried a bouquet of pink snapdragons and carnations. The bridesmaids blue chiffon and lace and carried yellow snapdragons. Rolland Hack was best man and Wesley Feldkamp and Waldo Hack were ushers. Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 15 relatives and friends.

Ralph and Luella Hack will celebrate their 40th wedding anniversary on Sunday Feb. 1982. The couple were married February 7, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, on the 25th anniversary of Luella's parents, Carl, and Edna Feldkamp (now deceased). Although the Hacks have lived in Ann. Arbor since their marriage, they have deep roots in Saline. Both were born and raised on area farms, Ralph on Dell Road and Luella on Feldkamp Road. Their daughter, Lois Seeger, is a Saline resident. Their son, Roger Hack, lives in Marquette. They have five grandchildren. " Members of Ralph and Luella's wedding party were also Salinians. Matron of honor was Esther Lindemann and best man was Roland Hack, Ralph's brother. Another brother, Waldo Hack, and Luella's brother Wesley Feldkamp served as ushers for the ceremony, while bridesmaids were Ruth Henes and Evelyn Feldkamp (Wesley's, wife). Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball and Bearing Co.

Luella and Ralph Hack of Ann Arbor celebrated their golden wedding anniversary on February 7, 1992. Mr. and Mrs. Hack were honored at a special party on February 8 in Leutheuser's Restaurant. The event, which was attended by friends and family, was hosted by their children, Lois Seeger of Saline and Roger Hack of Marquette, Michigan. Luella and Ralph were married February 7, 1942 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. Ralph is retired from Hoover Ball & Bearing Co., while Luella is a retired homemaker. Mr. and Mrs. Hack, who enjoy cards, traveling, and fishing, have five grandchildren, Lisa, Janna, Steven, Scott, and Brian.

More About Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1942, Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Esther Feldkamp & Rolland Hack

Children of Ralph Hack and Luella Feldkamp are:

- + 9562 i. Roger Alwin¹² Hack, born 27 Apr 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9563 ii. Lois Jane Hack, born 24 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7323. Ruth Amanda¹¹ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin August Henes** 28 Jul 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. He was born 10 Sep 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Amanda Hack:

Burial: May 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary Business College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-14-5186

More About Erwin August Henes:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Jul 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 May 1934, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: employee Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-16-1114

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes:

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of a lovely all white wedding Saturday evening, July 28, 1945 when Miss Ruth Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, was united in marriage to Pvt. Erwin A. Henes, son of Jacob Henes and the late Mrs. Henes. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. H. L. Engle before the altar which was flanked by palms and tall baskets of white gladioli and candelabra at eight o'clock. The bride chose for her wedding a floor length gown of white sheer fashioned with a full skirt, long sleeves and sweetheart neckline. She carried an arm bouquet of talisman roses. Her fingertip veil was caught to a coronet of pearls. She was attended by her sisters, Mrs. Doris Layher and Mrs. Lorena Klumpp both of whom wore floor length gowns of white jersey, with flowers in their hair and carried bouquets of red gladioli. Little Mary Ann Hack, niece of the--bride, acted as flower girl dressed in a long gown of white net and carrying a basket of red rose petals and one red gladioli. Oscar Henes served his brother as best man, and the ushers were another brother, Erwin, and Waldo Hack, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony a reception for about sixty-five guests was held in the church parlors. Pvt. and Mrs. Henes left on Sunday noon to go to Fort Knox, Kentucky, where he is stationed at present. Mrs. Henes returned home to resume her work at the Hoover all Bearing Company on Tuesday evening.

More About Erwin Henes and Ruth Hack:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1945, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Hack and Erwin Henes are:

- + 9564 i. Lawrence Erwin (Larry)¹² Henes, born 09 Mar 1952.
- 9565 ii. Jane Ann Henes, born 21 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Ann Henes:

Grave side services for a two-day-old infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Henes of Saline were held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday, Sept. 24, 1953, at Oakwood Cemetery, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. The baby, Jane Ann Henes, died Wednesday at Saline General Hospital. She is survived by her parents; a brother, Larry, at home; and her maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack of Lodi.

More About Jane Ann Henes:

Burial: Sep 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7324. Waldo Junior¹¹ Hack (Amanda Elisabetha¹⁰ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa (Elsie) Matt** 22 Jul 1946 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Gottlieb Matt and Theresia Wiesz. She was born 13 Dec 1919 in Gleason, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin, and died 08 Mar 2001 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Junior Hack:

Waldo Junior Hack of Gregory, 79, died Monday, September 20, 2004 at Cedar Knoll Care Center in Grass Lake. He was born October 6, 1924 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Fred & Amanda (Jedelee) Hack. Mr. Hack is formerly of Saline, moving to Chelsea in 1977. He was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, and a former member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. He worked at King-Seeley which became Chrysler, retiring in 1976. He was married to Elsa M. Matt in Bowling Green, Ohio, on July 22, 1946, and she preceded him in death March 8, 2001.

Survivors include a son, Charles (Linda) Denton of Moyie Springs, Idaho; one daughter, Bonny (Dan) Niga of Gregory, Michigan; three grandchildren, Dan Niga Jr., Aimee Finch & Robin (David) Newby; great-grandchildren, Mason and Ciara Finch.

The funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, September 23 at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 6-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Lutheran Church, Dexter

More About Waldo Junior Hack:

Burial: 23 Sep 2004, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Cedar Knoll Care Center Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1976, employee King-Seeley which later became Chrysler

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Lutheran Church

Residence: Bef. 1977, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14450 Edgewater Drive; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8297

More About Elsa (Elsie) Matt:

Burial: 12 Mar 2001, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2000, Faith Lutheran Church Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-12-3859

More About Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1946, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Waldo Hack and Elsa Matt are:

- + 9566 i. Bonny Lee¹² Hack, born 05 Jun 1947 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9567 ii. Buddy Waldo Hack, born 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1949 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Buddy Waldo Hack:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7325. Florence Katherine¹¹ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)¹⁰ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan. She married **Gaylord Arthur (Hallet) Hall** 03 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hall and Olive Twaddle. He was born 07 Sep 1912 in Harrison Co, Ohio, and died 24 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gaylord Hall and Florence Hertler:

Marriage: 03 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Hertler and Gaylord Hall are:

- 9568 i. Philip Alan¹² Hallet, born 09 Feb 1949.
- 9569 ii. David Brandon Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951. He married Candace Dinger Aft. 1971; born 12 Feb 1951.

More About David Hallet and Candace Dinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

- 9570 iii. Julie Ann Hallet, twin, born 11 Mar 1951.

7326. Sylvia M.¹¹ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)¹⁰ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph A. Camburn** 17 Jul 1937, son of Frank Camburn and Anna Webson. He was born 15 Jan 1917 in Mooreville, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia M. Hertler:

Sylvia Camburn of Saline, 84, died May 19, 1999 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Camburn

was born August 31, 1914 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Karland Melita (Jedele) Hertler, and was a Saline resident all of her life. On July 17, 1937, she married Joseph A. Camburn and he preceded her in death on July 27, 1998. Mrs. Camburn was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had worked at the Saline American Legion, Big Daddy's Den, and also in home child care.

Mrs. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; a brother, Luther (Helen) Hertler of Detroit; several nieces and nephews; and a special friend, Kathie Fude. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Camburn was preceded in death by a sister, Florence Hall.

Funeral services were held on May 24 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Sylvia M. Hertler:

Burial: 24 May 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph A. Camburn:

Joseph Camburn of Saline, 81, died July 27, 1998 at Saline Community Hospital. Mr. Camburn was born January 15, 1917 in Mooreville, the son of Frank and Anna (Webson) Camburn. On July 17, 1937, he married Sylvia Herder and she survives. A self-employed painter most of his working life, Mr. Camburn was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline American Legion Post 322. He lived in Saline most of his life.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Camburn is survived by: four daughters, Rosanne (Ron) Finch of Milan, Kay (John) Fisher-Irwin of Austin, Texas, Bonnie Camburn of Kalamazoo, and Jennifer (Davis) Toth of Saline; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and a special friend, Kathie Fude.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, July 30 at 1 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William Natsis of Trinity Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Joseph A. Camburn:

Occupation: American Legion Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Big Daddy's Den

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Camburn and Sylvia Hertler:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1937

Children of Sylvia Hertler and Joseph Camburn are:

- + 9571 i. Rosanne¹² Camburn, born 27 Sep 1938.
- + 9572 ii. Kaye Camburn, born 17 Jul 1942.
- 9573 iii. Bonnie Camburn, born 11 Jun 1946. She married Mike Turner; born 15 Dec 1944.

More About Bonnie Camburn:

Residence: 1999, Kalamazoo, Michigan

- 9574 iv. Jennifer Camburn, born 14 Sep 1947. She married Davis Toth Aft. 1957; born 22 Dec 1946.

More About Davis Toth and Jennifer Camburn:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

7327. Luther Karl¹¹ Hertler (Mehita Barbara (Melita)¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Louise Arata** 10 Sep 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Arata and Helen Diesing. She was born 01 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luther Karl Hertler:

October 19, 1944 - Air Transport Command Base, India - Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, has been promoted from first lieutenant to captain, it has been announced by Brigadier General William H. Tunner, the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. He has been in the army since June 26, 1941, and is a statistical control officer. In civilian life he was an accountant. He has been in the China-Burma-India Theater since Aug. 13, 1943, serving with the India-China Division of the Air Transport Command. This is the U. S. Army Air Forces unit which operates the famed United Nations aerial supply route to China over the Himalaya Mountains of North Burma, flying giant transport airplane day and night.

June 7, 1945 - ICD-ATC HQ., Calcutta, India—Luther K. Hertler, son of Mrs. M. B. Hertler, Route 2, Saline, who is with the Air Transport Command in India, was promoted on May 1 from captain to major, it is announced by Brig. Gen. William H. Tunner, commanding general of the India China Division, ATC. Major Hertler has served with the India China Division since Aug. 13, 1943, and is officer in charge of the operations and traffic unit, statistical control section, at Division Headquarters near Calcutta. Before entering the army in November, 1941, he was senior accountant with Evans & Keays, Detroit. The India China Division of ATC, which transports war material over the "Hump" of the Himalaya mountains in giant cargo planes, has been the only outside source of supplies for Allied forces fighting in China. The route is considered the world's most treacherous because of the dangerous flying weather and craggy terrain.

Luther K. Hertler January 27, 2006, age 90. Beloved husband of Helen. Dear father of Marianne Ferriby (Robin) and grandfather of Megan, Andrew, and Katherine. Mr. Hertler was a member of the Finance Command of the U.S. Air Transport Command of the U.S. Air Corps in the China Burma Theatre. He was a 15-year member of the Board of Directors at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital, former member of the Board of Directors at Farmington Savings & Loan, former member of the Michigan Opera Company, former Treasurer of the Rosedale Park Improvement Assoc., and a member of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Funeral Service at A.J. DESMOND & SONS FUNERAL HOME, 2600 Crooks Road (between Maple and Big Beaver) Wednesday 11 a.m. Family will receive friends, Monday 5-8 p.m., and Tuesday 10 a.m. - 1 p.m., and 3-8 p.m. Memorial Tributes to Michigan Parkinson Foundation.

More About Luther Karl Hertler:

Burial: 01 Feb 2006, Glen Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: A. J. Desmond & Sons Funeral Home Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor degree Cleary University

Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II as a member of Finance Command of US Air Transport Command of US Air Corps in China Burma Theatre

Occupation: self employed Certified Public Accountant

Occupation 2: member of Board of Directors Garden City Osteopathic Hospital

Occupation 3: member of Board of Directors Farmington Savings & Loan

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan - Rosedale Park for 42 years

Residence 2: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7712

More About Luther Hertler and Helen Arata:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Luther Hertler and Helen Arata is:

+ 9575 i. Marianne Katherine¹² Hertler, born 07 Jan 1963.

7331. Owen Albert¹¹ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Caroline Hauser** 26 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lewis Hauser and Ida Niehaus. She was born 22 Jan 1914 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 11 Nov 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Albert Hoeft:

Owen A. Hoeft, 201 E. Henry Street, died April 4, 1986 at Beyer Memorial Hospital in Ypsilanti following a long illness. He was born July 26, 1909 in Saline, the son of Albert and Laura (Jedele) Hoeft Sr. A Saline area resident his entire life, he was married to Lucille Hauser on September 26, 1934 in Ann Arbor; she survives. Mr. Hoeft owned and operated the Gulf Gas Station in Saline for more than 33 years before his retirement in 1969. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, Mr. Hoeft served on the Mission Board there and also was a custodian for; several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: four sons, Richard, Douglas and David, all of Saline, and Stephen of Chelsea; one daughter, Mrs. Chester (Lorna) Bush of Saline; his father, Albert Hoeft Sr. of Clinton; one brother, Albert Hoeft Jr. of Clinton; 12 grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter and one sister.

Memorial services for Mr. Hoeft, 76, were held Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Owen Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 07 Apr 1986, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 200 Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, attendant own gas station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Gulf Gas Station Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4844

Notes for Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Lucille C. Hoeft; 87, died Nov. 11; 2001 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Jan. 22, 1914 in Chelsea, the daughter of Louis and Ida Hauser. She had been a Saline area resident most of her life. On Sept. 26, 1934, she married Owen A. Hoeft in Ann Arbor and. he preceded her in death April 4, 1986. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the church's Mary Martha Guild, and volunteered at Saline Community Hospital.

She is survived by: four sons, Richard (Carol), Douglas (Vivian), David (Margaret), and Stephen (Ann); a daughter, Lorna (Robert) Drake; 12 grand-children; 19 great-grandchildren; a brother, Donald Hauser; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a daughter, Jacqueline Johnson.

The funeral service was held Wednesday, Nov. 14 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church Building Fund or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Lucille Caroline Hauser:

Social Security Number: 372-74-3611

Marriage Notes for Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Wednesday afternoon of last week September 26, 1934 at the parsonage of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor, accured the marriage of Miss Lucille C. Hauser daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Hauser of Ann Arbor, and Owen Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Lodi. The ring service was performed by Rev. C. A. Brauer. The bride was gowned in black chiffon velvet and her only attendant Miss Mildred Hoeft in green terria. Donald Hauser acted as best man.

Following the ceremony a reception followed at the home of the bride. The couple left immediately for a trip to Chicago and other points of interest, and will be at home to their friends after October 3 on Maple Avenue, Saline.

Celebrating their golden wedding anniversary this week September 1984 are Owen and Lucille

Hoeft. Wed September 26, 1934 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the couple has lived in Saline all their married life. Owen owned Hoeft's Gulf Service at E. Michigan Avenue and Harris Street for 33 years. The Hoeft's have five living children—Richard, Douglas and David Hoeft and Lorna Bush, all of Saline; and Stephen Hoeft of Chelsea. Their oldest daughter, Jackie Johnson, is deceased. They also have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Members of Trinity Lutheran Church, the couple enjoys bowling and golf. A small family gathering is planned for this weekend.

More About Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Owen Hoeft and Lucille Hauser are:

- 9576 i. Jacquelyn Lucille¹² Hoeft, born 28 May 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1979 in Alaska. She married Gerald D. Johnson Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1930.

Marriage Notes for Jacquelyn Hoeft and Gerald Johnson:

Mr. and Mrs. Owen Hoeft of Henry Street have announced the engagement of their daughter Jacquelyn, to Gerald D. Johnson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Johnson of Maple Rd., Saline. Miss Hoeft was graduated from Saline High School and the Comptometer School of Jackson. She is employed in the cost analysis section of the Ypsilanti plant of the Ford Motor Co. Her fiance attended Saline High School and is employed at Gross Farm Implements, Saline. The couple has not set a definite wedding date.

More About Gerald Johnson and Jacquelyn Hoeft:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- + 9577 ii. Richard Owen Hoeft, born 24 Dec 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9578 iii. Douglas Duane Hoeft, born 24 Mar 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9579 iv. David Charles Hoeft, born 05 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9580 v. Lorna Jane Hoeft, born 15 Aug 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9581 vi. Stephen Lee Hoeft, born 10 Feb 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7332. Mildred Elizabeth¹¹ Hoeft (Laura C. (Lora)¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell** 16 Oct 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Jewell and Julia Rohrbau. He was born 02 May 1913 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 1977 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft:

Burial: 27 Feb 1976, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, operator beauty shop York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2983

More About Robert Morris (Maurice) Jewell:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 11803 Stoney Ereck Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-55 Sd 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, molder auto factory York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell:

At a wedding impressive in its simplicity Mildred Hoeft, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, became the bride of Robert M. Jewell, son of John Jewell of Milan, Saturday afternoon October 16, 1937 in the home of the bride's parents. Baskets of bronze dahlias before a fireplace covered with evergreens, with groups of white tapers, formed a background for the ceremony performed by Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church. The ceremony opened with a violin solo" played by Donald Hack, accompanied by his sister Dorothy at the piano, after which to the strains of Lohenglin's wedding march the bridal party took their places.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was dressed in white cut velvet cut on molded

lines in Moyen age effect with a sweeping train, small buttons down the back, the sleeves wrist length and a rhinestone clip at the neck. White satin sandals completed the costume She carried a colonial bouquet of Johanna Hill roses with baby mums tied with French chiffon, and a cluster of gardenias in her hair, Miss Doris Hack, cousin of the bride, acted as bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of rust chiffon velvet made in the Joan of Arc fashion with which she wore gold sandals and carried a colonial bouquet of talisman roses. The bride's younger brother, Alfred, Jr., carried the ring concealed in a white satin pillow. Ivan Jewell was his brother's best man. Mrs. Hoeft chose for her daughter's wedding a simple frock of black crepe with which she wore a shoulder bouquet of yellow baby mums and rosebuds.

A three course dinner was served to about 40 relatives and friends after the ceremony. Tall tapers in silver candelabra on both ends of a tiered wedding cake with wreaths of smilax decorated the table. After the reception the couple left for a trip to Wanatosa, Wisconsin, and will return a by way of Bowling Green, Ohio, where they will visit relatives of the groom. Both Mr. and Mrs. Jewell are high school graduates. They received many lovely gifts, and will be at home to their friends after November 1st in the Bredernitz apartments on Harris Street.

More About Robert Jewell and Mildred Hoeft:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Hoeft and Robert Jewell are:

9582 i. Linda¹² Jewell, born Aft. 1938. She married Richard Freeman; born Aft. 1931.

More About Richard Freeman:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

+ 9583 ii. Christine Julia Jewell, born 07 Jun 1948.

7333. Albert¹¹ Hoeft, Jr. (Laura C. (Lora)¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Eisenhauer** Abt. 14 Oct 1955 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Eisenhauer and Evelyn ?. She was born 25 Jan 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 2018 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Hoeft, Jr.:

Burial: 1995, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army with two years of service in Germany

Military service 2: cpl US Army Korea

Occupation: 1955, employee Mann Mill Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 107 N. Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-3150

Notes for Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Kathleen R. Hoeft, age 83, passed away on Friday, July 27, 2018 at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. She was born October 25, 1934 in Manchester, Michigan the daughter of Charles and Fern (Hammond) Eisenhauer. Kathleen married Mr. Albert Hoeft Jr. and he preceded her in death on March 30, 1995. Kathleen enjoyed camping with friends, traveling to visit family members, and helping care for grandchildren.

Survivors include her sons John (Kim) Hoeft, Mark Hoeft, and Ricky Hoeft, grandchildren Chris, Julia, Jennifer, and Nicole, and her brother Dwight Eisenhauer. In addition to her husband she was preceded in death by her parents, and her brother Robert Eisenhauer.

Graveside Services will be held on Wednesday, August 1, 2018 at 3:30 P.M. at Riverside Cemetery in Clinton, Michigan with Pastor Gerald Miller officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations in her name may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary Business College

More About Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer:

Marriage: Abt. 14 Oct 1955, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer & Owen Hoeft

Children of Albert Hoeft and Kathleen Eisenhauer are:

- 9584 i. Mark William¹² Hoeft, born 26 Aug 1956.
- + 9585 ii. Ricky Charles Hoeft, born 03 Dec 1958.
- + 9586 iii. John A. Hoeft, born 20 Oct 1962.

7334. Donald Otto¹¹ Hack (Emma Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Althea L. Heldt** 31 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Heldt and Marie ?. She was born 21 Dec 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2015 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Otto Hack:

Donald O. Hack, 89, of Marshall, died on Tuesday, May 19, 2009, at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Mr. Hack was born on February 16, 1920, in Ann Arbor to Otto and Emma (Jedele) Hack. He graduated from Ann Arbor High. He then attended and graduated from the University of Michigan with a bachelor's degree in Aeronautical Engineering, and later earned his master's degree in business administration. Mr. Hack served as a Lieutenant in U.S. Navy from 1944-1946 during World War II. He was a Captain of a LCS 75 ship in the Pacific. On January 31, 1948, he married the former Althea L. Heldt at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor.

Mr. Hack worked as an engineer for the Chrysler Corporation at the proving grounds in Chelsea for many years. He retired in 1980. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall where he was an active member and took part in numerous church actives. He was a former member of the Grass Lake Lions Club, and also served on the Grass Lake Public School Board, and the Grass Lake Village Council. Mr. Hack enjoyed the playing golf, and tennis. He also enjoyed fishing and reading. Mr. Hack enjoyed traveling with his wife especially taking the winter trips to Florida.

He is survived by his wife of 64 years Althea of Marshall, son and daughter-in-law, William and Debra Hack of Chelsea. He is also survived by his four grandchildren Erin (Captain Justin) Strong of Mountain Home, Idaho, Joshua Hack of Beavercreek, Ohio, Andrew Hack of Reno, Nevada, and Kayla Hack of Chelsea, three great-grandchildren Malachi, Marina, and Elisha Strong all of Mountain Home, Idaho, a sister Dorothy Haggstrom, and a son-in-law Peter Baldwin all Indianapolis, Indiana. He was preceded in death by his parents, a daughter Patricia Baldwin in 1996, and a sister Delores Higgins.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating his life and the life of his Lord will take place at 11am on Friday at Zion Lutheran Church with Reverend Roger James officiating. Interment will follow at Oakridge Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the Parkinson Foundation. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Donald Otto Hack:

Residence: Bet. 2003 - 2007, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Althea L. Heldt:

Althea L. Hack, age 93, of Marshall died Thursday, February 26, 2015 at St. Jude Nursing Center, Livonia, Michigan following a long illness. Mrs. Hack was born on December 25, 1921 in Adrian, Michigan to Otto and Marie Heldt. Althea was a graduate of Adrian High School and continued her education attending the University of Michigan and receiving her Bachelors degree. On January 31, 1948,

she married Donald Otto Hack at the University of Michigan Lutheran Student Chapel in Ann Arbor. The couple lived in the Grass Lake area for 45 years, moving to Marshall in 1996. She was preceded in death by her husband, Donald on May 19, 2009.

Althea was an active member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall and participated in many activities and programs there. She was an avid tennis player and played in numerous tennis leagues in the Jackson area. Althea and Donald loved to travel and had spent many winters in the Ft. Myers, Florida area.

She is survived by a son, William Hack of Ann Arbor; 4 grandchildren, Erin (Major Justin) Strong of Cortland, Ohio, Joshua (Brooke) Hack of Morgantown, West Virginia, Andrew (Catherine) Hack of Dallas, Texas and Kayla (Timothy) Niemann of Plymouth, Michigan; 8 great grandchildren, Malachi, Marina, Elisha and Cora Strong, Avery and Larson Hack and Elias and Theoren Niemann. Althea was preceded in death by her husband, Donald; and sisters, Margaret Sentele, Evelyn Kindinger and Laverna Roberts..

The family will receive friends on Monday, March 2, 2015 at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Chapel from 12 PM to 1 PM. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Monday at the funeral home with Reverend Anthony R. Voltattorni officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery. Friends who wish may make memorial contributions to the Zion Lutheran Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes Marshall Chapel, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan.

More About Althea L. Heldt:

Burial: 02 Mar 2015, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Hack and Althea Heldt:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Hack and Althea Heldt are:

- 9587 i. Patricia Lorraine¹² Hack, born 16 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1996 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois. She married (1) Peter Baldwin; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) ? McAgee; born Aft. 1940.
- + 9588 ii. William Donald (Bill) Hack, born 22 Mar 1952.

7340. Helen Lydia Maria¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan. She married **Norman Karl Buss** 06 May 1930 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 28 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2001 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 17 May 1908, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: Feb 1961, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper department store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Karl Buss:

Burial: 26 Oct 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1940, 1919 Ann Arbor-Dexter Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 14a

Hospital at death: Pontiac O. Hospital Medical Center Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, driver beverage transport Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1971, driver Greyhound Lines Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1946 - 2001, Redeemer Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 151 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2819 Dexter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 417 Shana; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: during winter Bradenton, Florida
Residence 5: with son Lake Orion, Michigan

More About Norman Buss and Helen Kaercher:
Marriage: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Kaercher and Norman Buss are:

- 9589 i. Carolina Elizabeth¹² Buss, born 09 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carolina Elizabeth Buss:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1937, at hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: mother & Mrs. Josephine Smith (nurse)
Burial: 01 Feb 1937, Bethelhem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: prematurity; supportative parotitis; broncho pneumonia
- + 9590 ii. John Fredrick Buss, born 16 Jul 1940; Adopted child.

7341. Della Amanda¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss** 07 Jun 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Buss and Emma Koengeter. He was born 13 Dec 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Amanda Kaercher:

Delia A. Buss, 81, of Chelsea, died Saturday, Feb. 29 at the Chelsea Retirement Community after a brief illness. She was born April 7, 1910 in Scio Township; the daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ehnis) Karcher, and had been a lifelong resident of the Ann Arbor area. On June 7, 1932 she married Waldemar G. Buss, and he survives.

Other survivors include a daughter, Karen Buss DeLong of Lexington, Kentucky, a son, Michael E. Buss of Dwight, Ontario, Canada; and four grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters and a brother.

She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, the Women of the Church, and was a volunteer with the TLC Program of the Ann Arbor schools.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 3 at the Zion Lutheran church, with the Rev. Howard T. Cole officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contribution may be made to the Cancer Research Fund, St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, c/o the Development Fund.

More About Della Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 08 May 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper hospital Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-36-0307

More About George Waldmar (Waldemar) Buss:

Census: 1940, 593 Wilson Drive; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 14 sheet 62a
Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1951, Salesman Hirth Bros. Dairy 404 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2102 Abbott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 593 Allison Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 801 W. Middle; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6526

More About George Buss and Della Kaercher:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1932, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Kaercher and George Buss are:

- + 9591 i. Karen Barbara¹² Buss, born 29 Apr 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 2020 in Georgetown, Scott Co, Kentucky.
- 9592 ii. Michael E. Buss, born 1944.

7342. Norman Wilhelm¹¹ Kaercher (William Frederick¹⁰, Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Marian Andres** 15 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Clara Gall. She was born 02 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1979 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Wilhelm Kaercher:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1823, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 17 Jul 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema drainage

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 421 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1968, 1201 Island Drive, Apt. 202; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda Marian Andres:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, therapy tech University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, rented 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2344 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1979, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-38-4564

More About Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Norman Kaercher and Hilda Andres is:

- 9593 i. Marlene Gail¹² Kaercher, born 28 Oct 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark 12 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Marlene Gail Kaercher:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Waldemaar Buss & Dorothy Andres

More About George Kenneth (Kendall) Clark:

Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About George Clark and Marlene Kaercher:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7346. Arlene Elizabeth¹¹ Fritz (Amanda Martha¹⁰ Kern, Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Henry Finkbeiner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Finkbeiner and Ida Tirb. He was born 02 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Elizabeth Fritz:

Confirmation: 18 Apr 1943, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Henry Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Residence: 415 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8812

More About Stanley Finkbeiner and Arlene Fritz:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Fritz and Stanley Finkbeiner are:

- + 9594 i. David Stanley¹² Finkbeiner, born 26 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9595 ii. Linda Kay Finkbeiner, born 20 May 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7347. Doris Lorraine¹¹ Fritz (Amanda Martha¹⁰ Kern, Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Jedelev, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Richard Niethammer** 14 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Niethammer and Selma Finkbeiner. He was born 14 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Lorraine Fritz:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1950

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910 Alhambra; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Richard Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Jul 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, clerk Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: engineering & grounds Veteran Admin. Medical Center Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-28-8521

More About William Niethammer and Doris Fritz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Fritz and William Niethammer are:

- + 9596 i. Lori Jean¹² Niethammer, born 26 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9597 ii. Brenda Jo Niethammer, born 25 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9598 iii. Dale William Niethammer, born 24 Jul 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7350. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)¹¹ Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)¹⁰ Jedelev, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Wendall Hopper** 04 Sep 1943 in Denver, Colorado, son of Edward Hooper and Ina Taylor. He was born 30 Nov 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1922, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 31 May 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Nie Life Story Funeral Home
Occupation: bookkeeper Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for 25 years

More About Thomas Wendall Hopper:

Funeral Home: Nie Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1967 - 1984, employee Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 435 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hopper and Elizabeth Vogel:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1943, Denver, Colorado

Children of Elizabeth Vogel and Thomas Hopper are:

- 9599 i. James Edward (Jim)¹² Hopper, born 15 Jun 1944. He married Marjorie Lee Conn 13 Jul 1968; born 10 Aug 1945.

More About James Edward (Jim) Hopper:
Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2004, Livingston, Texas
Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About James Hopper and Marjorie Conn:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

- 9600 ii. Mary Diane Hopper, born 28 Aug 1950.

More About Mary Diane Hopper:
Residence: 2004, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7351. Ruth Barbara¹¹ Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ben Albert Putnam** 13 May 1949, son of James Putnam and Sylvia McInturff. He was born 18 Apr 1926.

More About Ruth Barbara Vogel:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1924, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ben Putnam and Ruth Vogel:

Marriage: 13 May 1949

Children of Ruth Vogel and Ben Putnam are:

- 9601 i. Julie Ann¹² Putnam, born 10 Jun 1952; died 09 Feb 1982.
+ 9602 ii. David Ben Putnam, born 16 Apr 1955.

7353. William Emanuel (Bill)¹¹ Vogel (Lucy Edna (Etna)¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ruth Marion** 15 Jun 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Marion and Ruth Gross. She was born 20 Jul 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

William Emanuel Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Friday, November 8, 2013 at his home. He was born September 29, 1931 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Rudolph and Lucy (Jedele) Vogel. On June 15, 1957 in Saline he married Dorothy Ruth (Marion) Vogel and she preceded him in death in November 12, 2012. Bill graduated from Ann Arbor High School class of 1950.

He served in the United States Navy in the Submarine Corp. from 1950 to 1954 during the Korean Conflict. Later he went on to be employed with Michigan Bell Telephone as a construction engineer for 33 years from 1954 to 1987. Then he was employed at University of Michigan for 12 years as a communications engineer from 1987 to 1999. Bill was very active in his community with Saline American Legion, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 40&8, Michigan Bell Pioneers, and was a member of Tri-County Sportsman Club.

Bill is survived by their children Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include grandchildren Nicole (Benjamin) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and siblings Mary Vogel, Elizabeth "Betty" (Tom) Hopper, Barbara (Ben) Putman, and Helen Vogel. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife by a granddaughter Emily Newman and two sisters Betty Hopper and Mary Vogel.

Funeral Services will take place on Monday, November 11, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post #322 or to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Sunday, November 10, 2013 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and on Monday, November 11, 2013 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1931, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Marion:

Dorothy Vogel of Saline, Michigan, age 77, passed away at her home in Saline on Monday, November 12, 2012 with her family by her side. She was born July 20, 1935 in Saline, the daughter of Carl and Ruth (Gross) Marion. On June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline she married William E. "Bill" Vogel, and he survives. Dorothy was very active during her lifetime and was involved in many things in the community. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church her whole life and was a head cook for Saline Area Schools for many years. She was a very active member of the Saline American Legion Post #322 and was a member of the D.A.R. Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also the Director of the Volunteers of the Saline Community Hospital and was given the City of Saline Citizen of the Year Award. When she found free time Dorothy loved to cook meals for her family.

Survivors in addition to her husband Bill include two daughters Laurie (Jerry) Stegenga and Beth (Bob) Newman. Other survivors include a sister Janet (Charles) Lindemann and brother James (Nancy) Marion, grandchildren Nicole (Ben) Strong, Ryan Stegenga, Eric Newman, Kristen Newman, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. Dorothy was preceded in death by a granddaughter Emily Newman.

Funeral Services will take place on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, with Pastor William Natsis and Pastor Mark Smith, officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 13, 2012, between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and at the Church on Wednesday, November 14, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

Marriage Notes for William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline announced Sept. 27, 1956 the engagement of their daughter, Dorothy, to William Vogel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Lutz Avenue, Ann Arbor. Miss Marion graduated from Saline High School and is employed at the Citizens Bank of Saline. Mr. Vogel graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is employed by the Michigan Bell Telephone Company. No wedding date has been set.

The marriage ceremony of Miss Dorothy Marion and William E. Vogel was solemnized June 15, 1957 at 8 o'clock, at the Trinity Evangelical Church. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion, 8991 Marion Rd., Saline and the groom is the son of Mr., and Mrs. R. W. Vogel, 121Q Lutz St.,

Ann Arbor. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony before the altar, which was banked with palms and baskets of white flowers, with white altar flowers. Miss Winifred Gall was organist and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, cousin of the groom, sang, "The Lord's Prayer" and "The Lord is My Shepherd". The bride's gown, which, was designed and made by the groom's sister, Miss, Mary Vogel, Ann Arbor, was of French Chantilly lace over Skinner satin with high scalloped collar; long sleeves and scalloped chapel train. Her fingertip veil, which was appliqued with lace, was attached to a head clip of scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with phalaenopsis orchids, stephanotis and ivy. The maid of honor, Miss Janet Marion, sister of the bride, wore a white lace dress over coral taffeta, matching shoes and a white hille picture hat with matching ribbon; and carried a bow shaped bouquet, of tulle and carnations.

The bridesmaids were Miss Helen Vogel, Ann Arbor, sister of the groom, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, cousin of the bride and groom. Miss Joyce Braun, Saline, and Miss Barbara Begole, Mt. Pleasant, friends of the bride. Their gowns were made like that of the maid of honor, Miss Vogel wearing aqua, Mrs. Ahrens in orchid. Miss Braun in pink and Miss Begole in yellow. The flower girls were Julie Putman and Diane Hopper, nieces of the groom, who wore dresses of blue cryptallete and small tulle picture hats and carried nosegays of pink and white carnations. Michael Shock, Ypsilanti, who was ring bearer, wore a navy blue suit and carried the rings on a heart shaped pillow. The best man was Thomas Hopper, Ann Arbor, Brother-in-law, of the groom. The ushers were Benjamin Putman, Ann Arbor, brother-in-law of the groom; David Marion, Saline, cousin, of the bride and groom, Albert Ahrens, Clinton and Roy Faehrle, Ann Arbor. They all wore blue suits. The bride's mother wore a blue lace over taffeta dress, with pink and white accessories. The groom's mother wore a dress of navy blue silk, trimmed with white and her accessories, were navy and white. Both wore pink rose corsages.

A reception followed for 300 guests in the church, basement where Mrs. Richard Heller and Miss Else Knoedler, Saline, served the bridal table. The five tiered cake, decorated with white and yellow roses, was cut by Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride and groom, and Mrs. Lydia Kaercher, Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom. Mrs. Emanuel Marion, Livonia, aunt of the bride and Mrs. David Marion, Saline, poured coffee while Miss Delores Marion, cops- W-of the "bride- served, punch. Mrs. Donald Feldkamp, Saline, cousin of the bride, kept the guest book. Mrs. Richard Niethammer, assisted with the flowers; and Mrs. Thomas Hopper and Mrs. Benjamin Putman, Ann, Arbor, sisters of the groom, were in charge of the gifts. Assisting at the reception were the Misses Victoria Bredernitz, Rose Ann Lambarth and Carol Lambarth, Saline, and Miss Wilma Beck, Milan.

After a two week's trip through the Blue Ridge and Smokey Mountains, Mr. and Mrs. Vogel will be at home at 106 East Bennett St., Saline. For travelling the bride wore a sheath and coat ensemble, the dress of aqua silk print, and coat of beige raw silk lined with silk matching the dress. Her accessories were beige and aqua and she wore the orchid from her bridal bouquet. Her suit was also designed and made by Miss Mary Vogel. Mrs. Vogel, who was graduated from the Saline High School, is employed at the Citizens Bank in Saline. Mr. Vogel was graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and is employed at the Michigan Bell Company, Ann Arbor.

Dorothy and William Vogel observed their 25th wedding anniversary June 15, 1982. The two were married at Trinity Lutheran Church in 1957, with Janet Lindemann serving as maid of honor and Tom Hopper as best man. Both lifelong area residents, the Vogel's have lived on Waterworks Road throughout their marriage. Dorothy and William will celebrate their silver anniversary with a cruise to the Bahamas—a gift from their daughters, Laurie and Beth. The girls will be seniors this fall at Eastern Michigan University and Saline High School, respectively. William is employed by Michigan Bell, while Dorothy works for the Saline Area Schools.

Bill and Dorothy Vogel of Saline celebrated 50 years of marriage June 15, 2007 and were honored at an open house hosted by their daughters' families and grandchildren at Weber's Inn. Married June 15, 1957, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, the couple met through their families and friendships. Following their traditional church ceremony five decades ago, the wedding festivities included a light dessert in the church basement and an old-fashioned "horning" party at the farm homestead, which included inviting guests from several towns. The couple have been active members of the Saline community. Their activities have included involvement in the American Legion, 40 et 8 and their membership at Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

They have participated in Saline parades, the Saline High School Scholarship Committees, Class Parents, Booster Club, city of Saline German Club, Tree of Love, Health-O-Rama and Boy Scouts. They also have volunteered at St. Joseph Mercy Saline Hospital Dorothy was named Citizen of the Year in 1994. She is retired from Saline Area Schools and Saline hospital, where she served as volunteer coordinator. Bill is a retired Michigan Bell engineer and University of Michigan phone specialist. They have two daughters, Laurie Stegenga, who lives in Saline with her husband, Jerry, and their two children, Nicole and Ryan Stegenga; and Beth Newman, who lives in Chelsea with her husband, Bob, and their two children, Eric and Kristen Newman.

Dorothy and Bill Vogel of Saline exchanged wedding vows on June 15, 1957 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, and this year are celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary. Dorothy and Bill have made their home in Saline and have been active in the community ever since. The couple is involved in the American Legion, Pumper Power Races, Picnic in the Park, Saline parades assistance, and Saline Community Hospital fund-raising events, to name a few.

The couple was honored with a 40th anniversary celebration by their two daughters and families: Laurie and Jerry Stegenga of Saline, and Beth and Bob Newman of Chelsea. They have four grandchildren: Nicole Stegenga, 10, Ryan Stegenga, 7, Eric Newman, 2, and Kristen Newman, infant. Dorothy's mother, Ruth Marion, lives in Saline.

Bill worked at Bell Telephone for more than 30 years and is now employed with the University of Michigan Information Technology Department. He hopes to officially retire soon. Dorothy raised her family in Saline in the earlier years, and worked many years for Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria. She now serves as director of Volunteer Services at Saline Community Hospital. Both enjoy golfing and community service in their spare time.

More About William Vogel and Dorothy Marion:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6181) Dorothy Ruth Marion.

7354. Carol Lucille¹¹ Jedele (Alfred Julius¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Norwin Lesser** 18 Aug 1951 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ezra Lesser and Edna Mast. He was born 01 Aug 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for August Norwin Lesser:

Norwin A. Lesser of Chelsea, Michigan Age 87, died Tuesday, July 21, 2015 in Chelsea surrounded by his family. He was born August 1, 1927 in Dexter Township, Michigan, the son of Ezra and Edna (Mast) Lesser. Norwin graduated from Dexter High School in 1945. He was a farmer all of his life. Norwin attended Faith Lutheran Church. He was a former member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, and Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. On August 18, 1951 he married Carol L. Jedele at Salem Church in Ann Arbor, and she survives.

Other survivors include four sons, Dale of Dexter, Douglas of Santa Clara, California, David (Sharon Burgett) of Chelsea, Thomas of Dexter; 5 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren, a brother, Carl; and a sister, Arlene Honbaum. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mary Burmeister.

Funeral services will be held Monday, 11:00 am at Faith Lutheran Church in Dexter, with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Saturday 6-8 pm and Sunday 2-8 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith in Action, or Faith Lutheran Church, 9575 N Territorial Rd, Dexter, MI 48130.

More About August Norwin Lesser:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 12651 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Lesser and Carol Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1951, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Jedele and August Lesser are:

- 9603 i. Dale Robert¹² Lesser, born 02 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Robert Lesser:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Ronald Jedele & Arlene Lesser

- + 9604 ii. Douglas Norwin Lesser, born 21 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9605 iii. David Carl Lesser, born 02 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9606 iv. Thomas August Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9607 v. baby Lesser, twin, born 29 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7355. Ronald Alfred¹¹ Jedele (Alfred Julius¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Alice Blair** 18 Sep 1954. She was born 28 May 1936, and died 06 Aug 2000 in Wisconsin.

More About Ronald Alfred Jedele:

Residence: 1561 Grayhaven; Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Jedele and Shirley Blair:

Divorce: 1990

Marriage: 18 Sep 1954

Children of Ronald Jedele and Shirley Blair are:

- 9608 i. Mark Lynn¹² Jedele, born 19 Sep 1959.

More About Mark Lynn Jedele:

Residence: 1996, Phoenix, Arizona

- + 9609 ii. Kevin Dale Jedele, born 28 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
9610 iii. Ronald Todd Jedele, born 30 Jul 1966.

More About Ronald Todd Jedele:

Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 9611 iv. Trent Matthew Jedele, born 11 Sep 1976.

More About Trent Matthew Jedele:

Residence: Hartland, Michigan

7356. Ruth Marie¹¹ Gensley (Ida Laura¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Edward Shock** 16 Sep 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Shock and Neva Dunham. He was born 20 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Gensley:

Ruth M. Shock of Pittsfield Twp., Michigan, age 86, passed away on Saturday, May 17, 2014 at her home. She was born on May 12, 1928 in Saline, MI, the daughter of Paul and Ida (Jedele) Gensley. On September 16, 1950 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline she married Jay Edward Shock and

he preceded her in death on March 1, 1991. Ruth was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline.

Survivors include her children, Michael P. (Jacklyn), Larry J. (Jan), Terry E. Shock and Barbara L. (Steven) Gould and her grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather, Edward, Christian and David. She was preceded in death by her husband and parents.

Visitation will be on Tuesday, May 20, 2014 from 2:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, May 21, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church 195 E. Michigan Ave., Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Ruth Marie Gensley:

Occupation: 1949, nurse aide University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 1438 Washington Heights; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Edward Shock:

Burial: 04 Mar 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: grounds department for Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Shock and Ruth Gensley:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gensley and Jay Shock are:

- + 9612 i. Michael Paul¹² Shock, born 19 Oct 1951.
- + 9613 ii. Larry Jay Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.
- 9614 iii. Terry Edward Shock, twin, born 15 Mar 1955.
- + 9615 iv. Barbara Ruth Shock, born 03 May 1961.

7357. LeRoy Herman¹¹ Jede (Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Shirley Kruger** 16 Apr 1955 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kruger and Loretta Block. She was born 27 Jul 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Herman Jede:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jun 1997, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 18 lot 35
Cause of Death: septicemia; pneumonia; metastatic prostate carcinoma
Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Army Korean War
Occupation: Bet. 1964 - 1994, machine builder at Johnson Control Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plant
Occupation 2: Gross Farm Equipment
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 324 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 3695 Saline-Waterworks Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-032-8508

More About Irene Shirley Kruger:

Confirmation: 09 Jun 1946, Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 3: Aft. 1955, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:

LeRoy and Irene Jedele will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary at an Open House hosted by their children on Sunday, April 13, 1980, from 1 to 5 p.m., at the Tri-County Sportsman's Club on Moon Rd. Friends and relatives are cordially invited. Irene Kruger and LeRoy Jedele, lifelong Washtenaw residents, were married on April 16, 1955, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. They have lived in the Saline area ever since.

The couple has six children: Karen Crisovan; Roger, Richard, Keith, Gary and Marie Jedele, all of Saline; and one grandchild, Adreath Irene Crisovan. Jedele is employed by the Blowmolding Machinery Division of Hoover Universal, Inc, in Manchester, and is an avid fisherman and gardener. Mrs. Jedele works at The Citizens Bank of Saline and enjoys quilting and sewing. They belong to Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

More About LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1955, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lloyd Jedele & Vamagene Schafer

Children of LeRoy Jedele and Irene Kruger are:

- + 9616 i. Karen Sue¹² Jedele, born 19 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9617 ii. Roger LeRoy Jedele, born 07 May 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Joann Moore 15 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1950 in Anniston, Benton Co, Alabama.

More About Roger LeRoy Jedele:

Baptism: 26 May 1957, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1971, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 681 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Jedele and Joann Moore:

Marriage: 15 May 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9618 iii. Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele, born 13 Jun 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dona Sue Hertler 11 Nov 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Richard "Joe" Jedele of Saline, Michigan passed away suddenly on Thursday, December 17, 2020 at the University of Michigan Hospital, at 62 years of age following a very brief illness. Joe married Dona (Hertler) Vershum on November 11, 2006 and she survives. Joe had a lifelong love of farming. He worked at Gross Farm Equipment and Niethammer Trucking, and retired from Washtenaw County Road Commission. Funeral services will be held privately. A service will be viewable via livestream on Monday, December 21, 2020 at 11:00 A.M.

More About Richard Harold (Joe) Jedele:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Road Commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dona Hertler:

Marriage: 11 Nov 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9619 iv. Keith Alan Jedele, born 28 Feb 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Alan Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1960, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 05 May 1974, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1630 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9620 v. Gary William Jedele, born 16 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9621 vi. Marie Kay Jedele, born 23 Nov 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7358. Marilyn Louise¹¹ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Norman Brassow, Jr.** 03 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 03 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marilyn Louise Jedele:

Dec. 23, 2004 - In 1954, when Marilyn Brassow first donned her nurse's cap, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital was not the large sprawling campus we know today. It was an old brick building on Ingalls Street in downtown Ann Arbor. Since then, Brassow has seen many changes in the nursing profession over the past 50 years.

"We don't wear the little caps anymore," she smiled. Brassow explained the trick to keeping the nurse's cap from falling off. "You would make a little pin curl on top of your head with bobby pins. Then you'd anchor the cap to the pin curl and the hat would stay on," she said. Nursing school students were quick to get on-the-job training as well. "I remember that you could start working at the hospital as soon as you were able to give a patient a bath. That's changed too." When Marilyn was a young lady looking for a career, she admits, she had not really thought of nursing until a friend was accepted into the W.A. Foote nursing school in Jackson. "I thought to myself that seems like a good idea." And it was.

Brassow has been a registered nurse for 50 years, and has loved every minute of it. "But I think I chose the right time to retire. Like this morning I was able to make Christmas cookies," she smiled. "If I were working, I'd have to fit that in at night. Now I can just take my time and enjoy it without hurrying." Although technically this is Brassow's second retirement. The first time she retired from St. Joe Hospital was seven years ago, but that retirement didn't stick. "They were having such a terrible time with a nursing shortage. They really needed me to come back, and I probably wouldn't have done it but they let me come back part time," she said. Brassow not only worked as an operating room nurse, she also taught students operating techniques through the course of her career. "Marilyn was in the operating room 20 years ago when I first started here," said nurse manager Kim Aube. "I was her manager for the past four years. She was always the person you went to with a problem and she would always say, 'let me see what I can do.' Then she'd go and figure out a way to fix the problem or find a solution for you." According to Aube, as a parting retirement gift the entire department created a quilt for Marilyn. "Each person made their own quilt square for the quilt. People put so much into it. Some were cross-stitched. One had little tiny hospital scrubs on it. One had a cross-stitched John Deere tractor. Every square had something to do with what we will remember about Marilyn," said Aube, who then collected all the individual quilt squares and sewed them together into one big quilt. "The time that went into making that quilt I've never seen such a group effort," said Aube. "She's done just about every job there is to do here, and has done a great job."

Marilyn and her husband George have lived in the Saline community their entire lives, and together raised five daughters. "We've been married for 45 years," smiled husband George. "Just that long!"

When the two started out they ran the family farm. Eventually the farm was sold and the Brassows settled down in another home in Saline Township. George worked at the former Sara's 3M, but now both will be enjoying retirement together. "We're just spending time with family • and enjoying life," said Marilyn.

In the meantime, those that Brassow left behind at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital wish her well. "She is basically the epitome of what you'd want a nurse to be," said Aube. "Committed, kind, warm and dedicated until the day she retired. She loved her job. We will truly miss her here."

Marilyn Louise Brassow, age 88, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully at her home on Sunday, November 22nd, 2020 with family by her side. Marilyn was born July 1st, 1932 to the late Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedele. On August 3rd, 1957 she married the late George N. Brassow Jr. Marilyn is survived by her five daughters Laura (Steve) Schaible of Brooklyn, Lisa (Steven) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Wixom, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois (Dan) Hargenrader of Ypsilanti; seven grandchildren, Jennifer (Scott) Stanczak, Jessica (Craig) Herceg, Jillian (Brian) Bartsch, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Makayla Santini, Katherine Hughes (Matthew Neitman); and seven great-grandchildren Hazel, Cora, and Rose Stanczak, George and Eliza Herceg, Walter and Mabel

Bartsch. She is also survived by siblings Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, Liz (Richard) Roehm, sisters-in-law Irene Jedele and Mary Jedele, and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband George and three brothers LeRoy Jedele, Harold Jedele, James Jedele, and a sister-in law Caroline Jedele. After graduating from nursing school at Foote Memorial in Jackson, Michigan in 1953 Marilyn went on to work as a RN at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in the operating room for over 55 years. She considered her family her greatest accomplishment next to her nursing career.

Marilyn was a member at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan where a private memorial service will take place with immediate family. Burial will follow at the Lodi Township Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or ALS Association of Michigan.

More About Marilyn Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1932, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 06 May 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Graduation: W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital School of Nursing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: registered nurse

Occupation 2: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Norman Brassow, Jr.:

Brassow, George N. Jr. Saline, Michigan, age 76, was called to his Heavenly home on Tuesday, March 14, 2006. He was born June 3, 1929 in Ann Arbor, MI the son of George and Minnie (Brassow) Brassow. On August 3, 1957 from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor he married Marilyn Jedele and she survives. George had been a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline where he was Baptized and Confirmed, sang in the church choir, taught Sunday school, and held various Church offices. He had been employed by Sarns-3M Corp. for many years as a machinist until his retirement. He was a member of the United States Army serving during the Korean Conflict.

Survivors in addition to his wife Marilyn include five daughters; Laura (Steve) Schaible of Ann Arbor, Lisa (Steve) Telgen of Milan, Linda (Ron) Santini of Saline, Leslie (Rob) Hughes of Tecumseh, and Lois Brassow also of Saline. Other survivors include seven Grandchildren; Jenniffer, Jessica, and Jill Schaible, Samantha (Aaron) Friese, Andrew Telgen, Katherine Hughes, and Makayla Santini, two brothers; Rev. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Texas, and Earl (Karen) Brassow of Wisconsin. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother Harold Brassow.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, March 17, 2006 at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline with Rev. Mark Smith and Rev. William Natsis Officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, March 16, 2006 between the hours of 2-8 p.m. and at the Church on Friday from 10 a.m. until time of Service at 11 a.m. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About George Norman Brassow, Jr.:

Burial: 17 Mar 2006, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Michigan Lutheran Seminary Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army during the Korean Conflict

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: machinist at Sarns-3M Corporation

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4357 Braun Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow:

George and Marilyn Brassow celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary with an open house last week August 1982; and their family will soon be sending them on a second honeymoon to Nashville,

Tennessee. The couple was married August 3, 1957, at Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road. George is a lifelong Saline resident, while Marilyn grew up in Ann Arbor. They have lived in Saline all their married lives. Their family includes Laura and Steve Schaible and granddaughter Jenniffer; Lisa and Steve Telgen; and Linda, Leslie, and Lois Brassow, all of Saline, George is employed at Sarns Inc. in Ann Arbor, and Marilyn is a head nurse in the operating room at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About George Brassow and Marilyn Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Jedele and George Brassow are:

- + 9622 i. Laura Lynn¹² Brassow, born 11 Mar 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9623 ii. Lisa Louise Brassow, born 17 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9624 iii. Linda Lee Brassow, born 29 Jan 1963 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9625 iv. Leslie Lou Brassow, born 09 Nov 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9626 v. Lois Lucille Brassow, born 24 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Danial George Hargenrader; born 02 Aug 1969.

More About Lois Lucille Brassow:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1970, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7359. Lloyd Emanuel¹¹ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Ida Wild** 04 May 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz. She was born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:

Lloyd and David Jedele, Saline, were presented the "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award for 1987 at the 39th annual meeting of the Washtenaw County Soil Conservation District, held Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1988 at the Freedom Town Hall, Freedom township. The "Wolfgang Memorial" Award is presented to outstanding conservation farmers. The Jedele's were recognized for their use of no-till, grassed waterways, support of the Washtenaw County No-Till Club and their good land stewardship ethics.

More About Lloyd Emanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1933, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2740 Austin Road, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marlene Ida Wild:

Occupation: employee Co-Operative Extension Service Office Washtenaw Co Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Jedele and Marlene Wild are:

- + 9627 i. David Floyd¹² Jedele, born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9628 ii. Barbara Susan Jedele, born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7360. Harold Frederick¹¹ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann

Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Louise Acton** 28 Jun 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Russell Acton and Marjorie Gess. She was born 04 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick Jedelee:

Harold Frederick Jedelee of Ann Arbor (formerly of Saline), age 81, passed away on Sunday, May 1, 2016 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Michigan. He was born November 13, 1934 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman E. and Bertha R. (Henes) Jedelee. On June 28, 1958 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he married Caroline Louise Acton and she preceded him in death on December 29, 1998. Harold had a special love for John Deere tractors and watching the horse pulling and tractor pulling at the local fairs. He also loved spending time with friends at the Wednesday night euchre club.

Survivors include his children Joyce (Kevin) Gross and Janice (Carl) Sheppard and his granddaughter Rachael Mieras. Other survivors include his sister Marilyn Brassow, his brother Lloyd (Marlene) Jedelee, sister Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, and sisters-in-law Irene Jedelee and Mary Jedelee. Harold was preceded in death in addition to his wife by his parents, brothers LeRoy and James, and brother-in-law George Brassow.

Funeral Services will take place on Thursday, May 5, 2016 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, May 4, 2016 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. and again on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Harold Frederick Jedelee:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7683 Lindemann Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Caroline Louise Acton:

Caroline Jedelee of Ann Arbor, 61, died December 29, 1998 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Jedelee was born March 4, 1937 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Russell and Marjorie (Guess) Acton. On June 28, 1958, she married Harold Jedelee at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and he survives. Mrs. Jedelee was a member of Salem Lutheran Church where she served on the Altar Committee. She had worked as a secretary for 29 years at the Saline Area Schools, and at the South and West Washtenaw Consortium office until her retirement in 1996.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: two daughters, Janice Jedelee of Ann Arbor and Joyce (Dale) Mieras of Hudson; one granddaughter, Rachael Mieras; one brother, Jim (Cindy) Schroeder; and one niece, Holly Schroeder, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held December 31 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Caroline Louise Acton:

Burial: 31 Dec 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 20 lot 38

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: King Seeley Corporation

Occupation 2: Bef. 1996, secretary Saline Public Schools Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Harold Jedelee and Caroline Acton:

The Salem Lutheran Church was the scene at 8:00 o'clock Saturday evening June 28, 1958 of the

marriage of Caroline Louise Acton and Harold F. Jedeled. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Ray Schroeder of Ann Arbor and Russell Acton of Saline. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Herman Jedeled of Lodi Township. The Rev. Arthur Wacker performed the ceremony; Mrs. Calvin Frey was organist and the soloist was Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer. The bride's gown was embroidered nylon tulle, which had a fitted bodice with portrait neckline and long pointed sleeves. The full gathered skirt was floor length with tiers in the back which-formed a chapel sweep. A crown of pearls and sequins held her fingertip veil of French illusion, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid.

The maid of honor was Miss Else Knoedler of Saline, who wore a white nylon sheer over powder blue taffeta, made with a round neckline and cap sleeves. It was princess style with a taffeta bow and streamers at the back. She wore a matching hat with a circle veil and carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. The bridesmaids were Miss Elizabeth Jedeled, sister of the groom of Lodi, and Miss Judy Audritsh of Saline. Their dresses were like that worn by the maid of honor, and they carried bouquets of pink carnations. The flower girl was Donna Crawford of Ann Arbor, cousin of the groom, whose dress was like the other attendants, and she carried a basket of flowers. The ring bearer was Steve Stull of Saline, cousin of the bride. The groom was assisted by his brother, James Jedeled of Lodi, as best man. The ushers were Richard Wenk of Lodi, the groom's cousin, and Richard Audritsh of Saline.

A reception followed in the Parish Hall at which Mrs. LeRoy Jedeled kept the guest book, Mrs. George Brassow served punch and Mrs. Lloyd Jedeled poured coffee, all were from Saline. The cake was cut and served by Mrs. Robert Walker and Miss Alma Miller, both of 'Ann Arbor. Others assisting were Mrs. Ray Weber, Mrs. Cora Fehrle, Mrs. Harold Graden, Mrs. Wilbert Schaible, and the Misses Mary Graden, Mary Weber, Eileen Grosshans, Wilma Schaible, Rose Anne Lambarth and Carol Lambarth. Mrs. Jedeled graduated from the Saline High School and is employed at the King-Seeley Corporation. Mr. Jedeled is engaged in farming.

Longtime Salinians Harold and Caroline Jedeled celebrated their silver wedding anniversary on Sunday, June 26, 1983 with an open house at the Tri-County Sportsman's League. The couple was married June 28, 1958 at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Caroline is a secretary at Saline High School while Harold is a farmer. The party was hosted by the couple's two daughters, Mrs. Dale (Joyce) Mieras and Janice Jedeled. The 25th anniversary celebrants have one grandchild, Rachael Mieras.

More About Harold Jedeled and Caroline Acton:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Jedeled and Caroline Acton are:

- + 9629 i. Joyce Ann¹² Jedeled, born 09 Oct 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9630 ii. Janice Louise Jedeled, born 25 Dec 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Andrew Sheppard 04 Sep 2004; born 26 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Louise Jedeled:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1962, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1980, Anna Arbor Huron High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Andrew Sheppard:

Education: 1979, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2004, employee Lectronics Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Janice Jedeled and Carl Sheppard:

Janice Jedeled and Carl Sheppard are engaged June 17, 2004, and will be married Sept. 4, 2004. The daughter of Harold Jedeled of Ann Arbor, Janice graduated from Ann Arbor Huron High School in 1980. Carl, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sheppard, graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High School in 1979 and is employed by Lectronics in Saline. The couple enjoys bowling and camping.

More About Carl Sheppard and Janice Jedeled:

Marriage: 04 Sep 2004

7361. James William (Jim)¹¹ Jedeled (Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann

Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Roehm** 21 Jun 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. She was born 06 Jan 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James William (Jim) Jedelev:

James William Jedelev of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 68, died peacefully at his home on May 28, 2011, surrounded by his loving family. He was born August 23, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedelev. On June 21, 1969, in Manchester, Michigan at Bethel U.C.C. he married Mary Roehm and she survives. Jim lived his entire life at the farmhouse that has been in the family since 1854. He took over the farm in 1962 and has been farming ever since. Jim played in a band called "The Jolly Germans" from 1963 until the late 1970's. He also called square dances. He started the euchre league in Bridgewater in 1969. Jim was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church where he was confirmed in 1956 and served as an Elder from 1972 - 1977.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include three sons, Barry, Todd (Michelle), and Kelly (Tara); five grandchildren, Chelsea Jedelev, Sydney and Siera Jedelev, and Jordan and Katelyn Jedelev. Other survivors include two brothers, Lloyd (Marlene) and Harold; two sisters, Marilyn Brassow and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, a sister-in-law, Irene Jedelev, many nieces, nephews, and close friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; one brother, LeRoy; a sister-in-law, Caroline Jedelev; and a brother-in-law, George Brassow.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Wednesday, June 1, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About James William (Jim) Jedelev:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1942, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edgar Jedelev & Mrs. Robert Walker

Confirmation: 06 May 1956, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Roehm:

Confirmation: 1962, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bank employee Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Jedelev and Mary Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of 9221 Waters Rd., have announced Dec. 5, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Mary, to James Jedelev, son of Mrs. Bertha Jedelev of 6595 Waters Rd., and the late Mr. Jedelev. Miss Roehm is a graduate of Manchester High School, employed at the Saline Savings Bank. Her fiancée, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

A Saturday evening June 21, 1969 wedding at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester united in marriage Mary Jane Roehm, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm of Waters Rd., and James William Jedelev, of 6595 Waters Rd., son of Mrs. Bertha Jedelev of Harris St. The Rev. Roman Reineck conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor was the bride's sister, Mrs. David Young, of Ann Arbor, and bridesmaids were another sister of the bride, Mrs. Ron Finkbeiner of Bridgewater, and two sisters of the groom, Mrs. Richard Roehm of Ann Arbor and Mrs. George Brassow of Saline. Leroy Jedelev served his brother as best man. Two other brothers, Harold and Lloyd Jedelev of Saline, seated the guests, together

with other ushers Carl Wenk and Richard Roehm, a brother of the bride, Dennis Diuble, all of Ann Arbor.

A reception at the Sportsman's Club in Manchester followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home at 6595 Waters Rd., after a wedding trip in Upper Michigan. The groom, a Saline High School graduate, is engaged in farming. The bride graduated from Manchester High School and is employed at the Saline Savings-Bank.

More About James Jedele and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1969, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Jedele and Mary Roehm are:

- + 9631 i. Barry James¹² Jedele, born 05 Mar 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9632 ii. Todd Nelson Jedele, born 18 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9633 iii. Kelly Lloyd Jedele, born 08 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7362. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz)¹¹ Jedele (Herman Edward (Emanuel)¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Louell Roehm** 24 Sep 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louell Roehm and Erma Feldkamp. He was born 14 Mar 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Haas

Confirmation: 25 May 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Louell Roehm:

Confirmation: 1952, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: bricklayer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9035 W. Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elizabeth Jedele and Richard Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Roehm returned last week from their honeymoon in Yellowstone National Park and the western states. The former Elizabeth Jedele, daughter of Mrs. Herman Jedele and the late Mr. Jedele, and Richard Roehm, son of Mr. and Mrs. Louell Roehm, were married in Salem Lutheran Church on September 24, 1966 by the Rev. Alvin Baer. Miss Penelope Austin was maid of honor, and David Roehm was best man. The bridesmaids were the Misses Mary and Linda Roehm; James Jedele and Herbert Roehm seated guests. Lisa Brassow was flower girl and Gary Jedele was the ring-bearer. Mr. and Mrs. Roehm are building a new home on Waters Rd.

More About Richard Roehm and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Jedele and Richard Roehm is:

- + 9634 i. Kevin Richard¹² Roehm, born 15 Jun 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

7364. Ralph Berthold¹¹ Gensley (Alma Hilda¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Elaine Gartmann** 22 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhardt Gartmann and Helen Rakois. She was born 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Patsy Thomas** 18 Jul 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Nov 1940.

More About Ralph Berthold Gensley:

Burial: 23 Oct 1999, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 8 lot 16

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elaine Gartmann:

Ruth E. Gensley of 2615 S. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor died at age 58, died Saturday, April 15, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 25, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Bernhard J. and Helen R. (Rakow) Gartmann. She had been an Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On April 22, 1950, at Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, she married Ralph Gensley, and he survives. Mrs. Gensley was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, where she was a life member of the Ladies' Missionary Society and very active in the church choir and as a Sunday School teacher. She was well known for her decorating of cakes and had taught cakedecorating at Saline High School for many years.

Survivors in addition to her husband, include: one son, Dale Gensley and his wife Elaine of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Gale (Laurel) Livingston of Ann Arbor, six grandsons; one sister, Mrs. Frederick (Kathrine) Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; four aunts and three cousins.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial took place in Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church: Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Ruth Elaine Gartmann:

Burial: 18 Apr 1989, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 8 lot 15

Occupation: cake decorating

More About Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Gensley and Patsy Thomas:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1991, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Gensley and Ruth Gartmann are:

- + 9635 i. Laurel Ann¹² Gensley, born 16 Oct 1951.
- + 9636 ii. Dale Ralph Gensley, born 26 Jan 1956.
- 9637 iii. baby Gensley, born Aft. 1950.

7365. Earl Emanuel¹¹ Gensley (Alma Hilda¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Audrey Ann Finkbeiner** 25 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Finkbeiner and Amanda Feldkamp. She was born 12 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Emanuel Gensley:

Earl E. Gensley of Ann Arbor, 70, died December 15, 2000 at his home after a long illness. He was born August 21, 1930 in Lodi Township the son of Bertholdt and Alma (Jedele) Gensley. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. On April 25, 1953 in Saline, he married Audrey A. Finkbeiner and she survives. He was a life-long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township. He also was a life member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri-County Sportsman's Club.

Survivors in addition to his wife Audrey, include: three children, Kathleen, Marge and Ron Gensley all of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Donald (Janet) and Robert (Lorna) Drake of Ann Arbor and a sister,

Katherine Fodor of California; step-father, Harold Drake of Ann Arbor and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Ralph Gensley.

Funeral services were held on December 18 at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the charity of the donor's choice. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Earl Emanuel Gensley:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1930, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Dec 2000, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 19 monument 1 lot 2

Confirmation: 07 May 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Audrey Ann Finkbeiner:

Occupation: office manager Washtenaw County Probation Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Road have announced July 24, 1952 the engagement of their daughter, Audrey Ann, to Earl E. Gensley, son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Bertal Gensley. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Finkbeiner is employed in the office of the Washtenaw County Auditor. Mr. Gensley is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

Audrey Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Finkbeiner of Pleasant Lake Rd., became the bride of Earl Gensley of Gensley Rd., son of Mrs. Harold Drake of Waters Rd. and the late Mr. Berthold Gensley, Saturday night April 25, 1953. The couple exchanged their vows before Rev. Alvin Siensen in the St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church in Saline. For her wedding, the bride wore a full-length white satin gown, styled with a fitted bodice, a chantilly lace yoke and a chapel-length train. An orange blossom tiara held her veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses and snapdragons. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner, sister-in-law of the bride was the matron of honor. She wore an aqua marquisette and satin gown with a peter pan collar. Her bouquet was of pink and white carnations. Ralph Gensley served his brother as best man, ushers were Donald Drake, another brother of the bridegroom, and Darell and Lloyd Finkbeiner, brothers of the bride.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church basement. Assisting were Irene Kruger, Mrs. Roland Fiegel, Nancy Wenk, Marlene Wild, Mary Lou Zeeb and Evelyn Parker. The couple will live at 4820 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The bride was graduated from Saline High School and is now employed in the Washtenaw county auditor's office. Her husband is engaged in farming.

More About Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Gensley and Audrey Finkbeiner are:

- 9638 i. Kathleen Ann (Kathy)¹² Gensley, born 08 Mar 1954 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Ann (Kathy) Gensley:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9639 ii. Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley, born 01 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Sue (Marge) Gensley:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1954, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9640 iii. Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley, born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Sweetland; born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7366. Donald Harold¹¹ Drake (Alma Hilda¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Alice Walker** 03 Dec 1954 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Walker and Pauline Henes. She was born 19 Sep 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Harold Drake:

Donald H. Drake of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, December 20, 2020 at the St. Joseph Hospital in Chelsea, Michigan at the age of 84. Don was born on July 27, 1936 in Lodi Township, to the late Harold A. and Alma (Jedele Gensley) Drake. On December 3, 1954, he married the late Janet (Walker) Drake at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan.

Don is survived by his eight children: Joddy (Fred) Hieber of Ann Arbor; Paula Drake of Ann Arbor; LeAnn Drake of Ann Arbor; Steven (Leslie) Drake of Ann Arbor; Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake of Saline; Brenda (Ralph) Hoelzer of Ann Arbor; Curtis Drake of Ann Arbor; and Mark (Angela) Drake of Ann Arbor. He also has 14 grandchildren: Kimberly (Kyle) Olberg; Erica and Dustin Drake; Britain (Lauren Langton) and Bennett Drake; Kelsey (Jay) Miller, Jacob, Derek, and Ethan Hoelzer; Michael and Andrew (Paige Downer) Drake; and Danielle Bunney, Gage and Ashton Drake; great-grandchildren: Kenley and Maverick Miller. Don is also survived by his sister, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and sisters-in-law, Audrey Gensley of Ann Arbor, Michigan, Pat Drake of Richmond, Kentucky and many nieces, nephews, cousins and dear friends. He was preceded in death by his brothers: Ralph (Ruth) Gensley, Earl Gensley, and Robert Drake; and grandson Joshua Hoelzer.

Don was a lifelong dairy farmer which he shared with his sons. He was one of the founding members of the Michigan Tractor Pullers Association started in 1969 which he loved and was devoted to. Don was also proud to be involved with the Saline Community Fair, serving on the fair board since 1973. He was extremely proud to help establish tractor pulling at the Saline Fair. Most recently, you would see Don in the livestock barn or near the show arena watching all of his grandchildren showing their animals. Don had a quick wit and some interesting little sayings that he shared with his children and grandchildren. He had a way to make you smile and add humor to situations unless it involved playing euchre. Don loved to play cards and it was never a true gathering unless some games were played. And don't forget the homemade wine. Don loved to make and especially share wine. For family and friends who were lucky enough to participate, the annual wine making was an event to be remembered. However, his greatest treasure and accomplishments were his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

A celebration of Don's life will take place at a future date. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name can be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 13, Bridgewater, Michigan 48115.

More About Donald Harold Drake:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1936, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Marion
Residence: Bef. 1974, 6291 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1974, 5876 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Janet Alice Walker:

Janet A. Drake of Ann Arbor, 64, died suddenly July 3, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital in

Ann Arbor. She was born Sept. 19, 1938 in Saline, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Henes) Walker. On Dec. 3, 1954, she married Donald H. Drake and he survives. Janet worked as a bus driver for the Saline Area Schools for many years.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: eight children, Joddy (Fred) Hieber, Paula Drake, Leann (David) Hall, Steven (Leslie) Drake, Jeffrey (Kelly) Drake, Brenda(Ralph) Hoelzer, Curtis Drake, and Mark (Angela) Drake; 13 grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and a grandson.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service was held July 8 at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial took place in the Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Area Schools Bus Drivers Scholarship Fund or to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Janet Alice Walker:

Burial: 08 Jul 2003, cremated Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Jun 1952, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Drake and Janet Walker:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1954, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Earl Emmanuel Gensley & Barbara Ann Luckhardt

Children of Donald Drake and Janet Walker are:

- + 9641 i. Joddy Alice¹² Drake, born 28 Jun 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9642 ii. Paula Marie Drake, born 02 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paula Marie Drake:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1957, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 09 May 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9643 iii. Leann Ruth Drake, born 18 Oct 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9644 iv. Steven Donald Drake, born 10 Nov 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9645 v. Jeffrey Robert Drake, born 04 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9646 vi. Brenda Lee Drake, born 20 Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9647 vii. Curtis Scott Drake, born 28 Nov 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9648 viii. Mark Allen Drake, born 04 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7367. Katherine Elsie¹¹ Drake (Alma Hilda¹⁰ Jedelee, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Jun 1938. She married **Theodore August Fodor** 15 Mar 1960. He was born 09 Aug 1929 in Owendale, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1998.

More About Katherine Elsie Drake:

Baptism: 03 Jul 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Ruben Marion

More About Theodore August Fodor:

Residence: 2005, Hemet, California

More About Theodore Fodor and Katherine Drake:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1960

Children of Katherine Drake and Theodore Fodor are:

- + 9649 i. Diane Sue¹² Fodor, born 12 Feb 1963 in Ohio.
- + 9650 ii. Karen Ann Fodor, born 01 Jan 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9651 iii. Todd Allan Fodor, born 02 Oct 1968 in Los Angeles Co, California.

- + 9652 iv. Troy Steven Fodor, born 15 Sep 1970.
- + 9653 v. Tina Ann Fodor, born 13 Jan 1979 in Riverside Co, California.

7368. Robert Reuben¹¹ Drake (Alma Hilda¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Patricia Marilyn Russell** 06 Aug 1961 in Henry Co, Tennessee. She was born 18 Jan 1945. He married **(2) Teresa Yvonne Fox** 29 Oct 1976 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bef. 1957. He married **(3) Shelia Matteis** 12 Jan 1988. She was born 18 Jul 1942. He married **(4) Lorna Jane Bush** Bef. 1999. She was born 15 Aug 1945. He married **(5) Patsy Thomas** 2002. She was born 27 Nov 1940.

Notes for Robert Reuben Drake:

It is with great sadness that we announce the death of Robert R. Drake (Richmond, Kentucky), born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, who passed away on January 4, 2020, at the age of 78, leaving to mourn family and friends.

He was predeceased by: his parents, Harold Drake and Alma Jedele Drake; his son Jim Drake; and his brothers, Earl and Ralph Gensley. He is survived by: his wife Patsy Thomas Drake; his children, Gary Drake, Jeffery Johnson (Beth), Tommy Johnson (Melissa), Marilyn Drake, Janice Mooneyham and Kimberly Gipson (Abe); his siblings, Donald Drake and Catherine Foder; his sister-in-law Audrey Gensley; and his grandchildren, Holly Evans, Christy Baker, Tyler Gipson, Brittany Gipson, Kelsy Johnson, Cohen Johnson, Ashley Frederick and Amber Levi. He is also survived by sixteen great-grandchildren.

Family and friends can send flowers and condolences in memory of the loved one. Leave a sympathy message to the family on the memorial page of Robert R. Drake to pay them a last tribute.

More About Robert Reuben Drake:

Baptism: 23 Apr 1941, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Reuben & Elsie Marion
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 2005, Richmond, Kentucky

More About Patricia Marilyn Russell:

Confirmation: 30 Jun 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Drake and Patricia Russell:

Divorce: 1975
 Marriage: 06 Aug 1961, Henry Co, Tennessee

More About Robert Drake and Teresa Fox:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1976, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Drake and Shelia Matteis:

Divorce: 1997
 Marriage: 12 Jan 1988

More About Robert Drake and Lorna Bush:

Divorce: Abt. Dec 2001
 Marriage: Bef. 1999

More About Robert Drake and Patsy Thomas:

Marriage: 2002

Children of Robert Drake and Patricia Russell are:

- + 9654 i. Gary Robert¹² Drake, born 28 May 1962.

- + 9655 ii. Marilyn Denise Drake, born 19 Jan 1964.
- + 9656 iii. James Harold Drake, born 08 Sep 1965.
- + 9657 iv. Janice Lynn Drake, born 29 Sep 1970.

7370. Glen Raymond¹¹ Jedele (Raymond John¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Carol McKenny** 08 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis W. McKenny. She was born 28 Dec 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Raymond Jedele:

Glen R. Jedele of Lodi Twp., Michigan, age 71, passed away on Monday, December 13, 2010 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born July 31, 1939 in Lodi Twp., the son of Raymond and Louise (Bauer) Jedele. On September 8, 1962 at the First United Methodist Church of Saline, he married Nancy C. McKenny and she survives. Glen was a lifelong Farmer and he also worked for the University of Michigan for 19 years. He was also a member of the First United Methodist Church in Saline and volunteered at the Saline Fair.

In addition to his wife, other survivors include his two daughters, Deborah (Marty) Niedbala of Sterling Heights, Michigan and Carol Eberle of Ann Arbor, five grandchildren, Rebecca and Aletha Eberle and Elizabeth, Andrew and William Niedbala and one sister, Doreen Jedele. He was preceded in death by his parents.

The Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, December 18, 2010 at 11 a.m. at the First United Methodist Church of Saline 1200 N. Ann Arbor St., with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle and Rev. Laura Speiran, officiating. A private graveside service will take place at Lodi Twp. Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saline Evangelical Home and to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the First United Methodist Church where friends may call on Friday, December 17, 2010 from 6 p.m. until 9 p.m. and on Saturday, December 18, 2010 from 10 a.m. until the time of the memorial service. To sign Glen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit [http:// obits.mlive.com/obituaries/ annarbor/](http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/) or for more information or directions please visit www.rbhfsaline.com. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Glen Raymond Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1939, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Lorin Bauer & Mrs. Edgar Wenk

Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 6015 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nancy Carol McKenny:

Occupation: employee Hoover Container plant

More About Glen Jedele and Nancy McKenny:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Jedele and Nancy McKenny are:

- + 9658 i. Deborah Kay¹² Jedele, born 22 May 1963 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9659 ii. Carol Ann Jedele, born 04 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7371. Joanne Grace¹¹ Jedele (Paul Albert¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1977. She married **Richard Lee Scott** 24 Sep 1962. He was born 17 Jul 1938.

More About Joanne Grace Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1941, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Jedele

More About Richard Scott and Joanne Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1962

Children of Joanne Jedele and Richard Scott are:

- + 9660 i. Richard Lee¹² Scott, Jr., born 26 Mar 1963.
- + 9661 ii. Randolph Joseph Scott, born 12 Sep 1965.
- + 9662 iii. Robert James Scott, born 10 Jun 1968.

7372. John Edward¹¹ Jedele (Paul Albert¹⁰, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Frances Carpenter** 17 Sep 1966, daughter of Ellis Carpenter and Adeline West. She was born 16 Feb 1948.

More About John Edward Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Jedele

More About John Jedele and Judy Carpenter:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1966

Children of John Jedele and Judy Carpenter are:

- + 9663 i. John Edward¹² Jedele, Jr., born 27 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9664 ii. Lori Joanne Jedele, born 11 Oct 1969.
- + 9665 iii. Sara Louise Jedele, born 08 Sep 1975.
- 9666 iv. Bradley Scott Jedele, born 12 Nov 1976.

7373. Nancy Ann¹¹ Wenk (Selma Clara¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Valentine Zick** 28 Sep 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Valentine Zick and Nellie Wilson. He was born 13 Jan 1935.

More About David Valentine Zick:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Webberville, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Nancy Wenk and David Zick:

At an impressive candle light service Miss Nancy A. Wenk and David V. Zick were united in marriage at 7:30 Saturday evening, Sept. 28, 1957, at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. G. Wenk performed the double ring ceremony before the altar on which were bouquets of white flowers. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar E. Wenk, 835G Waters Rd., and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Valentine Zick, 10870 Burmeister Rd., The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of rose-point lace and nylon tulle over slipper satin, made with a fitted bodice and Sabrina neck line and long sleeves pointed at the wrists. The full skirt was floor length. The fingertip veil fell from a lace cap trimmed with pearls and sequins, and her cascade bouquet was white mums with stephanotis and ivy.

The matron of honor was her cousin, Mrs. George Brassow, Jr., Saline, who wore a ballerina length gown of emerald green lace over taffeta, with a velvet cummerbund. She wore a matching head band and her flowers were white, yellow and bronze mums with ivy. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Norman Lambarth, Saline, and Mrs. Albert Ahrens, Clinton, the latter a cousin of the bride. Their gowns and flowers were like those of the matron of honor. The best man was a friend, Frederick Stollsteimer, Saline,

and the ushers were Tracy Zick, cousin of the groom, and Richard Wenk, the bride's brother. The flower girl was Kathie Gensley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Gensley, who wore a pink nylon dress and carried a basket of pink and white flowers. Barry Heimerdinger, Clinton, nephew of the groom, was ring bearer. Mrs. Norwin Lesser, Dexter, the bride's cousin, sang "O Perfect Love" and "The Twenty Third Psalm", the organist being Mrs. Frey.

After a reception held at the Parish Hall, the couple left for a trip in northern Michigan. For traveling, the bride wore a two piece blue dress with black accessories. They will reside at 206 South Ann Arbor St., Saline. Mrs. Zick graduated from the Ann Arbor High School and is employed in the office of the Bell Telephone Co., Ann Arbor. Mr. Zick is a graduate of the Saline High School and is employed by Braun and Finkbeiner, Saline.

More About David Zick and Nancy Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Wenk and David Zick are:

- + 9667 i. Kathleen Ann¹² Zick, born 02 Feb 1959.
- + 9668 ii. Susan Kay Zick, born 11 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7374. Richard Edgar¹¹ Wenk (Selma Clara¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Helen Robison** 27 Dec 1958 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Manley Robison and Helen Goodin. She was born 09 Jan 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Edgar Wenk:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Wilbur Wenk & Selma Hirth

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Wenk and Bernice Robison:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Wenk and Bernice Robison are:

- 9669 i. Roger Lee¹² Wenk, born 24 Jun 1959; died 24 Jun 1959.

More About Roger Lee Wenk:

Burial: Jun 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 44 lot 62

- 9670 ii. Mark Richard Wenk, born 08 Jun 1963.
- + 9671 iii. Darren Lee Wenk, born 14 Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9672 iv. Terry Allen Wenk, born 26 Sep 1966; died 26 Sep 1966.

More About Terry Allen Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1966, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 44 lot 63

- 9673 v. Denise Ann Wenk, born 13 Mar 1972. She married Jamie Allen Darrow; born 29 Jun 1971.

7376. David Frederick¹¹ Wenk (Selma Clara¹⁰ Jedele, Jakob Emmanuel⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mary Binkowski** 07 Aug 1965 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Aug 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About David Frederick Wenk:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. John Haab

Residence: 20887 Hogan Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Wenk and Martha Binkowski:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1965, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Wenk and Martha Binkowski are:

- + 9674 i. Debra Patricia¹² Wenk, born 19 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9675 ii. Dawn Marie Wenk, born 09 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Mark Allen Durivage 08 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1963 in Ohio.

More About Dawn Marie Wenk:

Education: Bet. 1986 - 1990, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Durivage and Dawn Wenk:

Marriage: 08 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7377. Roy Carl¹¹ Fehrle (Cora Hilda¹⁰ Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zeeb** 20 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Zeeb and Louise Zahn. She was born 18 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Glenna Mae Carr** 29 Jan 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(3) Laura Jean Jordan** 26 Dec 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Roy Carl Fehrle:

On March 12, 2012 Jesus called Roy Carl Fehrle home. He was born on September 7, 1930. He was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a member at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved farming and fishing. He worked at a gas station and was a milkman. He retired from the Ann Arbor News as a pressman after thirty five years, and then worked at The Links golf course for a few years.

He is survived by his children; Tim (Donna) Fehrle, Doug (Beth) Fehrle, Susan (Robert) Harter his grandchildren; Truly, Alex, Mitchell, Kate, Jim, Charlie and Robert and his sister Ruth Stoll. He was preceded in death by his wife Mary Lou, daughter Linda Marie, his sister Irene Denninger and his parents Carl and Cora Fehrle.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday, March 14 from 2:00 - 7:00 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor. A celebration of Roy's life will be held on Thursday at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, (corner of Third & Liberty) with visitation from 10:00 until time of service. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, donations suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Roy Carl Fehrle:

Residence: 2939 Tamarack Lake D; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mary Louise Zeeb:

Social Security Number: 368-32-9733

More About Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Glenna Carr:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Laura Jordan:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb are:

- 9676 i. Timothy Roy¹² Fehrle, born 21 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rebekah Susan Miller Aft. 1977; born 09 Aug 1955. He married (2) Donna Marie Rutkowski 26 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1965; died 31 Mar 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothy Roy Fehrle:
Residence: 4201 Dexter Townhall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Fehrle and Rebekah Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

Notes for Donna Marie Rutkowski:

Donna Marie Fehrle (formerly Rutkowski) of Dexter, Michigan, passed away from liver disease Tuesday March 31, 2020 at her home. Born June 19, 1965. She was 54. Donna graduated from Dexter High School and in 1999 earned a B.A. from Eastern Michigan University in geology, communication and marketing. Her career was incredibly varied. Donna's fondness for the outdoors inspired her to work as a ski instructor, lifeguard, and wildlife photographer. Her farm roots led her to jobs with a dairy farm and cattle breeding operation. Her outgoing personality made her very successful as a door-to-door encyclopedia saleswoman, earning her trips to Brazil, Hawaii, and other destinations. But it was her abounding love of children that led to her most rewarding pursuits: She was a nanny, daycare provider, St. Paul Lutheran School food service manager, and mother to a beautiful daughter. Among Donna's hobbies were cooking, quilting, gardening, photography, and travel – she was proud to have visited 45 of the 50 states. An FFA member and longtime 4-H club leader, she spent her life caring for animals, including show horses, ponies, chickens, pigs, cattle, cats and dogs. In 2002, Donna married Tim Fehrle – whom she called, to the end, "the best thing that ever happened to me" – in three separate ceremonies to accommodate their many friends and family members. The couple was active with Ann Arbor's German Park Recreation Club, St. Joseph Catholic Parish of Dexter, and St. Paul Lutheran Church & School of Ann Arbor.

Donna was preceded in death by her father, who passed away just months after her birth; her best friend, Angie Radke, in 2010; and her beloved nephew Kord, in 2018. She is survived by her 94-year-old mother, Theresa Rutkowski; husband, Tim; daughter, Truly; two sisters, Danette Rutkowski of North Carolina and Patti Herrmann of Colorado; a brother, Christopher Rutkowski of Utah; and many in-laws, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A Catholic memorial service will be held at a later date at St. Joseph in Dexter, where Donna was baptized, confirmed, and married. In lieu of flowers, donations to her daughter's college fund would be appreciated.

More About Timothy Fehrle and Donna Rutkowski:
Marriage: 26 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9677 ii. Douglas Carl Fehrle, born 12 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9678 iii. Susan Louise Fehrle, born 20 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9679 iv. Linda Marie Fehrle, born 09 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1991.

More About Linda Marie Fehrle:
Social Security Number: 367-70-8936

7378. Irene Marie¹¹ Fehrle (Cora Hilda¹⁰ Jedele, Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin. She married **George Richard Denninger** 24 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Denninger and Ella ?. He was born 19 Dec 1933.

Notes for Irene Marie Fehrle:

FOX LAKE - Irene M. Denninger, 70, of N9268 Highway 33, Fox Lake, town of Trenton, died on Friday, Dec. 12, 2003, at her home. Irene was born on Aug. 23, 1933, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Carl and Cora (Jedele) Fehrle. She was married to George R. Denninger on Aug. 24, 1947, at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Irene attended Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota. She taught for three years at St. Matthew's, Benton Harbor, Michigan, and later was employed at Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care. She was a member of St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam, and also Mission Aid, Evangelism Committee, Lutherans for Life and other Christ-centered

organizations. She had also been a 4-H leader of the Dodge County Trenton Highlights.

Survivors include her husband, George R. Denninger, Fox Lake; five children, Beth Sirek, Steve Denninger, Ruth (Richard) Kaiser, Carol (Tim) Hamann and Dave (Lisa) Denninger; one brother and one sister, Roy Fehrle and Ruth Stoll, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Mike and Nick Sirek, Jenna and Zachary Hamann, Andrew, Jacqueline and David Kaiser and Ethan George Denninger; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her mother and father-in-law, George and Ella Denninger; one daughter-in-law, Pamela Jean (Berndt) Denninger; one sister-in-law, Mary Lou Fehrle; one brother-in-law, Frederick Stoll; one uncle, Alvin Jedelev, and two nieces, Linda Fehrle and Jennifer Juern.

Friends may call on Friday, Dec. 19, from 5 to 8 p.m., at the Koepsell Funeral Home, Beaver Dam, and on Saturday, Dec. 20, from 11 a.m. until the time of service at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The funeral will be held on Saturday, Dec. 20, at 1 p.m., at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The Rev. Mark Lindner will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Memory Gardens, town of Trenton. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Neuendorf Scholarship Fund, the Lakeside Lutheran High School building fund or Hillside Hospice. The Koepsell Funeral Home, 109 N. Lincoln Ave., Beaver Dam, is serving the family.

More About Irene Marie Fehrle:

Burial: 20 Dec 2003, Highland Memory Gardens Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

Education: Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota

Funeral Home: Koepsell Funeral Home Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: taught for three years at St. Matthew's Benton Harbor, Michigan

Occupation 2: Employee Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care

Religion: St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

More About George Richard Denninger:

Residence: Fox Lake, Wisconsin

More About George Denninger and Irene Fehrle:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Fehrle and George Denninger are:

- + 9680 i. Beth Ann¹² Denninger, born Aft. 1957.
- 9681 ii. Steven Richard Denninger, born 12 Oct 1960. He married Pamela Jean Berndt Aft. 1980; born 05 Mar 1958; died Bef. 2003.

More About Steven Denninger and Pamela Berndt:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

- + 9682 iii. Ruth Marie Denninger, born 18 Apr 1963.
- + 9683 iv. Carol Louise Denninger, born 06 Jul 1965.
- 9684 v. David Richard Denninger, born 26 Jun 1969. He married Lisa Marie Westmoreland Aft. 1989; born 06 Jul 1971.

More About David Denninger and Lisa Westmoreland:

Marriage: Aft. 1989

7379. Ruth Cora¹¹ Fehrle (Cora Hilda¹⁰ Jedelev, Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Stoll** 26 Oct 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Stoll. He was born 07 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Stoll:

Social Security Number: 375-32-9632

More About Frederick Stoll and Ruth Fehrle:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Fehrle and Frederick Stoll are:

- + 9685 i. Rosemarie¹² Stoll, born 29 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9686 ii. Debbie Ann Stoll, born 26 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry Lehmann 06 Jun 1992 in Springfield, Ohio; born 16 Dec 1950.

More About Harry Lehmann and Debbie Stoll:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Springfield, Ohio

7380. Rubena Martha Caroline¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Lester Boelter** 10 Oct 1936 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herman Boelter and Augusta Preiss. He was born 06 Oct 1916 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Rubena Martha Caroline Boelter of Manchester went to be with the Lord on November 22, 2011 at the age of 93. Rubena was born on August 28, 1918 in Freedom Twp. to Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. She married Herman Boelter on October 10, 1936 and he preceded her in death earlier this year. Mrs. Boelter was baptized in 1918 and confirmed in 1932 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church and was a life-long member. She will be remembered by many through her work as a Sunday School teacher and volunteer with the Ladies Aid, President and Secretary of the Manchester Senior Citizens, United Way and the American Red Cross. Rubena also enjoyed quilting, baking, cooking, friends, coffee and chit chat at the bakery and her family.

Rubena is survived by her daughter, Bernie (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Lorena Dieterle; two sister-in-laws, Tema and Marie Haab. She was preceded in death by her son, Eldean; brothers, Wally and Erwin Haab.

A Healing Farewell for Mrs. Boelter will be on Sunday, November 27, 2011 at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and continue on Monday, November 28, 2011 with a service at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment to follow. Memorial donations in honor of Rubena may be given to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Manchester Senior Citizens. Please sign Mrs. Boelter's guestbook at www.borekjennings.com or leave a message of comfort for her family by calling 877-231-7900.

More About Rubena Martha Caroline Haab:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1918, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 28 Nov 2011, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Herman Lester Boelter:

Herman L. Boelter of Manchester, went to be with the Lord on June 4, 2011 at the age of 94. Herman was born in Taylor, MI to Herman and Augusta (Preiss) Boelter. He married Rubena Haab on October 10, 1936 and she survives. Mr. Boelter was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church since 1936. He was employed with Federal Screw in Chelsea, MI until his retirement in 1978 after 33 years of service.

In addition to his loving wife of 74 years, Herman is survived by his daughter, Bernadine (Paul) Fiegel; grandchildren, Laurie (Van) Belanger, Linda Fiegel, David (Shelly) Fiegel; great-grandchildren, Nick and Kelsey Belanger and Courtney and Nathaniel Fiegel; sister, Esther Luckhardt. He was preceded in death by his son, Eldean; five sisters and two brothers.

In honor of Mr. Boelter, memorial donations may be shared with St. Thomas Lutheran Church or

Towsley Village in Chelsea. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will greet friends on Tuesday, June 7, 2011 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will take place on Wednesday, June 8, 2011 at St. Thomas Lutheran Church on Ellsworth Rd. beginning at 2:00 p.m. with Pastor Charles Schulz officiating. Interment will be at St. Thomas Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Herman Lester Boelter:

Residence: 2004, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Boelter and Rubena Haab:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Haab and Herman Boelter are:

- 9687 i. Eldean Herman¹² Boelter, born 04 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Clark Aft. 1957; born Aft. 1934.

More About Eldean Herman Boelter:

Burial: Nov 1961, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eldean Boelter and Barbara Clark:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

- + 9688 ii. Bernadine Elaine Boelter, born 10 Aug 1940.

7381. Waldemar George (Wally)¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tema Kohler** 24 Aug 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kohler and Matilda Boettger. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Waldemar G. (Wally) Haab of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 84, passed away peacefully surrounded by his family on December 23, 2005 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Wally was born July 1, 1921 in Freedom Township, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. He married Tema Kohler on August 24, 1944 at St. James Evangelical Church, and they shared a beautiful 61 year marriage. Wally attended St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church his entire life. He loved his church and was a faithful steward. In 1965, he served as architect and builder adding a basement and additional rooms in the front and back of the church.

In 1954, he started the Haab Brothers Hardware with his brother and ran it for 42 years. Area residents enjoyed the personal service that they received at the hardware. He was a farmer and independent building contractor, and retired from the University of Michigan Carpentry Shop in 1983 as a cabinetmaker. His mastery of wood was admired by everyone. He enjoyed hunting, fishing, euchre and pinochle. He was a kind, gentle caring man who would help anyone. He would want to be remembered most for the great love he had for his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by his loving wife Tema; son, Jim (Dianne) Haab of Chelsea; daughter, Janet (Raymond) Weiner II of Chelsea; grandchildren, Ann Roberts of Jackson and Raymond Weiner III of Chelsea; sister, Rubena (Herman) Boelter of Manchester; brother, Erwin (Marie) Haab of Manchester; sister, Lorena Dieterle of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Linda Jane; and infant son; a nephew, Eldean Boelter; and a niece, Marilyn Haab.

Visitation will be Wednesday, December 28, 2005 from 1-9 p.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan. Funeral services will be held Thursday, December 29, 2005 at 11 a.m. at St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church (10001 W. Ellsworth Rd.) in Freedom Township, Ann Arbor, Michigan with the Reverend Charles Schulz officiating. Visitation prior to the service at 10 a.m. at the church with burial immediately following in the church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. Thomas Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Waldemar George (Wally) Haab:

Occupation: Bet. 1954 - 1996, owner w/ brother Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1983, cabinetmaker carpentry shop University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3710 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tema Kohler:

Occupation: teacher country schools Saline & Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 years

Marriage Notes for Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Last Thursday evening August 24, 1944 at 7:30 o'clock Miss Tema Kohler, daughter of Mrs. Mathilda Kohler and the late Charles Kohler was united in marriage with Waldemar G. Haab of Freedom Township, son of Waldo Haab, at the St. James Evangelical Church, Saline Township, with the Rev. C. A. Haneberg performing the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, Lauren Alber, and chose for her wedding a white princess gown with lace top, long pointed sleeves sweetheart neckline and long train of net over satin. Her fingertip veil hung from a halo cap caught by orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of white roses centered with a camelia and tied with seed white satin ribbon. Lucile Kohler was her sister's maid of honor, wearing a gown of white marquisette and carrying an arm bouquet of American beauty gladioli tied with red satin ribbon and with matching flowers in her hair. Lillian and Stella Kohler, sisters of the bride, and Lorena Haab, sister of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Earl Haab, cousin of the bridegroom, acted as bridesmaids wearing gowns and carrying flowers identical to those of the maid of honor.

The groom was attended by his brother, Irwin, as best man, and the ushers were his cousins, Pfc. Earl Haab and Alton Lindeman of Ann Arbor, and Willard and Erwin Kohler, cousin and brother of the bride respectively. Baskets of white gladioli and candelabra flanked the altar of the church, and a basket of gladioli adorned the altar. Before the ceremony Mrs. Leland Dicks sang "I Love You Truly" and "At Dawning" and Miss Dorothy Kohler, cousin of the bride and organist of the church, played the wedding march. A reception for 125 guests was held at the Michigan League garden. Ann Arbor, following the ceremony. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and will teach again this year at the Bridgewater Center School.

More About Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1944, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldemar Haab and Tema Kohler are:

- 9689 i. James Waldemar¹² Haab, born 12 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dianne Marie Wiedmayer 20 Jul 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1948.

More About James Waldemar Haab:

Residence: 2000, 3801 Schmitz Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dianne Marie Wiedmayer:

Baptism: 27 Feb 1948, at Hospital - Godparents Esther (Schailbe) Weber & Mrs Alvin Wiedmayer

Marriage Notes for James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer, of 4620 Schneider Rd., have announced April 3, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Dianne Marie, to James W. Haab, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of Pleasant Lake Rd. Miss Weidmayer, a graduate of Manchester High School, attended Concordia College, and is now employed as a keypunch operator for the University of Michigan. Her fiance graduated from Saline High School and Jackson Community College. He is stationed in Detroit with the U.S. Army. A July wedding is being planned by the couple.

In a candlelight service on Saturday evening July 20, 1968 Dianne Marie Weidmayer and Spec. 4 James Waldemar Haab exchanged their wedding vows at St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Weidmayer of 4620 Schneider Rd., and Mr. and Mrs. Waldemar Haab of 3710 Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Herbert Spomer, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and the Rev. Daniel Mattson performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, sister of the bridegroom, was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Betty Weidmayer, cousin of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor, and Miss Sharon Walter of, Manchester. Neil A. Weidmayer, of Ann Arbor, brother of the bride, served as best

man. Guests were seated by John Weidmayer, brother of the bride, of Ann Arbor; Raymond J. Weiner, II, of Omaha, Nebraska, and William Engelbert of Ypsilanti. The Misses Martha and Debra Schaible, cousins of the bride, were flower girls. Mr. and Mrs. Richard Kuntz sang, accompanied by Mrs. Clarence Kohler, an aunt of the bridegroom, of Saline.

A reception, at the American Legion Memorial Home in Ann Arbor, followed the ceremony. Cutting the cake were Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible, aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Haskiel Brown, aunt of the bridegroom. Mrs. Dale Weidmayer of Manchester had charge of the guest hook. Others assisting were the Misses Elaine Dieterle, Marilyn Haab and Carolyn Haab, all cousins of the bridegroom; and the Misses Linda Schaible, Anita Schaible, and Kathy Weber, all cousins of the bride. Showers were given by Misses Chris Kambas, Karen Buss, and Bonnie Heck; Mrs. Gerhardt Schaible and Miss Betty Weidmayer; and Mrs. Haskiel Brown. After a trip through Northern Michigan, the couple will live at 2670 Springle, Detroit, where the bridegroom is stationed with the U.S. Army.

More About James Haab and Dianne Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9690 ii. Janet Ann Haab, born 22 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9691 iii. Linda Jane Haab, born 25 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9692 iv. baby Haab, born 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7382. Erwin Waldo¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Bertha Lillian Dieterle** 19 Apr 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. She was born 20 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2013.

Notes for Erwin Waldo Haab:

Erwin W. Haab of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, died Wednesday, January 14, 2009 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his loving family by his side. He was born June 19, 1924, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Waldo and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On April 29, 1948 in Freedom Twp., Michigan, he married Marie B. Dieterle, and she survives. Erwin and Marie were married for over 60 years. He was a member of the St. Thomas Lutheran Church of Freedom Twp., Michigan and attended the St. Thomas Country School. Erwin co-owned and operated with his brother, Haab Brothers Hardware Store, for over 42 years. He continued his employment working for Bridgewater Sales and Service for several years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Marie, include three daughters: Carolyn Haab of Portage, Michigan, Aletha (Harold) Hollister, and Sharon (Mark) Meyer, all of Pinckney, Michigan, and six grandchildren: Richard (Jennifer) Hollister, Kevin (Kristi) Hollister, Harold (Gwenn) Hollister, Kimberly (Patrick) Gray, Brian and Andy Hollister, and several nieces and nephews. Other survivors include eight great-grandchildren: Madysin Marie, Jessie, Randy, Ricky, Karl, Matt, Keith and Nathan; two sisters Rubena Boelter and Lorena Dieterle. Erwin was preceded in death by one daughter Marilyn Haab, one brother Waldemar Haab, and one son-in-law David Hollister.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, January 17, 2009, at 11 a.m., at the St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Freedom Twp., Michigan, with Rev. Charles Schulz officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Friday, January 16, 2009 between the hours of 3-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday, January 17, 2009 from 10 a.m. until time of service at 11 a.m.

More About Erwin Waldo Haab:

Burial: 17 Jan 2009, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: co-owner & operator w/ brother Haab Brothers Hardware Store Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 years

Occupation 2: employee Bridgewater Sales & Service Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Miss Marie Bertha Dieterle, daughter of Mrs. Herman Dieterle of 8379 Weber Road, Saline, was united in marriage on Thursday afternoon April 29, 1948 at 4 o'clock to Erwin Waldo Haab, son of Waldo Haab of 3611 Haab Road, Ann Arbor. The ceremony took place at the Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township and was performed before 200 guests by the Rev. W. Theophil Mentzel.

The bride wore a fitted white brocaded satin gown with a sweetheart neckline. Her full skirt ended in a train and a fine floral pattern of lace edged her long veil which was caught to a tiara of sequins and pearls. She carried a white covered prayer book topped with a gardenia and white roses with long streamers. She was given in marriage by her brother, Rudolph Dieterle of Lodi. Mrs. Norwin Raus of Saline, sister of the bride, was her matron of honor and wore yellow brocaded satin and carried an arm bouquet of yellow roses with matching flowers in her hair. Mrs. Alfred, Dieterle and Mrs. Herman Boelter, sisters of the bride, were gowned in aqua brocaded satin and carried arm bouquets of pink carnations. Matching bridegroom, were bridesmaids and flowers were also worn in the hair. Miss Barbara Jean Dieterle, niece of the bride, wore a white frosted organdy dress with a long skirt and ruffled yoke. Waldemar Haab of Ann Arbor acted as best man and Herman Boelter of Ann Arbor and Alfred, Dieterle of Saline were ushers.

The reception was held at the church parlors and was given by the bride's mother. Those assisting were relatives and friends of the couple. A short wedding trip was planned and Mrs. Haab choose a brown gabardine suit with white and blue accessories and a gardenia corsage. She is a graduate of the Saline High school and is employed at the Bridgewater General Store. Mr. Haab is employed at McDonalds Ice Cream Co. in Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1948, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Haab and Marie Dieterle are:

- 9693 i. Carolyn Marie¹² Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolyn Marie Haab, twin:
Residence: 2008, Portage, Michigan
- 9694 ii. Marilyn Lillian Haab, twin, born 13 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1974.
- + 9695 iii. Aletha Mae Haab, born 09 May 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9696 iv. Sharon Edith Haab, born 11 Feb 1957 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7383. Lorena Dorothy Clara¹¹ Haab (Olga Dorothea¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Oskar Dieterle** 23 Jun 1945, son of Herman Dieterle and Lillian Luckhardt. He was born 23 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab:

Lorena Dorothy Dieterle, 90, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Sunday, October 15, 2017 with her family by her side. Lorena was born on June 1, 1927 to the late Waldo E. Haab and Olga (Hirth) Haab. On June 23, 1945, she married the late Alfred O. Dieterle. Lorena is survived by her two children, Elaine (late Robert) Machcinski of Lambertville, Michigan and Glen (Susan) Dieterle of Mentor, Ohio; three grandchildren, Jason Dieterle of St. Charles, Illinois, Brian (Alexandra Fleming) Dieterle of Houston, Texas, and Steven (Niccole Pamphilis) Dieterle of Linlithgow, Scotland; and three great-grandchildren, Jacob, Maxine, and Evie Dieterle. She is also survived by one sister-in-law, Tema (late Waldemar) Haab of Jackson, Michigan and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alfred Dieterle, two brothers, Erwin and Waldemar Haab, sister, Rubena Boelter, and son-in-law Robert Machcinski. She was the perfect farm wife, pitching in wherever necessary to support the farming operations as well as managing the household. She enjoyed working in her garden, canning fruits and vegetables, letting nothing go to waste. She loved to bake and cook and we will certainly miss her wonderful soft German pretzels! She loved spending time with her children and grandchildren and most recently connecting with great-grandchildren many miles

away via Facetime. She is a longtime member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

The family will receive friends on Thursday, October 19, 2017 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:30 P.M. at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral Services will be at 11:00 A.M. at Bethel United Church of Christ with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz will be officiating. Burial will take place immediately following the service at the Bethel Cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or Arbor Hospice and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church.

More About Alfred Oskar Dieterle:

Burial: 12 Jul 2005, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Dieterle and Lorena Haab:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1945

Children of Lorena Haab and Alfred Dieterle are:

- 9697 i. Elaine Marie¹² Dieterle, born 06 Feb 1946. She married Robert (Bobby) Machcinski 05 Sep 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1938 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2016.

Notes for Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Robert "Bobby" Machcinski, age 77, of Temperance, MI, passed away on Friday, March 25, 2016, at St. Anne's Mercy Hospital surrounded by his loving family. He was born on September 15, 1938, in Toledo, OH to Frank and Irene (Rogowski) Machcinski. Bobby graduated from high school and attended a seminary college in Lake Geneva, WI. After his honorable discharge from the U.S. Army in 1967, he met the love of his life, Elaine M. (Dieterle), whom he became acquainted with through friendship with her father. They were married on September 5, 1970. Bobby was employed as a press operator at Acklin Stamping in Toledo for 43 years, retiring in 2006. He enjoyed raising ducks and chickens, and often attended the Dundee poultry auction. Bobby enjoyed making Polish favorites, including kielbasa, paczki, czarnina, and placek. He loved gardening and gradually came to have more flowers than vegetables in his garden. A former parishioner of St. Anthony Catholic Church in Temperance, MI, Bobby was a current member of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church and Knights of Columbus Council 8902.

Robert is survived by his loving wife of 45 years, Elaine Machcinski; brothers, Anthony (Linda) and John (Nancy) Machcinski; brother-in-law, Glen (Susan) Dieterle; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; and many special friends who helped during this difficult time. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Joan Zielinski; and brother-in-law, Jerry Zielinski.

Family and friends may visit Thursday from 3-8 p.m. at Sujkowski Funeral Home Northpointe, 114 E. Alexis Rd. with a rosary led by the Knights of Columbus Council 8902 at 6 p.m. and a scripture service at 7 p.m. Funeral Services will begin Friday at 10:15 a.m. in the funeral home and continue with the Funeral Mass in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church at 11 a.m. The Lucas County Burial Corps will conclude with a Military Committal Service in Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be given to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Robert (Bobby) Machcinski:

Residence: 2005, 4210 Samaria; Temperance, Michigan

Residence 2: Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 3: Perrysburg, Lucas Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Elaine Dieterle and Robert Machcinski:

The marriage of Elaine Marie Dieterle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Dieterle, Weber Rd., to Robert Machcinski, was solemnized last Saturday September 5, 1970. The couple's wedding rites were held at Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township, with the Rev. Roman Rsineck officiating. The groom, a Toledo man, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Machcinski, of Avondale, Toledo. The bride's matron of honor was Mrs. Ronald Tucker, Macon Rd. Bridesmaids were the Misses Aletha Haab, Pleasant Lake Rd., and Cheryl Hepburn, Honey Creek Dr., Ann Arbor. Junior bridesmaids were Beverly and Karen Zielinski, of Toledo. Anthony Machcinski, of Perrysburg, served his brother as best man. Glen Dieterle, and John Maehcinski, brothers of the bride and groom, seated the guests. A reception was held after the wedding, at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Manchester. Hostesses serving at the gathering were: the Misses Marilyn, Sharon, and Carolyn Haab, and Lana Lutz, all of Manchester; the Misses Eleanor Feldkamp and Lois Dieterle, Saline; and Mrs. Dale Nimke, Ann Arbor.

After a wedding trip through the Smoky Mountains in Tennessee, the Machcinskis will make their home in

Toledo. The bride has been employed at the Bea-Jae Beauty Salon in Ann Arbor. The groom is employed at Acklin Stamping Co., Toledo. The bride was guest of honor at a number of miscellaneous showers recently. On July 23 Mrs. Erwin Haab and daughters entertained relatives at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd. August 23 Mrs. Paul Fiegel entertained relatives at her home on Scio Church Rd. and Aug. 24 Mrs. Ronald Tucker and Mrs. Walter Seeger entertained a number of friends at the Bea-Jae beauty salon.

More About Robert Machcinski and Elaine Dieterle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 9698 ii. Glen A. Dieterle, born 20 May 1951.

7384. David Frederick¹¹ Hirth (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2020. He married **Barbara Ann Boyer** 21 Aug 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Boyer and Virginia Fritz. She was born 18 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Frederick Hirth:

David Fredrick Hirth, 76 years old, passed away suddenly surrounded by family, Saturday January 11th, 2020. David was born in Ann Arbor on February 26, 1943, son of Fred S. Hirth and Huldah (Huber) Hirth. A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor, David attended Ann Arbor High School and then The University of Michigan for both bachelors and masters degrees. While in college he met his wife of 54 years Barbara (Boyer). After graduation, he began a teaching career from 1966 to 1976. In 1976, he and his partner and lifelong friend Doug Horning bought Stein & Goetz Sporting Goods which ultimately became The M Den, where he worked until his recent health challenges. While teaching, and later in his business career, he touched many lives as a coach. He coached numerous baseball, softball, hockey and football teams and he cherished the many long term friendships that he formed through coaching. David enjoyed golf (and playing a variety of other sports), Up North (their home away from home in Glen Arbor), and serving his community at Travis Pointe. But the two loves of his life were his church and his family. As a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, he dedicated his life to Christ and the growth of the church.

Family was everything to Dave and Barb through raising their three kids, Scott (Rennae), Mark (Lisa) and Julie (Dave) and the true joys of his life, his seven grandkids, Taylor, Hunter, Ansley, Bradley, Jake, Cayden, and Ashton. No better husband, father or grandfather could anyone ever ask for! David is preceded in death by his mother and father and his mother and father in laws, Frank and Virginia Boyer. David is survived by his wife, children and grandchildren and his sister Carol (Tom) Hanselman, and his brother in laws William (Kris) Boyer, and John (Mary Jean Raab) Boyer.

Visitation, Service and Burial will be held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Visitation 4:00 – 8:00 PM Wednesday January 15th and 10:00 – 11:00 AM Thursday January 16th. Service and Burial Thursday January 16th 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About David Frederick Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1943, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George Hirth & Mrs. Edson Blakey
Graduation: 1965, BSED University of Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2126 Agincourt; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2005, 4524 Cottonwood Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 2007 - 2009, Estero, Florida

More About Barbara Ann Boyer:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1946, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2050 Pauline, Apt 2a; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Hirth and Barbara Boyer:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Hirth and Barbara Boyer are:

- 9699 i. Scott Dale (David)¹² Hirth, born 15 Jun 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rennae Effie Whitt 09 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1963.
- More About Scott Dale (David) Hirth:
Residence: 2005, 330 Draycott Court; Reynoldsburg, Ohio
Residence 2: 2915 Aspen Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Carleton, Michigan
Residence 4: Newport, Michigan
- More About Scott Hirth and Rennae Whitt:
Marriage: 09 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9700 ii. Mark F. Hirth, born 07 Jan 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9701 iii. Julie Carol Hirth, born 25 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7385. Carol Ann¹¹ Hirth (Frederick Simon¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin. He was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Hirth:
Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Hirth and Thomas Hanselman are:

- + 9702 i. Jill Carol¹² Hanselman, born 05 Nov 1971.
- 9703 ii. Todd Thomas Hanselman, born 06 Jul 1973. He married Nichole Gayle (Nikki) Krause 24 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1972.
- More About Todd Thomas Hanselman:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Todd Hanselman and Nichole Krause:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9704 iii. Amy Lynn Hanselman, born 31 Oct 1974. She married Brian Curtis Morse 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1974.
- More About Brian Curtis Morse:
Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Brian Morse and Amy Hanselman:
Marriage: 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7388. Edwin Wilhelm¹¹ Hirth (Eugene Henry¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **Norma Jean Upchurch** 08 Oct 1948 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Harley Upchurch. She was born 21 Sep 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Hirth:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1926, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 820 McKinley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1415 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2529

More About Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1948, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Edwin Hirth and Norma Upchurch are:

- 9705 i. Steven Scott¹² Hirth, born 1951. He married Debra Lee Dornan 28 Jun 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 May 1954.

More About Steven Scott Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 8656 Rushview Drive; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Steven Hirth and Debra Dornan:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9706 ii. Leslie Anne Hirth, born 05 Apr 1952.
+ 9707 iii. Randall Jay Hirth, born Bet. 22 Dec 1953 - 01 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9708 iv. Gregory Bruce Hirth, born 20 Jan 1957.

7389. Irene Katherine¹¹ Hirth (Eugene Henry¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Beland Miller** 21 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Oct 1927 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2002.

More About Otto Miller and Irene Hirth:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1951, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Hirth and Otto Miller are:

- 9709 i. Dale George¹² Miller, born 08 Apr 1958; died 08 Apr 1958.
9710 ii. John Matthew Miller, born 30 Sep 1971; died 30 Sep 1971.

7391. Glen Robert¹¹ Hirth (Eugene Henry¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Bernice (Kathleen) Dzitko** 30 Oct 1965 in Santa Clara Co, California. She was born 1940.

More About Glen Robert Hirth:

Residence: 2005, Hollister, California

More About Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Glen Hirth and Katherine Dzitko are:

- 9711 i. Stace¹² Hirth, born 28 Nov 1967.
9712 ii. Blake Robert Hirth, born 24 Jan 1970. He married Melissa Kay Parlee; born 1973.

7393. Lloyd William¹¹ Hirth (George Alfred¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1947, and died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan L. Harris** 16 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946. He married **(2) Marjorie Ann Boomershine** 1976, daughter of Roger Boomershine and Yuvon Milthaler. She was born 02 Jan 1957.

Notes for Lloyd William Hirth:

Lloyd W. Hirth of Grass Lake, passed away June 14, 2010, age 62. Survived by his wife of 34 years, Marjorie; five children, Mark (Andrea) Hirth, Rebekah (Josh) Smith, Lynnette Riddle, Elaine (Kevin) Soli, and Angela (Reid) Fleming; nine grandchildren; two brothers, John Hirth and Pastor Gary Hirth. Funeral services will be held at Sycamore Baptist Church Friday 10:30 a.m. with Pastor Michael Pisney officiating. Burial Ft. Custer National Cemetery. Visitation Thursday 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Lloyd William Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About Lloyd Hirth and Susan Harris:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine:

Marriage: 1976

Children of Lloyd Hirth and Marjorie Boomershine are:

- + 9713 i. Mark George¹² Hirth, born 31 Mar 1978.
- + 9714 ii. Rebekah Ann Hirth, born 25 Oct 1979.
- 9715 iii. Lynnette Marie Hirth, born 16 Sep 1981. She married (1) Fred Allan Riddle; born 10 Sep 1985. She married (2) ? Foreman; born Aft. 1974.
- 9716 iv. Elaine Beth Hirth, born 02 Jun 1983. She married Kevin Michael Soli; born 18 Nov 1981.
- + 9717 v. Angela Kaye Hirth, born 25 Jul 1984.

7395. Alton Georg¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea (Dorothy) Burmeister** 26 Jul 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Burmeister and Marguerite Buehler. She was born 03 Jul 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Georg Lindemann:

Jan. 26, 1950 - With the Eighth U. S. Army in Camp Whittington, Kagohara, Japan - Private First Class Alton G. Lindemann, age 24 son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road; Saline, completed seven months service with the Occupation Forces in Japan. He is a member of Headquarters battery, 32nd Held Artillery, First Cavalry Division Artillery. Private First Class Lindemann entered the Army in January 1949, and on completion of Tus initial training at Camp Breckinridge. Kentucky, he sailed tor overseas duty to Japan.

Aug. 28, 1951 - Alton Lindeman of Route 2, Saline, is home after serving in the Korean War. Sgt. Lindeman went into military service in January, 1949. He received his basic training at Camp Breckenridge Kentucky, and was then sent to Japan with the army of occupation. Upon release from his first military duty, Sgt. Lindeman returned home. Shortly after his return, events, in the Korean War caused his recall since he was in the reserves. This was in October of last year. IBs assignment took him to Korea where he served as a sergeant in the artillery. He was released from service recently and will enter a civilian occupation.

June 14, 1989 - ALTON LINDEMANN, longtime "jack of all trades" for R.G. Wahl Heating and Cooling, retired last week. The Saline resident was saluted last Friday by colleagues and well-wishers.

Ron Wahl, head of the Saline business, made a pledge not to call Lindemann out of retirement until "at least Tuesday." Lindemann started in December 1954 with the company, working with sheet metal. "We did quite a bit of plumbing also, as well as some eaves trough work," he said. "We installed ductwork for furnaces, worked with the sides of chimneys, and whatever else somebody wanted made up." He doesn't recall any untoward incidents during the line of work. "The ladder slipped out on a couple of barn yards, but nothing out of the ordinary," said Alton, pictured with a young admirer, Joe Wahl, age 6.

More About Alton Georg Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Dorothy L. Burmeister, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burmeister of Saline, became the bride of Alton Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Saline, at a candlelight ceremony Saturday night July 26, 1952 at St. Paul's Church in Saline, in the presence of immediate relatives. Reverend Alvin Siensen performed the ceremony. The bride wore a white ballerina gown of nylon net, and she carried a white bible topped with white roses. Her illusion veil was fingertip length and held in place by a tiara of seed pearls. Mildred L. Baker of Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore a pink and white ballerina strapless gown of nylon net with matching stoll and carried a bouquet of pink roses. The best man was Neil Lindemann, and the ushers were Erwin Kohler, cousin of the groom, and Donald Burmeister, brother of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held on the church lawn for the immediate family. Mrs. Fred Arend was in charge of the reception and also of the wedding cake. Immediately after the reception, the bride and groom left for a wedding trip to Kentucky. On their return they will live at 208 N. Michigan Avenue, Saline. For her traveling costume the bride, wore a nylon dress of aqua and: black on a white background and her accessories were white. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School and her husband is employed as a carpenter. Miss Karen Taylor was the organist. The bride's mother wore a nylon dress of aqua and pink, trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink roses. The groom's mother wore a nylon dress with blue figures on a white background and also wore a pink rose corsage.

More About Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Lindemann and Dorothea Burmeister are:

- 9718 i. Michael Alton¹² Lindemann, born 29 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9719 ii. Russell Mark Lindemann, born 21 Sep 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Russell Mark Lindemann:

Russell M. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 56, passed away suddenly at his home. He was born September 21, 1956 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Alton G. and Dorothy L. (Burmeister) Lindemann. Russell graduated from Saline High School class of 1974 and later went on to graduate from Washtenaw Community College with a degree in Culinary Arts. He also served proudly in the United States Army. Russell had a love for all sports but especially loved golfing. He also loved cooking and coin collecting.

Survivors include his mother Dorothy Lindemann, and two brothers Mike and Duane Lindemann. He was preceded in death by his father. Private graveside services will take place at a later date. Arrangements made by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, Michigan.

- 9720 iii. Duane Lee Lindemann, born 21 Jan 1960 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7396. Wilma Martha¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Roy William Brassow** 15 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Brassow and Minnie Hess. He was born 24 Aug 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Scroggins, Franklin Co, Texas.

Notes for Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Roy Brassow, son of Mrs. Minnie Brassow and the late George Brassow of Saline will leave next week for Hubbleton, Wisconsin. On July 17, 1955 he will be ordained into the office of the Holy Ministry and installed as pastor of the Hubbleton-Richwood Lutheran parish. Mr. Brassow began his studies for the ministry at Springfield Illinois and completed them at the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Thiensville, Wisconsin on June 2 of this year.

Mr. Brassow is married to the former Wilma Lindemann and they have one child. Wilma is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of Textile Road. He was the guest preacher in the services last Sunday at Trinity Church at which time the local pastor, Rev. H. L. Engel, wished him and his family Godspeed in behalf of the congregation in his new field of labor.

More About Rev. Roy William Brassow:

Occupation: 1958, pastor St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church

Residence: Fredericksburg, Texas

Marriage Notes for Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, announce April 12, 1951 the engagement of their daughter, Wilma M. Lindemann, to Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, of Brassow Road. Miss Lindemann is presently employed at the local C. F. Smith store and her fiance is a sophomore at Concordia Seminary in Springfield, Illinois. The wedding date has been set for June 15.

Wilma A. Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, and Roy W. Brassow, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Brassow, exchanged wedding vows Friday evening at Trinity Lutheran Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. For her wedding the bride chose white marquisette trimmed in Chantilly lace and her fingertip veil was held in place by a Chantilly lace crown. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Miss Betty Feldkamp, acting as maid of honor, was attired in a nile green marquisette over satin gown fashioned, after the bridal gown and nile green picture hat. She carried pink carnations. Miss Eileen Lindemann, sister of the bride, was likewise wearing a similar gown of orchid and an orchid picture hat, carrying yellow carnations. Carol Ann Hirth, of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride, was flower girl, dressed in pink marquisette over satin and wore a pink halo and carried a pink bouquet. George Brassow, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers seating, the guests were Earl Brassow, another brother, Neil Lindemann, brother of the bride and Dean Theurer.

The wedding reception followed immediately in the church basement. Mrs. Herman Boelth of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Otto Miller of Tecumseh cut the cake; Mrs. Erwin Schneider and Miss Lois Minehart of Plymouth were in charge of the guest book. Mildred and Alice Lambarth, Barbara and Dorothy Marion, Marlene Wild, Marilyn Walker, and Jacklyn Hoeft assisted. When the couple left for a week's trip through northern Michigan the bride wore a light blue print dress with white accessories. Upon returning they will make their home on Brassow Road. Wilma Brassow was the organist and Mildred Hartwig soloist.

More About Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1951, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Brassow, Jr. & Betty Feldkamp

Children of Wilma Lindemann and Roy Brassow are:

- + 9721 i. Rev. William Roy (Billy)¹² Brassow, born 04 Aug 1955.
- 9722 ii. Barbara Brassow, born 07 Sep 1953. She married Donald Weichel; born 02 Dec 1954.
- 9723 iii. Donna Mae Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956; died 07 Feb 1958 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Donna Mae Brassow, twin:

Donna Mae Brassow, aged fourteen months, died Friday February 7, 1958 at Watertown, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Roy Brassow of Richwood, Wisconsin, where Rev. Brassow is pastor of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Mrs. Brassow is the former Wilma Lindemann of Saline. The child was born December 17, 1956. She is survived by the parents; one brother, William, a sister, Barbara; and a twin sister Doris Jean. Also surviving are the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow, and maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Trinity Evangelical Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Glenn Eden Cemetery in Wayne County near Farmington.

More About Donna Mae Brassow, twin:
Burial: 11 Feb 1958, Glenn Eden Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9724 iv. Doris Brassow, twin, born 17 Dec 1956.
- 9725 v. Carol Donna Brassow, born 17 May 1960 in Ridgewood, Wisconsin; died 17 Sep 1963 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Carol Donna Brassow:

Three-Year-Old Dies in Chicago After Surgery Funeral services for three-year-old Carol Brassow will be held at 1 p.m. Saturday Sept. 1963 at Trinity Lutheran Church. The Rev. H. L. Engel will officiate. The child died Tuesday of complications following heart surgery, in a Chicago hospital. She "was the daughter of Rev. Roy Brassow and Wilma Lindemann Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, former Saline residents. Carol was born in Ridgewood, Wisconsin, on May 17, 1960.

She is survived by her parents; two sisters, Barbara and Doris; and one brother, Billy, all at home; her paternal grandmother, Mrs. Minnie Brassow, of Saline; and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Saline. A sister died in 1958. Funeral services will also be held Thursday, in Cudahy. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home Friday evening and until 11 a.m. Saturday morning, at which time the body will be taken to the church. Burial will be in Glen Eden Memorial Park, on Eight Mile Road.

More About Carol Donna Brassow:
Burial: 20 Sep 1963, Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: complications following heart surgery

7397. Virginia Frieda¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Francis Drexler** 15 Jun 1950 in Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Marcellus Drexler. He was born 26 Mar 1926.

Marriage Notes for Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler:

Miss Virginia Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann of 5260 Textile Road, was united in marriage to Donald Drexler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Marcellus Drexler of 725 East Grand Boulevard, Ypsilanti, Thursday morning at St. Alex Rectory in Willow Village. Father Brook officiated at the ceremony. For her wedding the bride chose a white organdy dress over taffeta, and wore a white picture hat and had white accessories. She carried a bouquet of pink and white carnations. Miss Alice Drexler, sister of the groom was the only attendant. She wore an aqua organdy dress and carried yellow and white carnations. Marcellus Drexler was the best man for his son.

Following the wedding a reception for the immediate family was held at the home of the groom. When the couple left for a three day trip through the upper part of Michigan the bride was attired in her bridal dress. Upon their return they will make their home at 1541 Richmond in Willow Village.

More About Donald Drexler and Virginia Lindemann:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1950, Willoe Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Lindemann and Donald Drexler are:

- 9726 i. Kathleen Ann¹² Drexler, born 15 Apr 1951.
- 9727 ii. Laura Sue Drexler, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7398. Neil Otto¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Suzanne Lou Larmee** 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall. She was born 29 May 1939.

Notes for Neil Otto Lindemann:

Dec. 20, 1951 - Even though the 1951 football season has been a closed book for six or seven weeks, Neil Lindeman, Saline High tackle, is still a magnet attracting honors from all over the state. First Lindeman was named all-Huron League tackle. Then he made the Associated Press second team. The Detroit Times and the Detroit Free Press both gave the Saline lineman honorable mention and ranked him among the top forty-five tackles in Michigan. Now the Michigan Coach—the only magazine

completely covering Michigan's high school athletics — has selected an all-state class C-D football eleven.

More About Neil Otto Lindemann:

Education: 1952, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 361 W. Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 3180 Brassow Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Suzanne Lou Larmee:

Graduation: 1957, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical assistant to Dr. John McWilliams Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Suzanne Lou Larmee, of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Neil O. Lindemann, of Saline, Saturday evening June 29, 1963 at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Ralph B. Piper performed the ceremony. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Albert Larmee of Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann, of Textile Rd., Saline. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Jacqueline Jo Larmee, maid of honor, and Miss Joyce Weber, Mrs. William Austin, both of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Douglas Hoeft, of Saline, bridesmaids.

John A. Klumpp, of Saline, served as best man. Ushers included Alton G. Lindemann of Saline, the groom's brother; Donald Larmee of Ypsilanti; and Carl Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea.

A reception was held at the American Legion Home in Ann Arbor following 'the ceremony. Among the hostesses were Mrs. Herman Hertler of Ann Arbor, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Ann Arbor, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Donald Drexler of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Lawrence Bristle of Ann Arbor, sisters of the groom. The bride's cousin, Mrs. Jerald Flinn of Ann Arbor, had charge of the guest book.

The bride is employed as a medical assistant to Dr. John R. McWilliams in Ann Arbor. Her husband is employed by Universal Die Casting division of Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Saline and attends College. The couple will make their home at 361 W. Bennett St. in Saline.

More About Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Lindemann and Suzanne Larmee are:

- + 9728 i. Jeffrey Neil¹² Lindemann, born 04 May 1966 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9729 ii. Laura Sue Lindemann, born 31 Jan 1968 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Laura Sue Lindemann:

Laura Sue, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil O. Lindemann of 316 W. Bennett St., was born February 21 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The Lindemann's also have a son, Jeffrey 1-1/2.

7399. Eileen Clara¹¹ Lindemann (Clara Elisabetha¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedeke, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Erwin Bristle** 29 Jun 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Bruestle and Christina Prinzing. He was born 19 Nov 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Funeral services were held Sunday July 23, 1967 in Ann Arbor for Lawrence (Larry) E. Bristle, 36, of Dixboro, who died last Wednesday in University Hospital after a brief illness. Born November 19, 1930, in Lima Township, he was the son of Emmanuel and Christina Prinzing Bristle. He married Eileen Lindemann on June 29, 1957, in Saline. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, he was a member of

Darlington Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army in Panama from April of 1954 to April 1956. He had been employed as a general maintenance mechanic in the University of Michigan laundry for the past two years.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Cynthia and Cheryl, at home; his mother; four brothers, Clarence of Dexter, Elmer and Leroy of Chelsea, and Paul of Ann Arbor; and numerous nieces and nephews. The Rev. Robert A. Baer officiated at services, and burial was in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner.

More About Lawrence Erwin Bristle:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1930, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle:

A double ring ceremony was held June 29, 1957, at 8 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church, Miss Eileen Lindemann became the bride of Lawrence Bristle, Rev. Engel performed the ceremony. The bride's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Otto Lindemann and the Bridegroom's parents are Mrs. Christine Bristle. The bride's wedding gown was made of silk with net and lace. Her Skirt had an apron affect leading down into a short train, it had a lace bodice and short sleeves. The neck line is square in front and back. The maid of honor was Mary Burmeister, a friend. Her dress was white organdy trimmed in pink, her flowers for the occasion were white and pink carnations. Bridesmaids were Joyce Weber, and Mrs. Alton Lindemann, the bride's sister-in-law. Their dresses were white organdy trimmed in green, their flowers were white and green carnations.

The best man was Dave Bredernitz and the ushers were Steve Bristle, Neil Lindemann, Charles Lindemann, and Albert Haller. Reception was held in the basement of the church after the wedding. People who assisted and poured were Mrs. Raymond Weber, poured coffee Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, poured punch, Mrs. Donald Drexler, and Mrs. Herbut Pfitzenmaier cut the cake. The organist was Aneita Engel, the soloist was Delores Hack. The bride and groom plan to live in an apartment in Saline at 155 East Michigan Ave. The groom's home at present is in Clinton.

More About Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eileen Lindemann and Lawrence Bristle are:

- + 9730 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹² Bristle, born 04 Jan 1961.
- + 9731 ii. Cheryl Eileen Bristle, born 08 Feb 1963.

7400. Dr. Carl Herbert¹¹ Pfitzenmaier (Frieda Mareitta¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedeke, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Joan Sackett** 05 Sep 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clark Sackett and Joan Claus. She was born 02 Nov 1934 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Oct. 22, 1953 - Pfc. Carl H. Pfitzmaier, 25, of Ann Arbor, recently graduated with honors from the Seventh Army's Non-Commissioned Officers Academy in Munich, Germany. Pvt. 1st class Pfitzenmaier, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, 4500 Saline Rd. is a member of the 887th Field Artillery Battalion's fire direction team. He entered the Army in September 1952 and completed basic training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Pfitzenmaier has been in Germany since March.

Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 86, died Monday, June 17, 2013 at his home. He was born April 19, 1927 in Lodi Township, the son of Herbert F. and Frieda M (Hirth) Pfitzenmaier. Carl was a Charter Member of Our Savior Lutheran Church. A veterinarian, he worked with U.S.D.A. for 32 years. Carl also worked on his Uncle's dairy farm for 8 years. He was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and enjoyed line dancing. He married Dorothy Joan Sackett in Plymouth, Michigan on

September 5, 1959 and she preceded him in death on September 29, 2008.

Other survivors include a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier of Manchester; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; a brother, Allan F. (Francine) Pfitzenmaier of Farmington Hills; a niece, Julie Pfitzenmaier - Cotant; and nephews, Eric Pfitzenmaier, and Mark Pfitzenmaier. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 20, 11 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Pastor Brad Gee, of Hope Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Thursday from 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice.

More About Dr. Carl Herbert Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Joan Sackett:

Dorothy Joan Pfitzenmaier, age 73, died Monday, September 29, 2008 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 2, 1934 in Plymouth, Michigan, the daughter of Clark and Joan (Claus) Sackett. Dorothy served her country in the US Navy and worked as a LPN at Great Lakes Naval Hospital. She enjoyed china painting at the Chelsea Senior Center. She was an electrologist who owned Chelsea Electrology.

On September 5, 1959, she married Carl H. Pfitzenmaier in Plymouth, Michigan, and he survives. Other survivors include a son, Clark Carlton (Kelley) Pfitzenmaier; a daughter, Carla Dawn (Bronson) Ellis of Clinton; three grandchildren, Christin, Katelynn, and Kayla Pfitzenmaier; five nieces and nephews; a brother, Richard (Susan) Sackett of South Lyon. She was preceded in death by her parents and a step-sister, Leola Sackett Rose. The family is appreciative of the care provided by the staff of Chelsea Retirement Community (K-2).

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, Oct 1, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends Wednesday 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley or the Leukemia & Lymphoma Society.

More About Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Pfitzenmaier and Dorothy Sackett are:

- 9732 i. Carla Dawn¹² Pfitzenmaier, born 26 Feb 1964. She married Bronson J. Ellis 08 Oct 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1970.

More About Bronson Ellis and Carla Pfitzenmaier:

Marriage: 08 Oct 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9733 ii. Clark Carlton Pfitzenmaier, born 11 Jun 1973.
9734 iii. Julie Hirth Pfitzenmaier, born 04 Apr 1980. She married Matthew Burns Contant; born 23 Dec 1974.
9735 iv. Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier, born 27 Sep 1982.

More About Eric Allan Pfitzenmaier:

Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 9736 v. Mark Frederick Pfitzenmaier, born 18 Oct 1984.

7403. Richard John¹¹ Lindemann (Helen Katharina¹⁰ Hirth, Maria Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Judy Mae Raymond** 02 Sep 1967 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leon Raymond and Mildred Breitenwischer. She was born 20 Dec 1947.

More About Richard John Lindemann:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Leon Raymond, of Manchester, has announced May 10, 1967 the engagement and September wedding plans of his daughter, Judy Mae, to Richard John Lindemann, son of Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of Saline and the late Mr. Lindemann. Miss Raymond is also the daughter of the late Mrs. Raymond. An alumna of Manchester High School, the bride-elect is employed by the Ann Arbor Bank. Her fiancé, a graduate of Saline High School and the Electronics Institute of Technology in Detroit, is employed by Spartan Electronics, Jackson.

More About Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1967, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Lindemann and Judy Raymond are:

- + 9737 i. Cynthia Carol (Cindy)¹² Lindemann, born 04 Sep 1970.
- 9738 ii. Susan Kay Lindemann, born 18 Oct 1973.

7404. Lee William¹¹ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Beverly Ann Gross** 02 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Gross and Hazel Winkle. She was born 28 Apr 1940 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathryn Ann Therrian** Bef. 1997. She was born 10 Jan 1937.

More About Lee William Hirth:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1937, in parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Hirth

Residence: 8373 Donovan Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross:

Marriage: 02 May 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Hirth and Kathryn Therrian:

Marriage: Bef. 1997

Child of Lee Hirth and Beverly Gross is:

- + 9739 i. Jerry Lee¹² Hirth, born 11 Nov 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7406. Peter James¹¹ Hirth (Leon Wilhelm¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedelee, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Allan** 27 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Allan and Evelyn Lepper. She was born 14 Aug 1950.

More About Peter James Hirth:

Residence: 2005, 2960 Lone Oak Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8243 Trail Ridge; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Peter Hirth and Mary Allan:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Hirth and Mary Allan are:

- + 9740 i. Monica Autumn¹² Hirth, born 21 Sep 1981.
- 9741 ii. Bryan A. Hirth, born 31 May 1983.

7407. William Frederick¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Ann Fawcett** Aft. 1957. She was born 03 Oct 1938.

More About William Frederick Hirth:

Residence: Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, 10800 7 Mile Road; Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Hirth and Etta Fawcett:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of William Hirth and Etta Fawcett are:

- + 9742 i. William Randall¹² Hirth, born 06 Apr 1961 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9743 ii. Brenda Lee Hirth, born 19 May 1963.
- + 9744 iii. Andrea Lynne Hirth, born 09 Feb 1966 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7408. Barbara Ann Hulda¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Francis H. Gardner** 07 Nov 1953 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Gardner and Dorothy Van Sickle. He was born 23 Oct 1933.

More About Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis H. Gardner:

Residence: 2005, 404 N. Lafayette Street; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Francis Gardner and Barbara Hirth:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Harold Can bonn & Maxine Hirdt

Children of Barbara Hirth and Francis Gardner are:

- + 9745 i. Evelyn J.¹² Gardner, born 12 Mar 1954 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 9746 ii. Elaine Ann Gardner, born 12 Mar 1955 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- 9747 iii. Timothy J. Gardner, born 23 Apr 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9748 iv. Yvonne Marie Gardner, born 11 Apr 1959 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9749 v. Vivian Martha Gardner, born 17 Aug 1960 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9750 vi. Angela Joy (Angie) Gardner, born 03 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7409. Gerald Oscar¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Darlene G. Woodmansee** 24 May 1963 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jul 1947. He married **(2) Laurie Jane McCleah** Bef. 1986. She was born 22 Aug 1955.

More About Gerald Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Leon Hirth & esther Bielmier

Residence: New Hudson, Michigan

More About Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee:

Marriage: 24 May 1963, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Dennis & Christine Woodmansee

More About Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Gerald Hirth and Darlene Woodmansee are:

- 9751 i. Gerald Scott¹² Hirth, born 13 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Dwight Aft. 1985; born 17 Apr 1967.

More About Gerald Scott Hirth:
Baptism: 14 Jun 1964, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Hirth & wife

More About Gerald Hirth and Sharon Dwight:
Marriage: Aft. 1985
- + 9752 ii. Shawn Dwight Hirth, born 17 Apr 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Gerald Hirth and Laurie McCleah are:

- 9753 i. Joseph Marshall (Joey)¹² Hirth, born 03 Jan 1985. He married Erin Leigh Mack 22 Jun 2019 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1979.

More About Joseph Marshall (Joey) Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hirth and Erin Mack:
Marriage: 22 Jun 2019, Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan
- 9754 ii. Michael Edwin Hirth, born 26 Nov 1986.

More About Michael Edwin Hirth:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1987, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7410. Katherine Marie¹¹ Hirth (Oskar Adolf¹⁰, Maria Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Georg⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2013. She married **Edward James Goers** 20 Aug 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Sep 1951.

More About Katherine Marie Hirth:
Baptism: 29 Jul 1951, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Leon Hirth & Esther Bihlmeyer

More About Edward James Goers:
Residence: 2005, 356 Cambridge Ave; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Edward Goers and Katherine Hirth:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Hirth and Edward Goers are:

- + 9755 i. Benjamin James¹² Goers, born 14 Mar 1975.
- + 9756 ii. Christopher Edward Goers, born 31 Mar 1977.
- 9757 iii. Steven Frederick Goers, born 01 Aug 1978. He married Sarah Marie Crook; born 30 Mar 1979.

7418. Friedrich¹¹ Katz (Theodor¹⁰ Kaz, Jonathan⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Walz, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Wurst** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killingner. She

was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lina Katz** 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz. She was born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst are:

- 9758 i. Gerhard¹² Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9759 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7435. Marie Friederika¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Single** 25 Mar 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Single and Martha Haeussler. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Single:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Single and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Philipp Single are:

- 9760 i. Carl Philipp¹² Single, born 13 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Lore Vogel 02 Oct 1943 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 22 Apr 1950 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Single and Lore Vogel:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Single and ?:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9761 ii. Willy Single, born 21 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1973 in Grafenau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Bantel 05 Mar 1949 in Wasseraufingen, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willy Single and Marianne Bantel:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Wasseraufingen, Germany

- 9762 iii. Heinz Gottfried Single, born 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schuhlen 15 May 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Single and Margaretha Schuhlen:
Marriage: 15 May 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7440. Wilhelm Friedrich¹¹ Walz (Gottfried¹⁰, Johann Wilhelm⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Schuon** 19 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon are:

- 9763 i. Gerhard¹² Walz, born 25 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Gauger 18 Jun 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Walz and Paula Gauger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9764 ii. Emilie Walz, born 08 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Ohnmacht 25 Jul 1953 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Rolf Ohnmacht and Emilie Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 9765 iii. Fritz Walz, born 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9766 iv. Armin Walz, born 20 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Aberle 18 Jul 1958 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Armin Walz and Anna Aberle:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1958, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7455. Harry Clifton¹¹ Palmer (George Francis¹⁰ Walz, Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1891, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Boulton** Feb 1912. She was born Bef. 1894, and died Nov 1971 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton:
Marriage: Feb 1912

Children of Harry Palmer and Nellie Boulton are:

- + 9767 i. Donald Robert¹² Palmer, born 27 Nov 1912; died May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 9768 ii. Virginia Alena Palmer, born 21 Mar 1915; died 22 Dec 1993 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

7456. Marion Nina¹¹ Walz (George Francis¹⁰, Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip Dorr Crippen** Bef. 1924, son of Henry Delos Crippen and Etta Davis. He was born 09 May 1890 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Crippen and Marion Walz:
Marriage: Bef. 1924

Children of Marion Walz and Phillip Crippen are:

- 9769 i. Robert Harry¹² Crippen, born 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9770 ii. Phyllis Dorrine Crippen, born 17 Apr 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2008 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 9771 iii. Marcia Ellen Crippen, born 01 Apr 1927 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2005 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9772 iv. Christine Marie Crippen, born 28 Sep 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7458. Lois Maxine¹¹ Walz (George Francis¹⁰, Friedrich (Frederick)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Boyce Roepcke** 07 Mar 1931. He was born 24 Aug 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1981 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Lois Maxine Walz:

Maxine Roepcke of Adrian, formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan age 90, died April 22, 2002 at Adrian Healthcare Center. She was born on February 28, 1912 in Stockbridge, Michigan the daughter of Louis and Mary (Palmer) Walz. Maxine had moved to Florida in 1979 then moved back to Michigan in 1996. A member of the Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn. A former Member of Stockbridge Presbyterian Church, and also former Council member as well Stockbridge Township Treasure for 11 years Retiring in 1972. On March 7, 1931 she married Louis B. Roepcke in Jackson and he preceded her in death on January 26, 1981.

Surviving are 1 daughter Pauline (Robert) Bruestle of Manchester, 9 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by 1 daughter, Mary Louise Gillespie, 2 brothers and 1 sister.

Funeral Services will be Thursday April 25, 2002 at 11:00 A.M. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Jeffrey G. Davis officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Stockbridge Presbyterian Church. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Lois Maxine Walz:

Burial: Apr 2002, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Adrian Health Care Center

Occupation: Bet. 1961 - 1972, Stockbridge Township Treasurer Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion: Stockbridge Presbyterian Church Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Presbyterian Church Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1996, Florida

Residence 2: Aft. 1996, Michigan

More About Louis Boyce Roepcke:

Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1981, Florida

Social Security Number: 363-07-4436

More About Louis Roepcke and Lois Walz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1931

Children of Lois Walz and Louis Roepcke are:

- + 9773 i. Pauline Mary¹² Roepcke, born 31 Dec 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9774 ii. Mary Louise Roepcke, born 29 Aug 1938 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1971 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7459. Lyle A.¹¹ Walz (Arthur Joseph¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co,

Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie M. Scriptor** 15 Nov 1936 in Highland, Michigan, daughter of James Scriptor and Minnie Jones. She was born 15 Jun 1915, and died 16 Jan 1998 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lyle A. Walz:

Lyle A. Walz of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 88, died Monday, March 13, 2000 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on July 12, 1911, the son of Arthur and Anna (Runciman) Walz. Lyle had been a farmer all his life. He attended the Waterloo United Methodist Church, was a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens, and played alto horn in the Waterloo Band. He loved to play Euchre. On November 15, 1936, he married Jennie Scriptor in Highland, MI, and she preceded him in death on January 16, 1998.

Survivors include one son, Laverne (Patricia) Walz of Grass Lake; two daughters, Ruth DeNies of Jackson, Donna (William James) Dault of Grass Lake; one sister, Doris (Kenneth Bill) Stanfield of Stockbridge; 12 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his son and daughter-in-law, Lloyd and Frances in 1975; and a grandson, Larry Walz.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, March 15 at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with burial to follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Tuesday from 2-4 and 6-8.

More About Lyle A. Walz:

Burial: Mar 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery

Religion: Waterloo United Methodist Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 8020 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie M. Scriptor:

Social Security Number: 376-76-5672

More About Lyle Walz and Jennie Scriptor:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1936, Highland, Michigan

Children of Lyle Walz and Jennie Scriptor are:

- + 9775 i. Laverne¹² Walz, born 03 Oct 1938.
- + 9776 ii. Ruth Walz, born 1937. She married William DeNies Aft. 1957; born 1926.

More About William DeNies:

Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William DeNies and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

- + 9777 iii. Donna Mae Walz, born 22 May 1940.
- + 9778 iv. Lloyd Arthur Walz, born 10 Oct 1946 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1975 in Richland, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

7461. Doris Elma¹¹ Walz (Arthur Joseph¹⁰, Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield** 23 Nov 1935 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oland Stanfield and Clara Niethammer. He was born 14 Sep 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Elma Walz:

Burial: Jan 2012, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Kenneth "Bill" Stanfield of Chelsea, formerly Stockbridge, Michigan, age 100, passed away on

Wednesday, April 17, 2013 at Silver Maples Retirement Community in Chelsea. He was born on Sept. 14, 1912 in Stockbridge, MI, the son of Oland and Clara (Neithammer) Stanfield. He had lived in the area all of his life and was a 1932 graduate of Stockbridge High School.

Bill was co-owner of Stanfield Brothers Grocery Store in Stockbridge for 33 years, retiring in 1969, and was a member of Stockbridge United Methodist Church for over 75 years. He enjoyed gardening, garage sales, senior dinners at the town hall, hunting, and fishing, and was also a member of the Stockbridge Lions Club and the Stockbridge Masonic Lodge.

On Nov. 23, 1935, he married Doris E. (Walz) and she preceded him in death on Jan. 28, 2012. Surviving are three daughters: Barb (Wayne) Malcho of Dansville, Beverly Basore of Stockbridge, and Delores Buege of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and three great-great-grandchildren; and his brother, Neil Stanfield of Napoleon. He was also preceded in death by two sons-in-law, Bob Basore and Lynn Buege, and two brothers, Maynard "Tom" Stanfield and David Stanfield.

A Funeral Service will be held on Monday, April 22, 2013 at 1 p.m. at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with Rev. Robert J. Freysinger and Rev. Kathy Schell co-officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Stockbridge United Methodist Church or the Arbor Hospice Foundation. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 3-7 p.m. with Masonic service at 6:30 p.m.

More About Kenneth William (Bill) Stanfield:

Burial: Apr 2013, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, 211 S. Water Street; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Stanfield and Doris Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Walz and Kenneth Stanfield are:

- 9779 i. Barbara A.¹² Stanfield, born 1936. She married Wayne Malcho; born 1936.
- 9780 ii. Beverly J. Stanfield, born 30 Dec 1937. She married Bob O. Basore; born 25 Jul 1933; died Feb 1981 in Michigan.

More About Bob O. Basore:

Burial: 1981, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9781 iii. Delores Kay Stanfield, born 1943. She married Lynn Jay Buege; born 20 Nov 1940; died 28 Feb 2010 in Michigan.

More About Lynn Jay Buege:

Burial: Mar 2010, Oaklawn Cemetery Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 3390 Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7462. Carl Lester¹¹ Maute (Adelia (Delia)¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina Christina Nicolai** 14 Sep 1929, daughter of Albert Nicolai and Christina Bauer. She was born 19 May 1907 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lester Maute:

Residence: 1993, 4425 Maute Road; Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-10-9832

More About Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929

Children of Carl Maute and Wilhelmina Nicolai are:

- + 9782 i. Betty Jane¹² Maute, born 23 Dec 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9783 ii. Robert C. Maute, born 21 Jan 1937 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9784 iii. Jean Marie Maute, born 25 Jan 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7463. Howard K.¹¹ Maute (Adelia (Delia)¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Isabel M. Mulvaney** Aft. 1927. She was born 17 Aug 1906, and died 23 Oct 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Howard K. Maute:

Residence: 1986, 8351 Hall Road; Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-01-6819

More About Isabel M. Mulvaney:

Social Security Number: 376-12-1314

More About Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Howard Maute and Isabel Mulvaney is:

9785 i. Cynthia¹² Maute, born Aft. 1927.

7464. Kathryn M.¹¹ Maute (Adelia (Delia)¹⁰ Walz, Jacob⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **DeFroest Dorr** Aft. 1939. He was born Aft. 1916.

More About DeFroest Dorr and Kathryn Maute:

Marriage: Aft. 1939

Children of Kathryn Maute and DeFroest Dorr are:

9786 i. ?¹² Dorr, born Aft. 1939.

9787 ii. ? Dorr, born Aft. 1941.

7470. Clare Adelbert¹¹ Walz (John Emanuel¹⁰, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel May Robards** 17 Jan 1920 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Robards and Francena Coe. She was born 17 Sep 1900 in Lima, New York, and died 23 Jul 1986 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ethel May Robards:

Ethel May Walz, 06, of 327 W, Middle St., died July 23 at the Geriatric Center of Stockbridge after a short illness. She was born Sept. 17, 1900 in Lima, New York, the daughter of George and Frarscena (Coe) Robards. She lived in Chelsea since 1920 and at the same residence since 1928. She married Clare Walz in Chelsea on Jan. 17, 1920. He preceded her in death on May 18, 1969.

Survivors include a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea; a daughter, Ruth Leader of Plymouth; a grandson, Mark Leader of Portland, Oregon; a granddaughter, Janet Walz of College Park, Maryland; four sisters, Margie Parker of Dexter, Clarabel Glenn of Stockbridge, Georgia Gauss of Ann Arbor and Eleanor Payne of Holt; and many nieces, nephews and friends. She was preceded in death by a sister, Marian Kirshman, and three brothers, Janies, Chester and Glen Robards.

Funeral services were Saturday, July 26 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Dr. Jerry Parker of the First United Methodist church of Chelsea officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist church of Chelsea. Arrangements were by the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel.

More About Clare Walz and Ethel Robards:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1920, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clare Walz and Ethel Robards are:

- + 9788 i. Ruth M.¹² Walz, born 25 May 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2012 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9789 ii. Robert Allen (Bob) Walz, born 13 Oct 1922 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7471. Howard E.¹¹ Walz (John Emanuel¹⁰, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **(1) Ruth Marie Hulce** 20 Jan 1923 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hulce and Susana Gilbert. She was born 18 Jun 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Muriel Helvey** 1971. She was born Aft. 1902, and died Dec 1974.

More About Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1923, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Walz and Muriel Helvey:

Marriage: 1971

Children of Howard Walz and Ruth Hulce are:

- 9790 i. Reynolds G.¹² Walz, born Aft. 1923; died 23 May 1943.
- + 9791 ii. Donald Ruggle Walz, born 22 Feb 1924 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9792 iii. John Richard Walz, born 10 May 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7473. Sarah M.¹¹ Sawdy (Ida Maria¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Wesley (Jake) Straub** 28 Nov 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Straub and Louise Haselschwardt. He was born Bet. 07 Mar 1896 - 05 Feb 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1951 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Straub and Sarah Sawdy:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Sawdy and Otto Straub are:

- 9793 i. Reuben A.¹² Straub, born 10 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1995 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9794 ii. Gaylord E. (Bill) Straub, born 19 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 2002 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9795 iii. Lorraine I. Straub, born 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9796 iv. Martin B. Straub, born 01 Feb 1926 in Michigan; died 04 Dec 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9797 v. Kenneth Jake Straub, born 22 Nov 1927 in Michigan; died 21 Dec 2009 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7474. Erwin J.¹¹ Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine H. Doland** 20 Nov 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 2010.

More About Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Lutz and Josephine Doland are:

- 9798 i. Joseph E.¹² Lutz, born 1931 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9799 ii. Pricilla O. Lutz, born 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9800 iii. Sandra A. Lutz, born 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7475. Genevieve Louise¹¹ Lutz (Ada E. L. (Addie)¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore J. W. Schmidt** 07 Apr 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of John Schmidt and Catherine Hannewald. He was born 15 Feb 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore J. W. Schmidt:

Census: 1930, 633 N. East Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 731 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, manager oil filling station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Schmidt and Genevieve Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Genevieve Lutz and Theodore Schmidt are:

- 9801 i. Orin Edwin¹² Schmidt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Orin Edwin Schmidt:

Burial: 03 May 1921, Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: died suddenly, metral stenosis

- + 9802 ii. Marcella Addie Schmidt, born 09 Jun 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2016.
- + 9803 iii. Theodore J. W. Schmidt, Jr., born 04 Oct 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1945.
- + 9804 iv. Delores Schmidt, born 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7478. Verl E.¹¹ Walz (Ray Andrew¹⁰, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie M. Reynold**. She was born 04 Jan 1921 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2008 in Lake Co, Florida.

More About Verl E. Walz:

Burial: Apr 1979, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-16-1856

Child of Verl Walz and Bessie Reynold is:

- 9805 i. Gloria Jean¹² Walz, born 17 Nov 1938 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7481. Vincent Jack (V.J.)¹¹ Walz (Ray Andrew¹⁰, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Betty Ann Walz** 15 Sep 1950 in Indiana, daughter of Earl Walz and Viola Gieske. She was born 08 Sep 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Vincent J. "V.J." Walz of Grass Lake, age 87, of Grass Lake passed away July 16, 2013 at home surrounded by his loving family. He was preceded in death by his wife of 62 years Betty Ann June 12,

2013; sister, Vera Buckland; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil, Verdon and Vaughn; parents, Ray A. and Hazel (Hagaman) Walz. V.J. is survived by his son, Rodney (Sue) Walz; daughter, Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer; numerous nieces and nephews.

V.J. was a veteran of WWII serving in the US Army 66 Black Panther Division. He retired from North American Rockwell and had installed well pumps for many years. V.J. enjoyed farming his entire life and also gardening with his wife Betty. He was a life member of the Grass Lake American Legion Post #252.

Visitation will be Thursday from 4-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 11 A.M. Friday, July 19, 2013 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Rev. David Cornwell officiating. Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz:

Burial: Jul 2013, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Betty Ann Walz:

Betty Ann Walz of Grass Lake, age 84, passed away June 12, 2013 at home surrounded by her loving family. Betty is survived by her husband of 62 years, Vincent J. Walz, son Rodney (Sue) Walz and daughter Margie Walz; grandchildren, Jason Smith, Sandy Walz, Elizabeth (Matt) Hinderer, Duane (Robin) Smith and Vince Walz; great grandchildren, Juliana Smith, Gracie Walz, Abrienna Smith, Aeris Jones and Derrick Hinderer. Also surviving are three sisters and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents Earl Walz and Viola Widmayer.

Betty retired from Grass Lake Community Schools where she was a bus driver for 25 years. After retiring, she volunteered for the American Red Cross at Cedar Knoll. Betty found much joy in gardening as well baking and playing cards. She enjoyed spending time with her family and will be greatly missed by all who knew her.

Visitation will be Sunday from 2-6 P.M. Funeral services will be held Monday, June 17, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake, with Pastor Dave Cornwell officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Grass Lake Community Scholarship Fund.

More About Vincent Walz and Betty Walz:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1950, Indiana

Children of Vincent Walz and Betty Walz are:

- + 9806 i. Rodney Vincent¹² Walz, born 26 Mar 1955.
- 9807 ii. Margie Jean Walz, born Aft. 1948.

7483. Clarence James¹¹ Borener (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Harriett Kempf** 07 Feb 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Kempf and Florence Vasher. She was born 05 Aug 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence James Borener:

Clarence J. Borener of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 82, passed away on Sunday, October 12, 2008 at his home. He was born the son of Clarence and Inez (Waltz) Borener on September 17, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan. Clarence married Rita Kempf on February 7, 1948 and they shared 60 years together. Clarence also served his country during World War II in the Navy in the Pacific Theater. He had worked at Motor State Corporation for 25 years, and then he retired from General Motors Hydra-Matic Plant after 13 years of service in 1988.

His hobbies included woodworking and he would often make carvings for his family and friends. His greatest joy came from his family, particularly his grandchildren which were is life. He survived by his wife Rita, his three children, James (Helen) Borener, Maureen (Donald) Borener-Walker, Charles Borener,

four grandchildren, Charles Borener, Nathan Borener, Jeffrey Borener, Daniel Borener, his sister Vivian, and two brothers William and Jack. Clarence was preceded in death by his parents, and step-mother, Ella Borener, and his brothers, Lloyd Plumb and Robert Borener.

Clarence's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Carpenter Rd. Chapel, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Thursday, October 16, from 3-5 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. The funeral service will be held on Friday, October 17, at 11 a.m. with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the funeral home. Burial will follow at St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Saint Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108-3351 or to Michigan Parkinson Foundation, 30400 Telegraph Rd., Suite 150, Bingham Farms, Michigan 48025.

More About Clarence James Borener:

Military service: US Navy World War II in the Pacific Theater

Occupation: Motor State Corporation for 25 years

Occupation 2: Bet. 1970 - 1988, General Motors Hydra-Matic Plant for 13 years

More About Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1948, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Borener and Rita Kempf are:

- 9808 i. James¹² Borener, born Aft. 1948. He married Helen ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 9809 ii. Maureen Borener, born Aft. 1950. She married Donald Walker; born Aft. 1944.
- 9810 iii. Charles Borener, born Aft. 1951.

7484. Lloyd Edward¹¹ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille E. Craft** 1935. She was born 1917.

More About Lloyd Edward Plumb:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8808

More About Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft:

Marriage: 1935

Children of Lloyd Plumb and Lucille Craft are:

- 9811 i. Barbara E.¹² Plumb, born 15 Jun 1936. She married (1) Ralph Samuel Newbill Aft. 1955; born 29 Feb 1932. She married (2) ? Smith Aft. 1955; born Aft. 1930.

More About Ralph Samuel Newbill:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10939 Easton Road; Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Mt. Pleasant, Michigan

Residence 4: Carbondale, Illinois

More About Ralph Newbill and Barbara Plumb:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

More About ? Smith and Barbara Plumb:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

- 9812 ii. Mary Jane Plumb, born 1942.
- + 9813 iii. Edward L. Plumb, born 13 Feb 1946.

7486. Mildred B.¹¹ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan, and died 2005. She married **Russell Daves Hartley** 07 Oct 1936 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 May 1915, and died 28 Oct 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred B. Plumb:

Residence: 5000 Seymour Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Russell Daves Hartley:

Census: 1940, Napoleon Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-01-9875

More About Russell Hartley and Mildred Plumb:

Divorce: 12 Jan 1946, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Oct 1936, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Plumb and Russell Hartley is:

+ 9814 i. Russell Eugene¹² Hartley, born 15 Jun 1941 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1998.

7489. Helen Virginia¹¹ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Howard Richard Ives** 30 Jul 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Howard Ives and Rena Benn. He was born 05 Oct 1919 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Virginia Plumb:

Social Security Number: 3778-24-3008

More About Howard Richard Ives:

Occupation: employee railroad

Social Security Number: 715-01-9526

More About Howard Ives and Helen Plumb:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Plumb and Howard Ives is:

+ 9815 i. William Howard¹² Ives, born 1945.

7490. Maxine Gertrude¹¹ Plumb (Inez Mildred (Inis)¹⁰ Walz, Gottlieb Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan. She married **Lawrence Leroy McClurg** 27 Jun 1942. He was born 31 May 1923.

More About Lawrence Leroy McClurg:

Residence: 208 N. Durand Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3113 Fawn Lane; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Palmetto, Florida

Residence 4: Ramey, PR

Residence 5: Bradenton, Florida

More About Lawrence McClurg and Maxine Plumb:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1942

Children of Maxine Plumb and Lawrence McClurg are:

- 9816 i. ?¹² McClurg, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Brigham; born Aft. 1938.
- 9817 ii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1943.
- 9818 iii. ? McClurg, born Aft. 1945.

7493. Erma Ethel¹¹ Walz (Melvin A.¹⁰, Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Lammers** 17 Jun 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Lammers and Ora Marsh. He was born 30 Mar 1901 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Lammers and Erma Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Erma Walz and Louis Lammers are:

- + 9819 i. Beverly Jane¹² Lammers, born 07 Feb 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1990 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9820 ii. Dale Edward Lammers, born 04 Jun 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Edward Lammers:

Dale E. (Smiley) Lammers of Jackson passed away suddenly, Saturday June 26, 2010 age 73 years. Survived by his brother-in-law, John W. Robe; nephew, John L. Robe; nieces, Jill (Jim) Gaus and Robyn Robe-Foote grandniece and grandnephews, John B. Robe, Adam C. Robe, Richard (Kim) Foote and Jennifer Foote; great-grandniece; Vivian Foote; special friends, Don and Joe. Preceded in death by his mother, Erma; father, Louis; and sister, Beverly Robe.

He was a U.S. Navy Veteran and retired as Sgt. from the State Prison of Southern Michigan. Smiley enjoyed camping, gardening, hunting, fishing and spending time with his family and friends.

Mr. Lammers is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home. The Mass of Christian Burial will be held at St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church Thursday 10:00 a.m. Interment St. John's Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Rd., Rochester Hills, MI 48307 or Allegiance Hospital SAFE program would be appreciated. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 4 to 8 p.m. Vigil Service Wednesday 6 p.m.

7498. Ruth L.¹¹ Gillespie (Myrtle Alice (Mertie)¹⁰ Walz, Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David William Powell** 11 Oct 1924 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born Bet. 1891 - 1893 in Germany, and died Nov 1967 in Houghton Lake, Michigan.

More About David Powell and Ruth Gillespie:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1924, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Gillespie and David Powell are:

- 9821 i. Gerald¹² Powell, born 1933 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9822 ii. Harry E. Powell, born 1935 in Ingham Co, Michigan.

7503. Verna M. (Lerna)¹¹ Carley (Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz, George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond McCreery Smith** 14 Jun 1922 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1900 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1976 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Smith and Verna Carley:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1922, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Verna Carley and Raymond Smith is:

- 9823 i. Verna Mae¹² Smith, born 02 Dec 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2012. She married (1) ? 28 Dec 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) William Denison 20 Jan 1962 in Brookings, South Dakota; born Aft. 1922. She married (3) William W. Jorgenson 30 Oct 1965 in San Diego Co, California; born 1921.

More About ? and Verna Smith:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Denison and Verna Smith:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1962, Brookings, South Dakota

More About William Jorgenson and Verna Smith:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1965, San Diego Co, California

7504. Elsa M. (Elsie)¹¹ Carley (Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz, George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wendell Joseph LaCoe** 02 Aug 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Joseph LaCoe and Jennie May. He was born 1904 in Clarks Summit, Pennsylvania, and died 1953.

More About Wendell Joseph LaCoe:

Census: Apr 1940, 511 Keech; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, sales manager Huron Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wendell LaCoe and Elsa Carley:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Elsa Carley and Wendell LaCoe are:

- 9824 i. Stephen (Steven)¹² LaCoe, born 10 Feb 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9825 ii. Suzanne LaCoe, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7505. Agnes Elizabeth¹¹ Carley (Eda E. (Edna)¹⁰ Waltz, George⁹ Walz, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wesley Aaron Moeckel** 06 Feb 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Aaron Moeckel and Alvina Artz. He was born 06 Oct 1904 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1985 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Aaron Moeckel:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 13 sheet 11a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Moeckel and Agnes Carley:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1924, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Carley and Wesley Moeckel are:

- + 9826 i. Rolf Edward¹² Moeckel, born 24 Jun 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9827 ii. Natalie Elaine Moeckel, born 06 Oct 1924 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2016 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 9828 iii. James Verling Moeckel, born 01 Aug 1927 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2012 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Evelyn ?; born Aft. 1926; died Bef. 2012.

Notes for James Verling Moeckel:

James Verling Moeckel of Munith, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, April 19, 2012 at the Summit Park Assisted Living Center in Jackson. He was born on August 1, 1927 in Jackson, the son of Wesley and Agnes (Carley) Moeckel. Jim graduated from Stockbridge High School at the age of 16, where he had played football. He was a farmer and had over 600 sheep, and he also enjoyed bowling and crossword puzzles.

He is survived by his special friend and long-time companion, Helen Bodell of Munith, and her children: Mike (Peggy) Exposito, Robyn Barnett (Mike Cross), and Marty (Sandy) Bodell; his sister, Natalie Asquith of Stockbridge; two sisters-in-law, Phyllis Moeckel and Betty Williams; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn, and two brothers, Rolf and Royce.

Funeral Services will be held on Monday, April 23, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. from the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge with Pastor Chad Parmalee officiating. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Sunday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Waterloo Farm Museum. Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home 424 E. Main St., P.O. Box 61 Stockbridge, Michigan.

- + 9829 iv. Royce Wesley Moeckel, born 22 Mar 1929 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9830 v. Phyllis Moeckel, born Aft. 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9831 vi. Betty Ethel Moeckel, born 1934 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1922.

7510. Gladys Irene (Bessie)¹¹ Walz (Samuel Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert (Dick) Johnson** 03 Aug 1934. He was born 24 Apr 1915, and died 03 Feb 1980.

More About Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz:

Burial: Feb 1994, Onondaga Cemetery

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert (Dick) Johnson:

Burial: Feb 1980, Onondaga Cemetery

More About Robert Johnson and Gladys Walz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1934

Children of Gladys Walz and Robert Johnson are:

- 9832 i. Jack Robert¹² Johnson, born 09 Jun 1940 in Tomkins Center, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1965 in Florida.
- 9833 ii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1935. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1933.
- 9834 iii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1937. He married Diane ?; born Aft. 1935.
- + 9835 iv. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1938.
- + 9836 v. ? Arbuckle, born Aft. 1939.
- 9837 vi. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1940. She married ? Stetler; born Aft. 1933.
- 9838 vii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Barnett; born Aft. 1933.

7511. Erwin Joseph¹¹ Walz (Samuel Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1970. He married **Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer** 25 Feb 1945 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1924 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2012.

Notes for Charlotte Helen (Heyer) Heuer:

Charlotte Serafin age 88, passed away Monday evening, November 19, 2012 at Arbor Manor Rehabilitation Center. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 25 years, Erwin Walz. She is survived by her children: Daniel (Robin) Walz, Douglas (Gwen) Walz, Debra (Eric) Thomas, and Diane (Alan) Wilkie, 8 grandchildren: Cammie Walz, Corey Walz, Joshua (Sara) Walz, Mandy (Bryce) Gernand, Timothy (Beth Ann) Walz, Justin (Nicole) Thomas, Alicia (Jonathan Donovan) Thomas, and Carrie Wilkie, 12 great-grandchildren, a sister Joyce (Bill) Goudie, and several nieces and nephews.

Charlotte was also preceded in death by her parents Charles and Ruby Heuer, brother Wendell Heuer, sisters Evelyn Zuver and Eileen Burk, and husbands Emanuel Freiermuth and Edwin Serafin. Charlotte was a long-time member of Jackson First United Methodist Church, Nouveau Chapter American Business Women's Association, and a founding member of the North Leoni Township Fireman's Auxiliary. She loved gardening, Euchre, and spending time with family.

A special thanks to the staff at Legacy Assisted Living and Arbor Manor for their loving care. Funeral services will be held at the First Church of the Nazarene on Saturday, November 24, 2012 at 10:00am with Pastor Bryce Gernand officiating. Interment will take place at Hillcrest Memorial Park. Visitation will take place at Wetherby Funeral Home on Wednesday, November 21, 2012 from 6-8pm and again on Friday, November 23, 2012 from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Visitation will also take place at the church on Saturday from 9am until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Charlotte's name may be made to a charity of your choice. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1945, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Walz and Charlotte Heuer are:

- + 9839 i. Debra¹² Walz, born Aft. 1948.
- + 9840 ii. Douglas Charles Walz, born 09 Aug 1953.
- + 9841 iii. Diane Cheri Walz, born 31 May 1957.
- + 9842 iv. Daniel Edward Walz, born 25 Jul 1958.

7512. Cora Lucille¹¹ Walz (Samuel Joseph¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Houser** 28 Aug 1937. He was born 01 Oct 1913 in Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Claude Houser and Cora Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1937

Children of Cora Walz and Claude Houser are:

- + 9843 i. ?¹² Houser, born Aft. 1937.
- 9844 ii. ? Houser, born Aft. 1938.

7515. Frances May¹¹ Walz (Carl Richard¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.** 23 Sep 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Miller and Iva Dyke. He was born 02 Jun 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frances May Walz:

Frances M. (Walz) Miller of Michigan Center, completed God's plan for her life on October 6, 2005 at the age of 86. Frances was born on November 5, 1918 to Elizabeth and Carl Walz. Our loving mother and grandmother is survived by children, Lorella (John) Rouster of Merrillville, Indiana, Henry (Mary) Miller of Jackson and Marcia (Jim) Decoster of Grass Lake; grandchildren, Carrie (Bill) Boehmer, Sharon (Steve) Carroll, John H. Rouster, Kristi Rouster, Lorinda (Matthew) Decoster-Elizondo, Jamie (Steve) Joseph, Robert Decoster, Stephanie Miller, Hank (Tracy) Miller and Jennifer Miller; 15 great-grandchildren; sister, Helen Teller; brother, Gerald (Margie) Walz; several nieces and nephews.

Frances was a proud graduate of East Jackson High School, class of 1936, and attended Michigan State University. She was a life member of New Temple Chapter #23 OES, American Business Women's Association Nouveau Chapter, Clark Equipment Retirees and an avid euchre player. Frances enjoyed friends, gardening, birds and flowers, but she will always be remembered foremost for her love of family. Frances was preceded in death by her husband of 45 years, Henry J. Miller Sr. in 1990.

Frances is at the Sherwood Funeral Home where services will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday, October 10, 2005. Visitation will be Saturday, 6 to 8 p.m. and Sunday, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. There will also be visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will take place at Maxon Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Every Child Ministries, Henry and Frances Miller Memorial Fund, or the charity of your choice.

More About Henry Jerome Miller, Sr.:

Residence: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Middleville, Michigan

More About Henry Miller and Frances Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frances Walz and Henry Miller are:

- + 9845 i. Lorella¹² Miller, born 24 Nov 1945.
- + 9846 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1945.
- + 9847 iii. Henry Jerome Miller, Jr., born 06 Sep 1947.
- + 9848 iv. Ronald L. Miller, born 06 Sep 1947.

- 9849 v. Marva Lee Miller, born 24 Nov 1948.
- 9850 vi. baby Miller, born Aft. 1949; died 12 Dec 1956 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9851 vii. Kathleen Anne Miller, born 04 Nov 1950.
- + 9852 viii. Marcia Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Jul 1951.

7517. Helen Esther¹¹ Walz (Carl Richard¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Sajdak** 23 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Sajdak. He was born 17 Aug 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1982 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Wilbur G. Teller** Aft. 1963, son of Cecil Teller and Hazel Hawkins. He was born 02 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Esther Walz:

Helen Esther (Walz) Sajdak-Teller of Jackson, Michigan passed away on April 13, 2020 at Arbor North. She was born on March 24, 1926 in Grass Lake, Michigan to Carl and Elizabeth (Randle) Walz.

She is survived by five children, Mary (William) Henderson, Paula (Michael) Thomas, Carl (Pat) Sajdak, Carol (Ron) Wetzel, and Lynn (Christine) Sajdak; one daughter-in-law, Karen Sajdak; two stepchildren, Sandy (Mike) Fitzpatrick, and Thomas (Janet) Teller; thirteen grandchildren; thirty-one great grandchildren; eight great-great-grandchildren; one brother, Gerald Walz; and many very special nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Helen was preceded in passing by two children, Brian John Sajdak and Bruce Edward Sajdak; husbands, John Sajdak and Wilbur Teller; her parents, Carl and Elizabeth Walz; one sister, Frances Miller; one grandson, Tyler Day; and one nephew, Rodney Walz.

Helen graduated from East Jackson in the class of 1944. Helen married John Sajdak on September 23rd, 1944. After being widowed in 1982 she reunited with her childhood sweetheart Wilbur Teller and they married on July 29, 1985. After her baby Brian passed, she went to work at The Jewel Box in downtown Jackson from 1963 to 1968 with her Aunt Mary, Mother Elizabeth, and sister Frances, where she learned to create and repair jewelry. A skill she continued to use doing repairs from home and into retirement. She worked at Jacobson's from 1968 until 1991 when she retired. At Jacobson's, she worked on one of the first computers entering sales data and running the switchboard. She was known by all to have a great smile that brightened every room she entered. She was involved with ABWA (American Business Women's Association) for over 30 years, Red Hatters and the Boos center. She volunteered for fundraisers and gave generously to several charities.

She loved being a mom and grandmother earning the title GiGi. Her hands were always busy beading, crocheting or cooking. Sunday family dinners are fondly remembered as Helen was a fabulous cook. She never missed anyone's birthday and often baked the cake. Helen always had a kiss and a hug for everyone. In retirement, Bingo became her favorite hobby first at the Boos center then as a serious player at Arbor North. Helen was always fashionable, beautiful, intelligent and full of love. She handled life with grace and fortitude. She will be greatly missed.

Due to the current restrictions and for the safety of the public, a Celebration of Life will be held at a later date that will be open to the public.

More About John Sajdak and Helen Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1944, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Teller and Helen Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Helen Walz and John Sajdak are:

- + 9853 i. Carl Michael¹² Sajdak, born 14 Dec 1949 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2021 in Hanover, Michigan.
- 9854 ii. Mary Sajdak, born Aft. 1946. She married William Henderson.
- 9855 iii. Paula Sajdak, born Aft. 1947. She married Michael Thomas.
- 9856 iv. Carol Frances Sajdak, born 30 Sep 1951. She married Ronald Karl Wetzel; born 17 Apr 1948.
- 9857 v. Bruce Edward Sajdak, born 20 Dec 1952 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9858 vi. Lynn Joseph Sajdak, born 24 Nov 1955.
- 9859 vii. Brian John Sajdak, born 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1962 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7518. Gerald Carl¹¹ Walz (Carl Richard¹⁰, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Mar 1935. He married **Marjorie Ann Stokley** 1959. She was born 10 Oct 1935 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 2009 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marjorie Ann Stokley:

Marjorie A. Walz of Grass Lake, passed away at home, under the loving care of her family and St. Joseph Hospice on Tuesday, December 8, 2009. She is survived by her devoted, loving husband of 50 years, Gerald; two sons, Rodney W. and Eric J. (Cheryl) Walz; two grandsons, Trevor (Krissey) Walz and Steven Walz; two great-grandchildren, Tallon and Kaydin Walz. Margie was preceded in death by her parents, Paul J. and Stella M. Stokley Sr.; and her brother, Paul J. Stokley Jr.

Margie was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, aunt, and friend. Margie retired from the Jackson Citizen Patriot with a total of 38 years of service. She was a long-standing member of Our Lady of Fatima, the Jackson Professional Business Women's Association, and the Leoni Firemen's Ladies Auxiliary.

Per her wishes, cremation has taken place with no service to follow. Perhaps you sent a lovely card, Or sat quietly in a chair. Perhaps you sent a floral piece, If so, we saw it there. Perhaps you spoke the kindest words, As any friend could say. Perhaps you were not there at all, Just thought of us that day. Whatever you did to console our hearts, We thank you so much, whatever the part.

More About Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley:
Marriage: 1959

Children of Gerald Walz and Marjorie Stokley are:

- + 9860 i. Rodney Warren¹² Walz, born 23 Aug 1960 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9861 ii. Eric Thomas Walz, born 02 Mar 1973. He married Cheryl ?.

7520. Carolyn M.¹¹ Reuther (Edna May¹⁰ Walz, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Blough** Aft. 1945. He was born Aft. 1920. She married **(2) Lynn Adelbert Thrasher** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(3) ? Franks** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Frank Blough and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

More About Lynn Thrasher and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

More About ? Franks and Carolyn Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Carolyn Reuther and Frank Blough is:

- 9862 i. ?¹² Blough, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Crouch; born Aft. 1939.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and Lynn Thrasher are:

- 9863 i. ?¹² Thrasher, born Aft. 1947.
- 9864 ii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1948.
- 9865 iii. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1950.
- 9866 iv. ? Thrasher, born Aft. 1951. She married Ronald G. Sager; born Aft. 1944.

Children of Carolyn Reuther and ? Franks are:

- + 9867 i. ?¹² Franks, born Aft. 1955.
- + 9868 ii. ? Franks, born Aft. 1957.

7521. Esther Anna¹¹ Reuther (Edna May¹⁰ Walz, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2012 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. She married **(1) Earl Groh**, son of Vervit Groh and Carrie Willicutt. He was born 08 Oct 1920 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 2000 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Richard Daniel Pace** 17 Jun 1950 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Pace and Eulie Aumack. He was born 25 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1995 in Shelburn, Sullivan Co, Indiana.

Notes for Esther Anna Reuther:

Esther Anna (Pace) Groh, 79, of Michigan Center, passed away Monday, September 17, 2012 in Pensacola, Florida. She was born June 10, 1933 in Barry County Michigan to Victor and Edna (Walz) Reuther. She was a 1951 Graduate of Grass Lake High School and over the years lived in Napoleon, Ann Arbor and Nashville, Michigan before moving to Michigan Center. Esther was preceded in death by her husband, Earl Groh and her son, David Pace.

She is survived by three sons, Kenneth (Virginia) Pace of Pensacola, Florida, Richard Daniel Pace of Michigan Center and Gregory (Jamie) Pace of Napoleon; 12 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; two sisters, Carolyn (Frank) Blough and Ellen Jean Johns; one brother, Glenn (Jackie) Reuther; many nieces and nephews.

Esther was a member of the Michigan Center Bible Church, 150 Broad St., Michigan Center, where funeral services will be held on Monday, September 24, 2012 at 11:00 am with Pastor John Tovey officiating. Interment Roseland Memorial Gardens. Visitation will be held at the funeral home on Sunday from 2 pm to 5 pm. For those who wish, contributions in Esther's memory may be given to her church.

More About Richard Pace and Esther Reuther:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Reuther and Richard Pace are:

- 9869 i. Kenneth¹² Pace, born Aft. 1950. He married Virginia (Vicky) ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 9870 ii. Richard Daniel Pace, born Aft. 1952. He married Darlene ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 9871 iii. Gregory (Gregg) Pace, born Aft. 1953. He married Jamie ?; born Aft. 1953.
- 9872 iv. David Pace, born Aft. 1954. He married Anja ?; born Aft. 1954.

7522. Glenn Joseph¹¹ Reuther (Edna May¹⁰ Walz, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan, and died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ann ?** Aft. 1949. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Glenn Reuther and Ann ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Glenn Reuther and Ann ? are:

- 9873 i. ?¹² Reuther, born Aft. 1949.
- 9874 ii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1950.
- 9875 iii. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1952.
- 9876 iv. ? Reuther, born Aft. 1953.

7523. Ellen Jean¹¹ Reuther (Edna May¹⁰ Walz, Joseph⁹, Christian⁸, Catharina⁷, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1939 in Michigan. She married **(1) ? Johns** Aft. 1949. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(2) ? Nolen** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About ? Johns and Ellen Reuther:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About ? Nolen and Ellen Reuther:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Ellen Reuther and ? Johns are:

- 9877 i. ?¹² Johns, born Aft. 1949.
- + 9878 ii. ? Johns, born Aft. 1950.

7525. Robert Emerson¹¹ Hutzel (Louise (Luise) Lydia¹¹ Jedele, Johann Jakob (John Jacob)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Virginia Lee Barnette** 17 Feb 1942 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 13 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Emerson Hutzel:

Attended: Harris Teachers College and Washington University

Military service: Bet. Oct 1941 - Apr 1942, Air Corps Technical Training Command Tulsa, Oklahoma

Military service 2: Bet. Apr - Dec 1942, Knollwood Field, North Carolina

Military service 3: Traux Field in Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: printing business

More About Virginia Lee Barnette:

Attended: Washington University

More About Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1942, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette is:

- + 9879 i. Roberta Lee¹² Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

7526. Shirley Ann¹¹ Jedele (Earl Emanuel¹¹, Immanuel (Emanuel)¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York, and died 10 Oct 2017. She married **Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund** 19 Mar 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Feb 1924 in Waterville, Kennebec Co, Maine, and died 30 May 2013.

Notes for Shirley Ann Jedele:

Winslow - Shirley J. Eskelund, 89, passed away peacefully at home on Oct. 10, 2017. She was born on July 6, 1928, in New York City, the daughter of Ruth (Hastings) and Earl Jedele. Shirley graduated from University High School in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1947. She continued her education at Michigan State University (MSU) and in 1951 earned a bachelor's degree in journalism. While at MSU, Shirley met Kenneth H. Eskelund and on March 19, 1950, they married in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Shirley and Ken moved to Waterville in 1953, where she focused on raising her family of three boys. She became active in many local organizations and served as the chairman of the Interim Department of the Waterville Women's Club for several years. She served on the board of United Way of Mid-Maine and the Sunset Home. Shirley was a constant friend, supporter and volunteer for the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers for over 50 years. She served various capacities including one term as president of the Friends. She served six terms of office on the board of directors between 1976 and 2007. She was much-recognized for her service to these organizations. Especially meaningful for her was recognition by the Maine Children's Home, both with a tea at the Governor's mansion as well as the naming of their conference center on their Silver Street Campus as the Eskelund Center. She also opened her home to local organizations and hosted fund-raising functions for many charitable groups.

When her family was mostly grown, Shirley went to work at Waterville Junior High School Library as assistant librarian. She enjoyed her work with librarian Ann Benbow and stayed for 15 years. She also

worked for several years for Maine Biological Laboratories, in Winslow.

Shirley was an outstanding cook and loved entertaining; she hosted many dinner, cocktail, and holiday parties. She enjoyed art in all forms and became an accomplished watercolor painter. Shirley hosted a weekly painting group at her Schoolhouse Studio in Winslow for many years. Shirley truly loved her summers at the family camp on Snow Pond in Oakland. She was an avid swimmer, swimming regularly in the lake, at Colby College in the winters, and then in her much-cherished pool at her home in Winslow. Shirley loved to travel. She and Ken vacationed in several destinations in Europe, including Majorca, Spain, Austria, and Sweden, as well as in Hawaii, and Japan. She especially treasured the family ski vacations to Austria and Colorado. For over 25 years, she and Ken traveled to their timeshare condominium, Westwind II, on Cable Beach, Nassau, Bahamas, where they made many lifelong friends.

Shirley was predeceased by her loving husband, Dr. Kenneth H. Eskelund, of Winslow. She is survived by her son, David Eskelund, and his wife Cindy Grabinski, of Gray; her son, Donald Eskelund, and his partner Heidi Jacobs, of Winslow; and her son, Richard Eskelund, and his wife Carol Paradis, of Sidney.

The family would like to offer their thanks to dedicated caregivers who came to love Shirley and who made it possible for her to live out her life in her own home. A memorial service will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 18, at the First Congregational Church, 7 Eustis Parkway, Waterville. A gathering for friends and family will follow the service, at the function hall of the church.

Notes for Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:

Waterville — Kenneth Eskelund was remembered Thursday for giving generously to many causes, particularly those involving children. Eskelund, 89, of Winslow, died Wednesday night at a Portland hospital after he fell ill at the Alford Youth Center annual appeals dinner, according to Ken Walsh, the center's chief executive officer. Eskelund was taken to an area hospital before he was transferred to Portland, Walsh said. "The amazing thing is, he loved the children so much and his last act in life was here at the youth center," Walsh said Thursday.

Eskelund and his wife, Shirley, were known throughout central Maine and beyond for their philanthropy. Besides giving to the Alford Center and spearheading fundraising and construction of the center's second floor, the couple gave to the Maine Children's Home, MaineGeneral Medical Center, Humane Society Waterville Area, Muskie Center and United Way of Mid-Maine Inc., among other charities. They were named honorary campaign chairpersons of the United Way's capital campaign in 2007.

Their accolades include the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce's Distinguished Community Service Award in 2007 and Good Will-Hinckley School's Rev. George F. Hinckley Humanitarian of the Year Award, in 2000. Eskelund was named Outstanding Philanthropist of the Year in 2001 by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fundraising Professionals.

Dr. Eskelund (MSU '51), 89, Winslow, Maine, died May 30, 2013. Prior to retirement in 1993, he was president of what was known as Maine Biological Laboratories, a company he co-founded in Winslow in 1957. MBL produced poultry vaccines and in later years included a laboratory for the development of inactivated viruses. Prior to the establishment of MBL, Dr. Eskelund managed CMT Company, the broiler-growing division of Fort Halifax Packing Company in Maine. Before that, he worked for the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Laboratory for a year and was with the state veterinarian's office in Indianapolis. During his career, Dr. Eskelund also co-founded Maine Poultry Services, Maine Poultry Consultants, and Northeast Laboratory Services; did poultry disease diagnostic work; and consulted for Maine broiler-producing companies. He was a longtime member of the American Association of Avian Pathologists.

Dr. Eskelund received several honors, including the AAAP Special Service Award in 2000 and the Michigan State University Distinguished Alumnus Award in 2005. He volunteered his time and services to several civic organizations and causes, and in 2001, he received the Philanthropy Day Award from the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-Raising Professionals. Dr. Eskelund and his wife were recipients of the Distinguished Community Service Award from the Mid-Maine Chamber of Commerce in 2007, and, in 2009, the Alford Youth Center honored them with the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Kids Room. The Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers recognized their contributions with the naming of the Eskelund Conference Center Building on its campus. Dr. Eskelund

was an Army Air Corps veteran of World War II. His wife and three sons survive him. Memorials may be made to the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA, 126 North St., Waterville, ME 04901; or Maine Children's Home, 93 Silver St., Waterville, ME 04901.

by: Kenneth H. Eskelund Date: 2005 Revised: Kenneth H. Eskelund 1924 - 2013

Growing Up: I was born in Winslow, Maine in 1924. I lived close to a rural area, next to the farm of Donald and Frankie Corbett. Don hired some of the neighborhood kids to hoe corn, help with haying, etc. Perhaps he favored me, and between my junior and senior years in high school he gave me the responsibility of growing 20 acres of pickling cucumbers. I had to hire and supervise other kids (as I recall, about 15) to pick tons of cucumbers. This was a most valuable experience.

Introduction to Veterinary Medicine: This was also made possible by Don Corbett who recommended me for a job with a local veterinarian. When I graduated from high school, the State of Maine was trying to clean up Brucellosis of cows. They hired "Veterinary Helpers" to assist veterinarians taking blood samples of cattle. As such, I also assisted Dr. Ingham (a local veterinarian) with most of his work whether it be cows, dogs, cats or horses.

Military Service: World War II was well underway and I knew that I would soon be drafted. Therefore, I applied and was accepted to attend New England Aircraft School at the Boston Airport, studying aircraft mechanics. After being drafted and completing basic training, I was Prepared assigned to the U.S. Army Air Corps and was sent to a school in Glendale, California where I studied to become a propeller specialist. After training I spent much of my time in the service at Fairfield Susan Army Air Base in California. However I spent about 4 months in Okinawa and another 4 months in India before returning to the U.S. and completing my 3 years of service at West Palm Beach, Florida.

Veterinary School: After one year of pre-veterinary studies, and thanks again, I believe, because of the recommendation of Don Corbett, Dr. Frank Witter and others, I was accepted into Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine against heavy odds. Once again, timing was with me. I was in the last class that was able to graduate in only 5 years of college.

Chickens: Between my sophomore and junior years in Veterinary school, I returned to Winslow and had another challenge from Don Corbett. He had bought an old mill building in Benton Falls that had to be made ready to brood 20,000 baby chicks arriving on July 6 to be raised as broilers. At the time, this was probably one of the largest flocks of chickens in the U.S. So without warning, I was introduced to chickens and also chicken diseases. Because of that experience, I took special interest in learning more about poultry diseases in my junior and senior years in college. The regular curriculum had very little about poultry diseases.

Personal Life: While a student at Michigan State University, I met and dated Shirley Ann Jedele. We were married on March 19, 1950 while I was a junior in college. Our first son, David, was born exactly nine months later. We both graduated from MSU in June 1951. After moving to Maine, we had two more sons, Donald on Sept. 7, 1954 and Richard on May 31, 1957. We built our first (small) house on Upper Main Street in Waterville in 1953 and our second (large) house on Outer Western Avenue in Waterville in 1965, where we lived for 23 years. In 1988 we built our retirement home on Outer Clinton Avenue in Winslow, overlooking the Sebasticook River. We have two lots with a total of 8 acres of land. We even have our own cemetery with three headstones dating from the 1800's. Our ashes will be buried here. In 1993 I bought the old Lipman Hatchery building at an auction. This building is almost across the street from our home. This also included a 100-year-old, one room schoolhouse which had been used for storage. We refurbished the old schoolhouse as a historic building and as a painting studio for Shirley and her friends.

Employment: When I graduated from veterinary school in 1951, I made a decision, after checking available job opportunities, that I would venture into chickens (Avian Medicine) which nobody else was interested in. I was hired by the South New Jersey Poultry Diagnostic Lab. I drove to Vineland, New Jersey with Shirley and our 6-month-old son, David, with all of our possessions in a small trailer. We spent a not so good year there until I was offered a job with the State Veterinarian's office in Indianapolis, Indiana. I was the first veterinarian in Indiana (and probably in the U.S.) to be assigned to avian regulatory medicine. I was given free range to cover the State and to set up poultry disease control programs. It was a good experience, although I don't believe I accomplished very much in the year that I spent there. After about a year in Indianapolis, Don Corbett appeared once more. At that time, the Maine poultry industry and Don's company (Fort Halifax Poultry Co.) were growing rapidly in the production of

broiler chickens. He convinced me to return to Winslow to manage his broiler growing company. He was a great innovator and with his guidance we had a very successful operation. In my three years with the company, production grew by several times over.

Maine Biological Laboratories, Inc. (MBL): During my time in Maine, I worked closely with Dr. Harold Chute, a professor and poultry pathologist at the University of Maine in Orono. As the poultry industry grew, so did disease problems. Without a great deal of forethought, in 1957 we decided to produce poultry vaccines, and started Maine Biological Laboratories (MBL). We started by servicing the large Maine poultry industry but after two years we were granted a federal USDA license permitting national sales of our vaccines. The company was sold to Norwich Pharmaceutical Company in 1966. Under their management the company was not doing well so I was able to buy it back in 1975, with John Osbourne as my partner. John had been MBL's first employee and production manager since starting MBL. MBL was the first manufacturer of poultry vaccines to develop killed virus vaccines. Although they were highly effective, they were not well accepted by the poultry industry because of their high cost of production and they had to be injected into each bird. In the late 1970's, MBL developed a killed virus vaccine against Infectious Bursal Disease which was far superior to other vaccines that were used to control this disease and it gained wide acceptance. This led to the acceptance of a number of other MBL killed virus vaccines and combinations thereof. Within a few years killed virus vaccines were being marketed worldwide. Over the following years, MBL had three major expansion projects and developed a major international business and employed about 70 people. In 1981, MBL appointed TriBio Labs of State College, Pennsylvania to distribute MBL vaccines in the U.S. As this association grew, I acquired a minority interest in TriBio Labs in 1985 and served on their Board of Directors until TriBio Labs was sold in 1998. I sold MBL to the GHEN Corporation of Japan in 1998. I stayed on as president for 5 years until my retirement in 1993 at the age of 69. During my time with MBL, I traveled extensively to the major poultry growing areas of the U.S., working with poultry companies and poultry disease research laboratories and attending scientific conferences on poultry diseases. I presented 22 scientific papers at such conferences. In 1979, MBL made an agreement with Venkateshwara Hatcheries in Pune, India to train their technicians in poultry vaccine production and to help them establish their laboratory in India. Over the next nine years, I made a number of trips to India for consulting and to speak at poultry disease meetings throughout India. After selling MBL to the GHEN Corporation, I made several trips to Japan for consultations and conferences.

Maine Poultry Services (MPS): In the early 1960's, there were hundreds of small commercial poultry flocks in Maine. Vaccination of these flocks was quite new. To encourage vaccination, I set up a vaccination service for poultry farms. As this grew, I solicited Thomas Teague as a partner and started Maine Poultry Services. It employed several crews that traveled to broiler farms and vaccinated and debeaked hundreds of thousands of young broiler chicks each week. Later they distributed poultry equipment. Tom Teague was totally responsible for operating this company and I later sold my interest to him. With the demise of the poultry industry in Maine, his company became Teague Distributors in Fairfield which distributes lawn and garden equipment.

Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC) and Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL): In 1961, I solicited Dr. William Gerencer, who was a former classmate at Michigan State School of Veterinary Medicine, to join me and we established Maine Poultry Consultants (MPC). This company provided poultry disease diagnostic services to the Maine poultry industry and also distributed poultry vaccines and pharmaceuticals. As the demands of the poultry industry for services grew, we started a new company named Northeast Laboratory Services (NEL) to provide analytical services in the areas of microbiology and chemistry. This soon grew to include these types of services to other industries and we later manufactured microbiological supplies for sale to hospitals and clinics. NEL and MPC were located on the China Road close to MBL. With the demise of the Maine poultry business in 1973, MPC was merged with NEL. By 1998, NEL had been expanded four times and employed 55 people. At that time, it was sold to BINAX, Inc. of Portland, Maine and I was elected to the Board of Directors of BINAX, Inc. This didn't work out well for them, and rather than see the company close, I bought it back in March of 2001. Rodney (Beau) Mears joined NEL as a partner and CEO to manage the company. As of this time (Nov. 5, 2005), the company employs about 70 people and is doing business nationally. The future looks bright.

American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP): I have been a member of AAAP almost since its inception. I attended my first annual AAAP scientific meeting in Dallas, Texas in 1967, and have attended every annual meeting since then until 2003. The AAAP scientific meetings have played an important role

in my professional life. I have met and worked with the best poultry professionals from universities, businesses and federal labs. They were often the source of information that greatly helped me develop new and improved vaccines and to grow my business. I credit AAAP as being a major factor in the rapid development of avian medicine. I have served on several AAAP committees over the years, most notably the audit committee which I chaired for many years. I had always been concerned about the lack of teaching of avian medicine in most veterinary colleges. Most veterinary students had no idea of the potential for a career in the huge poultry industry. Therefore, in 1988, I funded the Kenneth H. Eskelund Preceptorship program through the AAAP Foundation. The stated purpose of this program is to provide financial support to enable veterinary students to obtain practical experience in various aspects of poultry medicine to encourage them to consider careers in this field. The program has funded an average of six students annually, many of whom now are pursuing successful careers in avian medicine. A few years later, I also funded a similar program, the MSU Summer Internship at Michigan State University which funds one student annually to gain avian health experience.

Miscellaneous: During my working years, I did not have much time for social clubs. However, I was a member of the Lions Club for several years and later the Kiwanis Club for several years. I served on the Waterville School Board for four years in the early 70's. In 1967, I was elected to the Board of Directors of Federal Trust Company in Waterville. When this bank was sold to the Merrill Trust Company of Bangor, I was elected to their Board of Directors. When Merrill merged with Fleet Bank of Maine, I became a member of the Fleet Board. This Board was disbanded in 1987 when Fleet merged with Norstar Bank.

Retirement: I retired from MBL in 1993 but have kept very busy ever since. I have devoted a lot of my time working with charities. My favorite is the Boys and Girls Club/YMCA at the Alford Youth Center, a nine-million-dollar facility in Waterville, Maine. I have been active on their Board of Directors since 1998 and have been honored in many ways including the naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund "Kids Room" which is the after-school room where some 200 kids from 4 to 8 years of age receive a hot meal each school day. Both Shirley and I have been named to their Hall of Fame and I am a member of their Heritage Circle. Although I retired from their board in June of 2005, I have remained active on their Endowment Committee and in other ways. I have also been on the Advisory Board of the Muskie Center, the Senior Spectrum Agency on Aging for since 1996. I have been delivering Meals on Wheels for them for over 10 years. I have been a major supporter of this organization. In 2002, I personally conducted a capital campaign to build an addition on their building to gain much needed space. This has been named the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Solarium. I have been serving on the Board of Directors of Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park (an incubator) since its inception (about 2000). This is on land donated by my ex-partner of MPC. The main road through the park has been named Eskelund Drive. I was told that this was done because I have been credited with introducing biotechnology to Central Maine. Actually, at the time (over 40 years ago), I don't think that I had ever heard the word – "biotechnology."

Awards and Honors: The most prestigious honor that I have ever received was the Distinguished Alumni Award presented at Michigan State University on October 20, 2005. Distinguished Alumni Award. The plaque which I received states: "This honor is awarded by Michigan State University Alumni Association to alumni that have attained the highest level of professional accomplishments, demonstrated exemplary voluntary service on a local, state, national or international level, and posses the highest standards of integrity and character to positively reflect and enhance the prestige of Michigan State University."

In 1996, I was elected to Life Membership of the American Association of Avian Pathologists. In 2001, I was awarded the Philanthropy Day Award for "Outstanding Philanthropist of the State of Maine", presented annually by the Northern New England Chapter of the Association of Fund-raising Professionals. One person is chosen annually as the leading philanthropist for the State of Maine. At the 2000 annual meeting of the American Association of Avian Pathologists (AAAP), I was awarded their Special Service Award. This is awarded to one person annually "..... for the lifetime service to the organization and for accomplishments that benefit the poultry health industry." This is the highest award of AAAP.

In June of 2001, I was elected into Honorary Membership in the American College of Poultry Veterinarians in recognition of ".... Philanthropy and exceptional service to the profession and the poultry industry for more than 50 years". In September of 2000, Shirley and I were awarded the Revered George F. Hinkley Humanitarian of the Year Award by Good Will - Hinkley School. This award is presented to "..... Individuals who exhibit dedication and loyalty to enriching the lives of others through tremendous service

to their community". In March 1994, I received a Certificate of Appreciation from the New England Poultry Health Conference "For contributions of time and expertise for the betterment of the poultry industry of New England." In January 1986, I received an Outstanding Service Award from the National Pigeon Association for the development of a vaccine against a serious pigeon disease (I believe that I am the only non-pigeon person to ever receive this award).

In the past Shirley and I have been honored as follows: •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund Conference Center Building on the campus of the Maine Children's Home for Little Wanderers. This is Shirley's project. •Naming of the Kenneth and Shirley Eskelund After-School Program Room (the Kids Room) at the new Alford Youth Center (Boys & Girls Club/YMCA) in Waterville, Maine. (1998) •Membership in the Good Will - Hinkley Heritage Society of the Good Will Hinkley Home for Boys and Girls - "Providing a legacy for future generations". (1995) •Appreciation for Leadership Gift for the new Harold and Bibby Alford Youth Center - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club/YMCA (1999) •Membership in the Edgar Allen Founders Society of Easter Seals (2000) •Membership in the Founders Club of the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center •Naming of the Kenneth & Shirley Eskelund Outpatient Conference Room at the Kennebec Valley Mental Health Center in Waterville, Maine. •Naming of the main drive through the Thomas Teague Biotechnology Park in Fairfield, Maine as Eskelund Drive (July 1999) •Naming of the Kenneth Eskelund Lane, next to Maine Biological Labs. This is a short dead end road that was cut off by the construction of another major perpendicular road behind MBL. (2002) •Names on the Inspirational Hall of Fame - Waterville Area Boys & Girls Club (1994 Ken, 2002 Shirley) Biography solicited by the Committee on the History of Avian Medicine, America.

More About Dr. Kenneth Herbert Eskelund:
Residence: Waterville, Maine

More About Kenneth Eskelund and Shirley Jedelee:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Shirley Jedelee and Kenneth Eskelund are:

- 9880 i. David S.¹² Eskelund, born 19 Dec 1950. He married Cynthia Anne (Cindy) Grabinski 13 Apr 1988 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 23 Mar 1944 in Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

More About David Eskelund and Cynthia Grabinski:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1988, Clark Co, Nevada

- 9881 ii. Donald Eskelund, born 07 Sep 1954. He married Heidi Jacobs; born Aft. 1952.
9882 iii. Richard Eskelund, born 31 May 1957. He married Carol Paradis; born Aft. 1953.

7529. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria¹¹ Gross (George Edward¹¹, Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedelee, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Adolph Marion** 19 Aug 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Ruth Marion of Saline, 89, died Sunday, Nov. 26, 2000 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Marion was born November 5, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of G. Edward and Bertha (Kaercher) Gross. She was a lifelong Saline-Ann Arbor resident. On August 19, 1933, she married Carl A. Marion in Saline and he preceded her in death on August 29, 1966. Mrs. Marion was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and had been confirmed and baptized at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

She is survived by: two daughters, Dorothy (William) Vogel of Saline and Janet (Charles) Lindemann of Manchester; one son, James (Nancy) Marion of Saline; four grandchildren, Laurie (Gerald) Stegenga, Beth (Robert) Newman, Richard (Tonya) Marion, and Rachel (Jeff) O'Donohue; four great-grandchildren; and a sister, Esther (Dr. Alexander) Hatoff. Mrs. Marion also is survived by a close sister-in-law, Elsie Marion and her family and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, a great-granddaughter, Emily Newman, and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 29 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Pastors William F. Natsis and Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

More About Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross:

Baptism: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Nov 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-54-7843

Notes for Carl Adolph Marion:

Carl A. Marion, 58, a lifelong Saline resident, died suddenly Monday morning at his home at 8991 Marion Rd. Born April 14, 1908, in Saline, he was the son of F. Julius and Lydia Braun Marion. On August 19, 1933, he married Ruth Cross, who survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William (Dorothy) Vogel and Mrs. Charles (Janet) Lindemann, both of Saline; a son, James, at home; two grandchildren; six brothers, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Alwin and Herman, all of Saline, and Emanuel of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett; and many nieces and nephews. A sister, Lorena, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held last Wednesday afternoon from Trinity Lutheran Church, of which he was a lifelong member. The Rev. H. L. Engel officiated, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Carl Adolph Marion:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ brother reuben Marion's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Marion and Ruth Gross:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3336) Carl Adolph Marion.

7530. Esther L.¹¹ Gross (George Edward¹¹, Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2013 in California. She married **Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff** 23 May 1942 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, son of Isadore Hatoff and Gertrude Feigelman. He was born 14 Feb 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 05 May 2002 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Esther L. Gross:

Esther G. Hatoff (December 19, 1918–November 19, 2013) Longtime East Bay resident and Midwest transplant, Esther Gross Hatoff, passed away peacefully on November 19, 2013 with her children at her side. Born on a farm in a German-speaking community near Ann Arbor, Michigan, she moved with her family to nearby Saline in 1925. There, she excelled in school and graduated from the University of Michigan, Phi Beta Kappa. On completing her studies, she joined the psychology staff at the state hospital in Traverse City where she met her future husband, Alexander Hatoff, a visiting pediatrician in residence.

Their marriage in 1942 took Esther and Alexander to Richmond, California and the war effort at Kaiser Shipyards. There, Al served as Kaiser Hospital's first pediatrician. Ann Elizabeth was born in 1945, followed by David Edward and Brian William. During this period, many lifelong friendships were forged in Berkeley, Oakland, Piedmont, Walnut Creek, and Alameda, many of which continued to Esther's death just before her 95th birthday. After her children were in school, Esther attended CSU, Hayward (now East

Bay) to earn a Master's degree in psychology. Thereafter, she would serve as a psychologist for Oakland Public Schools.

Passionate for the underdog, Esther supported equal rights for all and tolerance for individual beliefs-values she instilled in her offspring. Her life blended modernity and tradition. A person who savored reading The New Yorker, traveling the world, exploring ideas, and discussing a wide range of topics, she delighted in friends and family, serving meals they appreciated and entertaining with flair.

Esther found her greatest joy in time shared with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Daughter Ann (John Hammerman); son David (Julie Hatoff); son Brian (Linda Reynolds); grandchildren Megan, Alison, Jillian, Quinn; and five great-grandchildren will miss her deeply and strive to live her legacy. Esther was preceded in death by her parents, Edward and Bertha Gross, and her sister, Ruth Marion, and her husband, Alexander Hatoff.

The family suggests donations in Esther Hatoff's memory be made to the Salvation Army, St. Anthony's Foundation, or any organization providing for children.

Notes for Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Alexander Hatoff, M.D. of Walnut Creek, California, died May 5, 2002 at the age of 86. He is survived by his wife of 59 years, Esther Hatoff and by their children Ann Rapp of Modesto, California, David Hatoff (Julie) of San Clemente, California and Brian Hatoff (Linda) of Alameda, California, as well as by four grandchildren - Megan, Alison, Jillian and Quinn. He is also survived by his sister Dorothy Jahre of Brooklyn, New York.

He grew up in Brooklyn, New York, graduated from Cornell University, and received a Master's degree in Public Health from the University of Michigan and his medical degree from the University of Rochester. His career in pediatrics spanned many years including private practice in Oakland, California, chief of pediatrics at Highland Hospital in Oakland, California, Director of Chapters for the American Academy of Pediatrics in Evanston, IL and medical consultant for the State of California. A private interment will be at Mountain View Cemetery with the family present.

More About Dr. Alexander (Al) Hatoff:

Residence: Mariner Square Drive; Alameda, California

Residence 2: Avendia Sevilla; Walnut Creek, California

More About Alexander Hatoff and Esther Gross:

Marriage: 23 May 1942, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Gross and Alexander Hatoff are:

- + 9883 i. Ann Elizabeth¹² Hatoff, born 14 Jul 1945 in Alameda Co, California.
- 9884 ii. Dr. David Edward Hatoff, born 04 Apr 1947 in Alameda Co, California. He married Julie A. Swan 30 Aug 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 28 Feb 1947.

More About Dr. David Edward Hatoff:

Occupation: Medical Doctor - Gastroenterology in Laguna Hills, California

Notes for Julie A. Swan:

September 1, 2006 - For the second time in less than a week, the MiraCosta College Academic Senate, which represents the school's faculty, anguished yesterday over the fate of a popular top administrator who was abruptly placed on paid leave. Julie Hatoff, vice president for instructional services since 1984, was told to clear out her desk by 5 p.m. Aug. 25, Senate members said. The members were unsure who ordered the move – the college's president or the college's attorneys.

Faculty member Tom Severance, in an impassioned half-hour speech yesterday, called Hatoff an icon at MiraCosta and the statewide community college system. At the beginning of the meeting, the president and vice president of the Senate announced their resignations. President Brent Pickett and Vice President Lynne Miller said their decisions were not in protest over Hatoff's departure, but were related because of the stress and time away from their families caused by the turmoil of the Hatoff situation.

Although no official reason has been given for Hatoff's ouster, many faculty and nonteaching staff members said it was the latest in an administrative housecleaning after a campus scandal last spring involving the unauthorized sale of thousands of palm trees on the Oceanside campus. Severance noted that Alleen Teixeira, head of the horticulture department, also has been placed on leave, and Eileen Kraskouskas, the dean of vocational education and Teixeira's boss, was asked to retire. Miller asked those in attendance yesterday to attend the college's governing board meeting at 4 p.m. today. She asked that at least five or six speakers sign up to address the board during a public-comment period. In addition, the Academic Senate has asked to present a

report on its concerns at a board meeting at 7:30 a.m. Tuesday in Aztlan Rooms A and B on the Oceanside campus, 1 Barnard Drive.

Miller and Pickett said Hatoff's situation is in the hands of attorneys and there's little they can do, although a task force of Senate members will "investigate the investigation." Kraskouskas, Hatoff and Texeira have hired lawyers and are not speaking to the media. Members of the audience yesterday said that now may be the time for MiraCosta, one of the few nonunionized community colleges, to consider forming a collective-bargaining unit. Others said there may come a time for a vote of no-confidence in the college's president, Victoria Muñoz Richart. Miller said that now is not the time.

The college issued no immediate announcement last week of Hatoff's leave. Upon request, public-relations director Bonnie Hall supplied a two-sentence statement: "Dr. Richart was informed this morning by college attorney, Daniel Shinoff, that the vice president of instructional services will be on leave until further notice. "Dr. Richart appointed Dick Robertson, vice president of student services, to also serve as interim vice president of instructional services." Hall said yesterday that the letter from Shinoff did not give a reason for his announcement that Hatoff would be on leave. Neither Shinoff nor Richart returned calls for comment yesterday. During the leave, Hall said, Hatoff will receive her annual salary of \$200,803.

Hatoff began her career at MiraCosta in 1971 as an English instructor. She was named vice president of instructional services in 1984. "She was the most beloved person," retired instructor Larry Nugent said later. "She's given her whole life to MiraCosta and is really well-known throughout the state." MiraCosta's governing board turned over the palm tree matter to the District Attorney's Office. Hall said yesterday that district attorney investigators have asked for further information from college officials, but she could not say what they requested.

MiraCosta College's Julie Hatoff - Came to MiraCosta in 1972. Taught English and humanities concentrating on literature of ethnic Americans, women's studies, and the intellectual history of the European inter-war period. Served two terms as Academic Senate President and department chair. Elected to the statewide Academic Senate and served as its secretary.

Founded with two colleagues from SFFCC and L.A. Valley the English Council of 2-Year Colleges (ECCTYC); cofounded the North County Higher Education Alliance with colleagues from CSU San Marcos and Palomar Community College.

Appointed Vice President, Instructional Services in 1984. Served as head of SDICCCA Chief Instructional Officers and member of statewide executive board before election in 1992 as President, California Chief Instructional Officers. Joined the Executive Committee of National Council of Instructional Administrators; elected its President in 2002. Represented NCIA on Workforce Development Commission.

August 21, 2007 - Oceanside - An ousted MiraCosta College administrator is suing the public college for \$24 million, saying officials violated state labor laws when they fired her and accused her of failing to supervise workers and cooperate with an investigation into the illegal sale of palm trees. The administrator, Julie Hatoff, filed the suit in May, alleging breach of contract, negligence, extortion, harassment and labor law violations. The lawsuit names the college, former President Victoria Munoz Richart, all seven members of MiraCosta's governing board and former trustee Henry Holloway.

A scandal erupted at the college in December 2005 when a whistleblower alleged that officials in the horticulture department were raising and selling palm trees for personal profit. The ensuing 17-month probe led authorities to charge one school employee, Alleen Texeira, with a single count of theft. A handful of other employees, including Hatoff, were disciplined or resigned.

A copy of the suit obtained by the North County Times last week shows Hatoff is seeking \$14 million in general and special damages, as well as punitive damages of \$5 million from Richart, and \$1 million each from the board members who supported Richart - board president Charles Adams and trustees Carolyn Batiste, Rudy Fernandez, Gregory Post and Holloway. Hatoff's attorney, Tracy Warren, said Monday that her client would not comment on the lawsuit.

Jim Downs, a spokesman for Taxpayers Saving MiraCosta -- a group that has backed Richart and the board majority - said the lawsuit is a waste of money and has little or no chance of prevailing. Jonathan Cole, president of the Academic Senate and a supporter of Hatoff, said he was not comfortable offering opinions about the monetary details of Hatoff's suit.

A 36-year employee of MiraCosta College, Hatoff oversaw all educational programs as the top instructional administrator. She was one of several employees investigated by the college's private attorney during the palm-tree probe. Hatoff was cleared of any criminal wrongdoing in the internal college inquiry; a separate investigation by the San Diego County district attorney's office also found no evidence of illegal activity by Hatoff.

College officials, however, accused Hatoff of failing to properly supervise employees and refusing to cooperate in the investigation. She was placed on administrative leave as vice president of instruction in August 2006 and dismissed from the post in June 2007. Hatoff drew pay for her \$200,000 cabinet-level job throughout her leave. She is still on the college payroll as a tenured professor of English on leave, college officials said.

In her 39-page lawsuit, Hatoff claims that Richart had "no credible evidence that Hatoff played any part in the palm tree incident, yet for over one-year Richart led an entire college community to believe otherwise." Richart abused her position to "satisfy her own personal agenda, which included forcibly and inexplicably ousting" Hatoff due to personal friction between the two women that arose after Richart took the reins of MiraCosta in summer 2004, the suit states.

The five trustees who are being sued for more than \$1 million each are part of a board majority that supported Richart throughout her tenure at the college. In her suit, Hatoff said the trustees "blindly obeyed the self-serving mandates" of Richart, who negotiated a \$1.5 million buyout of her contract in late June. In regard to

Hatoff's lawsuit, several legal maneuvers are in the works, including a motion by Hatoff attorney Tracy Warren to disqualify the law firm representing MiraCosta College. The motion to bar the firm, Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, is scheduled to be heard Friday.

Adams, the board president, on Monday offered his full support for the work of Stutz, Artiano, Shinoff and Holtz, saying the firm has served the district well. On Aug. 31, a hearing is also set on a motion by college attorneys to dismiss Hatoff's case. On the same day, the attorney representing Richart will ask the court to dismiss the case against his client as a nuisance suit.

March 10, 2016 - The San Ysidro School District sued attorney Dan Shinoff and his firm for malpractice. The suit settled without any admission of wrongdoing. The district also filed a complaint against Shinoff with the State Bar of California. Fallout from a palm tree scandal at MiraCosta College led to the departure of several administrators and lawsuits.

Palm Gate - Before there were solar panels in South County, there were palm trees in North County. In 2006, a MiraCosta College employee complained that colleagues were using college resources to grow privately owned palm trees on the Oceanside campus and planned to sell them for personal gain. The college ordered up an investigation through Shinoff's firm.

Shinoff turned to Bob Price, a private investigator who heads the San Diego company ESI International Inc. and whose credentials include 10 years working for the FBI. All told, Price's 18-month probe and all the fallout from it cost \$6.8 million. A district attorney's office investigation resulted in one criminal conviction for a \$305 water theft by a college employee.

Some of the concerns about the illicit palm trees turned out to be baseless. The palms were donated to the college years earlier, it turns out, but weren't properly documented. But the ordeal turned the college upside down for several years and led to the departure of top administrators via deals negotiated by Shinoff, and lawsuits by employees, fought by Shinoff.

Among those who sued and settled was the school's vice president of instruction, Julie Hatoff, who was accused by the college of knowing about the theft and doing nothing – something county prosecutors reportedly found no evidence of. Hatoff tried to get Shinoff removed as counsel for MiraCosta, alleging he and Price failed to make it clear she could be targeted and made false promises of attorney-client privilege. Hatoff also lodged a complaint with the State Bar. The outcome of that complaint is unknown, but Shinoff bears no public record of discipline on the State Bar website. Hatoff, who declined to comment for this story, eventually settled with the college in 2007 for \$542,000.

Three college trustees obtained their own legal counsel separate from Shinoff amid the turmoil. One said in a declaration they "all sought and received independent counsel precisely because we did not believe that Shinoff was acting in the best interests of the College," but rather in the interests of the college president, Victoria Munoz Richart. Richart, with Shinoff's help, negotiated an exit from the college in June 2007, just three years after arriving. And it cut her expected term short years before her contract was supposed to end.

She walked away with a new deal worth \$1.6 million. But that wasn't the end of it. In 2009, a taxpayer challenged the settlement in court and proved it exceeded the 18-month contract payout limit in state law. Richart, who did not comment for this story, began repaying the money in small increments, but with her deal overturned, her claims of a hostile work environment were revived. She sued the college in 2011, saying she was wrongfully terminated.

That same year, MiraCosta cut ties with Shinoff's firm. Richart's case was finally settled last April. College officials today say MiraCosta has come a long way from those dark days. Charlie Ng, MiraCosta's vice president of business since 2013, said as for the 18-month payout limit, "We are aware of that now when we enter into settlements, and we expect our attorneys to know that."

"I think that as districts spend time with an attorney and see more and more results like that, it is certainly in their best interests to make another choice," Ng said. "There are some that are better than others, but I don't know that any attorney has even been perfect." "I suspect the reason Shinoff is not with us is we wanted to go another direction. The direction we headed in is with the expectation that these kinds of things could be avoided," Ng said. "Being sensitive to settlements, that's the lesson. And paying attention to our attorneys."

More About David Hatoff and Julie Swan:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

- 9885 iii. Brian William Hatoff, born 19 Aug 1949 in Alameda Co, California. He married (1) Mary Jane (Weppner) Jacobsen 06 Jun 1981 in Nevada Co, California; born 1947. He married (2) Linda Reynolds Bef. 2011; born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Brian William Hatoff:

Most recently, Brian Hatoff served as Senior Project Archaeologist for the URS Corporation in Oakland, California. He prepared technical reports, environmental compliance documents, and agreement documents. He also conducts archaeological inventories, evaluations, and Native American consultations, all while providing mentorship to the younger staff. Brian Hatoff also worked with clients in the public and private sector through various projects, primarily helping them to meet cultural resource compliance responsibilities. He is well versed in the compliance requirements set forth in the National Environmental Policy Act and the California Environmental Quality Act while directing his clients. Mr. Hatoff also functioned as cultural resources lead for URS FEMA Region IX and offers senior Section 106 compliance support to FEMA operations in California, Nevada, and Hawaii.

In 1988 Mr. Hatoff earned a National Award for Volunteer Services related to the Public Lands/Bureau of Land Management. In 2006, he was awarded with special recognition for his participation with the Nationwide

Infrastructure Support Technical Assistance Consultants, which provided consultation to FEMA in the aftermath of the 2005 hurricanes. In 2012 he was recognized by the Office of the Governor, State of Nevada on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Hidden Cave Tours program. Brian Hatoff has also published numerous articles relating to his field, including "Figures for Explanation: Scratched Petroglyphs at the Pistone Site in Western Nevada," which was included in Archives of Great Basin Prehistory.

He holds a B.A. and a M.A. in Anthropology.

Employment History

- February 1991 – December 2010: Senior Project Archaeologist for URS Corporation - Oakland, California
Support private and public sector clients to meet their cultural resource compliance responsibilities under state and federal law.

- October 1976 – December 1990: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior, Carson City BLM in Carson City, Nevada

Directed cultural resources program for 5.5 million acre district. Conducted archaeological inventory and evaluation programs to support wide range of multidisciplinary actions.

- August 1975 – October 1976: District Archaeologist for U.S. Dept. of Interior in Las Vegas, Nevada
Develop cultural resources program to guide Bureau's National Historic Preservation Act Section 106 compliance responsibilities for all activities on 11 million acres of federal lands in southern Nevada.

More About Brian William Hatoff:

Graduation: MA & BA, Anthropology - University of California, Davis, Davis, California

Residence: 1992, 540 Santa Clara Ave; Alameda, Alameda Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Mary Jacobsen:

Divorce: 18 Mar 1982, Washoe Co, Nevada

Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Nevada Co, California

More About Brian Hatoff and Linda Reynolds:

Marriage: Bef. 2011

7531. Minnetta Dorothea¹¹ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹¹ Gross, Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedeke, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:

Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

+ 9886 i. Bonnie Karen¹² Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7532. Raymond Ludwig¹¹ Renz (Sarah Johanna Amanda¹¹ Gross, Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedeke, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima

Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:

Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25

Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:

Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 9887 i. John Lewis¹² Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urguhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at paarsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

7537. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy)¹¹ Zahn (Olive Elizabeth¹¹ Gross, Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert James Foster** 09 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Keron Foster and Mary Brown. He was born 09 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

In her early twenties, Dorothy Elizabeth Zahn enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from

home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled *Life Work*.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a mill man, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert. It was in the early spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

More About Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn:

Occupation: 1940, stenographer Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1163

Notes for Robert James Foster:

Robert Foster was K. Fred's and Mary's fourth child. Along with his four other siblings, he grew up on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, and attended Ann Arbor High School, located on the corner of State Street and Huron Street. Always busy, at the age of twenty Robert was given one of his first jobs, as a gas station attendant at Liberty Gulf Service. The following year he became a millworker for O.E. Thompson & Sons, in Ypsilanti. In the years following, he would hold such positions as a factory worker, and an assembler for Ford Motor Company – traveling with a group of fellow workers every day, from Ann Arbor to Detroit. In his early twenties, Robert would meet a girl named Dorothy Zahn. She was a farmer's daughter – growing up just a few miles outside of Ann Arbor, in the village of Dexter. Dorothy Zahn was born on March 10, 1919, to Samuel G. Zahn and Olive E. Gross. She was the youngest of the couple's two daughters. Her mother Olive would pass away when she was only 11 years old. She would be left alone on the farm with her father, and sister Gertrude.

Robert and Dorothy were eventually engaged, and the couple was married on August 9th, 1941. They would move into one of the homes that K. Fred Foster had built – located at 547 Sixth Street, in Ann Arbor. Situated on the Old West Side of Ann Arbor, it was the perfect place to start a family. Less than a year later, Dorothy become pregnant with the couple's first child. Over the years, they would raise two children together:

Judith Louise – born October 29, 1942

James Robert – born July 3, 1946

It was soon after the birth of their daughter Judith (Judy), that the nation was thrown into a state of turmoil, as the United States would enter World War II. It was within a year or two of the start of the war, that Robert would be drafted into the Army, to fight in the European campaign, against the Germans. Serving as a communications officer, he would go on to fight in the bloodiest battle of the war, known as the Battle of the Bulge – a major German offensive that would claim the lives of 19,000 American soldiers. Robert would survive. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1945. Shortly after, the couple gave birth to their second child, James Robert Foster.

It was in 1953, that Robert and Dorothy would buy a second house. Purchased for the price of \$7,500, it was located at 714 West Madison Street, and sat adjacent to the back of their property. It was a historic, small one-bedroom home. It would primarily serve as a rental property throughout the years – most often to students and faculty of the University. Their son James would briefly live there in the early

1980's.

In her early twenties, Dorothy enrolled into The Hamilton College of Business, in downtown Ann Arbor. It was there that she would learn basic office skills, such as typing and short-hand. For a period of time, she worked as an office clerk for a local business in downtown. With the desire to be closer to her young children, she decided to leave her job. She would, however, continue her career from home.

With her decision to work from home, Dorothy became a typist. Most of her clients were students of the University of Michigan, working on their doctoral dissertations. However, on occasion she would also work for aspiring authors. Along with turning handwritten manuscripts into type, she would also provide editorial suggestions, and creative input. One of her most notable clients was the author Donald Hall, a protégée of the famous poet Robert Frost (who briefly taught at the University of Michigan, in the 1920's). So appreciative of her work, Donald Hall would go on to credit Dorothy's input, in his book titled Life Work.

Upon his return from the war, Robert Foster would find employment as a millman, at Fingerle Lumber Company – located on the edge of downtown Ann Arbor, just eight blocks from his home. It was here that he would spend the remainder of his career, crafting custom pieces of finish trim for homes, as well as building pews for local churches. He would retire from the profession when he was in his early 60's.

It was in their retirement that Robert and Dorothy would fill their days with such activities as golfing, and spending time with their grandchildren – Kevin, Jill, Jennifer and Jeff, during the warm summers at the family cottage on North Lake. It too was also built by K. Fred Foster. Working side by side, an addition was later built by both K. Fred and Robert.

It was in the early Spring of 1995 that Dorothy would take ill, with complications from diabetes. After a fulfilling and cheerful life, that began on a rural farm in Dexter, she would peacefully pass away at nearly the age of 76, on March 5, 1995.

Robert would survive without Dorothy for another 13 years. His elder years were spent along side his dog Sam. From the small woodshop tucked away in the corner of his basement, he would toil with small carpentry projects, such as door knockers and lawn ornaments – his pieces usually being given away as gifts, to family and friends. It was in the morning hours of March 4, 2008, that Robert would sit alone in his favorite living room chair, adding the finishing touches of paint detail to one of his projects. Doing what he loved most, it was then, in the quiet of his own home, that Robert Foster would peacefully pass away of old age. He was 87 years old.

Robert James Foster of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away peacefully at his home on March 4, 2008. He was born July 9, 1920 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of K. Fred and Mary (Braun) Foster. He enjoyed over 50 years of marriage with his wife, Dorothy (Zahn), deceased.

Mr. Foster served in the Army during World War II. Retirement from Fingerle Lumber Co. allowed him time to pursue his hobbies, which included golf, visits to the family cottage at North Lake, and woodworking. He leaves a daughter, Judith L. Ripple of Gainesville, FL, and a son, James R. and his wife, Leonor Foster of San Francisco, CA; four grandchildren, Jeffrey and Jennifer Ripple, Jill Whitehill, and Kevin Foster; and a great-granddaughter, Isabella Whitehill.

Cremation has taken place. A private memorial service will be held. The family requests that a donation to the Michigan Parkinson Foundation be sent in lieu of flowers. There will be no visitation. Arrangements entrusted to the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Robert James Foster:

Burial: cremated

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Foster and Dorothea Zahn:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Zahn and Robert Foster are:

+ 9888 i. Judith Louise¹² Foster, born 29 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2012 in Ann

- Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9889 ii. James Robert Foster, born 03 Jul 1946.

7538. Howard Friedrich¹¹ Gross (Herman Frederick¹¹, Maria Rosina¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Frances Reek** 07 Sep 1941 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Reek and Daisy Marsh. She was born 30 Oct 1915 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Lake Leelanau, Leelanau Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Friedrich Gross:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: 1st Presbyterian Church Flint, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 2579 Parkwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1050

Notes for Mary Frances Reek:

Mary Frances (Reek) Gross, 93, of Lake Leelanau and formerly of Flint, passed away Sunday, November 9, 2008, at Just A Whisper Senior AFC Home in Lake Leelanau. Mary was the daughter of the late Henry G. and Daisy (Marsh) Reek, born on October 30, 1915 in Ludington. Mary grew up in Ludington, graduating from high school there before attending school at the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor. Mary received her Bachelor's degree and Master's in English/Communications from the University of Michigan.

On September 7, 1941, Mary was united in marriage with Howard F. Gross, from Ann Arbor, who was serving in the United States Army. As Howard and Mary began their life together, they were relocated to many places due to Military placement. Mary pursued her career as a high school teacher, settling into the Flint area where she remained for many years to raise her family. Mary was extremely proud to be a teacher and found working with adults at Mott Adult High School very rewarding. Traveling the world with her husband, Howard, gave Mary memories that lasted a lifetime. Her travels took her throughout the United States, Europe, Asia and beyond. You were apt to find Mary lost in a good book, researching a favorite topic, or with friends playing a round of Bridge. She truly was a "hostess with the mostest". As an active member of the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, Mary will be remembered for her independent and positive spirit. Mary leaves a legacy of faith and family for many to cherish.

Mary is survived by her daughter, Nancy (Bob) Plummer of Traverse City, four grandchildren, Tara (Jason) Maynard of Grand Rapids, Jon (Heidi) Plummer, Rebecca (Pete) Plummer-Mead and Anne Plummer, all of Traverse City, three great-grandchildren, Terin and Rudy Maynard and Avery Plummer, one niece and four nephews with their families and many other loving family members and friends. Mary was preceded in death by her husband, Howard F. Gross, a son, Douglas F. Gross, two sisters, Anne Amendt and Alice Gibbs.

Memorial Services will be held at 2 p.m. on Friday November 21, 2008, at the First Presbyterian Church in Flint, located at 746 S. Saginaw Street. The Rev. Dr. John L. Musgrave will officiate. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be directed to the Community Foundation for Mason County, care of Daisy Marsh Reek Fund, P.O. Box 10, Ludington, MI 49431, or the First Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, 746 S. Saginaw St., Flint, Michigan 48502-1508. There is a special place in the hearts of the Gross family for Kathie Fralick. The love, care and comfort that Kathie provided for Mary while living at Just A Whisper will always be appreciated. "Give yourself credit. You have the makings of a beautiful angel." The family is being served by the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home, www.reynolds-jonkhoff.com

More About Howard Gross and Mary Reek:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941, Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Gross and Mary Reek are:

- 9890 i. Douglas F.¹² Gross, born 15 Nov 1946; died 24 Jul 1979 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
+ 9891 ii. Nancy Anne Gross, born 1949.

7540. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹¹ Buss (Olga Lidia¹¹ Jedele, Gustave Adolph¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan. He married **Josephine E. Bliss** 24 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Bliss and Edith McLean. She was born 05 Mar 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co, Maryland.

More About Waldo Gustav Wilhelm Buss:

Census: 27 May 1940, 3105 ? Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 ED 2 sheet 21b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, assistant purchasing agent University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: administrator University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, associate director University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1951, 3105 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Snow Hill, Maryland

More About Josephine E. Bliss:

Occupation: 1940, information clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 130-42-1352

More About Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss are:

- 9892 i. Nancy Lee¹² Buss, born 10 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997. She married George Chapman Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1925.

More About George Chapman and Nancy Buss:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

- 9893 ii. John W. Buss, born Aft. 1940.

7543. Howard Henry¹¹ Hirth (Martha Katherine¹¹ Jedele, Gustave Adolph¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:

Obituary:

Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah

Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:

Burial: Jul 2006, cremated

Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

- 9894 i. Charles Howard¹² Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra ? Bef. 2006; born Aft. 1945.

More About Charles Howard Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:

Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Leandra ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2006

- + 9895 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

7544. Margaret B.¹¹ Mayer (Edwin Frederick¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1917 in Beman, Marshall Co, Indiana, and died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Carl Clifford Huffman** 16 Jun 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Clyde Huffman and Zella Knoy. He was born 15 Dec 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Margaret B. Mayer:

Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Clifford Huffman:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 2658 Springle Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1410 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1940, iron worker steel company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Huffman and Margaret Mayer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Margaret Mayer and Carl Huffman is:

- + 9896 i. Clyde David¹² Huffman, born 08 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1997 in Alameda Co, California.

7547. Norman Frederick¹¹ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois, and died 24 May 2019. He married **Jeannette Horschler** 1956 in Tarrant Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Horschler and Daphina McCubbies. She was born 13 Sep 1932 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

Notes for Norman Frederick Mayer:

Norman Frederick Mayer, Dad, Opa, left this earth peacefully the morning of May 24, 2019. He was preceded in death by his father Armin Mayer, his mother Olivia Mayer and his brother, Gordon E. Mayer. He is survived by his amazing and selfless wife, Jeannette Mayer, his sister, Miriam Ward and his three children: Gordon (Char) Mayer, Mindy (Tony) Yacullo and Sandy (Tim) Fish. He is also survived by 5 grandchildren: Kristy Mayer-Mejia, Jen Mayer, Lauren Yacullo, Steven Fish and Amanda Fish and a soon to be great-grandchild, Babymingo.

Norm was born Sept. 14, 1922 in Danville Illinois. Prior to attending college, he joined the military serving our country as a pilot in the Army Air Corps/Airforce in World War II. When the war ended, he attended and graduated from the University of Illinois with a bachelor's degree. He went on to be hired by Travelers Insurance and worked in Grand Rapids, Michigan and Chicago, Illinois before moving to their home office in Hartford, Connecticut in 1956. Through his sister Miriam, he met Jeannette and he wooed her away from becoming a flight attendant with American Airlines and they married on June 9, 1956. Norm passed away just 16 days before they would celebrate their 63rd wedding anniversary.

Norm and Jeannette set up their first home in an apartment in West Hartford, Connecticut and welcomed their son, Gordon in December 1957. They moved to Simsbury, Connecticut in 1959 and in 1960 welcomed Mindy to this world. 5 years later, Sandy was added to the Mayer family and the Mayer family settled in West Simsbury in 1970.

Norm was no doubt the patriarch of the family. He loved his wife, children and grand-children fiercely. He took a chance and bought a cottage in Silver Lake, New Hampshire where he took the family for summer and winter vacations. Norm remained with Travelers for 40 years when he retired at age 66. Norm and Jeannette provided so many wonderful opportunities for family gatherings over the years not only at the cottage at Silver Lake, but also at their home on the 2nd hole of the PGA course at Harbor Town Golf Links in Hilton Head, South Carolina and their beautiful hillside home in Hood River, Oregon overlooking the Hood River and Columbia River. Special night was a given every evening at 5pm where Norm would enjoy two Dewars on the rocks, and some special special nights, even a third. Norm loved having his family all gather together. Our last gathering was 3 years ago celebrating Norm and Jeannette's 60th wedding anniversary. His unusually close family and our unwavering love for one another is his greatest legacy. Though our special nights, which will live on among all of us, come in a close second.

Norm, Dad, Opa will be missed; however, we know he is finally at peace, no longer suffering. To take the words from his grand-daughter Amanda, "Opa, we are at ease knowing you are not in pain anymore. Let us know how the scotch tastes on the top of Mt. Hood."

A memorial service will be held at 4:00PM Saturday August 10, 2019 at Anderson's Tribute Center. The family will host dinner and drinks in Norm's honor immediately following the memorial at Taqueria (1210 13th Street – between B and C Streets). In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to be made to Providence Hospice of the Gorge or Fish Food Bank (C/O Anderson's Tribute Center 1401 Belmont Ave Hood River, OR 97031). Arrangements are under the direction of Anderson's Tribute Center (Funerals • Receptions • Cremations) 1401 Belmont Avenue, Hood River, Oregon 97031.

More About Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler:

Marriage: 1956, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Norman Mayer and Jeannette Horschler are:

- + 9897 i. Gordon¹² Mayer, born 17 Dec 1957.
- + 9898 ii. Mindy Mayer, born 1960.
- 9899 iii. Sandra Lynn (Sandy) Mayer, born 15 Sep 1965 in Hartford, Connecticut. She married Timothy Joe Fish 12 Feb 1994 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana; born 01 Dec 1960 in Franklin, Indiana.

More About Timothy Fish and Sandra Mayer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1994, Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana

7549. Miriam Olivia¹¹ Mayer (Armin Nathaniel¹¹, Martha¹⁰ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 28 Dec 2018. She married **(1) ? Ward**. He was

born Aft. 1924. She married **(2) William Prepejchal** 09 Sep 1950 in Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 21 Jan 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 23 Jan 2017.

Notes for Miriam Olivia Mayer:

Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer, age 89; (September 16, 1929 - December 28, 2018) beloved wife of the late William Prepejchal; loving mother of David (Nicole Gundich) and Susan (Thomas Dean) Prepejchal; dear grandmother of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, and Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday; 1:00 p.m. until 4:00 p.m. at Adams Winterfield and Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main Street (1 Blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove, Illinois 60515. Interment private.

Notes for William Prepejchal:

William Prepejchal, age 89; (January 21, 1928 - January 23, 2017) beloved husband of Miriam Prepejchal, nee Mayer; loving father of David (Nicole) Prepejchal and Susan Prepejchal (Thomas Dean); cherished grandfather of Maxwell, Nicholas and Greta Prepejchal, Nathaniel and Sylvia Dean. Visitation Saturday 1:00 PM to 4:00 PM at Adams-Winterfield & Sullivan Funeral Home, 4343 Main St. (1 blk. So. of Ogden Ave.) Downers Grove. Interment Private.

More About William Prepejchal and Miriam Mayer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Miriam Mayer and William Prepejchal are:

- + 9900 i. David William¹² Prepejchal, born 25 Sep 1964.
- + 9901 ii. Susan Marie Prepejchal, born 27 Mar 1961.

7550. Virginia Katherine¹¹ Jedeled (Leon Carl¹¹, Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Heinrich** 26 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of ? Heinrich. He was born 29 Jan 1914 in Forbes, North Dakota, and died 10 Jan 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Katherine Jedeled:

Burial: 19 Oct 1993, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4096

Notes for Frederick Heinrich:

Fred Heinrich of Manchester, Michigan, 89, died Jan. 10, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born Jan. 29, 1914 in Forbes, North Dakota. Fred was married to Virginia Jedeled, who preceded him in death in October 1993. He owned Fred's Mobil service station in Manchester during the 1940s and 1950s, and worked in the gas and oil industry for many years.

Fred is survived by: three children, Paul (Phyllis) Heinrich of Saline, Bonnie (Edward) Barnard of Manchester, and Martha Heinrich of Ypsilanti; five grandchildren, Jennifer (Dan) Harris of Manchester, Bryan (Irene) Barnard of Brooklyn, Michael Barnard of Jackson, Rudy Heinrich of New Orleans, and Amanda Heinrich of Dexter; four great-grandchildren; his sister, Christine (Richard) Wageman of San Diego; and a sister-in-law, Eleanor Heinrich of Concord, Calif. In addition to his wife, Fred was preceded in death by: two sisters, Emma Roth and Ella Balliet, and a brother, Edward Heinrich.

A celebration of Fred's life was held on Jan. 14 at Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester with Rev. Steve Samonek officiating. Burial followed in Riverside Cemetery, Clinton. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Friends may sign Fred's guest book at www.BorekJennings.com. Arrangements were handled by the Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester.

More About Frederick Heinrich:

Burial: 14 Jan 2004, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: owner Fred's Mobil Gas Station Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan in 1940's-1950's
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ

More About Frederick Heinrich and Virginia Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Jedele and Frederick Heinrich are:

- + 9902 i. Bonnie Kay¹² Heinrich, born 25 Mar 1948.
- + 9903 ii. Paul Frederick Heinrich, born 29 Mar 1951.
- 9904 iii. Martha Heinrich, born 14 Apr 1954.

7551. Neil Frederick¹¹ Jedele (Leon Carl¹¹, Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Florida. He married **(1) Beverly (Olivia) Fischer** Bef. 1956. She was born 03 Jan 1933. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean Dell** 19 Jul 1974 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(3) Olivia J. May** 30 Mar 1987 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Mar 1942.

Notes for Neil Frederick Jedele:

Neil Frederick Jedele, born September 1, 1930, was the younger of two children born to Amanda Huber and Leon Jedele in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He attended Pioneer High School and worked his way through University of Michigan College as a milkman and graduated 1951 with a degree in Civil Engineering. 1952 he served a 6 month program in the Air Force with an Honorable Discharge. 1953 he went to work for the A&P Tea Co. in Detroit, Michigan and was transferred to Flint in 1954 where he met and married Beverly Fischer in 1955. That same year he changed jobs and began working for General Motors Corp.

He and wife, Beverly, had four children: Kimberly (Kim), Karen, Scott & Michelle (Micki). Neil remarried Olivia (Cote) May in 1987. He retired from GM and began consultant work in 1984, ending his career with 10 years at Fabricating Engineers as manufacturing manager. He and wife, Olivia, retired to Florida in 2004 where he enjoyed playing his favorite participating sport of golf with good friends & neighbors and always remained true and loyal to his love of family and his Michigan Wolverines.

Neil is predeceased by his sister, Virginia (Ginny) Heinrich, mother Amanda Huber, father, Leon Jedele and granddaughter, Elise Holdeman. He is survived by his wife, Olivia; 4 children, Kim & husband, Helio Mendes, Karen & husband, Randy Holdeman, Scott & wife Jill, Micki & husband, Gary Gross; step-son, Brad & wife Kathy May; 12 grandchildren, Landon, Leilani, Kristin, Laura, Ranae, Saige, Sayre, Stenn, Jonah, Jake, Josh, Hayley; 12 great-grandchildren; nieces, Bonnie & Martha, and a nephew, Paul, along with several cousins. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Neil Frederick Jedele:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1994, 616 Applegate Lane; Grand Blanc, Michigan

Residence 2: Fenton, Michigan

Residence 3: Rockledge, Florida

More About Neil Jedele and Beverly Fischer:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

More About Neil Jedele and Phyllis Dell:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1974, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Neil Jedele and Olivia May:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1987, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Neil Jedele and Beverly Fischer are:

- 9905 i. Kimberly Diane¹² Jedele, born 22 Jul 1956 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.
- 9906 ii. Karen Suzanne Jedele, born 17 May 1957 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.
- 9907 iii. Scott Frederick Jedele, born 25 Dec 1958 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sonna Kay Evans 21 Jan 1984 in Genessee Co, Michigan; born 1953. He married (2) Jill Louise Blevins 28 Sep 1997 in Genessee Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Scott Frederick Jedele:
 Residence: Linden, Michigan
 Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
 Residence 3: Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Swartz Creek, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Sonna Evans:
 Marriage: 21 Jan 1984, Genessee Co, Michigan

More About Scott Jedele and Jill Blevins:
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1997, Genessee Co, Michigan

- 9908 iv. Michele Lynn Jedele, born 03 Aug 1962 in Flint, Genessee Co, Michigan.

7552. Junior Jedele¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹¹ Jedele, Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Grace Lucille Wecker** 09 Feb 1946 in Wake, North Carolina, daughter of Richard Wecker and Louise Rickard. She was born 04 Apr 1925 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 2014 in Grand Island, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Junior Jedele Lamson:
 Residence: 2002, Curtis, Michigan
 Residence 2: Germfask, Michigan
 Residence 3: Grand Island, Florida

Notes for Grace Lucille Wecker:

Grace Lucille Lamson, age 89 of Grand Island passed away on Monday, April 14, 2014. She was born on April 04, 1925 in Bay City, Michigan. Mrs. Lamson was a homemaker and a foster mother for over 20 years. Grace enjoyed cooking, baking, and fishing with her husband, Junior. Grace was also an avid bridge player and cross country skier with her husband until she was in her late 70's. Every Laborday Grace and Junior, along with many friends, would participate in the five mile Mackinac bridge walk. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Germfask, Michigan as well as the Sunlake Estates Congregation. Grace enjoyed spending her summers in Curtis, Michigan and winters in Grand Island, Florida.

She is survived by her loving husband of 70 years, Junior J. Lamson of Grand Island, Florida; Sons: Stephen (Mary) Lamson of Bay City, Michigan and Richard Lamson of Sarasota, Florida; Daughters: Janis Griebel of Farmington Hills, Michigan and Kathryn (Steven) Lamson of Lutz, Florida; eight Grand Children and thirteen Great-Grandchildren.

Arrangements have been entrusted to Steverson, Hamlin & Hilbish Funerals and Cremations, 226 E. Burleigh Blvd., Tavares, Florida.

More About Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker:
 Marriage: 09 Feb 1946, Wake, North Carolina

Children of Junior Lamson and Grace Wecker are:

- 9909 i. Janis¹² Lamson, born 11 Nov 1946. She married ? Griebel; born Aft. 1941.
- + 9910 ii. Stephen W. (Steve) Lamson, born 10 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 9911 iii. Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Lamson, born 03 Jul 1951. She married Steven ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 9912 iv. Richard Alan Lamson, born 30 Jun 1954. He married Christy Lee ?; born 1955.

More About Richard Alan Lamson:
 Residence: Kalamazoo, Michigan
 Residence 2: Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Kimball, Michigan

7553. Joyce Rubie¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹¹ Jedele, Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William E. Schaffer** Bef. 1946, son of William Schaffer and Rose Lindbert. He was born 15 Sep 1923 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jack Golightly** Aft. 1973. He was born Aft. 1919, and died 1989.

More About Joyce Rubie Lamson:

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Silver Maples in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William E. Schaffer:

Burial: 06 Mar 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Military service: Michigan Cpl. Army Air Forces World War II

Occupation: vice-president Schaffer Industries

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 313 Territorial Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Schaffer and Joyce Lamson:

Marriage: Bef. 1946

More About Jack Golightly and Joyce Lamson:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Joyce Lamson and William Schaffer are:

- + 9913 i. Larry William¹² Schaffer, born 07 Dec 1946.
- + 9914 ii. Jeffrey K. Schaffer, born 15 Aug 1948.
- 9915 iii. Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer, born 06 Apr 1953. He married Elaine Marie Uphaus 19 Sep 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1951.

More About Robert Allen (Rob) Schaffer:

Residence: 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schaffer and Elaine Uphaus:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7554. Frederick William (Fritz)¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹¹ Jedele, Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ellenomb** 09 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:

Frederick William Lamson, "Fritz", cherished his family & friends, and was a resident of Birmingham for 51 years. He was a naval veteran of World War II, University of Michigan Alumnus, an engineer, inventor, business owner and entrepreneur. Fritz gladly supported many charitable organizations in his lifetime. He had a passion for golfing, gardening, music, fine wines and his beloved Wolverines, Lions, and Tigers. He took great joy when his children and grandchildren gathered at home for the holidays. Surrounded by his wife and children, Fritz died peacefully on October 4, 2013.

Fritz was born on January 15, 1927 in Kalamazoo, Michigan to Jesse and Esther Lamson. He graduated from Kalamazoo High School and promptly served in the Navy on the West Coast during World War II. After the war, he studied engineering at U of M, where he met his wife, Nancy McComb.

They were married at the U of M Student Union Chapel, on September 9, 1950 and graduated the following year in 1951. They were married for 63 years and had four children together. Fritz worked as an engineer in the 1950's to oversee the building of A&P grocery stores in the Midwest. In the 1960's he started working in the material handling industry and by the 1970's he became President and owner of Lockwood Manufacturing Company. He enjoyed designing and manufacturing material handling equipment for a variety of businesses. Fritz worked with his son, David Lamson, who has now carried on the family business.

Most important to Fritz was his family. He was the father of Susan Patton (Scott), David Lamson (Debbie), Laura Grafton (Edward) and Michael Lamson. He was the proud grandfather of Walter Grafton, Ellen Grafton, Kara Kenny (Mike), Kelly Lamson, Trevor Lamson, Ian Patton and Kaitlyn Patton.

Memorial tributes may be sent to the University of Michigan College of Engineering in honor of Frederick William Lamson, Class of 1951.

More About Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lamson and Nancy Ellenomb:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lamson and Nancy Ellenomb are:

- + 9916 i. Laura¹² Lamson, born 05 Jan 1955.
- + 9917 ii. Dave William Lamson, born 19 Sep 1957.
- + 9918 iii. Susan Lamson, born 10 May 1967.
- 9919 iv. Michael Lamson, born Aft. 1968.

7555. Delbert A.¹¹ Lamson (Esther Mina¹¹ Jedele, Frederick H.¹⁰, Johann Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Jakob⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Peggie Lucille Walsh**, daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. She was born 03 Apr 1936, and died 10 Mar 2017 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert A. Lamson:

Residence: 2002, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Residence 2: Paw Paw, Michigan

Notes for Peggie Lucille Walsh:

Peggie L. Lamson, 80, of Battle Creek, Michigan, passed away on Friday, March 10, 2017 at Bronson Methodist Hospital. She was born on April 3, 1936, the daughter of George Walsh and Anna Doherty. Peggie attended St. Phillip Catholic Schools. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church and Lutheran Church of the Savior. She worked for Michigan Bell for 25 years and the Battle Creek Health System for 9 years. Peggie was also an ATT Pioneer Lifetime Member.

Peggie is survived by Two Daughters, Nancy (Wayne) Hoard of Battle Creek, Michigan and Sandy Lesser of Ocean Springs, Mississippi; Son, Michael (Teri) Rettman of Bradenton, Florida; Two Brothers, Thomas Walsh and Robert (Kit) Walsh; Six Granddaughters, Tracy (Nick) Cutler, Rebecca Lesser, Jessica Rettman, Tara (Dustin) Schaal, Darby (Matt) McElyea and Laura (Carl) Jones; Two Grandsons, Brian (Jessica Ramos) Savage and Sean Sutton and 14 great-grandchildren. Also survived by Walter (Phil) Rettman and Delbert Lamson and Beloved Friend, Pat Graw. She was preceded in death by her Mother, Ann Doherty, Father, George Walsh, grandparents, James and Lula Walsh, who raised her.

Peggie loved reaching out to people that needed her help. She was involved in the Kalamazoo Food Bank and Lutheran Church Food Bank. She also volunteered at the Calhoun County Sexual Assault Fundraiser Picnic. She enjoyed having coffee with her "Speeds" family. Peggie loved her family, especially her children and her grandchildren. She enjoyed playing with her dog Pattie.

Memorial contributions may be made to: South Central Michigan Food Bank, to Kendall Street Food Pantry in memory of Peggie.

Children of Delbert Lamson and Peggie Walsh are:

- 9920 i. Nancy¹² Lamson, born Aft. 1954. She married Wayne Hoard; born Aft. 1951.
- + 9921 ii. Sandy Lamson, born Aft. 1956.
- 9922 iii. Michael Lamson, born Aft. 1957. He married Teri ?; born Aft. 1957.

7556. Esther Maria¹¹ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William David (Rek) Roach** 12 Jun 1943 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Nicholas Roach and Julia O'Connell. He was born 30 Mar 1897 in North Plains, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Occupation: 1930, nurse family & hospital Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-38-0921

More About William David (Rek) Roach:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 20b name shown as Rek

Military service: Bet. 01 Jun 1918 - 10 Feb 1919, US Army World War I

Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Roach and Esther Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Reichert and William Roach is:

- + 9923 i. Julia Ann¹² Roach, born 08 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7558. Dr. Paul Friedrich¹¹ Reichert (Frederick Emanuel¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married **(1) Marjorie U. Lehman** 14 Sep 1940 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, daughter of George Lehman and Rella Larison. She was born 22 Jun 1911 in New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio, and died 02 May 1950 in Tipton, Tipton Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Pauline Belle Daniels** 30 Dec 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Riley Daniels and Clara Hall. She was born 16 Sep 1915 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma, and died 24 Jul 2008 in Lexington, Fayette Co, Kentucky.

More About Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1915, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & wife & Heinrich Preskorn

Residence: 1974, Alexandra, Fairfax Co, Virginia

Residence 2: Bet. 1988 - 1996, 2068 Glenhill Road; Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Social Security Number: 312-30-0081

More About Marjorie U. Lehman:

Burial: May 1950, Springlawn Cemetery New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Cause of Death: suicide by gun shot wound in head

More About Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1940, New Paris, Preble Co, Ohio

Notes for Pauline Belle Daniels:

Pauline B. Reichert passed away Thursday, July 24, 2008 in Lexington, Kentucky. Tipton woman injured in crash Kokomo - A Tipton woman was slightly injured as the result of a two-vehicle crash at the intersection of Howard County Roads 100 South and 200 East Friday afternoon. Janet L Holliday, 65, Tipton, was transported to Howard Regional Hospital for a laceration to her hand following the 1:21 p.m. accident. Holliday was driving a 2002 Chevrolet van westbound on C.R. 100 South, when a 2002 Buick Park Avenue, driven by Barbara L. Beard, 68, of Kokomo, pulled into the intersection northbound on C.R. 200 East. Following the initial impact Holliday's van continued off the northwest corner of the intersection where it rolled over. Taylor Township Firefighters and rescue personnel had to extricate Holliday who was trapped in her vehicle. "The use of seatbelts by both drivers prevented any serious injuries from occurring," stated Howard County Deputy Bart Taber. Both vehicles appeared to be total losses. Beard was cited for failure to yield the right of way. Deputies were assisted at the scene by Taylor Township Fire and EMS, paramedics from Howard Regional Hospital and the Howard County Emergency Management Agency. Deputies did interview an eyewitness to the collision. Anyone with additional information about this crash is asked to contact Deputy Taber at the Howard County Sheriff Department, telephone (765) 457-1105.

Taxonomists who work on the former residents of Tipton, her husband Dr. Paul Reichert preceded her in death. She was born Sept. 16, 1915. She is survived by her children, James Reichert of Nashville, Ind., Betty Crouch of Lexington, Kentucky and Sally Tate of Kokomo; seven grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Private family services will take place at Sunset Memorial Gardens in Kokomo. Memorial contributions may be sent to Hospice of the Bluegrass, 2312 Alexandria Dr., Lexington, Kentucky.

More About Paul Reichert and Pauline Daniels:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1950, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Reichert and Marjorie Lehman are:

- + 9924 i. Sally Ann¹² Reichert, born 10 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9925 ii. Betty Lou Reichert, born 21 Nov 1942.
- + 9926 iii. James Paul Reichert, born 07 Jan 1946.

7561. Margaret Elizabeth¹¹ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.** 20 Mar 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Klose and Nina Hoagland. He was born 09 Oct 1915 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Reichert:

Burial: May 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Joseph Klose, Jr.:

Burial: 25 Apr 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: bachelor's & master's degrees in Business Administration - University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: battery commander in Anti-Aircraft Artillery during World War II

Occupation: 1949, branch manager Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, assistant vice-president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: financial officer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 years

Occupation 5: owned & operated several graduate student apartment buildings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 2316 Fernwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1951 - 1993, 2005 Morton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-12-9940

More About Henry Klose and Margaret Reichert:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Reichert and Henry Klose are:

- + 9927 i. Mary Christine¹² Klose, born 20 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9928 ii. Henry Joseph Klose III, born 11 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9929 iii. Robert Rudolph Klose, born 21 Apr 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gloria Krys 11 Aug 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1949.

Notes for Robert Rudolph Klose:

Ann Arbor - Robert "Rudy" Klose was born April, 21st 1949. He passed away July 10, 2017 in Ann Arbor of Cancer. Robert Klose was a kind and generous man. He was a Professional Nurse graduating from Eastern Michigan University. He is the son of Henry J. Klose, Jr. and Margaret Reichert Klose of Ann Arbor. His family has a long and established history in the cities of Ann Arbor and Battle Creek. His Maternal Grandparents were Rudolph E. Reichert and Cristina John Reichert. He was the founder and President of the Ann Arbor Bank and the former State Banking Commissioner of the state of Michigan. He was the nephew of Dr. Rudolph E. Reichert and Mary Beuhler Reichert of Ann Arbor. His Paternal Grandparents were Henry J. Klose, Sr. and Nina Hogland Klose of Battle Creek. They owned and operated The Klose Bakery. In keeping with Robert's generosity, he has donated his body to science through the University of Michigan.

Memorial services will be determined later when the University has finished their work. His remains will have a place of honor at Washtenong Memorial Park and a memorial plaque will be placed with his family at Bethlehem Cemetery.

He is survived by his brother and sister in law Henry J. Klose, III and Joan Garner Klose formally of Ann Arbor now residing in Bedford, Texas his sister Mary Griffin and her children Living in San Francisco, California, his nieces Kerri Klose Blevins of Missouri and Kimberly Klose Hamm also living in Bedford, Texas. His loving spirit will be greatly missed. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Rudolph Klose:

Residence: 1318 Sheehan Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2857 Braeburn Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Klose and Gloria Krys:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7562. Dr. Rudolph Edward¹¹ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Sue Montgomery** 06 May 1950, daughter of John Montgomery and Mary Renninger. She was born 14 Oct 1927 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 04 Apr 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. M.D., 93, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday, September 28, 2014. A memorial service will be held at a future date to be announced. Nie Family Funeral Home and Cremation Services is handling arrangements.

Ann Arbor - Rudolph Reichert, Jr. - From military service to health care and land preservation, Rudolph E. Reichert Jr. has led a life of giving. Along the way, he has led and supported professional growth at Catherine McAuley Health Center, together with Cleary University, the Ann Arbor Bank and Trust (now PNC), the Legacy Land Conservancy and a multitude of other civic boards and committees. Dr. Reichert developed and led the cardiology department of the Catherine McAuley Health Center to national prominence. He died on September 28th, 2014 at age 93 at home with his family.

He is survived by his sons Rudolph "Ed" Reichert, III; William "Monty" Reichert, James Robert Reichert and daughter Katharine Reichert Goe, along with grandchildren Elizabeth Trembath-Reichert, Sarah Suzanne Gunderson, Marian Christine Gunderson and Stephen Trembath-Reichert. Born on June 17th, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Dr. Reichert's roots run deep in Ann Arbor. His maternal grandfather was a Lutheran pastor at the Bethlehem Church on 4th Ave and leader in the German American community

near Ann Arbor. His father, Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., was a prominent figure in the banking world and played a key role in stabilizing the banking system during the Great Depression. Dr. Reichert could have followed his father into banking, but denies that possibility with a grin, "No, I could never add very well." However, he served on the board of Ann Arbor Bank and Trust for many years. Dr. Reichert earned a bachelor's degree in Zoology in 1943 and a medical degree at University of Michigan in 1946. He played varsity hockey and one of his proudest achievements was winning a varsity letter in that sport. He served in both the Army and Air Force, attained the rank of Captain of the Medical Corps and served as Chief of Medicine at Hamilton Air Force Base Hospital. He was an invitee to the Army War College Seminar on National Defense in 1982, another proud achievement.

In his professional life, he used his gifts of caring and dedication to treat the people of Ann Arbor. His bedside manner and clinical skills were legendary; he was beloved by his patients. He began his medical career at the VA Hospital in Ann Arbor in 1953. He joined the medical staff at St Joseph Mercy Hospital (now the Catherine McAuley Health Center) in 1957, where he established the cardiology section and continued to practice in until he retired in 2003. Dr. Reichert shared his leadership gifts with the staff, serving as Director of Education (1957-1970) and Chief of Staff (1971-1973). He helped build bridges with the University of Michigan and the Ann Arbor community through developing and leading committees focused on outreach. He was an organizing member of the first Walk-In Free Clinic in Ann Arbor. Dr. Reichert shared his knowledge and experience with medical students through faculty appointments at the University of Michigan from 1951 until his retirement as a Clinical Associate Professor of Medicine and Cardiology at University of Michigan hospitals. He gave back to the community as an active participant in community affairs. He served on the Board of Directors for First of American Bank, the McAuley Health Plan and the Board of Trustees for Cleary University and the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation. He received several professional awards. He received an honorary degree in Business Administration from Cleary University.

Dr. Reichert was a dedicated family man. He married Sue Montgomery in 1950. Together they raised four children, Ed, Monty, Kathy, and Jim. He lived life with gusto, dabbling in many interests including boating, tennis, hockey, horseback riding and golf. He had a lifetime love of hockey, playing until he was 65, once coming in after a midnight adult league game with a fractured collar bone. Dr. Reichert was known to go for late afternoon rides, relying on his trusty steed Big Fella to bring him home through the nighttime winter woods. He particularly loved tennis and golf, playing regularly with his wife Sue and friends. A love of land, born from his farmer roots lead him to carry on the family tradition of owning land in the Portage Lake area. Nicknamed "The Swamp King" when he purchased wetlands between Little Portage Lake and Tiplady Rd, he and his family worked hard to clear the property and create the place lovingly called "The Farm". He wove his interests in horses, gardening, golf and nature into his love for the Farm. The Farm was the scene for many family gatherings, picnics, lakeside activities and home to son Ed Reichert. With the guidance of Sue, a self-educated naturalist, he came to appreciate the remarkable biodiversity of this land. He gave this untouched piece of wetland to the Legacy Land Conservancy in 2012. After decades of dedication and service to St Joe's, the hospital administration honored him by naming a medical office and clinic building the Reichert Health Center. According to his lifelong friend, Yvonne Gelisse, "Rudy Reichert is a kind, gentle man of great integrity with a marvelous sense of humor. His contributions to the hospital outnumber the beads I am wearing."

There will be a memorial service for the medical community, family and close friends on Wednesday, October 15 at 4:00 PM at the St Joseph Mercy Hospital chapel. In lieu of flowers, donations in his name may be given to Dr. Reichert's favorite charities: the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Home Health and Hospice; the Legacy Land Conservancy; the Ann Arbor Community Area Foundation; or the Matthaei Botanical Gardens.

Dr. Rudolph Reichert, a retired surgeon and prominent member of the Ann Arbor community, donated 92 acres of land to Legacy. The property is located in Dexter and Putman Townships, and consists of two kettle lakes, ponds, near-shore habitat abutting Portage Creek and Little Portage Lake, wetlands, swamp, marsh and dry oak forests. Legacy is filled with gratitude for this gift to the community.

An Ann Arbor family's 92-acre natural haven in northern Washtenaw County has been donated by its patriarch, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, as a nature preserve for public use. The new Reichert Nature Preserve, established through the Legacy Land Conservancy of Ann Arbor, is comprised of a property in Dexter

Township that encompasses two small ponds, wetlands and a portion of the Portage Creek. It was a weekend escape for the Reichert family, instead of heading “up north” as so many others do. The property contains a lot of habitat you don’t normally see in Southeast Michigan, said Susan Lackey, executive director of the Legacy Land Conservancy. Lackey said it was “incredibly visionary and incredibly generous” for the family to donate the economically and environmentally valuable property to the land conservancy.

Dr. Reichert donated the property in 2006 in an easement to the conservancy. Rather than wait until his death for the property to become a nature conservancy under full ownership by the conservancy, Dr. Reichert decided in 2012 it was time to give the land away. If Dr. Reichert had not approached the Legacy Land Conservancy with his wish to donate his property, Lackey said the conservancy likely would have gone to him because of the property’s strategic location on the Portage Creek. The creek is one of the cleanest tributaries to the Huron River. As an added layer of security, Reichert insisted that the Livingston Land Conservancy have an additional easement on the property.

“Rather than being open like a public park, we need to know who is going to be out there,” Lackey said. Portions of the property are environmentally sensitive, Lackey said, noting there are erosion concerns on some steep slopes and nicely-maintained wetlands with minimal invasive species. The property is accessed by a shared driveway off of Dexter-Pinckney Road just east of the intersection of Tiplady Road.

Dr. Reichert, 91, was a practicing cardiologist at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor until he was about 80 years old. Together with his late wife, Sue Reichert, the couple had four children in Ann Arbor: Rudy Jr., William, Kathy and Jim. William Reichert, 59, is a professor of biomedical engineering at Duke University. He lives in rural Hillsborough, North Carolina. He was attending Tappan Junior High School in Ann Arbor in the mid-1960s when his father purchased the property in Dexter Township.

“We spent a lot of time there as kids,” William Reichert said. From fishing, hiking, canoeing, kayaking, horseback riding, ice skating and pond hockey, the family traversed every inch of the property and has been “subject to every kind of poisonous plant you can think of,” William Reichert said. A small cabin and horse barn on the property supported their endeavors. “My mom had a love-hate relationship with this place,” William Reichert said, explaining how the family’s outdoorsy adventures always left them ravenously hungry in the evenings — and his mother would be charged with feeding the “mongrel horde.” After their children grew up, Dr. Reichert and his wife began growing vegetables. “They really bonded over this place,” William Reichert said. “The farm was definitely a big piece of their retirement.”

Dr. Reichert’s oldest son, Rudy Jr., still lives in a home adjacent to the property, as do the family’s longtime friends and property caretakers, Nick and Donna Rayer. When he was younger, William Reichert said found himself spending most of his summers jumping in and out of the small ponds on what the family called “The Farm.” As he grew older and more independent, he said he would take a kayak from the Dexter Township property all the way to Ann Arbor. “Once you get past Dexter, there’s not much of a current,” William Reichert said. “It was just you and the birds.”

More About Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert:

1: building named for Rudolph Reichert at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: medical doctor St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; later it moved to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Shirley Sue Reichert of Ann Arbor, Michigan, loving mother and wife, dedicated homemaker, avid naturalist & active community volunteer, died on Sunday, April 4, 2004 at her home following a lengthy illness. She was 76. She was born on October 14, 1927, the daughter of William and Mary Montgomery, in Findlay, Ohio. She graduated as a member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School in 1945. She received a Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan in 1949. While at the university, she participated in the synchronized swimming team and was a member of the Pi Beta Phi sorority. After graduating, she worked as a medical technologist at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, where she met her husband of 54 years, Rudolph E. Reichert, M.D. Rudy and Sue married on May 5, 1950.

She reared four children: Rudolph Edward Reichert III, William Montgomery Reichert, Katharine

Reichert Gunderson and James Robert Reichert. She served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary, including a term as president and hospital gift shop manager. She also served as a Den Mother for Cub Scouts of America, was a PTA member and was active in local politics. More recently, she was a docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens and shared her passion for flora with local children. She supported the Sierra Club, the Nature Conservancy and the Audubon Society, along with other environmental groups. She had a love of growing things and her yard and flowers were an attraction for gardeners throughout the city. She loved bird watching, wildflowers, golf, and tennis and kept a beautiful home.

She is survived by her husband, Rudolph Edward Reichert Jr., her sister, Nancy Rooney of Bluffton, Ohio; in-laws Ralph and Mary Beuhler of Ann Arbor; children and grandchildren Elizabeth and Stephen Reichert of Durham, North Carolina and Sarah and Marian Gunderson of Hood River, Oregon. The family wishes to express grateful thanks to the care given by the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Home Care and Hospice, and the staff of Glacier Hills Skilled Nursing Facility. Donations may be made to the charity of choice. A private memorial service will be held this summer as arranged by the family. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Shirley Sue Montgomery:

Education: 1945, member of the National Honor Society from the Findlay High School Findlay, Ohio

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1949, Bachelor of Sciences degree from the University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1949, medical technologist at University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served for many years as a volunteer for the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Women's Auxiliary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: gift shop manager St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: docent at Matthaei Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 296-24-0822

More About Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery:

Marriage: 06 May 1950

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Shirley Montgomery are:

9930	i.	Rudolph Edward ¹² Reichert III, born 1952.
9931	ii.	William Montgomery Reichert, born 1953.
+ 9932	iii.	Katherine Anne Reichert, born 21 May 1956.
9933	iv.	James Robert Reichert, born 1962.

7563. Mary Louise¹¹ Reichert (Rudolph Edward¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler** 10 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Beuhler and Olive McCracken. He was born 10 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Louise Reichert:

Mary Louise Reichert Beuhler, age 83, died at home on March 10, 2006 following a long illness. She was born June 30, 1922 to Rudolph E. and Christine John Reichert in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Ann Arbor public schools and graduated from University High School in 1940 and the University of Michigan 4 years later. Following graduation, she worked for the Penn Central Airlines, predecessor of United Airlines, where her assignments took her to New York City, Norfolk, VA and Washington, D.C..

In June of 1947, Mary married her high school classmate, Ralph Beuhler, upon his graduation from the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York. The young couple lived in a number of places in the course of Ralph's career but were Ann Arbor residents for most of their married lives. Ever-concerned about the well-being of her community and her alma maters, Mary served as past president of the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop and the Conger Alumnae Group. Additionally, she was active in the Delta Gamma

Alumnae Association, the Visiting Nurse Association, Motor Meals and The Book and Thimble Club. She assisted in fund-raising for the University of Michigan, the March of Dimes and the American Cancer Society. Throughout the years, Mary's life was enriched by precious family members, devoted friends, reading, domestic and foreign travel, gardens bright with flowers, care free winter days with friends in Florida and summer house parties at Higgins Lake, Michigan. She will long be remembered for the many University High School reunions she and her husband master-minded as well as the elegant dinner parties they hosted.

Mary is survived by her husband, Ralph; three children, Ralph, Jr. of Baroda, MI, John E. (Allyson) of Woodridge, IL and Elizabeth Mary of South Lyon, MI; grandchildren George and Christine Beuhler of Woodridge; brother Rudolph E. Reichert, Jr. of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her parents and a sister, Margaret Reichert Klose.

There will be a celebration of Mary's life at Glacier Hills Retirement Community (1200 Earhart Road) in the Kaye Hanson Room at 11am on Saturday, March 18, 2006. Friends wanting to visit with the family are invited to come before the service or to remain afterwards for a reception. At this time, the Beuhler family wishes to acknowledge the loving care provided by Mary Lou Rudner, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Linda Rucker and her associates as well as Mary's many good friends. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Peace Neighborhood Center, 1111 N. Maple, Ann Arbor, MI 48103; Planned Parenthood, 3100 Professional Drive, Ann Arbor, MI 48104; or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Boulevard, Ann Arbor, MI 48108.

More About Mary Louise Reichert:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1944, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1944, employee Penn Central Airlines (predecessor of United Airlines); her assignments took her to New York City; Norfolk, Virginia; & Washington DC

Notes for Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Ralph "Hap" Beuhler was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, December 10th, 1922 and died on January 5, 2017. Ralph graduated from University High School in 1940 and in the fall enrolled in the University of Michigan College of Engineering. He was a member of the ROTC and of Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. Despite school and a job, Ralph was able to log a number of hours at a great Michigan hangout known as the "Pretzel Bell." On March 1943, the Michigan ROTC Unit was called to active duty and Ralph was assigned to the non-commissioned officer's school at Fort Belvoir, Virginia. While at Fort Belvoir, Ralph received orders to report to United States Military Academy Prep at Amherst College and made a great friend in Mel LeBlanc. At West Point, Ralph acquired the nickname "Hap" by outlasting the upper class hazing. After graduation Ralph returned to Ann Arbor to marry Mary Reichert his high school sweetheart. They had known one another since the seventh grade. After Fort Belvoir, Ralph was ordered to Guam and served his country until contracting polio in 1949. Ralph was transferred back to Percy Jones Hospital in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph started his business career with the Continental Can Company management training program and later with Argus Camera. Ralph left Argus to join Ann Arbor Construction Company in 1960 where he stayed for 10 years as Vice President. Ralph concluded his working career as a manufacturer's representative until his 1997 retirement. In retirement, Ralph and Mary spent winters in Boca Grande, Florida and the balance of the year traveling and in upper Michigan. This program worked well until Mary became ill in the fall of 2004. Her condition worsened gradually until she passed of heart failure in March of 2006. Ralph moved to Glacier Hills Senior Living in 2006 and enjoyed ten years of making friends with the residents and staff.

Hap is survived by two sons, Ralph Jr. of Baroda, Michigan and John (Allyson) of Woodridge, Illinois and two grandchildren (Christine and George).

A memorial service will be held on Thursday, January 19, at 10:30 a.m. in the Hanson Room at Glacier Hills Senior Living (1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor). Visitation from 10:00-10:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Glacier Hills Foundation Scholarship Fund, and Paralyzed Veterans, and the Salvation Army.

More About Ralph Harold (Hap) Beuhler:

Graduation: 1947, US Military Academy West Point, New York
Occupation: 1965, vice-president Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: cottage at Higgins Lake, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 1016 Berkshire Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-18-2229

More About Ralph Beuhler and Mary Reichert:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Margaret R. Klose & Robert J. Beuhler

Children of Mary Reichert and Ralph Beuhler are:

9934 i. Ralph Harold¹² Beuhler, Jr., born 17 Mar 1948.

More About Ralph Harold Beuhler, Jr.:

Residence: 2006, Baroda, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: St. Joseph, Michigan

9935 ii. Elizabeth Mary Beuhler, born Aft. 1949.

More About Elizabeth Mary Beuhler:

Residence: 2006, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

+ 9936 iii. John E. Beuhler, born 22 Jan 1952 in Michigan.

7564. Helen Marie¹¹ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Albert Lloyd Nelson** 13 Oct 1947 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California, son of Oscar Nelson and Marie Olson. He was born 08 Dec 1906 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died 05 Mar 1991 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About Oscar Nelson and Helen Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1947, San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Helen Reichert and Oscar Nelson are:

+ 9937 i. William Lloyd¹² Nelson, born 24 Feb 1952 in San Josquin Co, California.

9938 ii. Robert Paul Nelson, born 24 Dec 1953 in San Josquin Co, California.

7565. Robert Lewis¹¹ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Audrey Leah LaFontaine** 1944. She was born 06 Jul 1918 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Mar 2011 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Robert Lewis Reichert:

Burial: Sep 2002, Arlington Nation Cemetery Arlington, Virginia section 5-N5 row 14 site 1

Medical Information: 1942 height 6', weigh 152 pounds, hair brown

More About Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine:

Marriage: 1944

Children of Robert Reichert and Audrey LaFontaine are:

+ 9939 i. John Charles¹² Reichert, born 16 Mar 1943 in Norfolk, Virginia.

+ 9940 ii. Bruce David Reichert, born 24 Mar 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

7566. Hortense Patricia Lucille¹¹ Reichert (George Walter Ernst¹⁰, John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California. She married **Donald Arthur Ellis** 18 Dec 1944, son of Francis Ellis and Myrtle DeVecchi. He was born 26 Nov 1923 in Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co, California, and died 05 Mar 2014 in Lake Co, California.

Notes for Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert:

Patricia Lucille Ellis died peacefully on Saturday, January 24, 2015, at the age of 90, surrounded by family and loving friends. Pat was lovingly known as "Nena." We will miss her unconditional love, on-going prayers for all of us, always making our favorite recipes, and especially, her sense of humor. We will treasure memories of almost 70 years with Dad, watching their amazing love story unfold through the years. They loved to dance and we loved watching them glide across the floor. We are comforted knowing they are dancing together again. Pat spent most of her youth in Lower Lake, graduating from Lower Lake High School. She was one of the Kugelman girls, daughter of Rose Kugelman Reichert and Walter Reichert. Next to spending time with Dad, Mom's fondest high school memories were being part of "The Terrific Five:" Elaine (Wallin) and Muriel (Kenzler) Kugelman, Lois Wheeler, Ruth Parker and Mom.

Pat married Don in 1944. After the war, they moved back to Clearlake. They lived and worked on the Reichert Ranch, which is now known as the Ellis Ranch. Pat's greatest joy was her family. There was baseball, hunting, fishing, camping trips, P.T.A., field trips, school board meetings, volunteer fireman meetings, and her sewing club. Steve was always willing to volunteer her potato salad whenever the opportunity arose. Pat was one of the original volunteers at Redbud Community Hospital, serving over 4,000 hours over 40 years. Our family wishes to thank Meadowood Nursing Center for their tender loving care of Mom for the past ten months. Mom was more than a "patient" or "resident" - their care and concern for our family is greatly appreciated. Special thanks also to Hospice of Clearlake, who worked closely with us and with Meadowood. "To love and be loved is the greatest joy on earth." Mom believed that summed up her life better than anything else she could say. We will miss you dearly Mom.

Pat is survived by son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Sacramento, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and Brayden Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; residents and staff at Meadowood Nursing Home. Preceded in death by brother, Robert Reichert, and sister, Helen Nelson.

A memorial service will be held for Pat Ellis on Saturday, February 28, at 1 p.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, Lower Lake. Pat has been a long-time member of her church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to her church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, CA 95457.

Notes for Donald Arthur Ellis:

Donald A. Ellis, AKA "Don" "Dad" or "Papa," died peacefully on Wednesday, March 5, 2014. At 90, he fought to the end and we miss him dearly already. We will miss his on-going "projects" (seldom willing to sit down for a day), his grit, his integrity, his tender-loving care and concern for Mom, and most of all, his stories and his sense of humor. We can see him in heaven with his golf clubs slung over his shoulder, a fishing pole in hand, wearing a SF Giants shirt and his SF 49er jacket. You are one of God's special angels, Dad. Don was born to Myrtle (Gonnie) DeVecchi and Phillip (Papa) Ellis, Sr. on November 26, 1923, in Sunnyvale, California. They moved to Clearlake in 1927 and Don has been a resident for 86 years. He attended Burns Valley Elementary and Lower Lake High School. Don married Patricia (Pat) Reichert in 1944, celebrating their 69th anniversary last December. Don served in the US Navy Air Corps during World War II, 1942-1946, on a B-24 bomber on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima.

Returning to Lake County, he became a walnut rancher with his father-in-law, Walter E. Reichert. Don belonged to the Lakeshore Lions Club for over ten years and was involved in many charitable activities, including the construction of the original firehouse in Lower Lake during the early 1950s. He was a volunteer Lower Lake Fireman for over ten years and Commissioner of the Lower Lake Volunteer Fire Department. He coached high school basketball for three years and was one of two original founders, along with Ted Weiper, of youth baseball (Little and Pony Leagues) in the Lower Lake and

Clearlake, 1958. They constructed the original Little League field in Clearlake. Don coached youth baseball for four years. He was a Konocti Unified School District Trustee and Board President for twenty-four years, 1948-1972. He served as Chairman of the Lake County Grand Jury from 1967-1968 and was Lake County Supervisor from 1972-1976.

Don was a former member and past president of the Lake County Air Pollution Resource Board and one of the original founders and directors of Lake Savings and Loan. He was a member of the Clearlake Masonic Lodge. He also received the Stars of Lake County Lifetime Achievement Award in 2003. Don was a member and past President of the Redbud Community Hospital Advisory Board and fought with perseverance to save our local hospital, which endures today as St. Helena Hospital, Clearlake. We found it fitting and are extremely grateful that his last days were there where he and our family were treated with the utmost care and support from the entire staff.

Don is survived by his wife, Pat Ellis; son, Steve Ellis (Carol), Lower Lake; daughter, Donna Lutz (Chet), Victor, Montana; grandchildren, Kevin Ellis (April), Kelseyville, Kristi Witt (Justin), Healdsburg, Amy Lutz-Wilson, Elk Grove, Chad Lutz (Maricel), and Steve Lutz (Atria), San Diego; great-grandchildren, Kyle, Kalee and "baby on the way" Ellis, Sophia Witt, Austin Lutz, Seth Lutz, and Briella Lutz; sisters, Shirley Woodward, Lower Lake and Burdette Pontier, San Jose. Preceded in death by brothers, Phil Ellis, Jr. and Keith Ellis; many extended family members; loving caregiver, Tammy Eeds, Clearlake; best friend, Bud Boyce, Lower Lake, California; and man's best friend, Lucca.

A memorial service will be held for Don Ellis on Friday, March 14, at 11 a.m., Jones and Lewis Mortuary, Lower Lake, followed by a reception at the Brick Hall in Lower Lake. Don has been a long-time member of his church in Lower Lake. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to his church: Lower Lake Community United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 516, Lower Lake, California 95457.

More About Donald Arthur Ellis:

Military service: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Navy Air Corps on B-24 bomber World War II on Tinian Island and Iwo Jima

More About Donald Ellis and Hortense Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1944

Children of Hortense Reichert and Donald Ellis are:

- + 9941 i. Steve Walter¹² Ellis, born 16 Oct 1946 in Lake Co, California.
- + 9942 ii. Donna Diane Ellis, born 01 Nov 1948 in Lake Co, California.

7569. Dale Wilton¹¹ Stollsteimer (Hermine Barbara¹⁰ Reichert, Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski** 30 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jan Konarski and Agatha Mindak. She was born 24 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1986 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Shirley Marie Bachman** 19 Nov 1994 in Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas, daughter of Frederick Bachman and Edith Hammond. She was born 18 Aug 1927 in Clarence, Cedar Co, Iowa, and died 22 Aug 2020 in Tampa, Florida.

Notes for Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

War or Conflict: World War, 1939-1945

Dates of Service: 1943-1946 Drafted

Branch of Service: Marine Corps Unit of Service: MAG-45 (Marine Aircraft Group)

Location of Service: Ulithi Atoll (Caroline Islands); Pacific Theater

Highest Rank: Sergeant Prisoner of War: No

July 22, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Don Cory, R. 4, announce the engagement of their daughter, Loretta Marie, to Sgt. Dale Stollsteimer, son of Mr. O. O. Stollsteimer of Ann Arbor. Sergeant Stollsteimer is with the marines at Santa Barbara, California. Both he and Miss Cory attended Western Michigan College of Education, Kalamazoo.

Dale Wilton Stollsteimer of Hot Springs Village, Arkansas passed away Thursday Nov. 20, 2014, age 89, formerly of Ann Arbor and Dearborn, Michigan was born at home in Ann Arbor Feb. 2, 1925 the son of Oscar Otto and Hermine (Reichert) Stollsteimer. He graduated from Ann Arbor Pioneer High 1942, attended the University of Western Michigan for a semester before being drafted into the US Marine Corp serving from 1943-1946 during World War II obtaining the rank of sergeant, stationed at Ulithi Atoll Caroline Islands Pacific Theater in the MAG-45 Marine Aircraft Group. He received his Bachelor of Arts and Masters in education from the University of Michigan in 1948. He worked for the Jackson YMCA, Kaiser-Fraiser and King-Seeley before becoming a history teacher and coach in the Dearborn school system from 1953 to 1983.

He played competitive volleyball with the Ann Arbor YMCA and enjoyed playing golf. He coached swimming, track, cross country, baseball, basketball and football. He taught drivers education and worked in the recreation programs in Dearborn. Dale was an avid sports enthusiast following University of Michigan football and basketball, the Detroit Tigers, Lions, Red Wings and Pistons. He liked playing cards from bridge, pinochle, solitaire, shanghai rummy, cribbage and euchre with his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling throughout the US, Canada, Europe, Asia, and Australia. He loved spending time at his cottage on Manitoulin Island with his family.

His first wife Jacqueline (Konarski) passed away March 27, 1986. He is survived by his children: Janis (Michael) Matta of Utica, Michigan, Terry (Carolyn) Stollsteimer of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Helene (Lynn) DeFrance of Shelby Twp, Michigan, Dale Otto (Sue) Stollsteimer of West Bloomfield, Michigan and Leslie (Michael) Boggs of Longwood, Florida; he remarried Nov. 19, 1994 and is survived by his second wife Shirley Freeman and step-children: Tom (Marie) Freeman of Washington and Linda (Greg) DeGennaro of California; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

He was a former member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and St. Paul Lutheran Church in Dearborn. He will be cremated and laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association at www.alz.org or the American Diabetes Association at www.diabetes.org

More About Dale Wilton Stollsteimer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral infarction; diabetes mellitus

Confirmation: 05 Jun 1938, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education 2: attended Western Michigan University

Graduation: 1948, University of Michigan BA & MBA degrees

Medical Information: in 1943 age 18 height 5'-8-1/2" & 120 pounds, red-blond hair started turning grey at age 70, light complexion

Military service: Bet. 20 May 1943 - 05 Mar 1946, US Marine Corp World War II (Marine Air Group 45)

Military service 2: Bet. 1943 - 1946, boot camp San Diego, California; Marimar; Santa Barbara; Ulithi (Falalop); Marimar; and later Cherry Point, North Carolina

Military service 3: Serial number 851508

Occupation: 1948, time keeper Kaiser-Fazer (automotive division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. Sep 1949 - 1950, worked at YMCA Jackson, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1952, product controller King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kaiser-Fazer (air craft division) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1953 - 1983, teacher Dearborn Public Schools - Jr. High - History & PE

Property: Bet. 1960 - 1999, owned property & cottage Elizabeth Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada

Religion: Bef. 1956, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1956 - 1992, St. Paul American Lutheran Church Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion 3: Aft. 1994, Kirk in the Pines Presbyterian Church Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1949, 428 S. Division Street, apt 3; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1950, 323-1/2 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1950, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1951 - 1956, 1610 Cherokee; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1956 - 1992, 1816 N. York; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 6: Bet. 1994 - 1998, 67 Arjona Way; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas
Residence 7: Bet. 1998 - 2013, 13 Magallen Circle; Hot Springs Village, Arkansas

Notes for Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Jackie was a very positive person with a great disposition. She showed her talent when dealing with art and craft projects. She worked for a period of time in one media and after a time would change to another. She would do sketches in pencil, paint in watercolors, work with ceramics and clay developing her own technics for small figurines and busts, worked with drift wood, daycoss, wax candles with silk flowers, upholstering furniture, caning chair seats, quilted blankets, sewing, etc. She liked sketching hands and facial features.

More About Jacqueline Joy (Jackie) Konarski:

Birth Certificate No.: Health Dept. Registration Number 582-247976 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1986, cremated Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Michigan & laid to rest at Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute myocardial infarction; saliotic heart disease, diabetes mellitus
Death Certificate No.: 26388 Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education: Holy Redeemer Catholic High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Education 2: 12 Jun 1947, graduated Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Voran on Ford Road in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Garden City Osteopathic Hospital Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Medical Information: She had a heart attack at home while taking a bath and was pronounced died at Garden City Osteopathic Hospital at 9:02 PM by Doctor Richard Trevis. Brunette hair
Occupation: worked as a clerk at Wayne County in several capacities on election counting/verification, in print shop, in purchasing with disposal of furniture and equipment
Social Security Number: 375-28-3494

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Mary Rev. John F. Bradley (Catholic Priest)
Witnesses: Richard B. Stribley and Rita L. Yatcko

Notes for Shirley Marie Bachman:

Lake Placid, Florida - Shirley Freeman, 92, passed peacefully Aug. 11, 2020, in Tampa, Florida. She is survived by siblings, William Bachman and Corrinne Atkins of Clarence, Iowa; her son, Tom Freeman of Eagle Point, Oregon; daughter, Linda DeGennaro of Okeechobee, Florida; grandchildren, Matt Freeman and Emily Freeman Lamore, Greg DeGennaro Jr., John DeGennaro and Jenny DeGennaro Harrison; and four great-grandchildren.

Born to Fred and Lucille Bachman in Clarence on Aug. 18, 1927, she grew up on the family farm just outside Clarence. She married John Freeman from Olin in 1947 and moved to Madison, Wisconsin, where they raised their children. In 1987, John and Shirley retired to a house they built in Hot Springs Village, Arkansas. John passed away in 1991. Shirley married Dale Stollsteimer in 1994 and they lived in Hot Springs Village until his death in 2014.

Shirley always was fiercely independent and very active. She loved playing basketball in high school, and later became a great cook, hostess, bridge player and golfer. She was loved and will be missed. An inurnment service will be held in the Bachman family plot in Clarence Cemetery at 4 p.m. Friday, Sept. 25, followed by a Celebration of Life dinner at the Mill Creek Cafe in Clarence. Friends and family are welcome to join us.

More About Dale Stollsteimer and Shirley Bachman:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1994, Hot Springs Village, Garland Co, Arkansas

Children of Dale Stollsteimer and Jacqueline Konarski are:

- + 9943 i. Janis¹² Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9944 ii. Terry Stollsteimer, born 11 Dec 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9945 iii. Helene Stollsteimer, born 26 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9946 iv. Dale Otto Stollsteimer, born 07 Nov 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9947 v. Leslie Stollsteimer, born 21 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7570. Esther Dena¹¹ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married **William Robert Yek** 02 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Yek and Wilhelmina Schmidt. He was born 23 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1967 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Dena Horning:

Esther D. (Horning) Yek, age 98, died peacefully on January 23, 2008 surrounded by her loving family and beloved cat Dasher, after a very long and rich life. Esther was born on August 9, 1909 to William and Dean (Frey) Horning in Ann Arbor. She married William R. Yek on December 2, 1932; he preceded her in death on January 14, 1967. Esther was a life-long member of Zion Lutheran Church and lived in Ann Arbor until moving to Connecticut three years ago to live with her daughter and son-in-law. She is survived by her son, William T. (Judy) Yek of Ann Arbor, daughter Deanne (Richard) Mincer of Ridgefield, Connecticut, granddaughter, Tiffany (Robert) Rounds, three great grandchildren: Camrie, Chloe, and Colton of San Diego, California and a sister, Luetta Werner of Ann Arbor. Esther also touched the lives and is survived by her step grandson, Scott Mincer, and his son, Michael of Las Vegas, Nevada and a granddaughter, Elizabeth McDermott of Honolulu, Hawaii.

The family would also like to acknowledge and thank Mia Fahey, who helped care for Esther so lovingly the last couple of years. Esther's life and the times in which she lived are now long-ago history to most of us. The year Esther was born, Ann Arbor was a small town with 15,000 residents and approximately 40 automobiles; women would not have the right to vote for almost ten more years. Her family's home was on First Street and had a hitching post in front and a barn in the back (the hitching post remains today). Esther's mother died when she was a teenager, so as a very young woman, she became a homemaker for her father and younger sister. Esther enthusiastically embraced her mother's talents, learning to sew and embroider little samplers, which are still in the family; cooking and baking and carefully writing out the recipes. Her sewing ability allowed her to pursue this interest in her first job as a seamstress for a downtown men's tailor shop. Her attention to detail produced exceptional clothing for customers and family. After the birth of her first child she stayed home to be a wife and mother. Esther's life took a dramatic change when her beloved husband of 35-years passed away unexpectedly; she then learned to drive and started a new job at the University of Michigan. Also at this time, Esther had the opportunity to travel with her daughter and son-in-law, accompanying them on many trips within the US and Europe.

Once she saw the world outside of Ann Arbor, she never lost her desire to see and experience more, traveling well into her 80's. Every Christmas, family and friends would enjoy Esther's homemade cookies which always included her beautifully decorated cut-out cookies. Several years ago, she wrote the recipes down in books and gave them to members of the family as Christmas gifts. These books will be cherished always, but the cookies made will never replicate her exquisite little confections. Esther experienced much in her life which came close to spanning a century. She was a sweet gentle soul who will be missed greatly by her family. Rest peacefully, Mom. Visitation will be from 4-6 p.m. Monday January 28 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. on Tuesday at Zion Lutheran Church Chapel (South Entrance), 1501 West Liberty, Pastor Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her memory may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or the American Heart Association.

More About Esther Dena Horning:

Burial: 29 Jan 2008, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tailoress tailoring Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, tailor Max P. Krutsch Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 2005 - 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About William Robert Yek:

Census: 24 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 20b

Occupation: 1940, manager stock room electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meter reader Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 307 Doty Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 3390 Porter; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Yek and Esther Horning:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Horning and William Yek are:

- 9948 i. William Thomas¹² Yek, born 04 Jul 1938 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Judith Ann Rengert 18 Aug 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1951.

More About William Thomas Yek:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Harbor Springs, Michigan

More About William Yek and Judith Rengert:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9949 ii. Deanne Kay Yek, born 23 Mar 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard O. Mincer; born 15 Aug 1938. She married (2) Robert George Danjowicz 06 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1941.

Notes for Deanne Kay Yek:

Deanne Mincer's teachings are grounded in the steadfast belief that each of us is the Light of Eternal Life and Love and that we can come to know the Truth while in this lifetime. In concert with her beliefs, she has authored The 52: Discovering the True You in 52 Simple Lessons - Inspired by the Profound Truths of A Course in Miracles, Classic Yoga Texts, and the Mystical Poetry of Rumi and has created "Divine Love: A Unique Yoga Nidra Experience," in collaboration with Sacred Acoustics. This groundbreaking recording brings together for the first time, the powerful meditative guidance of Yoga Nidra (sleeping meditation) with the consciousness altering sounds and tones of Sacred Acoustics. Deanne is an inspiring speaker on the subject she likes best, learning to love yourself in every moment of your life. Her talks are filled with meaningful quotes, personal stories, demonstrations on muscle testing and clearing negative belief systems, as well as humor, joy and fun. She sees every person as the Light of Divine and Eternal Love and wants to share this vision with you.

Deanne has been a long-time student of spiritual studies. For many years, she was a practitioner of yoga and in the late 1980's she was drawn to share her enthusiasm by becoming a yoga teacher. Her certification, from the Himalayan Institute, was a comprehensive two-year program including the study of anatomy, diet, nutrition, Ayurvedic medical practices, the methods of teaching hatha yoga, the science of breath and the study of raja (the royal path of yoga) philosophy. She has taught yoga, meditation, and spiritual classes for more than twenty-five years. In the mid-1990s, she experienced a spiritual awakening called shaktipat and her teachings took on a new and freshly informed understanding.

This was the beginning of many mystical transformations that were brought about from guru's and teachers, both in their bodies and out, and by ascended masters of the highest order. These involved signs, manifestation, and messages that emerged from unlikely sources. As Deanne continued her studies, she explored Reiki and also studied with Henry Grayson, Ph.D. where she refined her work with muscle testing and the complex of energy healing methods Dr. Grayson has developed for use with his patients. Dr. Grayson's work is illuminated in his books, Mindful Loving and Use Your Body to Heal Your Mind. This work, which engages many modes of healing, is taught in a private setting and scores of individuals has made great strides in learning to love themselves and let go of issues and traumas that kept their lives in states of fear, anger, depression, and hopelessness. For many years she brought her attention to the profound teachings of A Course in Miracles, concentrated on every word of the three major parts of the book. She now offers regular groups called "Into the Light of Miracles," guiding through the daily lessons.

Another popular and unusual program she presents is called "Rumi and Me." this includes the reading of the mystical Sufi poet, Rumi, and participants learn a rare form of meditation called whirling, as followed by the "whirling dervishes" in seeking unity with God. Deanne's special interest in this springs from a completely unexpected encounter with Rumi himself when she entered his shrine in Konya, Turkey. Deanne has, in the past, offered classes in yoga as well as stress reduction programs and meditation in many forms (sitting, walking, whirling, meditation in action, and "sleeping" meditation called yoga nidra). She has developed methods of using yoga in treating those with life threatening diseases as in the programs she designed for Gilda's Club and Friends in Deed in New York City.

She was a consulting producer on an alternative health program for CNBC's Alive and Wellness, and she has demonstrated yoga on network television. Deanne created the audio CD Inner Light Yoga with Deanne Mincer and she has spoken widely and demonstrated meditation in many venues. Deanne is an enthusiastic and joyful teacher. She is known for the keen interest she takes in her students' physical and spiritual development. She stresses that each student should work at their own pace in a non-competitive and caring environment. You can read some of the comments her students have shared in the Testimonials Section of this site. Her teaching is grounded in her own steadfast spiritual awareness - that each of us is a being of eternal light and love and that we can all come to knowing this truth for ourselves. She is eager to help guide you on this joyful path of body, mind, breath and spirit. And to come face to face with your True Self.

More About Richard O. Mincer:
Residence: 2008, Ridgefield, Connecticut

More About Robert Danjowicz and Deanne Yek:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7571. Luetta Maria (Loretta)¹¹ Horning (Christina Maria (Dena)¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert McKnight Werner** 02 May 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Herman Werner and Alice Mills. He was born 16 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning:

Luetta M. Werner, age 99, passed away on Thursday, March 21, 2013. She was born on January 13, 1914 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to William and Dena (Frey) Horning. Luetta was married to Robert M. Werner on May 2, 1931 in Toledo, Ohio. They were members of Zion Lutheran Church and lived their entire lives in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Esther (Wm.) Yek, daughter, Sheralyn and husband, Ronald Kevari, daughter-in-law, Carol (Boyd) Werner, daughter-in-law, Joyce (Robert) Werner and her husband of 60 years.

Mrs. Werner is survived by two sons, Robert H. Werner of North Carolina and Boyd W. Werner of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren: Jolene (David) Everard and Mark Werner both of Chelsea, William Werner of Texas, Kimberly (Henry) Estrada of Saline, Michael Werner of Ann Arbor and Ronald (Lisa) Kevari of Chelsea; and nine great-grandchildren: Stephanie and Robert Everard, Henry, Jr. (Jessica), Carolyn and Ryan Estrada, Eric Weiss, Cori Croll, Davin and Eli Kevari; great-great-grandson, Manuel Estrada.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, March 25 at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan. There will be no visitation. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Robert McKnight Werner:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 902 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-26 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, foreman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, swingman Ann Arbor Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1206 Belmar; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Werner and Luetta Horning:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Luetta Horning and Robert Werner are:

- + 9950 i. Robert H.¹² Werner, born 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9951 ii. Boyd William Werner, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9952 iii. Sheralyn Marie Werner, born 02 May 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7572. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹¹ Frey (Albert Emanuel¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz)

was born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois. She married **Willet Norbert Wandell** 17 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warner Wandell and Olga Roehrborn. He was born 19 Jul 1915 in Kaukauna, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Apr 1998 in Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois.

More About Cecilia Christina (Celia) Frey:
Social Security Number: 376-14-0152

More About Willet Norbert Wandell:
Census: 1940, S. East Street; Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts ED 8-5 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, Wild Life Inc Amberst Twp, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts
Occupation 2: president of Discover-Tree Research & Development Oquawka, Henderson Co, Illinois
Residence: Urbana, Illinois
Social Security Number: 329-32-0339

More About Willet Wandell and Cecilia Frey:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cecilia Frey and Willet Wandell are:

- + 9953 i. Jeffrey Alan¹² Wandell, born 12 Aug 1941.
- + 9954 ii. Carol Lynette Wandell, born 10 Oct 1943.
- 9955 iii. Dennis N. Wandell, born 14 Nov 1948. He married Lucy Anne Whalley; born 1953.
- + 9956 iv. Dana Joel Wandell, born 26 Jan 1950; died 09 Mar 2015 in Illinois.

7574. Selma Amanda¹¹ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Samuel Hosler** 01 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Dec 1915 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Selma Amanda Schairer:
Burial: May 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-40-4511

More About John Samuel Hosler:
Burial: Jul 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-07-0770

More About John Hosler and Selma Schairer:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Selma Schairer and John Hosler are:

- + 9957 i. Joyce Katherine¹² Hosler, born 25 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9958 ii. Dr. James P. Hosler, born 07 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7576. Neil Julius¹¹ Schairer (Amanda Katharina¹⁰ Frey, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland. He married **Mary Anna Sandmeyer**. She was born 06 Jun 1923, and died 28 Aug 2016 in Maryland.

Notes for Neil Julius Schairer:

Neil Julius Schairer passed on Wednesday, November 21, 2007, of Bethesda, Maryland, beloved husband of MaryAnna Schairer; devoted father of Carol Gilham and David Schairer; grandfather of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham and Beth Gilham. Also survived by John Gilham, Maurice Cottingham and Dan Ebdon.

Relatives and friend are invited to call at Joseph Gawlers Sons, Inc., 5130 Wisconsin Ave., NW (Corner of Harrison St.,) Washington, DC, on Monday, November 26 from 6 to 9 p.m. Memorial service will be held at Joseph Gawlers Sons, on Tuesday, November 27 at 2 p.m. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries at c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

More About Neil Julius Schairer:

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1943, BSEEE at University of Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1993, 5105 Westridge Road; Bethesda, Maryland 20816-1623

Notes for Mary Anna Sandmeyer:

On Sunday, August 28, 2016, Mary Anna Schairer of Chevy Chase, Maryland. Beloved mother of David Schairer (Maurice Cottingham) and Carol Gilham (John); sister of Melvin W. Sandmeyer; grandmother of Kit (Jo) Gilham, Claire Gilham (Dan Ebdon) and Beth Gilham (David Warriner); and great-grandmother of Amelie Gilham, Arthur Ebdon, Ben Gilham, and Bridget Ebdon.

Relatives and friends are invited to call at Joseph Gawler's Sons, 5130 Wisconsin Ave. NW, (Corner of Harrison St.) Washington, DC, (Valet Parking) on Thursday, September 1, 2016 from 6 to 9 p.m. A Memorial Service will be held in the Joseph E. Hagan Memorial Chapel at Joseph Gawler's Sons on Friday, September 2, 2016 at 2 p.m. officiated by The Reverend Michael Wilker. Memorial donations may be made to South East Ministries c/o Lutheran Church of Reformation, 212 East Capitol St., Washington, DC 20003.

Children of Neil Schairer and Mary Sandmeyer are:

9959	i.	David Neil ¹² Schairer, born 24 Feb 1954. He married Maurice Cottingham.
+ 9960	ii.	Carol Schairer.

7577. Elton Emmanuel¹¹ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Luella Frieda Renz** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele. She was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7227) Luella Frieda Renz.

7578. Ralph Henry¹¹ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Maria Stierle** 12 May 1946 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Stierle and Lydia Schwartz. She was born 06 Nov 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Henry Frey:

Ralph H. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away October 4, 2011 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. He was born May 13, 1922, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John and Lucie (Feldkamp) Frey. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor his entire life. On May 12, 1946 he married Helen M. Frey, who preceded him in death on December 7, 2010. He was a lifelong member of Saline Evangelical Lutheran Church and served on church boards and committees. Ralph was a farmer and employed with General Motors Willow Run Plant as a maintenance painter for 23 years. Ralph enjoyed being with his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren and enjoyed restoring old cars and attending his grandchildren's sporting events.

Survivors include his three children, Karen (Rick) Doering of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, and John (Kathy) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline; three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Elton and sister, Mildred Lewis.

Funeral services will be held on Monday October 10, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan with Reverend Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on October 9, 2011 between the hours of 3:00 to 8:00 p.m. and at the church on Monday October 10, 2011 from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service at 11:00 a.m.

More About Ralph Henry Frey:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: maintenance painter General Motors Willow Run Plant for 23 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6541 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Maria Stierle:

Helen M. Frey of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 89, passed away December 7, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born November 6, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Ottilie (Schwartz) Stierle. She had been a resident of Ann Arbor her entire life. On May 12, 1946, she married Ralph H. Frey and he survives. She was a life long member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church and had been active in Church activities. Helen enjoyed being with her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Survivors in addition to her husband Ralph of 64 years are her three children, Karen (Rick) Doering, of Delano, Minnesota, Carol Frey of Ann Arbor, John (Kathy) Frey of Saline, six grandchildren, Scott Doering of Phoenix, Arizona, Julie (Micah) Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin, Krista (Andy) Giefer of Blaine, Minnesota, Jeff Frey, Tom Frey, and Kelsie Frey of Saline, and three great-grandchildren, Olivia, Josiah, and Nora Martin of Appleton, Wisconsin. She was preceded in death by her parents and one sister Laura L. Winkle.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, December 10, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, 7474 Scio Church Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, with Rev. Douglas Hartley, officiating. Burial will follow at the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Thursday, December 9, 2010, between the hours of 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. and at the Church on

Friday, December 10, 2010, from 10 a.m. until the time of Service at 11 a.m. To sign Helen's guestbook or to leave a memory visit <http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/> or for more information or directions please visit www.rbhfsaline.com.

More About Helen Maria Stierle:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1921, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Stierle & wife of Oskar Schmidt
Census: 19 Jun 1940, 1591 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a living w/ uncle Louis Schwartz's family
Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle:

Marriage: 12 May 1946, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Frey and Helen Stierle are:

- + 9961 i. Karen Jean¹² Frey, born 21 Dec 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9962 ii. Carol Ann Frey, born 08 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Ann Frey:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1953, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Elton Frey & Laura Stierle

- + 9963 iii. John Edward Frey, born 31 Jul 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7579. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria)¹¹ Frey (Johann Georg¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1970. She married **Bernard Nelson Lewis** 29 Aug 1948 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alvin Lewis and Lilly Brown. He was born 23 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2001 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey:

Burial: Jul 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-24-1320

More About Bernard Nelson Lewis:

Residence: Bennett Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1996, 6514 Crane Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis:

Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street have announced April 29, 1948 the engagement of their daughter, Mildred, to Bernard Lewis, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. No wedding date has been set.

Wedding vows were exchanged Sunday afternoon August 29, 1948 in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, where Miss Mildred Frey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frey of S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor became the bride of Bernard Lewis son Of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Lewis of Saline. Rev. A. G. Wacker was the officiating clergyman. The bride, who was escorted to the altar by her father, wore a white taffeta gown fashioned with a bustle. A bonnet shaped tiara of lace and seed pearls held her fingertip veil in place. She carried a white prayer book with a white orchid and stephanotis streamers. Miss Laura Stierle of S. Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor, maid of honor, wore green taffeta, matching gauntlets, and carried Golden Capture roses. The bridesmaids, Mrs. Ralph Frey of Scio Church Rd., sister-in-law of the bride, and Miss Dorothy Schleimer of Saginaw wore gold taffeta dresses and matching gauntlets. Their bouquets were Johanna Hall roses. Margaret Lou Frey, niece of the bride, was flower girl. Her white taffeta dress was fashioned like that of the bride. She scattered rose petals from a white basket. Edwin Lewis of Huron

River Drive, Ann Arbor, acted as best man for his brother. The ushers were Ralph Frey of Scio Church Road, and Elton Frey of Ann Arbor, brothers of the bride, Loren Bersuder and Dale Hirth, both of Saline. Mrs. Ralph Dobberstein was the organist and Miss Wilma Koengeter was the soloist. Both are cousins of the bride.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the parish hall. Miss Jane Way of S. Fifth Ave. was in charge of the guest book and Mrs. Bernhard Gartmann of Waters Road cut the wedding cake. The bride and groom left for a trip through Northern Michigan; the bride wearing a gull gray suit, gray feather hat, and green accessories. Upon their return they will reside temporarily at 819 S. Seventh Street, Ann Arbor. Mrs. Lewis was graduated from Michigan Lutheran Seminary in Saginaw and is employed by the Ann Arbor Trust Co. Mr. Lewis was graduated from Saline High School and served one year in the Navy.

More About Bernard Lewis and Mildred Frey:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1948, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mildred Frey and Bernard Lewis are:

- + 9964 i. Kristin Angela¹² Lewis, born 21 Sep 1951.
- + 9965 ii. Jeffrey Alan Lewis, born 17 Sep 1955.

7580. Dorothea Katharina¹¹ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig Officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Brecon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a

former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 9966 i. Ronald Glenn¹² Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland

Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9967 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

7582. Leonora Carolina¹¹ Sweetland (Marcus Richard (Mark)¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and

nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 9968 i. Jane M.¹² Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

7585. Neil Rolland¹¹ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris E. Searfoss** 17 Jul 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John

Searfoss and Myrth Frankforther. She was born 26 Mar 1929 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Rolland Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1967 - 1993, 5861 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-32-8453

Notes for Doris E. Searfoss:

Doris E. Sweetland, age 85, passed away on Saturday, March 29, 2014 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born March 26, 1929 in Milan Township, Michigan, the daughter of John and Myrth (Frankforther) Searfoss. Doris married Neil Sweetland on July 17, 1954 in Ann Arbor, Michigan and he preceded her in death on May 30, 1995. She was an avid U of M and Detroit Tigers fan, had a great love for animals, but was most fond of spending time with her family.

Survivors include sons Richard Sweetland, David Sweetland, Gary (Colleen) Sweetland, daughters Nancy Sweetland and Carol (Dave) Kaczmarek and granddaughter Megan Sweetland. Other survivors include her sister Alice Ninotti, sister-in-law Harriet Searfoss, a special nephew Brian Sweetland, and many other nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband by her brother Thomas Searfoss, and brother-in-law Paride Ninotti.

Funeral Services will take place on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, MI, with Rev. Dr. James E. Tuttle officiating. Burial will take place following the service at the Lodi Township Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, March 31, 2014 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. and also on Tuesday, April 1, 2014 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Sweetland and Doris Searfoss are:

- 9969 i. Nancy¹² Sweetland, born 01 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley; born 20 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Earl (Ron) Gensley:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1958, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1972, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9970 ii. Richard Neil Sweetland, born 21 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Neil Sweetland:

Residence: Milan, Michigan

- 9971 iii. David Dale Sweetland, born 26 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9972 iv. Gary Rolland Sweetland, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
9973 v. Carol Sue Sweetland, born 12 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married David John Kaczmarek 07 Sep 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1963.

More About Carol Sue Sweetland:

Residence: 1993, 1024 Olson Road; Manistee, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carol Sweetland and David Kaczmarek:

Mr. and Mrs. Neil Sweetland of Ann Arbor are proud to announce June 19, 1991 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Sue, to David John Kaczmarek. Carol is a 1985 graduate of Saline and is employed as a Senior Clerk at Manufacturers National Bank of Ann Arbor. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester Kaczmarek of Manistee. He is a 1981 graduate of Manistee High School and is employed by the state of Michigan. A September 1991 wedding is planned.

More About David Kaczmarek and Carol Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7586. Dale Lewis¹¹ Sweetland (Rolland Elizer¹⁰, Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Veronica Chovich** 05 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Chovich and Mary Wagner. She was born 03 Oct 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dale Lewis Sweetland:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 6486 Waters Road; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-40-8415

Notes for Eva Veronica Chovich:

Eva V. Sweetland of Ann Arbor, MI Age 71, died Monday, August 23, 2004 at her home after a brief period of illness. She was born Oct 3, 1932 in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Robert and Mary (Wagner) Chovich. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over forty years. On December 5, 1964, she married Dale L. Sweetland at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor where she had been a member for many years. He preceded her in death on December 29, 1993. Survivors include two children, Rachel Schryver and her husband Robert of Alpharetta, Georgia, Brian Sweetland, and his wife Cheryl of Ann Arbor; two grand children Nicole and Natalie Sweetland; one sister, Elizabeth Kraljevich of Beaverton, Michigan; several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death, in addition to her husband Dale, by her parents and one brother John Chovich.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Thursday, August 26, 2004 at ROBISON-BAHNMILLER Funeral Home in Saline, with Rev. David F. Bracklein officiating. Burial will follow in the Lodi Twp, Cemetery, Lodi Twp, MI. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Arbor Hospice, the American Cancer Society, or the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between the hours of 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Eva Veronica Chovich:

Burial: 26 Aug 2004, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-6993

More About Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich are:

- 9974 i. Rachel Ann¹² Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wesley Schryver 19 Sep 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1962.

More About Robert Wesley Schryver:

Residence: 1993, 322 Aolaa Street apartment 1309; Kailua, Hawaii

Residence 2: 1996, 631 Putnam Street; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, Alpharetta, Georgia

Residence 4: 118 Beal Street; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Schryver and Rachel Sweetland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9975 ii. Brian Dale Sweetland, born 24 Mar 1973.

7587. Pauline Lydia¹¹ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix,

Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **John R. McMullen** 05 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Asa McMullen and Laura Spearin. He was born 06 Sep 1913 in St. Paul, Ramey Co, Minnesota.

More About John McMullen and Pauline Brooks:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Brooks and John McMullen are:

- + 9976 i. Thomas Brooks¹² McMullen, born 19 Jul 1940.
- + 9977 ii. Martha Jean McMullen, born 11 Jan 1943.
- + 9978 iii. Laura Ann McMullen, born 31 Jan 1948.

7588. Margaret Mary¹¹ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Ray Albert Wichman** 27 Feb 1943, son of Edmund Wichman and Anna Krueger. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Margaret Mary Brooks:
Social Security Number: 324-16-0699

More About Ray Albert Wichman:
Residence: Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois
Residence 2: Woodstock, Illinois
Social Security Number: 337-07-1623

More About Ray Wichman and Margaret Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1943

Child of Margaret Brooks and Ray Wichman is:

- 9979 i. David Charles¹² Wichman, born 19 Mar 1949. He married Cynthia Ann ?; born 26 Feb 1949.

7591. Virginia Mae¹¹ Brooks (Laura Pauline¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.** 27 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Martin and Mabel Oberholtzer. He was born 15 Aug 1918 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Nicholas Martin, Jr.:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 164-09-8408

More About Frederick Martin and Virginia Brooks:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Brooks and Frederick Martin are:

- + 9980 i. Frederick Nicholas¹² Martin III, born 12 Aug 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9981 ii. Barbara Louise Martin, born 20 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9982 iii. Marilyn Jean Martin, born 31 Oct 1952 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7592. Marion Lisette¹¹ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick John Seyfried** 14 Jun 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seyfried and Emilie Wiedman. He was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2009 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Ypsilanti, Michigan - Marion (Lindbert) Seyfried peacefully passed away on October 27, 2018 at the age of 101. She was born March 17, 1917, in Royal Oak, Michigan to Clarence and Edna (Rauchenberger) Lindbert. At an early age, the family moved to Manchester, Michigan where she grew up and graduated from Manchester High School in 1935. Marion graduated from Michigan State Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She went on to teach elementary school for several years. While in college, she met Frederick J. Seyfried and they married in Manchester June 14, 1942. They were married 67 years until his death. After his return from World War II (U.S. Navy), he joined the family business of Seyfried Jewelers where she frequently worked. Fred managed the Ypsilanti store, and they lived in Ypsilanti for many years. They were members of the Congregational Church where she was active in their Guild. She also volunteered in the Ypsilanti Thrift Shop, Beyer Hospital and with the March of Dimes. In 1957, they purchased a summer home on Winans Lake and joined the Lakelands Golf and Country Club, where they loved to golf. Their home was on the east side of Winans Lake. She thought each sunset was 'the most beautiful' sunset. She was a good bridge player and loved to play often with her friends. After Fred's retirement, they purchased a condominium in Bradenton, Florida and joined the Bradenton Country Club, where they continued to enjoy golf and bridge. They were Snowbirds for years and eventually settled in Florida. Frederick preceded her in death in 2009, at which time she moved back to Michigan and into Brecon Village in Saline. She loved her time at Brecon Village and made many friends there. Besides playing bridge and golf, Marion loved friends, family, flowers, fresh fruit and dessert!

She was preceded in death by her daughter, Nancy Lynn Seyfried (1966) and her husband and best friend, Frederick J. Seyfried (2009).

She is survived by Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service celebrating her life will be in the Auditorium at Brecon Village on Saturday, November 17, 2018 at 1:00 P.M. The family will receive friends one hour before the service. The family asks that contributions in her memory be made to the Salvation Army in Ann Arbor or another charity of your choice and envelopes will be available at the service.

More About Marion Lisette Lindbert:

Baptism: 20 May 1917, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick John Seyfried:

Frederick J. Seyfried of Bradenton, Florida (formerly of Ypsilanti, Michigan), age 90, passed away May 2, 2009 at TideWell Hospice, Bradenton, Florida. He was born December 9, 1918 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Fred and E. Laura Seyfried. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1936, the University of Michigan School of Engineering in 1940. He worked for Bohn Aluminum and Brass in Adrian, Michigan, for several years.

After serving as an officer, in the U.S. Navy in the South Pacific, he returned to Ann Arbor and joined the family business, Seyfried Jewelers, as a partner. He moved to Ypsilanti and managed the Ypsilanti store. While living in Ypsilanti, he was active in the community. He was a member of the Ypsilanti Kiwanis Club for over fifty years. He was on the Board of the Salvation Army, the March of Dimes, the Michigan Children's Aide Society, and the Ypsilanti Boy's Club. He was president of the Board and Chairman of the Annual drive for the Community Chest (now The United Way). He loved golfing, and belonged to the Lakeland Golf & Country Club in Brighton, Michigan, and the Bradenton Country Club in Florida. He loved to play bridge and played in many clubs.

He has been married to Marion Lindbert Seyfried for over 66 years. He was preceded in death by daughter, Nancy Lynn, and two brothers, Ralph and Calvin. He is survived by his wife Marion, and his two daughters, Dr. Barbara Seyfried and Susan (Greg) Brown. Visitation will be 10 a.m.-12 noon with memorial service to follow on Saturday, May 16, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the American Heart Association, 6201 Eagle Trace Drive, Ypsilanti, MI 48197 or The Salvation Army, 9 South Park Street, Ypsilanti, MI 48198.

Brown & Sons Funeral Homes & Crematory 43rd Street Chapel, Bradenton, Florida in charge.
www.niefuneralhomes.com

More About Frederick John Seyfried:

Occupation: 1949, employee Seyfried Jewelers 304 S. Main; Ann Arbor & 30 N. Washington; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Seyfried and Marion Lindbert:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1942, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Lindbert and Frederick Seyfried are:

- 9983 i. Dr. Barbara Ann¹² Seyfried, born 18 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2019 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Barbara Ann Seyfried:

Barbara Ann Seyfried PhD of Ypsilanti, Michigan, 74, passed away peacefully on Saturday, October 12, 2019 with her family by her side. Barbara was born on March 18, 1945 to the late Marion (Lindbert) and Frederick J. Seyfried in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She attended Roosevelt High School in Ypsilanti, Michigan graduating in 1963. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1967 with a degree in Psychology and Journalism. She attended Kent State University completing a Masters and PhD. She taught at the college level and later became a Clinical Psychologist, working at Kings Park Psychiatric Center and Albion Correctional Facility, both in New York State. She retired in 2007 and returned to Michigan to be close to her family. Barb loved reading, crafts, playing cards and art. She was known for her great attitude in the face of many disabilities.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Marion and Frederick Seyfried and her sister Nancy Lynn Seyfried. Barbara is survived by her sister Susan (Gregory) Brown.

Visitation will take place on Sunday, November 10, 2019 from 4:00 P.M. until 6:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with a memorial service taking place at 6:00 P.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions in her name may be made to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation, 230 East Ohio Street, Suite 500, Chicago, Illinois 60611; Memo line: Barbara Seyfried and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Barbara was grateful for the exceptional medical care she received from Michigan Medicine, that care markedly extended her life span.

- 9984 ii. Susan Kay Seyfried, born 27 Jun 1947. She married Gregory Ford Brown 24 Sep 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

More About Gregory Brown and Susan Seyfried:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9985 iii. Nancy Lynn Seyfried, born 20 Oct 1949; died 29 Jan 1966.

More About Nancy Lynn Seyfried:

Burial: Bet. Dec 1966 - Jan 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident

7593. John Carl¹¹ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Marie Doyle** 31 Jan 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Redmond Doyle and Anna Murphy. She was born 20 Apr 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2017 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Carl Lindbert:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1918, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6021

Notes for Kathleen Marie Doyle:

Kathleen M. "Kitty" Lindbert, age 91, of Jackson, passed away on Saturday evening, March 4, 2017.

She was born on April 20, 1925 in Hemlock, Michigan to Redmond and Anna Doyle. She was preceded in death by her parents; husband of 49 years, John; brothers, Jerry and Bob Doyle; son-in-law, Gary Isner. She was a loving and caring wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother. She was a member of Queen of the Miraculous Medal Parish in Jackson for over 60 years.

She is survived by her six children: Diana Isner of Naples, Florida, Michael (Diane) Lindbert of Okemos Michigan, Pam (John) McCann of Marshall, Michigan, Den Lindbert of Pemberville, Ohio, Curt (Sherri) Lindbert of Roselle, Illinois, Colleen (Dave) Sztuk of Mt. Prospect, Illinois. She is also survived by 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

Mrs. Lindbert is at the Desnoyer Funeral Home where a Prayer Service will be held on Thursday, March 9 at 10:00 AM followed by the Mass of Christian Burial at Queen of the Miraculous Medal Catholic Church at 10:30 AM with Father Peter Lawrence as the celebrant. Interment will take place at St. John's Catholic Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Desnoyer Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 8 from 2:00 to 4:00 and 6:00 to 8:00 PM with a Rosary Service at 7:00 PM. Those who wish may make a memorial donation to Queen's School Educational Fund.

More About John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Lindbert and Kathleen Doyle are:

- + 9986 i. Diana¹² Lindbert, born 29 Jul 1949.
- + 9987 ii. Michael John Lindbert, born 28 Jul 1952. He married Diane Rappleye; born 09 Jul 1952.
- + 9988 iii. Pamela Kay Lindbert, born 05 Dec 1955.
- + 9989 iv. Dennis Jay (Den) Lindbert, born 30 Mar 1957.
- + 9990 v. Curt A. Lindbert, born 17 May 1958.
- + 9991 vi. Colleen Marie Lindbert, born 23 Apr 1962.

7594. Marjorie Edna¹¹ Lindbert (Edna Maria¹⁰ Rauschenberger, Paulina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **James Roy Hayner** 11 Jun 1949 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Hayner and Emma Darling. He was born 13 Aug 1914 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1993 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Marjorie Edna Lindbert:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Roy Hayner:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3415

More About James Hayner and Marjorie Lindbert:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1949, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Lindbert and James Hayner are:

- 9992 i. Scott Alan¹² Hayner, born 01 Feb 1953. He married Jean Ann ?; born 19 Jul 1954.
- 9993 ii. Dr. James Bart Hayner, born 26 Feb 1958. He married Kelly Elizabeth Burke; born 06 Nov 1966.

More About Dr. James Bart Hayner:

Occupation: MD specializes in internal medicine

7596. Jane¹¹ Preston (Florence Agnes¹⁰ Carley, Maria (Mary)⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 May 1925 in Missouri. She married **Glenn Davis Roper** 27 Oct 1945 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Apr 1927 in Boston, Thomas Co, Georgia, and died 10 Feb 1997 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Roper and Jane Preston:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1945, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Preston and Glenn Roper are:

- 9994 i. David Preston¹² Roper, born 02 Oct 1946. He married Judith Diane ?; born 05 Jun 1948.
- 9995 ii. Ellen Roper, born 17 Jun 1949. She married (1) Michael Duane Dasse; born 14 May 1950. She married (2) John Patrick Gartland; born 16 Aug 1956.

7601. Helen Lois¹¹ Winton (Wilhelmina Louise¹⁰ Rehm, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married **Theodore Roosecelt Patton** 30 Apr 1938 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Albert Patton. He was born 08 Mar 1900 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado, and died 04 Feb 1976 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Theodore Patton and Helen Winton:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Helen Winton and Theodore Patton are:

- + 9996 i. Joann¹² Patton, born 1939 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 9997 ii. Terry Richard Patton, born 25 Oct 1956. He married Elayne Kay Horn 23 Nov 1974 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 28 Jan 1956.

More About Terry Patton and Elayne Horn:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1974, Virginia Beach, Virginia

7603. Jeanne Ellen¹¹ Rehm (George Harold¹⁰, Frank Albert (Roehm)⁹, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸ Roehm, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado, and died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **John George Sanich**. He was born 01 Sep 1934 in Walsenburg, Huerfano Co, Colorado, and died 31 Oct 2014 in Indiana.

Notes for John George Sanich:

John Sanich, 80, of Carmel, passed away Friday, October 31, 2014. He was born September 1, 1934 in Walsenburg, Colorado, to John and Eleanor Sanich. After the death of his father John, his mother married Santo Pallara, both of whom are also deceased. John attended grade and high school in Pueblo, Colorado. He played basketball in high school and also at Colorado Jr. College. John graduated from Denver University with a degree in Geology. John's first wife, Jeanne Rehm Sanich, preceded him in death, and he had been married to his second wife, JoEtta Steele Sanich for 35 years.

John was employed with Peerless Pump where he was in International Sales retiring as Eastern Regional Sales Manager. He was a member of Broad Ripple Sertoma Club, Woodland Country Club and attended Castleton United Methodist Church. He was an avid golfer and Indianapolis Colts fan.

John is survived by his loving wife, JoEtta; daughter, Diana Kapsalis; son, Michael Sanich (Jane); stepchildren, Beth Gehlhausen (Tom) and Kathryn Hudson (Jeff); and grandchildren, Ian, Jonathan, Gabriel and Axel Sanich, Andrew, Nicholas, Alex, and Elias Kapsalis, Brandon and Cody Gehlhausen, and Cole and Elayna Hudson.

Visitation will be Monday, November 3, 2014 from 4:00 p.m. until 8:00 pm. at Shirley Brothers Fishers-Castleton Chapel, 9900 Allisonville Rd. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 10:00 a.m. at Castleton United Methodist Church, 7101 Shadeland Avenue. Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Association, 50 E. 91st St., Ste. 100, Indianapolis, Indiana 46240.

Children of Jeanne Rehm and John Sanich are:

- + 9998 i. Michael John¹² Sanich, born 06 Jun 1958 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 9999 ii. Diane Carol Sanich, born 27 Jun 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

7608. Jack Arthur¹¹ Schneider (Arthur Adam¹⁰, Louisa⁹ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan. He married **Constance Jane Morgan**. She was born 10 Apr 1932, and died 28 Oct 2012 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

Child of Jack Schneider and Constance Morgan is:

10000 i. Douglas Brian¹² Schneider, born 1966. He married Michelle Lynn Autry; born Jan 1971.

7609. Kenneth Karl¹¹ Janke (Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2003 in Homosassa or Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida. He married **Daisy Shirley Donald** 19 Apr 1938 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 18 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2007 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Karl Janke:

Detroit – Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, June 17, 2003 of Homosassa, Florida; originally from Birmingham, Michigan. Beloved husband of Daisy for 62 years. Dear father of Philip D. Janke, Kenneth R. Janke, Linda Ann Burgess, Barbara Ellen Renton, and Mary Elizabeth Stover. Loving grandfather of 11 and great-grandfather of one. Brother of Robert Janke and Betty Dunwoodie. Retired in 1974 from the Detroit Public School System. Memorial services at Lake Louise Christian Community, Boyne Falls, Michigan to be announced. Arrangements by Hooper Funeral Homes, Inc. (Homosassa Chapel)

Tampa, June 19, 2003 - The Service of Remembrance for Mr. Kenneth K. Janke, age 88, of Homosassa, will be held 11:00 AM Friday June 20th 2003 at the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa. Cremation will be under the direction of Hooper Crematory, Inverness. Those, who wish, may make memorial donations to the charity of your choice. He was born in Detroit Michigan, and came to Citrus County as a winter resident in 1974. He was an educator and administrator for the Detroit Public School System. He was a member of the 1st United Methodist Church of Homosassa.

Surviving are his wife of 62 years Daisy Donald Janke, Homosassa; 2 sons: Phillip D. Janke, Randleman, North Carolina; Kenneth R. Janke, Walnut Creek, California; 3 daughters: Linda Ann Burgess, Weatherford, Texas, Barbara Ellen, Renton, Fall, Michigan; Mary Elizabeth Shoven, Hartland, Michigan; 1 brother Robert Janek, Hancock, Michigan; 1 sister Betty Dunwoodie, Gross Point Farms, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. Homosassa Chapel Hooper Funeral Homes & Crematory.

Notes for Daisy Shirley Donald:

Daisy S. Janke, died May 26, 2007 age 93. Formerly of Birmingham Michigan, and Homosassa, Florida. Beloved wife of the late Kenneth K. Janke. Loving mother of Linda Burgess, Barb (Don) Renton, Phil (Linda) Janke, Kenneth Janke, and Mary (Bill) Blacklock. Grandmother to 12 grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Well remembered as an elementary teacher in Birmingham Public Schools, an active participant in the churches she attended, and a genuinely caring positive person toward all.

A "Celebration of Life" service will take place in Boyne Falls, Michigan at the Lake Louise Methodist Chapel Saturday, June 23 at 1 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Lake Louise Methodist Camp Waterfront Fund, First United Methodist Church of Homosassa Florida, or Hospice of your choice would be appreciated.

More About Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1938, Steuben Co, Indiana

Marriage 2: 18 Mar 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Janke and Daisy Donald are:

- + 10001 i. Linda Ann¹² Janke, born 28 Oct 1941.
- + 10002 ii. Barbara Ellen Janke, born 18 Oct 1943.
- 10003 iii. Phillip Donald Janke, born 10 Aug 1946. He married Linda ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 10004 iv. Kenneth Roland Janke, born 1947.
- + 10005 v. Mary Elizabeth Janke, born 11 Nov 1952.

7611. Robert Arthur¹¹ Janke (Edna Irena¹⁰ Roehm, Karl Heinrich⁹, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Key** 28 Dec 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otis Key. She was born 07 Jan 1924 in McKinley, Collin Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 2006 in Houghton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Arthur Janke:

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006.

Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing.

Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken. Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church.

Robert A. Janke, 88, a resident of Boston Location passed away early Wednesday morning December 22, 2010, at the Franklin House of Portage Pointe, where he had been a resident patient since March of 2009. He was born in Rosendale, Michigan, a son of the late Arthur and Edna Janke. As a child, he was raised in the Detroit area. Mr. Janke was a graduate of Birmingham High School, University of Michigan with a degree in Physics, Michigan Technological University where he received a Masters in Physics and the University of Colorado where he received a Doctorate in Biology. In 1944, Robert was united in marriage to the former Nadine Key. The couple has resided in the area for over 50 years, first in Houghton and then in Boston Location. Nadine preceded him in death in 2006. Mr. Janke has also resided at the Bluffs Senior Living Community before moving to Franklin House of Portage Pointe. Mr. Janke had taught Physics and Biology for over 40 years at Michigan Technological University and worked over 50 summers at the Isle Royale National Park for the Park Service and Michigan Technological University with research projects. Mr. Janke attended Portage Lake United Church in Houghton where he had been active with the Choir. He was also active with the Isle Royale Natural History Association, and various professional associations. He enjoyed spending time outdoors, he especially loved his time spent at Isle Royale, cross country skiing, and hiking. He also enjoyed singing in the Copper Country Chorale, the Ecumenical Choir and enjoyed folk dancing. Preceding him in death were his wife, his parents and a brother Ken.

Surviving are: His children; David (Jackie) Janke of Texas Daniel (Patricia) Janke of Dollar Bay, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan. His

grandchildren; Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy His great grandchildren; Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb, Olivia, and Analise His step-grandchildren; Jim & Jeff His sister; Betty Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

Several nieces, nephews, and cousins A memorial service for Robert will be held 11 am Monday December 27, 2010, at Portage Lake United Church in Houghton with Rev. Cindy Method to officiate. Friends may call on Monday December 27, 2010, from 10 am until time of the services at the church. To view Robert's obituary or to send condolence to the family please visit www.memorialchapel.net. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock is assisting the family with the arrangements.

Notes for Nadine Key:

Nadine (Robert) Janke, 82, a resident of St. Mary's, passed away Thursday March 16, 2006, at the Omega House in Houghton where she had been a resident patient for the past 6 months. She was born on January 7, 1924, in McKinley, Texas a daughter of the late Otis and Corrine (Ashley) Key. Nadine has resided in Texas, and the Detroit area, where she attended and graduated from Wayne State University. In 1944, she was united in marriage to Robert Janke and the couple has resided in the Copper Country for over 58 years. For a short time they lived in Boulder Colorado. Mrs. Janke had worked briefly as a Medical Technologist and continued her interest in health care by volunteering at the Portage Health Systems Hospital for years. Nadine was a dear friend of Portage Lake United Church in Houghton. She was very active with the Girl Scouts of America for over 25 years, having helped to recruit girl scouts and girl scout leader, she was formerly Vice President of the U.P. Council of Girl Scouts, and had helped to establish the Girl Scout Camp Blueberry Knoll. Nadine also loved Isle Royale having spent 45 summers at the Park. She was a member of the Isle Royale Natural History Association where she served as Chairman of the Board. She loved to weave and teach others the skill of weaving, along with working on different crafts. She also enjoyed working with the Family Community Education Group. Gardening, cooking, baking, painting with water color paints, bird watching, and arranging wild flowers were some of the hobbies Nadine also took pleasure in. Nadine also belonged to Aqua Fit and enjoyed Folk Dancing.

She was preceded in death by her parents, and 1 brother: Andrew "Bud" Key. Surviving are: her husband: Robert A. Janke of St. Mary's Location; 4 children: David (Jackie) Janke of Pueblo, Colorado, Daniel (Patricia) Janke of East Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan, Steven Janke of Indianapolis, Indiana, Janet (Ernest) Letson of Ishpeming, Michigan, 7 grandchildren: Stuart, Sherri, Aaron, Sarah, Christopher, Kevin, and Jeremy; 4 great-grandchildren: Jaden, Ashton, Taylor, Caleb; 2 step-grandchildren: Jim & Jeff; several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

A memorial service for Nadine will be held 3 p.m. this Monday March 20, 2006, in the Portage Lake United Church of Houghton, with Rev. Victoria Bethel to officiate. Friends may call on Monday from 1p.m. until time of services at the church. The family suggests memorials be given to The Omega House in lieu of flowers. The Memorial Chapel Funeral Home of Hancock has been assisting the family with the arrangements.

More About Robert Janke and Nadine Key:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Janke and Nadine Key are:

- + 10006 i. David Charles¹² Janke, born 01 Nov 1946.
- + 10007 ii. Daniel Frederick Janke, born 05 Mar 1952.
- 10008 iii. Steven E. Janke, born 1953.
- + 10009 iv. Janet Lynn Janke, born 26 Nov 1958.

7612. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹¹ Schlenker, Jr. (Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Mary Cahill** 10 Jul 1948 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 07 Dec 1926 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Gladys I. Nelson** 27 Dec 1977 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands. She was born 26 Jul 1922 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Martin E., Jr. Schlenker of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 75, died Thursday, February 18, 1999 at Saline Evangelical Home after a long illness. He was born in Ann Arbor, March 15, 1923, the son of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Mr. Schlenker lived his entire life in Ann Arbor and contributed significantly to the community over the years. Martin loved music and played trombone for several bands including the Ann Arbor High School Marching Band and Symphony Band, a dance band in Houghton Lake, Army Officers Club Dance Band during World War II, the Ann Arbor Civic Orchestra and the Drum and Bugle Corp for the American Legion. He was also a member of the Wayne Barbershop Chorus and the Wayne Drops Barbershop Quartet. Martin served in World War II in the Army Corps of Engineers at Fort Leonard Wood, MO and in Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker. He was honorably discharged in 1946 as a Master Sergeant. He was a member and commander of the U.S. Power Squadron of Ann Arbor, a non-profit, educational organization which taught safe boating. He was interested in old cars and restored Model A Fords, participated in parades and let his daughter drive one of the cars to school. He also held a private pilots license for some years.

Martin and his sister, Floramae, became the third-generation owners of Schlenker Hardware in 1967. Schlenkers was a family-owned business founded in Ann Arbor in 1886. Martin retired in 1994 after 49 years of working in the store. The Schlenker Hardware building located at 213 W. Liberty from 1906-1995 was an Ann Arbor landmark. It was an old-fashioned hardware store where customers could find anything they needed and receive personalized, knowledgeable help. In addition to running the business, Marty did sheet-metal work, including making a copper fireplace featured in Better Homes and Gardens, providing 5,000 feet of copper expansion joints for the construction of the Mackinac Bridge. In his later years, he designed and made items for the Ann Arbor Hands-On Museum where he served as a trustee. Marty was a well-known figure in Ann Arbor for years. He was recognized and well-liked where ever he went. Even when travelling on vacation, people would recognize his name because they had shopped in his store.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys; sisters, Rosemary Strieter and Floramae Hancock; son, Jerry (Ann); daughter, Joanne (John) Cahill Hirsh; grandchildren, Megan and Jeffrey Schlenker, Jacob Brabbs, Joel Hirsh; step-daughter, Janice Hesse; step-son, Lewis (Skip) Allen; step-grandchildren, Sandra Brandenburg, Craig Brisard, Brett Allen, Steven Glenn; and by several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 22, at 10 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Greg Smith and Rev. Gary Kwiatek presiding. Visitation will be on Saturday Noon-5 p.m. and on Sunday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Interment will be at Bethlehem cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Martin Ernst (Marty) Schlenker, Jr.:

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Corps of Engineers World War II at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri & Akron, Ohio on special assignment as a sheet-metal worker

Military service 2: 1946, honorably discharged as a Master Sergeant

Military service 3: member of Dance Band during World War II Army Officer's Club

Occupation: 1949, sheet metal worker Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1945 - 1994, owner Schlenker Hardware Store on 213 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - 49 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1988 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 230 E. Barton Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 319 Mulholland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 6655 Jackson Road, Lot 667; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5739

Marriage Notes for Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

May 26, 1948 - Announcement of the engagement of Louise Mary Cahill and Martin E. Schlenker has been made by her father, Walter H. Cahill of Akron, Ohio. Mr. Schlenker is the son of Mr. and Mrs.

Martin A. Schlenker of W. Liberty St. Miss Cahill is a graduate of the University of Akron, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority. She has been living in Rhode Island during the past year. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker is now associated with the Schlenker Hardware Co. He served three years in the Army Engineers.

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1948, Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Notes for Gladys I. Nelson:

Gladys I. Schlenker, age 98, died peacefully the evening of October 11th, 2020 in Ann Arbor. She was born July 26, 1922 in Washtenaw County to Lewis Nelson and Ila Mae Goff. In April 1937 she married Glenn W. Allen with whom she had two children. In December 1977 Gladys married Martin (Marty) E. Schlenker of Ann Arbor in St. Croix, Virgin Islands.

She was preceded in death by her mother and father; brother George Nelson and sister Lois Phillips, both of California; her husband, Martin; and her son, Lewis (Skip) Allen. She is survived by her daughter, Janice; Marty's children Jerry and Joanne; daughters-in-law Ann, Kathy, and Dianne. She is also survived by grandchildren Brett, Sandy, Craig, Megan, Jeffrey, Jacob, and Joel and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Gladys had a wide variety of interests and was always eager to try new things. She loved kids and animals (except snakes!) and playing games. She had a great sense of humor, a ready smile, and could spot a Dairy Queen a mile away! While she will be sorely missed, what a blessing that God shared her with us! When Covid allows, family and friends will share a memorial gathering. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Martin Schlenker and Gladys Nelson:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1977, St. Croix, Virgin Islands

Children of Martin Schlenker and Louise Cahill are:

- + 10010 i. Joanne Louise¹² Schlenker, born 01 Feb 1952.
- + 10011 ii. Gerald Martin (Jerry) Schlenker, born 18 Apr 1954.

7613. Floramae Mae¹¹ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2013. She married **John Hancock** 17 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jun 1932, and died 01 Apr 2000.

Notes for Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Floramae Schlenker Hancock passed over on August 9, 2013. Daughter of Martin A. and Flora Schlenker, she was born January 19, 1925 and raised in Ann Arbor. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School and attended Michigan State University. Floramae was owner of Schlenker Hardware Store, founded by her grandfather, Christian Schlenker, in 1886. On March 17, 1957 she married John Hancock of Adrian Michigan. Together they raised three children and several small dogs. Floramae was a member of Lamba Chi Omega business sorority, her sister philanthropists became lifelong friends. She also was a member of Bethlehem Church of Christ. She loved all animals and was especially fond of Toy Fox Terriers and Dachshunds. She loved spending summers at her cottage on Oneida Lake, walking in nature and hunting turtles and frogs with her nieces, children and grandchildren.

Floramae is survived by David John Hancock of Stockbridge and his children Dillon and Rachel; Steven John Hancock of Ann Arbor; Susan Mary Hancock (married to Greg Mitchell) of La Vernia, Texas; a twin sister Rosemary Streiter of Brighton; several nieces and nephews, especially Joann Cahill of North Carolina; and devoted friend Shirley Eyl.

In lieu of flowers please give to Arbor Hospice, The Human Society, America Diabetes Association or a charity of your choice. Family and friends are invited to Muehlig Funeral Chapel from 10:00am to 12:00pm, Monday, August 12 with a Burial Service following at Bethlehem Cemetery at 1:00.

More About Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Religion: Bet. 1959 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1850 Saxon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hancock and Floramae Schlenker:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Floramae Schlenker and John Hancock are:

- + 10012 i. David John¹² Hancock, born 02 Aug 1960.
- 10013 ii. Steven John Hancock, born 11 Sep 1962.

More About Steven John Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

- 10014 iii. Susan Mary Hancock, born 28 Sep 1964. She married Gregory A. Mitchell; born 1960.

More About Susan Mary Hancock:
Baptism: 28 Nov 1965

7614. Rosemary¹¹ Schlenker, twin (Martin Adolph¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Roy Strieter** 07 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Roy Strieter and Emma Feuerbacher. He was born 05 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Rosemary Strieter, life-long resident of Ann Arbor, passed away on February 11, 2019 in Brighton, Michigan. She was 94 years old. Born January 19, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of Martin and Flora (Hiller) Schlenker. Rosemary's Schlenker family were long-time Ann Arbor residents operating Schlenker Hardware for over 100 years until it closed in 1995. Rosemary attended Bach Elementary, Slauson Middle School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. She then attended the University of Michigan for two years. In 1946, Rosemary married Robert R. Strieter at Bethlehem United Church of Christ. She worked many years as an accountant for her husband's business. She loved to knit, knitting hundreds of scarves throughout the years. She enjoyed summering at her lake house near Hamburg, Michigan. Rosemary was a life-long member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Most of all she was a devoted wife, loving mother and grandmother.

She is survived by her four children, John R. "Jack" Strieter, Robert M. Strieter, Mary Ann Varterasian and Karen Strieter Flynn; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Robert R. Strieter, one brother Martin Schlenker, her twin sister Flora Mae Schlenker-Hancock and sister in law Betty Strieter Colvin.

In memory of Rosemary, memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. 4th Ave, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Rosemary Schlenker, twin:

Confirmation: 02 Apr 1939

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roy Strieter:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, 1007 Siesta Ave; Boynton Beach, Florida

More About Robert Strieter and Rosemary Schlenker:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosemary Schlenker and Robert Strieter are:

- + 10015 i. John Robert¹² Strieter, born 29 Jan 1948.

- + 10016 ii. Dr. Robert Martin Strieter, born 26 Jan 1952.
- + 10017 iii. Mary Ann Strieter, born 11 Nov 1955.
- 10018 iv. Karen Sue Strieter, born 04 May 1963. She married Richard Gordon Flynn 12 Jun 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Oct 1965.

More About Karen Sue Strieter:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1963, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Flynn and Karen Strieter:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7617. Margot Rosalind¹¹ Schlesinger (Anna Olive¹⁰ Schlenker, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Allan Bender, Jr.** 22 Aug 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Allan Bender. He was born 02 Apr 1921 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 2007 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Margot Rosalind Schlesinger:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Allan Bender, Jr.:

Residence: Escanaba, Michigan

More About Frank Bender and Margot Schlesinger:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margot Schlesinger and Frank Bender are:

- 10019 i. ?¹² Bender.
- 10020 ii. Richard Bender.

More About Richard Bender:

Residence: St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 10021 iii. Bryan Thane Bender, born 16 Dec 1949. He married Cynthia M. Galeta; born 08 Jul 1950.
- 10022 iv. Bruce Allen Bender, born 27 Apr 1954 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Ann Baes 25 Sep 1993 in Rock Co, Wisconsin; born 25 Aug 1948.

More About Bruce Bender and Phyllis Baes:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1993, Rock Co, Wisconsin

- + 10023 v. Bradford Allen Bender, born 19 Sep 1955 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

7618. Betty June¹¹ Schlenker (Paul Otto¹⁰, Rosina Bertha⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. She married **Richard Lee Harvey** 04 May 1946 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harvey and Mary ?. He was born 29 Dec 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jun 2006 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.

More About Richard Harvey and Betty Schlenker:

Marriage: 04 May 1946, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Betty Schlenker and Richard Harvey is:

- 10024 i. Michael¹² Harvey, born Aft. 1946.

7620. Madeline Mae¹¹ Daue (Lillian Olga¹⁰ Moegle, Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸,

Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1932. She married **Arthur Lloyd Carpenter** 01 Aug 1953 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1927 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 2019 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lloyd Carpenter:

Residence: 3646 S. John Hix Road; Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Carpenter and Madeline Daue:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Madeline Daue and Arthur Carpenter are:

- 10025 i. Thomas Wayne¹² Carpenter, born Dec 1957 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Wayne Carpenter:

Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bowling Green, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 10026 ii. James Paul Carpenter, born Mar 1960 in Michigan. He married Amy ?.

More About James Paul Carpenter:

Residence: Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Southgate, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 30120 Fort Road; Rockwood, Michigan

- + 10027 iii. Lee Arthur Carpenter, born Jan 1965 in Michigan.

7621. Edgar Louis¹¹ Moegle, Jr. (Edgar Louis¹⁰, Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1933. He married **Geraldine Frances Zochowski**. She was born 04 Nov 1942.

Children of Edgar Moegle and Geraldine Zochowski are:

- + 10028 i. James Alan¹² Moegle, born 07 Aug 1962.
- + 10029 ii. David Frank Moegle, born 20 Jun 1966.

7623. Dorothy Mae¹¹ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick R. Thomas** 20 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Thomas and Eva Fawcett. He was born 20 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1980 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick R. Thomas:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: Bet. 1946 - 1948, US Army in Korea

Occupation: employee of Dynameter Laboratory of Ford Motor Company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: St. Augustine, Florida

More About Frederick Thomas and Dorothy Holzhauer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Holzhauer and Frederick Thomas are:

- 10030 i. Michael¹² Thomas, born 1950.
- 10031 ii. Christine L. Thomas, born 1952.
- 10032 iii. Robert Mark Thomas, born 1956.
- 10033 iv. baby Thomas, born Aft. 1958.
- 10034 v. Scott E. Thomas, born 1963. He married Nancy Jean Fisk; born 1967.

7625. Donald Lee¹¹ Holzhauer (Dorothea Gertrude¹⁰ Staebler, Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁹ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joann ?**. She was born 1936.

More About Donald Lee Holzhauer:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1009 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1183 Share Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donald Holzhauer and Joann ? is:

+ 10035 i. Stephen Paul¹² Holzhauer, born 1955.

7626. Evelyn¹¹ Roehm (Elmer W.¹⁰, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois, and died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Diesenroth** 14 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Diesenroth and Rose Donner. He was born 15 Jun 1926.

More About William H. Diesenroth:

Residence: 1984, 4003 Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Diesenroth and Evelyn Roehm:

Marriage: 14 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Evelyn Roehm and William Diesenroth is:

10036 i. Timothy¹² Diesenroth, born 01 Aug 1951; died Mar 1974.

7628. Virginia W.¹¹ Lelling (Edna Lorena¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Kulbicki** Aft. 1943. He was born Aft. 1915.

More About Virginia W. Lelling:

Social Security Number: 369-16-9558

More About ? Kulbicki and Virginia Lelling:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Virginia Lelling and ? Kulbicki are:

10037 i. James F.¹² Kulbicki, born 12 Jan 1946; died 19 May 1982. He married Marta F. ?; born 1945.

More About James F. Kulbicki:

Social Security Number: 362-48-3868

+ 10038 ii. Nancy Kulbicki, born Aft. 1944.

10039 iii. Carol Kulbicki, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Gilbee; born Aft. 1938.

10040 iv. Richard Walter Kulbicki, born Jul 1951. He married Pamela Lee Moore 05 May 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Richard Walter Kulbicki:

Residence: 118 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 26 S. Grove Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Kulbicki and Pamela Moore:

Marriage: 05 May 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10041 v. Robert Theodore Kulbicki, born Nov 1953. He married (1) Sandra Marie Bevins 03 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952. He married (2) Laura Elaine Torrico 21 Mar 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953. He married (3) Vicki Lynn Zakolski 08 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1953.

More About Robert Theodore Kulbicki:

Residence: 3550 W. Michigan State Road 36; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Sandra Bevins:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Laura Torrico:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Kulbicki and Vicki Zakolski:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10042 vi. Judith Kay (Judy) Kulbicki, born 1960.

7629. Vivian Ethel¹¹ Meyer (Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jack Thomas Phillips** Bef. 1956, son of Thomas Phillips and Dorothea McElowney. He was born 02 Oct 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2011 in Pawpaw, Ontario, Canada.

More About Jack Phillips and Vivian Meyer:

Marriage: Bef. 1956

Children of Vivian Meyer and Jack Phillips are:

- + 10043 i. Darlene Lynn¹² Phillips, born 28 Dec 1956 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10044 ii. Bruce Alan Phillips, born 22 May 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10045 iii. Steven William (Steve) Phillips, born 07 Nov 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10046 iv. Richard Jack (Rick) Phillips, born 10 Nov 1961 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10047 v. David William Phillips, born 01 Oct 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino; died Nov 2019.

Notes for David William Phillips:

David W Phillips pianist

Experience

- Apr 2019 – Present Director Of Philanthropy at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Apr 2019 – Present Executive Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation in New York City
- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation
- Jun 1990 – Present Artist in residence at International Concert Pianist

Education

- 1988 – 1992 Music Performance, General at University of Michigan - Ann Arbor

Volunteer Experience

- Jan 2019 – Present Founder and Director at Phillips Artist Management Foundation (Disaster and Humanitarian Relief)

David William Phillips:

How did this part of my journey begin.. with a tragedy and a travesty of justice with the wrongful death and systematic cover up of the killing of my spouse Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips on Thanksgiving 2019 after dinner at St. Bedes Episcopal Church in Santa Fe New Mexico while walking down the road just a few moment from our Santa Fe, New Mexico residence. Through it all and many a sleepless nights, I had a vision of love.. starting January 1, 2019 ..I along with a group of national treasures, began a journey to develop a new foundation philanthropic in mission. The idea: To discover, develop and nurture prodigy type artists nationwide and worldwide and collaborate with others like The Obama Foundation, Doctors without borders, St Judes, Children's Cancer Research, and whoever wanted to or aligned with our mission statement. Our goal is to collaborate with others to present an ever-growing rooster of International treasures in top tier halls starting with our Music Ambassadors Series in New York City at Carnegie Hall's Stern Auditorium in the fall Director David William Phillips pianist leading off October 10th 2019 at 8 PM as well through our international masterclass series globally. We are reaching out to backers like Mark Zuckerberg and his affiliates. Bill and Melinda Gates, Ellen DeGeneres Oprah Winfrey and more...Our prayer as artists is to simultaneously perform for the masses and raise funding and awareness for medical causes or humanitarian relief nationally and internationally in cooperation with our United States Department of States: Department of Educational and Cultural Exchange and

other allies internationally to inspire change and to pioneer as leaders in this new philanthropic approach to discovering and presenting the world's premier artists internationally. Please reach out to support our efforts and if course positive feedback is always welcome here in private messages or Phillipsartistmanagement@gmail.com.
Regards

Notes for Barnaby Harry Matos Gambino:
Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips story

David William Phillips and his spouse, Barnaby Harry Matos-Phillips, were no strangers to adversity when they moved to Santa Fe in late 2018. They were both orphaned at a young age: David's mother placing him in an orphanage to protect him and his brother, and Barnaby's mother giving him up for adoption when he was born prematurely. That start did little to hinder them, however, as Barnaby grew to become CEO of his own company and David became an internationally acclaimed concert pianist. For ten years, they loved and strengthened one another, and then Barnaby was diagnosed with cancer.

"I promised him I would keep going," David recalls. "It was a dark time and we were spending a lot of it apart. We moved to Santa Fe, New Mexico so we could be together." About six weeks after moving, while David was getting ready to go out, Barnaby stepped outside for some air. A short while later, he was struck and killed by a young driver. It was the night of Thanksgiving 2018.

The loss hit David hard. He admits to being angry, to wanting the justice that is denied to him, but, slowly, another feeling came to take its place. In David's own words: "Through it all and many a sleepless night, I had a vision of love." In the following months, he reached out to friends and mentors, to chair-violinists and the department chairs of musical institutes, with a vision that grew with every person he brought on board. "The idea is developing and nurturing young artists," he said. "And presenting them on premier stages when they're ready." He started with people he knew. "Some of these artists I've known since childhood: I know their expertise in performing and teaching. You start from what you know and go from there." Over the course of these initial conversations, David and company decided to form their own non-profit to ensure the work went beyond a few concerts into a regular, consistent model of giving. This idea became the Phillips Artist Management Foundation a 501c.3 nonprofit.

Once he had assembled the talent, David began searching for partners in the non-profit sector. He started by reaching out to St. Jude's Children's Hospital and then

7632. Ralph Henry¹¹ Meyer (Amanda Elta¹⁰ Roehm, Edward⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gladys LaVonne Dixon**. She was born 07 Jul 1954 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co, Indiana, and died 26 Mar 1999 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico. He married **(2) Donna Jean Guire** 11 Mar 2003. She was born 31 Aug 1940.

Notes for Ralph Henry Meyer:

Tecumseh - Ralph H. Meyer, loving husband, father, grandfather and friend, passed away unexpectedly on Oct. 8, 2016, at his residence at the age of 67. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on July 22, 1949, the son of the late William and Amanda (Roehm) Meyer. Ralph married Donna Jean Guire in Florida on March 11, 2003. Ralph was a skilled repairman on automotive, equipment and home repairs. He enjoyed auto restoration, farming, gardening, wild game hunting, archery and played the cornet. He was a talented actor who loved to act and was in more than 50 films in theater and television. Ralph was a kind, caring person who loved his family.

Ralph is survived by his wife, Donna; his two sons, Tyson Meyer of Tecumseh and Derek Meyer of Tipton; his two grandchildren, Tanner and Kane Meyer; his brother, Stanley (Janice) Meyer of Florida; his sister, Vivian Phillips of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Visitation for Ralph will be from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 12, 2016, at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 13, 2016, at the Tecumseh Seventh Day Adventist Church, with visitation from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. Burial will follow at Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh. Memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee Humane Society.

More About Ralph Meyer and Donna Guire:
Marriage: 11 Mar 2003

Children of Ralph Meyer and Gladys Dixon are:
10048 i. Tyson¹² Meyer, born 13 Jan 1976.

- 10049 ii. Derek Alden Meyer, born 07 Sep 1977.

7634. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹¹ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Lee Cummings** 12 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1931.

More About Clayton Lee Cummings:

Residence: 1993, 3433 Beaumont Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clayton Cummings and Jacqueline Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1954, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacqueline Roehm and Clayton Cummings are:

- + 10050 i. Steven Brad¹² Cummings, born 09 Jan 1955.
- 10051 ii. Karen Sue Cummings, born 30 Aug 1956. She married (1) Joseph Raymond Guerrieo 27 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Gerald Arthur Spears 29 Mar 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1948.

More About Karen Sue Cummings:

Residence: 2484 Yost Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Guerrieo and Karen Cummings:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Spears and Karen Cummings:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10052 iii. Diane Jill Cummings, born 20 Feb 1963. She married Gene Matteis; born Aft. 1959.

More About Gene Matteis:

Residence: 1623 Durango Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7635. Judith Kay (Judy)¹¹ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis Joseph Smith** 15 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Smith and Kora Alber. He was born 07 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Joseph Smith:

Louis Joseph Smith, 81, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, November 24, 2015 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was born in Ann Arbor February 7, 1934 to the late Joseph Louis and Cora Dora Alber Smith and was the husband of Judith Roehm Smith. Mr. Smith was a veteran of the United States Army having served from 1956 until 1959. He was stationed at Travis Air Force Base in the Nyke Division. He later went to work for MichCon/DTE, where he remained for thirty-seven years. Mr. Smith attended St. Paul Lutheran Church and was a member of the Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 1253, the Pittsfield Seniors and was one of "The Boys" who hung out at Washtenaw Dairy. He loved hockey, football and NASCAR as well as hunting and fishing in the great outdoors.

In addition to his wife of fifty-eight years, Mr. Smith is survived by a son, Derick Smith and wife Lena; two grandchildren, Kristen Smith and Nicholas Smith; two great-grandchildren, Anabelle and Joseph; and several nieces and nephews. Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Jill Harding; and a brother, John Smith.

The family will receive friends on Monday, November 30, 2015 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor from 4:00 PM until 8:00 PM and on Tuesday, December 1, 2015 at 10:00 AM at St. Paul Lutheran Church. A memorial service will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 AM at the church with the Rev. Don Neuendorf officiating and a private burial at a later time. Memorial donations may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or a charity of one's choice.

More About Louis Joseph Smith:

Residence: 1993, 612 Wilton Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louis Smith and Judith Roehm:

Divorce: 19 Apr 1985, Pierce Co, Washington

Marriage: 15 Dec 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Judith Roehm and Louis Smith is:

+ 10053 i. Derick Joseph¹² Smith, born 15 Aug 1960.

7636. Robert Harold (Bob)¹¹ Roehm (Robert Frederick¹⁰, Frederick Emanuel⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) LaVern Arygre Bray**. She was born 12 Mar 1939. He married **(2) Sula Jeanette Huie** 18 Aug 1961 in Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky. She was born 21 Dec 1934, and died 2016. He married **(3) Darlene Jane Fish** 08 Dec 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Feb 1951. He married **(4) Anna May Flake** 07 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1950.

More About Robert Roehm and Sula Huie:

Divorce: 14 Nov 1974

Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Murray, Calloway Co, Kentucky

More About Robert Roehm and Darlene Fish:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Anna Flake:

Marriage: 07 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Sula Huie are:

- 10054 i. Randall Robert (Randy)¹² Roehm, born 15 Jun 1963.
- 10055 ii. Trista Nicole Roehm, born 07 May 1978.

7640. Kay L.¹¹ Hawker (Kathryn¹⁰ Roehm, Herman August⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Mar 1953. She married **Hector Louis Acevedo**. He was born 31 Mar 1953.

Children of Kay Hawker and Hector Acevedo are:

- 10056 i. Angela K.¹² Acevedo, born Jan 1982. She married David Caldwell; born Oct 1984.
- 10057 ii. Anthony Michael Acevedo, born 24 Jul 1984. He married Jennifer Evelyn (Jenn) ?; born Aft. 1966.

7641. Alan Landon¹¹ Hawker (Kathryn¹⁰ Roehm, Herman August⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Jul 1955. He married **Lisa Ann Kubler**. She was born 27 Mar 1961.

Children of Alan Hawker and Lisa Kubler are:

- 10058 i. Eric Landon Hawker¹² Young, born 07 May 1981.
- 10059 ii. Brandon Alan Hawker, born 19 Jun 1985.
- 10060 iii. Jessica Rae Hawker, born 20 Jun 1986.

Notes for Jessica Rae Hawker:

Jessica Rae Hawker:

Experience

- Jun 2012 – Present Staff MRI Technologist/ Team Leader at Duke University Health System
- Nov 2009 – May 2012 Staff MRI Technologist at Cleveland Clinic in Cleveland, Ohio
- Oct 2007 – Oct 2009 MRI Technologist at Alliance HealthCare Services in Michigan

Education

- 2010 – 2014 BSRS Radiologic Technology/Science – MRI at Adventist University of Health Sciences
- 2005 – 2007 Certificate Radiography at Marquette General Hospital School of Radiography

10061 iv. Andrew Ryan Hawker, born 24 May 1988.

Notes for Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Andrew Ryan Hawker:

Experience

- 2019 – Present Founder at Routegy
- Jan 2017 – Aug 2019 Platform Tech Lead at Apptentive in Seattle
- Nov 2016 – Jan 2017 Sabbatical
- Sep 2014 – Nov 2016 AWS Device Farm at Amazon Web Services in Seattle
- May 2013 – Jul 2015 Senior Engineer at AppThwack in Portland, Oregon
- May 2010 – May 2013 Software Engineer at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
- Aug 2009 – May 2010 AdiT: Telecom Tech at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, Michigan
- May 2009 – Aug 2009 Intern at Intel Corporation in Hillsboro, Oregon
- 2006 – May 2009 Helpdesk Assistant at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI
- Aug 2006 – Jan 2008 Ticket Sales at Northern Michigan University in Marquette, MI

Education

- 2006 – 2010 Bachelor of Science (B.S.) Computer Science Cum Laude at Northern Michigan University

7643. Mary Louise¹¹ Roehm (Roland Roman¹⁰, Julius Louis⁹, Christian⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Christina⁶ Luz, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Nov 1946. She married **(1) Alan Sayler** 30 Apr 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Mar 1945. She married **(2) Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer** 07 Aug 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Niethammer and Mabel Armbruster. He was born 22 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alan Sayler and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Pvt. Charles Niethammer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Niethammer of 111 Russell St., entered the Army in February, 1966, and received his basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky. He was then sent to Ft. Banning, Georgia, and has been undergoing training in Mississippi for the past few weeks. He expects to return to Ft. Benning this week for further training as an equipment repairman. Charles is a 1965 graduate of Saline High School. His address is: Pvt. Charles Niethammer US 55868938 98th Light Equipment Co. Ft. Benning, Ga. 31905

More About Charles William (Charlie) Niethammer:

Baptism: 21 Sep 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1978, 12923 Old US 23; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Niethammer and Mary Roehm:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Roehm and Alan Sayler are:

- 10062 i. Paul Alan¹² Sayler, born 25 Mar 1967.
- + 10063 ii. Lisa Marie Sayler, born 02 Nov 1970.

7691. Lina¹¹ Vogt (Katharine¹⁰, Johann Christoph⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Kaspar⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany. She married **August Mayer** 17 Apr 1932 in Grossheppach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1900.

More About August Mayer and Lina Vogt:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1932, Grossheppach, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt and August Mayer is:

- 10064 i. baby¹² Mayer, born 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7720. Bertha Ruth¹¹ Richards (Gertrude¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Franklin Smith** 01 Jul 1919 in Steuben Co, New York, son of Edman Smith and Eliza Crozier. He was born 18 Aug 1895, and died Apr 1982.

More About Arthur Franklin Smith:

Census 2: 1930, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Arthur Smith and Bertha Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1919, Steuben Co, New York

Child of Bertha Richards and Arthur Smith is:

- 10065 i. Richard Arthur¹² Smith, born 05 Sep 1923 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 28 Aug 1996.

7723. Christina Julina¹¹ Richards (Gertrude¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1905 in New York, and died Jul 1971 in New York. She married **John William Dick** 29 Jun 1929 in Steuben Co, New York. He was born 14 Aug 1897 in New York, and died Aug 1976 in New York.

More About Christina Julina Richards:

Burial: Jul 1971, Elmwood Cemetery Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About John William Dick:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b living w/ mother-in-law Gertrude Richards's family

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Catlin, Chemung Co, New York

More About John Dick and Christina Richards:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Steuben Co, New York

Children of Christina Richards and John Dick are:

- 10066 i. William Richard¹² Dick, born 29 Oct 1930 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; died 26 Oct 2000. He married Emma M. Havlin 22 Sep 1951 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York; born Aft. 1930.

More About William Dick and Emma Havlin:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1951, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

- 10067 ii. Edward Dick, born 1933 in New York.

7724. Howard Whitney¹¹ Smith (Amelia Anna¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979. He married **Eva Rosabelle Blakeslee** 14 Jan 1916 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Blakeslee and Emma Simeson. She was born 01 Feb 1898 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1984 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee:

Divorce: 25 May 1942, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 14 Jan 1916, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Smith and Eva Blakeslee are:

- 10068 i. Arla Oren¹² Smith, born 16 Sep 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2004.
- 10069 ii. Kenneth E. Smith, born 1919 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth V. Darago 06 Sep 1947 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 1918.

More About Kenneth Smith and Elizabeth Darago:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1947, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 10070 iii. Zelma Eileen Smith, born 13 Nov 1920 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2001 in Clio, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Glenn Painter Burns 06 Jul 1940 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa; died 05 Oct 1954 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert Burns and Zelma Smith:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1940, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 10071 iv. Jack Milton Smith, born 21 Oct 1926 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1999. He married Neva Sprague 03 Oct 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jack Smith and Neva Sprague:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 10072 v. Arlene J. Smith, born 1930 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 10073 vi. Betty Smith, born 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

7725. Alberta May¹¹ Smith (Amelia Anna¹⁰ Breuning, Christian⁹, Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jefferson Alexander Crawford** Mar 1934 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, son of Hiram Crawford and Mary Davis. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Missouri.

More About Alberta May Smith:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ uncle Willard H. Freeland family

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper whole beef house Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Alexander Crawford:

Census: Apr 1940, Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 86-12 SD 11 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, salesman scale company Grant Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Crawford and Alberta Smith:

Marriage: Mar 1934, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Alberta Smith and Jefferson Crawford is:

- 10074 i. Marianna A.¹² Crawford, born 1938 in Michigan.

7726. Harold William¹¹ Jedele (Engelbert¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **Katherine Ann (Kathryn) Altmeyer**. She was born 06 Aug 1896 in Austria, and died Jun 1979 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Child of Harold Jedele and Katherine Altmeyer is:

- + 10075 i. Bernice May¹² Jedele, born 15 Oct 1920 in New York; died 17 Oct 2007 in Los Alamitos, Orange Co, California.

7727. Alvin Frederick¹¹ Jedele (Engelbert¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Jun 1895 in New York, and

died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Inez Valera Bollier** 01 Sep 1922 in Niagara, New York, daughter of John Bollier and Anna ?. She was born 27 Feb 1900 in New York, and died 05 Sep 1987 in Putnam, Connecticut.

More About Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1922, Niagara, New York

Children of Alvin Jedele and Inez Bollier are:

- 10076 i. Anna M.¹² Jedele, born 12 Nov 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. She married Paul R. Belling 20 Sep 1947 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; born 06 Aug 1923 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Sep 2012 in Woodstock Valley, Windham Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Paul R. Belling:

Woodstock – Paul R. Belling, 89, of English Neighborhood Rd., died Tuesday, September 4, 2012, in his home. He was the loving husband of Ann (Jedele) Belling. Born August 6, 1923 in North Tonawanda, New York, he was the son of the late George and Josephine (Knoell) Belling. Mr. Belling was a World War II Army Air Corps fighter pilot attaining the rank of Captain. He graduated from the University of Buffalo with a bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering and held several patents. He also worked as a substitute teacher in Putnam and in Florida. He was a Cub Scout leader for several years during the 1960's and enjoyed building things, including several of his own homes. He was a member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife, Paul is survived by his sons, Robert Belling and his wife Mia of Columbia, Connecticut, Daniel Belling and his wife Karee of Chaplin, Connecticut, and David Belling and his wife Diane of Coventry, Connecticut; his daughter, Rebecca Belling of Chaplin, Connecticut; his brothers, Theodore Belling of Pendleton, New York, and George Belling of West Virginia; his sister, Mary Grove of Genesso, New York; seven grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Services are private as requested by the family. Arrangements have been entrusted to the Gilman Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made in Paul's name to Hospice of Northeast Connecticut, P.O. Box 632, Putnam, Connecticut 06260, or The Visiting Nurses Association of Southbridge, 29 Pine St., Southbridge, Massachusetts 01550.

More About Paul Belling and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

- 10077 ii. Kenefick Alvin Jedele, born 19 Jan 1925 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Dec 1977 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married Bessie J. May; born 10 Feb 1929; died 03 Sep 2012 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

Notes for Bessie J. May:

Bessie J. (nee May) Schmidt, age 83, of the City of Tonawanda, Monday, September 3, 2012, beloved wife of 30 years of Paul A. Schmidt; stepmother of Sally (Jim) Cerroni, Donald (Rose Arlgrin) Schmidt and David Schmidt; daughter of the late Harvey A. and Bessie Irene (Bailey) May, Sr.; sister of Marjorie (Frank Sciabarrasi) Scranton, Mary (late John) Burkholder, Vivian (Gordon) Tussing, Madeline (late Robert) Barry, Joan N. Beringer, David Bruce (Marjorie) May and the late Harvey A. May, II; also survived by 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Family will be present on Wednesday and Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 PM at John O. Roth Funeral Home, Inc., 25 William St. (between Morgan & Broad Sts.), Tonawanda, where a Funeral Service will be held on Friday, September 7 at 1 PM. Friends invited. Flowers gratefully declined. Memorials may be made to The SPCA, 205 Ensminger Rd., Tonawanda, New York 14150 or to Salem United Church of Christ, 114 Morgan St., Tonawanda, New York 14150. Bessie, along with her late husband Ken Jedele, ran Ken's Hot Dog Stand in North Tonawanda, next to the Memorial Pool, from 1957-1977.

- 10078 iii. Robert Harold Jedele, born 26 May 1933 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died Aug 1942 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
10079 iv. Mary Jedele, born 1937 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 09 Jun 1972.

7728. Reuben Benjamin¹¹ Jedele (Engelbert¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York, and died 07 Jun 1948. He married **Vera E. Wagner**. She was born 09 Feb 1898 in New York, and died 29 Nov 1992 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Reuben Benjamin Jedele:

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, 459 Fletcher Street; 3rd ward Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 15-150 SD 41 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1940, US post office clerk Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Jedelev and Vera Wagner are:

- + 10080 i. Alice Ann¹² Jedelev, born 01 Sep 1927 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; died 10 Jul 2001 in Orchard Park, Erie Co, New York.
- + 10081 ii. Nancy Jedelev, born 06 Apr 1931 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- 10082 iii. James Gary Jedelev, born 25 Mar 1934 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 19 Oct 1982 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

7730. Christian¹¹ Jedelev (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland, and died 1933 in New Jersey. He married **Louise Rommel** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 18 Feb 1890 in New Jersey, and died 1959 in New Jersey.

More About Christian Jedelev:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 2029 Ostwood Terrace; Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey ED 20-161 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, polilsher celuliod factory Union Twp, Union Co, New Jersey

More About Christian Jedelev and Louise Rommel:

Marriage: 1909, New Jersey

Children of Christian Jedelev and Louise Rommel are:

- 10083 i. Raymond¹² Jedelev, born 25 Oct 1909 in New Jersey; died 28 Nov 1980 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 10084 ii. Marion Jedelev, born 1919 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924 in New Jersey.
- + 10085 iii. Robert (Junior) Jedelev, born 04 Jul 1927 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 19 Feb 2009 in New Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.

7731. Matilda¹¹ Jedelev (Michael¹⁰, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland, and died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. She married **Frederick G. Schneider**. He was born 29 Jan 1887 in New Jersey, and died 06 Dec 1958 in New Jersey.

More About Matilda Jedelev:

Occupation: 1910, finisher brush factory Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Frederick G. Schneider:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 31 Highland Terrace; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 69 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: Apr 1940, Washington Valley Road; Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey ED 18-68 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, moulder foundry Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1940, molder brange casting factory Warren Twp, Somerest Co, New Jersey

Children of Matilda Jedelev and Frederick Schneider are:

- 10086 i. Edward F.¹² Schneider, born 03 Aug 1914 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 26 Jul 1991 in Somerville, Borough Co, New Jersey.
- 10087 ii. Mildred Carolyn Schneider, born 30 Dec 1915 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 21 Mar 2003. She married ? Moody; born Aft. 1910.
- 10088 iii. Loretta Schneider, born 1925 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.

7732. Anna M.¹¹ Scherer (Katharina¹⁰ Jedelev, Michael⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Herman Albert Haberstroh**, son of Julius Haberstroh and Wilhelmine ?. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1959.

More About Anna M. Scherer:

Occupation: 1910, chain maker jewelry factory Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Herman Albert Haberstroh:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Occupation: 1930, trainman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Children of Anna Scherer and Herman Haberstroh are:

- + 10089 i. Lillian L.¹² Haberstroh, born 15 Nov 1913 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 23 Jun 2005 in Jupiter, Palm Beach Co, Florida.
- 10090 ii. Robert A. Haberstroh, born 1917 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

7782. Cecelia R.¹¹ Beeler (Philip H.¹⁰, Johann Christian (John Beeler)⁹ Buehler, Anna Katharina⁸ Katz, Christina Barbara⁷, Jacob⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Feb 1902 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York, and died Apr 1983 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. She married **Joseph B. Murray** 02 Sep 1928 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York, son of Lawrence Murray and Mary Cullen. He was born 16 Apr 1906 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York, and died Feb 1980 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.

More About Joseph Murray and Cecelia Beeler:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1928, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

Children of Cecelia Beeler and Joseph Murray are:

- 10091 i. Joan¹² Murray, born 29 Oct 1929 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York.
- 10092 ii. Joseph Bernard Murray, Jr., born 09 Nov 1931 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 13 Feb 2003 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York. He married Joanna Mary Bovino 09 Aug 1958 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; born 16 Sep 1937 in Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York; died 23 May 2015 in Deerfield Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Murray and Joanna Bovino:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1958, Troy, Rensselaer Co, New York

7798. Nyda Mary¹¹ Katz (Nyle Leo¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1930 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1988 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Thomas Ward Foster** 08 Oct 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Walter Foster and Martha Perry. He was born 12 Aug 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1954 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? McMillian** Aft. 1954, son of Earl McMillian and Myrtle Robinson. He was born Aft. 1922. She married **(3) ? Groom** Aft. 1957. He was born Aft. 1924.

More About Nyda Mary Katz:

Burial: 1988, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Ward Foster:

Burial: 09 Jan 1954, Perry McFarlan Cemetery Grand Blanc, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide

Marriage Notes for Nyda Katz and Thomas Foster:

Marshall - Miss Nyda Mary Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Katz, was married to Thomas W. Foster, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Foster, at 8 o'clock Sunday evening, October 8, 1950, in a double ring ceremony performed in Trinity Episcopal church, with the Rev. John L. Knapp, pastor, officiating. The bride wore an aqua crepe afternoon dress and small brown hat, with a corsage of sweetheart roses. Miss Amelia Katz, sister of the bride, assisted as maid of honor. She wore a black velveteen suit and black hat, with a corsage of yellow and white roses and mums. Donald Foster of East Lansing, a cousin of the groom, served as best man. The ushers were Julian Katz and George Hay, Jr., of Ann Arbor.

A reception was held at the home of the groom's parents. A lace table cloth with white

chrysanthemums and pink roses centered the table. Mrs. M. G. Dickinson, aunt of the groom, served the wedding cake and Mrs. Robert Lee presided at the coffee urn. Assisting were Miss Ann Foster of East Lansing and Miss Viola Katz. Mrs. Foster is a graduate of Battle Creek high school and attended Argubright college. Mr. Foster attended Marshall high school and was stationed in Frankfurt, Germany for eight months, later attending Michigan State college and Argubright college. The couple will reside on a farm south of Marshall.

More About Thomas Foster and Nyda Katz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1950, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About ? McMillian and Nyda Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About ? Groom and Nyda Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Children of Nyda Katz and Thomas Foster are:

- 10093 i. Nathan Leo¹² Foster, born 10 Jun 1950 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nathan Leo Foster:
Cause of Death: accidental

- 10094 ii. ? Foster, born Aft. 1951.

- 10095 iii. Cheryl Ann Foster, born 14 Jun 1953. She married ? Barton; born Aft. 1945.

Child of Nyda Katz and ? McMillian is:

- 10096 i. ?¹² McMillian, born Aft. 1955.

Child of Nyda Katz and ? Groom is:

- 10097 i. ?¹² Groom, born Aft. 1957.

7799. Herman Rufus¹¹ Katz (Nyle Leo¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Jul 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence May Stanton** 18 Jun 1951 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stanton and Mary Stover. She was born 26 Aug 1933 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 2005 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Paula Martinez** Aft. 1954. She was born 28 Apr 1927.

Notes for Herman Rufus Katz:

Herman R. Katz, 45, of Lansing and formerly of Marshall, died today July 20, 1977 in St. Lawrence Hospital, Lansing, where he had been a patient two weeks. He had been ill several years. He was born in Marshall and moved to Lansing from Marshall in 1962. He was employed by the Industrial Welding Co. of Lansing.

Surviving are his widow, Paula Katz; sons, Steven Katz of Parma, Larry of Florida, and Todd Leo and Alex John, both at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Katz of Marshall; a brother, Julian "Katz" of Battle Creek, and sisters, Mrs. Nyda Grooms of Fredonia Township. Mrs. Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxider of California.

Services will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Mary Catholic Church. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home.

Herman R. Katz 45, Lansing, died July 20 at St. Lawrence Hospital there following a two-week illness. Born in Marshall July 20, 1932, he was the son of Nyle and Dana (Schafer) Katz. He graduated from Marshall High School and in 1982 moved to Lansing where he was employed by the Industrial

Welding Co.

Funeral services will be held Saturday at 10 a.m. from St. Mary 's Church, with Father Donald A. Wieber officiating. A rosary service will be said at the Court-Putnam Funeral Home Friday evening at 7 :30. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife Paula; four sons, Steven of Parma, Larry of Florida, Tod Leo at home, and Alex John at home; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Nyle Katz; one brother, Julian Katz of Battle Creek; and three sisters, Mrs. Nyda Grooms of Marshall, Minnesota, Alan (Amelia) Shebel of Marshall, and Mrs. James (Viola) Oxrider of California.

More About Herman Rufus Katz:

Burial: Jul 1977, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Katz and Florence Stanton:

Dec. 28, 1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Stanton of Sherwood announce the engagement of their daughter, Florence, to Herman R. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nyle L. Katz of Marshall. A fall wedding is planned. Miss Stanton is a senior at Athens high school and Mr. Katz is a 1950 graduate of Marshall high school and is employed by his father in the Katz Bros. Milling Co.

Sherwood - The century-old Stanton homestead on M-78, three miles south of town, was the scene of the wedding on Monday afternoon, June 18, 1951, of Florence May Stanton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Stanton, and Herman Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. N. Katz of Marshall. The bride's uncle, the Rev. C. G. Phillips of Detroit, performed the double ring ceremony. Mrs. Rex Ladyman of Sherwood played the wedding music, and Gordon Stanton, brother of the bride, sang. Mrs. William Morgan of Athens was the matron of honor and Thomas Foster of Marshall was the best man, and Mr. Stanton gave his daughter in marriage. The bride was attired in a white sharkskin street length dress, with white accessories. She wore a gold chain and cross and an orchid corsage. Her matron of honor wore an aqua sharkskin suit with white accessories and a corsage of yellow rosebuds.

A lawn reception was held at the house immediately following the ceremony. This was in charge of Miss Wilma Ladyman, and her assistants were Mrs. John Stanton and Mrs. Gordon Stanton, sisters-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Leila Osgood, a cousin of the bride, cut and served the brides cake, and Mrs. John Emmel of Union City had charge of the punch bowl. Miss Viola Katz, sister of the groom, assisted in serving. Mrs. Thomas Foster attended the guest book. Mrs. Katz is a graduate of the Athens Agricultural Schools, class of 1951, and Mr. Katz graduated at Marshall, class of 1950. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Katz will be at home at 877 East Michigan, In Marshall, where Mr. Katz is employed with his father in the milling business.

More About Herman Katz and Florence Stanton:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1951, Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Herman Katz and Paula Martinez:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

Children of Herman Katz and Florence Stanton are:

- 10098 i. Steven M.¹² Katz, born 05 Nov 1952; died 01 Nov 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Connie Jean Erb Jusick; born 14 Jan 1955.

Notes for Steven M. Katz:

Steven M. Katz of Jackson, passed away on Friday, November 1, 2013, at home with his family by his side, after a brief illness. He is survived by his wife, Connie; brother, Doug (Patty) Katz of Minnesota; Step-Father, Bob Adams of Parma; several nieces and nephews. Steve was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Larry. Steve was a tool and die maker by trade and worked at Kelsey-Hayes (TRW) for 29 years. He retired as Global Prototype Manager for ABS Systems in 2007. Steve was an avid boater and was happiest when on the water enjoying a beautiful, sunny day. Steve's wishes were for cremation. A celebration of Steve's life for family and friends will be held at a later date.

- + 10099 ii. Lawrence Rufus (Larry) Katz, born 11 Aug 1954 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2003 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
10100 iii. Douglas M. Katz, born 03 Jan 1959. He married Patricia J. (Patti) Samson; born 25 Jun 1960.

Children of Herman Katz and Paula Martinez are:

- 10101 i. Todd Leo¹² Katz, born 07 Nov 1960.
- 10102 ii. Alex Jon Katz, born 05 Oct 1962. He married Tonnie Sue Sharrock; born 11 Mar 1960.

7801. Julian William¹¹ Katz (Nyle Leo¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1935 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Marlene Joy Winans** 05 May 1957, daughter of Donald Winans and Rhea Wheeler. She was born 23 Dec 1935.

More About Julian Katz and Marlene Winans:

Marriage: 05 May 1957

Children of Julian Katz and Marlene Winans are:

- 10103 i. Craig Allen¹² Katz, born 22 Apr 1960. He married Kimberly Jane Westworth; born 16 Nov 1966.
- 10104 ii. ? Katz, born Aft. 1961.
- 10105 iii. Shelley Kay Katz, born 11 Sep 1964. She married Brian Streeter 18 May 1984; born 13 Sep 1961.

Marriage Notes for Shelley Katz and Brian Streeter:

Feb. 17, 1985 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Shelley Katz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Julian Katz of 17835 9-1/2 Mile Road, to Brian Streeter, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Streeter of 222 W. Union St., Coldwater. The bride-elect is a graduate of Harper High School and will graduate in May from Kellogg Community College. She is employed as a graphic artist in the KCC media department. Her fiancé is a graduate of Coldwater High School and KCC. He is parts manager for Floyd Wonser Supply Co. in Battle Creek. The wedding is planned May 18.

More About Brian Streeter and Shelley Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1984

7802. Viola Marion (Kitty)¹¹ Katz (Nyle Leo¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Sep 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2013 in California. She married **James P. Oxider** 10 Dec 1960. He was born 12 Nov 1937.

More About James Oxider and Viola Katz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1960

Children of Viola Katz and James Oxider are:

- 10106 i. Jennifer¹² Oxider, born 1962.
- 10107 ii. Brett Alan Oxider, born 18 Dec 1963.
- 10108 iii. Christopher Martin Oxider, born 28 Mar 1972; died 15 Jan 2017.

7803. Beverly Ann¹¹ Katz (Bernard Glenn¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1943. She married **Phillip Michael O'Shea** 28 Aug 1965, son of James O'Shea and Sarah Conde. He was born 10 Mar 1941.

More About Beverly Ann Katz:

Education: 1961, Tekonsha High School Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip O'Shea and Beverly Katz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1965

Children of Beverly Katz and Phillip O'Shea are:

- + 10109 i. ?¹² O'Shea, born Aft. 1965.
- + 10110 ii. Caroline O'Shea, born 07 Jul 1967.
- 10111 iii. Patrick O'Shea, born 24 Apr 1972.

7804. Bryan Paul¹¹ Katz (Bernard Glenn¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Apr 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2019 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susan Carol Bingley**. She was born 03 Feb 1945. He married **(2) Theresa (Terry) Lamperski Ferraro** 18 Jul 1998 in Gainesville, Florida. She was born 10 Nov 1944.

Notes for Bryan Paul Katz:

Bryan Paul Katz, 75, of Sherwood, passed away on Wednesday, October 30, 2019 at the Laurels of Coldwater. Bryan was born on April 14, 1944 to Bernard and Betty (Schick) Katz in Marshall. He graduated from Tekonsha High School. His first marriage to Susan Bingley ended in divorce. Bryan then married Theresa (Terry) Lamperski on July 18, 1998 in Gainesville, Florida. He retired in 2000 from All Star Trucking in Missouri as an over the road truck driver. Bryan was also a teaching instructor at American Truck Driving School in Coldwater for many years. Earlier on he worked at Eaton Corp. in Marshall and Iowa. Bryan loved his Chihuahua dog Mit-Zie, doing yard work and collecting antique tractors.

He is survived by his wife Terry; his children, Brandon (Pearl O'Connor) Katz of Florida, Bryce (Tracy) Katz of Marshall, Anna (Danny) Fafoglia of St. Louis, Missouri and step-son, Ted R. Smiley of Lynn, Massachusetts; his 3 grandchildren, Logan Katz, Summer (David) Sunnock and Penelope Katz; his great granddaughter, Luna Katz; his siblings, Beverly (Michael) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Barbara (Bob) Carlson of Salem, S. Carolina, Brenda (James) Montroy of Bellevue, Bernadette (Don) Davis of Sacramento, California, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford and Brent Chris Katz of Milford. Bryan was preceded in death by his parents and his brother Barry Katz.

A memorial service with military honors for Bryan will be held at 2:30 PM, Friday, November 22, 2019 at Ft. Custer National Cemetery in Augusta with Pastor Frank Snyder officiating. The family is being cared for by Dutcher Funeral Home in Coldwater. Memorial contributions may be directed to the family.

More About Bryan Katz and Theresa Ferraro:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1998, Gainesville, Florida

Children of Bryan Katz and Susan Bingley are:

- 10113 i. Brandon G.¹² Katz, born 17 Jul 1969. He married Pearl O'Connor.
- + 10114 ii. Bryce Alan Katz, born 28 Sep 1973.
- 10115 iii. Anna Katz, born 29 Mar 1975. She married Daniel (Danny) Fafoglia; born 23 Aug 1959.

7806. ?¹¹ Katz (Bernard Glenn¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1946 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ronald Edward Schnitzler** Aft. 1965. He was born 21 Jun 1941. She married **(2) ? Montroy** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1938.

More About Ronald Schnitzler and ? Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About ? Montroy and ? Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of ? Katz and Ronald Schnitzler are:

- 10116 i. ?¹² Schnitzler, born Aft. 1965.
- 10117 ii. ? Schnitzler, born Aft. 1967.

7807. Brenda Jo¹¹ Katz (Bernard Glenn¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 May 1947 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Phillip (Jim) Montroy**. He was born 24 Aug 1951.

Child of Brenda Katz and James Montroy is:

- 10118 i. Eric Allen¹² Montroy, born 09 Jun 1972. He married Kimberli Lyn ?; born 24 Jul 1974.

7808. Barry Patrick¹¹ Katz (Bernard Glenn¹⁰, Rufus Frederick⁹, Johannes (John W.)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Sep 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2014 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis DuKavas** 11 Dec 1970. She was born Aft. 1948.

Notes for Barry Patrick Katz:

Barry P. Katz, 66, of Battle Creek passed away on Friday, December 5, 2014 at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice. Barry was born on September 1, 1948 in Battle Creek to Bernard D. and Betty L. (Schick) Katz. He attended Tekonsha High School and graduated with the Class of 1967. In March of 1968 Barry joined the U.S. Navy and served on the U.S. Navy Sea Bee Battalion as a 3rd Class Petty Officer until December of 1969, after two tours of duty in Vietnam. On December 11, 1970 he married Phyllis DuKavas and they had two boys, Todd and Aaron, together.

Barry worked for 12 years for the State of Michigan as a Transportation Maintenance Worker. He retired in 2010. Previous to this he worked in Kalamazoo from 1982 to 1998 at Statler Ready-Mix and at Clark Equipment Company in Battle Creek from 1980-1982. Barry began his career as a maintenance mechanic at A & C Carriers in Marshall where he worked from 1977 to 1980. He was active in the American Legion and American Legion Riders as well as the Commemorative Bucks of Michigan, North American Hunting Club and the Pope & Young Club.

Barry enjoyed working with his hands, doing outside activities, riding his Harley Davidson, fishing, hunting, playing horseshoes, sitting around the campfire talking and grilling with his family and friends. He was a great metal fabricator and welder. A few of his projects include restoration of his barn, designing his own patios, man cave and workshop. He possessed a great ability to operate heavy equipment.

He is survived by his wife, Phyllis; sons, Todd (Brenda) Katz and Aaron (Natalie Kelly) Katz all of Marshall; granddaughters, Sarena and Alexis Katz; brothers, Bryan (Terry) Katz of Sherwood, Bruce (Teresa) Katz of Milford and Christopher Katz of Lacey; sisters, Beverly (Michael) O'Shea of Norfolk, Virginia, Barbara (Bob) Carlson of Salem, South Carolina, Brenda (Jim) Montroy of Lacey and Bernadette (Don) Davis of Sacramento, California.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Bernard D. and Betty L. Katz.

A Celebration of Life gathering will be held on Saturday, December 13, 2014 from 2PM-5PM at the Craig K. Kempf Family Funeral Homes, Marshall Reception Hall, 723 US 27 North. Memorials in memory of Barry can be made out to the CARE House of Oakland County to protect children from child abuse and neglect. Interment will take place on Monday, May 4th, 2015 which was the day that Barry and Phyllis met, at the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Barry Katz and Phyllis DuKavas:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1970

Children of Barry Katz and Phyllis DuKavas are:

- 10119 i. Todd¹² Katz, born Aft. 1971. He married Brenda ?; born Aft. 1968.
10120 ii. Aaron Katz, born Aft. 1972. He married Natalie Kelly ?; born Aft. 1970.

7820. Wilbur Roy (Bill)¹¹ Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason** 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Eleanor Stoll. She was born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilbur Roy (Bill) Standbridge:

Wilbur "Bill" Standbridge of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 91, died peacefully on May 29, 2009. He was born on March 27, 1918, the son of Roy and Lucinda Standbridge. He was preceded in death by his parents, a sister, Ina Grant and a great grandson. He is survived by his loving wife Marguerite "Meg", sister Isabel (Wayne) Willeke of Ann Arbor, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Travers City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Bill attended Ann Arbor High School. His life's vocation was in manufacturing. He was a loving father, grandfather, an inventor, artist, wood worker, gardener, hunter, golfer and fisherman. He had a passion for others and a zest for living. He always had a smile for everyone.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, June 29, 2009 at West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

Notes for Margaurite E. (Meg) Mason:

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in...

Marguerite "Meg" Standbridge, age 97, died peacefully, on January 16, 2012. She was born in Ann Arbor, on August 3, 1914, the daughter of George and Eleanor Mason. Her husband, Wilbur "Bill," her parents and her great-grandson, Jeremiah Cooper, preceded her in death. She is survived by her brother Ronald Mason, her sister-in-law Isabel (Wayne) Willeke, son William (Trish) Standbridge, two daughters, Kathryn (John) Houtman of Pennsylvania, and Martha (Tim) Wicksall of Traverse City, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Meg attended Ann Arbor High School. She was retired from the publications department of the Institute for Social Research at the University of Michigan and was an active member at the West Side United Methodist Church. She loved singing in the choir. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was involved with many volunteer organizations and community groups including; RSVP, Arbor Ann's, Lambda Chi Omega Business Sorority, the Ann Arbor Public Schools, and along with her husband hosted the Senior Spectrum radio program on WAAM Radio. "Meg" had a passion for life, a twinkle in her eye and was quick to laugh. She was always happiest with her family and friends.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, February 3, 2012 at the West Side United Methodist Church, 900 S. Seventh St., Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial contributions may be made to the West Side United Methodist Church or a charity of your choice.

More About Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilbur Standbridge and Margaurite Mason are:

- + 10121 i. Kathryn¹² Standbridge, born 18 Mar 1943.
- + 10122 ii. Martha Jean (Marti) Standbridge, born 13 Jun 1947.
- + 10123 iii. William David Standbridge, born 12 Mar 1952.

7821. Isabel Emma¹¹ Standbridge (Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wayne Henry Willeke** 19 Jun 1948, son of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. He was born 10 Oct 1924 in Ohio, and died 07 Sep 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wayne Henry Willeke:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: Ford Motor Corporation

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 3160 Dwight; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wayne Willeke and Isabel Standbridge:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1948

Children of Isabel Standbridge and Wayne Willeke are:

- + 10124 i. Eric H.¹² Willeke, born 1951.
- + 10125 ii. Victoria Willeke, born Aft. 1948. She married Douglas Harris; born Aft. 1944.

7822. Raymond Ewald¹¹ Seeger, Jr. (Raymond Ewald¹⁰, Simon Jacob⁹, Anna Maria⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Juanita Willeke** 31 Mar 1951, daughter of Grant Willeke and Pleasant Zehner. She was born 03 Feb 1931 in Lima, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:

Raymond Seeger, Jr. of Ann Arbor, Michigan Raymond passed away on Monday, August 31, 2020 at the age of 92. He was born on June 24, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Raymond E. and Margaret L. (Steinke) Seeger. He married Juanita Willeke on March 31, 1951. Ray worked for Ford Motor Company for 36 years as an accountant. Raymond is survived by his children, Mike (Lori) Seeger and Shelley (Ted) Enright; his grandchildren, Alex (Krista) Enright and Karl (Lauren) Seeger; his great grandson, Ethan Enright; his nephew, Eric Willeke; and his niece, Vicky Harris. He is preceded in death by his wife of 65 years, Juanita; his grandson, B.J. Enright; his parents; his brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Wayne (Isabel) Willeke.

Private services have taken place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in Raymond's honor to Hillside Terrace Senior Living; 1939 Jackson Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Raymond Ewald Seeger, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 616 Leona; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Juanita Willeke:

Juanita (Willeke) Seeger, born February 3, 1931 in Lima, Ohio, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on Saturday, February 13, 2016 at the age of 85 in Saline, Michigan. Juanita was preceded in death by her parents, Grant and Pleasant Willeke, her brother Wayne Willeke and her grandson, B.J. Enright. She will be missed by her husband of 65 years, Raymond Seeger, Jr., her son Mike (Lori) Seeger, daughter Shelley (Ted) Enright, her grandsons Alex, Karl (Lauren) and her great-grandson Ethan.

Private family funeral services will take place. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1951

Children of Raymond Seeger and Juanita Willeke are:

- + 10126 i. Michael Raymond¹² Seeger, born 27 Oct 1956.
- + 10127 ii. Shelley Rae Seeger, born 1958.

7826. Robert L.¹¹ Sager (Elmer Clarence¹⁰, Emanuel⁹, Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1924 in Michigan.

Child of Robert L. Sager is:

- + 10128 i. Robert L.¹² Sager, born Bef. 1955.

7842. Robert Charles¹¹ Allmendinger (Ina Fredrica¹⁰ Limpert, Charles⁹, Catharina⁸ Seeger, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1944 in Boise, Boise Co, Idaho. He married **Shirley Neome Anderson** 27 Jul 1940 in Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia. She was born Aft. 1917.

Notes for Robert Charles Allmendinger:

2nd Lieutenant served with the 29th Combat Crew Training Squadron at Gowen Field, Boise Idaho. He was killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator #42-40707, five miles southwest of the airfield.

More About Robert Charles Allmendinger:

Burial: Feb 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in the crash of US Army Air Corps B-24D Liberator

Military service: 2nd Lieutenant US Army Air Corps

More About Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1940, Leesburg, Loudoun Co, Virginia

Child of Robert Allmendinger and Shirley Anderson is:

+ 10129 i. Susan Lyn¹² Allmendinger, born 26 May 1941 in Washington D.C..

7846. Arthur LeRoy¹¹ Wellhoff (Albert T.¹⁰, Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Louise Wilkinson** 30 Sep 1946 in Indiana, daughter of Theodore Wilkinson and Laura Gordon. She was born 18 Jun 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2006.

More About Arthur LeRoy Wellhoff:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laborer mechanic Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-18-0483

More About Arthur Wellhoff and Norma Wilkinson:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1946, Indiana

Children of Arthur Wellhoff and Norma Wilkinson are:

+ 10130 i. Robert Arthur¹² Wellhoff, born 22 Mar 1947; died 02 Feb 2018 in Keewatin, Itasca Co, Minnesota.
10131 ii. Terrance Michael Wellhoff, born 11 Jun 1952. He married (1) Brenda J. ?; born 1957. He married (2) Ranae N. ?; born 1961.

More About Terrance Michael Wellhoff:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

10132 iii. Debra Kay Wellhoff, born 30 Jan 1956.
+ 10133 iv. Scott Allen Wellhoff, born 04 Dec 1958.

7848. Virginia M.¹¹ Wellhoff (Albert T.¹⁰, Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 Aug 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2004 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lee Service**. He was born 15 Apr 1918, and died Jan 1983 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia M. Wellhoff:

Social Security Number: 363-20-7409

More About Robert Lee Service:
Social Security Number: 370-03-1724

Children of Virginia Wellhoff and Robert Service are:

- 10134 i. Jerry L.¹² Service, born 1948.
- 10135 ii. Rodney G. Service, born 1953.

7850. Orin L. (Oren)¹¹ Wellhoff (Albert T.¹⁰, Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Dec 1928 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2021. He married **Ethel Wallen**, daughter of Burton Wallen. She was born 21 May 1929 in Salyerville, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 2011 in Michigan.

Notes for Orin L. (Oren) Wellhoff:

Oren Wellhoff, 92, of Jackson, Michigan passed away on January 10, 2021 at Millers Merry Manor of Syracuse. He was born on December 19, 1928 in Manchester, Michigan to Albert & Clara (Romhardt) Wellhoff. He served in the Army-Air Corps during World War II. Oren is survived by his daughter – Rose McDonough of North Webster, Indiana. 10 grandchildren, and 8 great-grandchildren. 1 sister – Ellie Saltzman of Kansas. He was preceded by his wife Ethel, 1 son Michael, and 1 great-grandson Beau.

Children of Orin Wellhoff and Ethel Wallen are:

- 10136 i. Michael Oren¹² Wellhoff, born 26 Jul 1950; died 02 Aug 2002 in Santa Clara, Washington Co, Utah.

More About Michael Oren Wellhoff:
Social Security Number: 383-48-8401

- + 10137 ii. Rose Mary Wellhoff, born 15 Jul 1952.

7852. Fern E.¹¹ Wellhoff (Albert T.¹⁰, Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Alfred Roth** 23 Jul 1960 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fern E. Wellhoff:

Fern Roth, age 76 of Jackson, Michigan died Friday October 26, 2012, at Jackson Medical Care. She was born July 27, 1936 to Albert and Clara (Rourelhart) Wellhoff in Manchester, Michigan. On July 23, 1960 she married George Roth in Grass Lake, and he precedes her in death.

Fern is survived by her children Kim Vandermolen, of Jackson, Rick (Ann) Roth of Jackson, Camie (Mike) Wollet of Jackson, Kelly (Brian) Dunston of Jackson, siblings Oren Wellhoff and Elanore Saltzman, 8 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. In addition to her husband and parents she is preceded in death by 2 brothers and 4 sisters. She will be missed by her family especially Heather Roth Amanda (Brian) Mathews and Elizabeth Austin and Fisher.

A Traditional Farewell will take place Tuesday with a gathering from 10 am to 12 pm with a service at 12:00 p.m. with Deacon Gene Hausmann officiating at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Braun Chapel, Brooklyn, Michigan. Burial will follow at Roseland Memorial Gardens.

More About George Roth and Fern Wellhoff:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1960, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Fern Wellhoff and George Roth are:

- 10138 i. Kim Louise¹² Roth, born 1958. She married Calvin Jay Vandermolen Aft. 1976; born Aft. 1953.

More About Calvin Vandermolen and Kim Roth:

Divorce: 16 Aug 1989, Clay Co, Florida
Marriage: Aft. 1976

- 10139 ii. Rick Roth, born Aft. 1960. He married Ann ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 10140 iii. Camie Roth, born Aft. 1962. She married Michael Wollet; born Aft. 1959.
- 10141 iv. Kelly Roth, born Aft. 1963. She married Brian Dunston; born Aft. 1960.

7853. Leah Louise¹¹ Wing (Nina M.¹⁰ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Jul 1916 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2013 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Faber**. He was born Aft. 1914. She married **(2) Carl Vicary Grosshans** 19 Dec 1936 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, son of Carl Grosshans and Bertha Vicary. He was born 15 Sep 1910 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1961 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leah Louise Wing:

Leah Louise Faber Mason formerly of Stockbridge, Michigan, age 97, passed away on Wednesday, July 31, 2013 at the Ingham County Medical Care Facility in Okemos. She was born on July 28, 1916 in Grass Lake, Michigan to parents, Almond and Nina Wing. Leah's passions were her family, music, and helping others.

Surviving are her daughter, Karlene (Doug) Workman of Gaylord; son, Fred (Nancy) Grosshans of Mason; six grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild; brother, Rollie (Gert) Wing of Mason; sons-in-law, Darryl Wilkinson of LaGrange, KY and Bill (Irene) Faber of Pleasant Lake, and daughter-in-law, Lois Faber of Vassar; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husbands, Carl Grosshans and Clyde Faber, daughter, Gloria Wilkinson, grandson, Todd Grosshans, sister, Charlotte Yerke, brother, Harold Wing, and son-in-law, George Faber.

A Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, August 3, 2013 at 12:00 noon at the Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial will follow at Munith Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 10:00 AM until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to the Ingham County Medical Care Facility, 3860 Dobie Rd., Okemos, Michigan 48864.

More About Carl Vicary Grosshans:

Burial: 03 Nov 1961, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Grosshans and Leah Wing:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1936, LaGrange Co, Indiana

Children of Leah Wing and Carl Grosshans are:

- + 10142 i. Gloria Kaye¹² Grosshans, born 16 Sep 1942 in Leslie, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2004 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10143 ii. Karlene Lee Grosshans, born 21 Oct 1947.
- + 10144 iii. Frederick A. (Fred) Grosshans, born 27 Apr 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2019 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7855. Harold Russell¹¹ Wing (Nina M.¹⁰ Wellhoff, Ella Louise⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Sep 1921 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **(1) Margaret Donita Chase** 1939. She was born 13 Mar 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1997 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lorna Raymond** 1976. She was born Aft. 1920, and died 2001.

Notes for Harold Russell Wing:

Harold R. Wing of Houghton Lake, Michigan, age 86, passed away Monday, June 2, 2008 at Grayling Mercy Hospital. Harold was born in Dansville on September 4, 1921 to the late Almond and Nina (Wellhoff) Wing. He grew up in the Dansville area where he attended Dansville Agricultural School Harold

was married in 1939 to Margaret Donita Chase and they had four children, Gerald, Charles, Carol and Joyce. He was a member of the U.S. Navy during World War II serving two years in the South Pacific. Harold started B&J Painting of Lansing in 1964 specializing in Industrial and Commercial Contracting including projects for Oldsmobile, Michigan State University and the Michigan Capital. In 1976 Harold married Lorna Raymond and she preceded him in death in 2001. He retired in 1991 and began splitting his time between Houghton Lake and Naples, Florida. Mr. Wing had been the longest dues paying member of the International Union of Painters and Allied Trades, treasurer of the Dansville School Board, President of the Lansing Community College Apprenticeship Program, volunteer fireman for the Dansville Fire Department, member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Life Member and 3rd degree Mason, Houghton Lake Lions, Houghton Lake Elks, and the Houghton Lake United Methodist Church.

Harold leaves a long legacy to his children, grandchildren and greatgrandchildren which also includes his love of sports and the MSU Spartans. Mr. Wing is survived by his loving children: two daughters, Carol (Lee) Hurford of Lambertsville, and Joyce (Rev. Raymond) Townsend of Sparta; two sons, Gerald (Janet) Wing of Lambertsville, and Charles (Ellen) Wing of Georgia; his beloved 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren; his sister, Leah Grosshans Faber of Mason; and his brother, Rollie (Gert) Wing of Mason. Harold was also preceded in death by his son Donald.

Funeral services for Mr. Harold R. Wing will be held at 11:00 a.m. Friday, June 6, 2008 at Houghton Lake United Methodist Church. There will be visitation on Friday at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the service time at 11:00 a.m. The family will also receive friends at Christler Funeral Home, Houghton Lake Chapel on Thursday, June 5, 2008 from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Graveside services for Mr. Wing will be conducted 1:00 p.m. Saturday, June 7, 2008 at Fairview Cemetery, Dansville. Those wishing to make memorial contributions are asked to consider Houghton Lake United Methodist Church. Christler Funeral Home; Houghton Lake Chapel served the family.

More About Harold Wing and Margaret Chase:
Marriage: 1939

More About Harold Wing and Lorna Raymond:
Marriage: 1976

Children of Harold Wing and Margaret Chase are:

- + 10145 i. Gerald Russell¹² Wing, born 19 Jul 1939.
- + 10146 ii. Donald Lee Wing, born 09 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 12 Mar 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Lee Wing:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; cyanosis anoxemia

- + 10147 iii. Charles R. Wing, born 21 Aug 1942.
- + 10148 iv. Carol Marie Wing, born 21 May 1944.
- + 10149 v. Joyce Ann Wing, born 22 Oct 1946.

7864. Glenn Robert¹¹ Sherwood (Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Dec 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1995 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Irene Dennis** 30 Sep 1941 in Comanchse Co, Oklahoma. She was born 27 Jun 1920, and died 08 Sep 2009.

More About Glenn Sherwood and Doris Dennis:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1941, Comanchse Co, Oklahoma

Children of Glenn Sherwood and Doris Dennis are:

- 10150 i. Pamela Ann¹² Sherwood, born 06 Mar 1944 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married Richard Ellis Roth 26 Feb 1983 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 08 Aug 1930 in Latchie, Wood Co, Ohio; died 15 Mar 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Richard Roth and Pamela Sherwood:
Divorce: 20 Aug 1992, Wood Co, Ohio
Marriage: 26 Feb 1983, Virginia Beach, Virginia

10151 ii. Sharon Sue Sherwood, born 1942 in Michigan; died 1943 in California.

7865. Vaughn Rolland¹¹ Sherwood (Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 May 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Frances Hobbins** 02 Feb 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 19 Jun 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 2000. He married **(2) Louisa Iva Defant** 1952. She was born 30 May 1934 in Isheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2005 in Carson, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(3) Sharon ?** 1977. She was born Aft. 1920.

Notes for Vaughn Rolland Sherwood:

Vaughn R. Sherwood Sr. of Grass Lake, age 88, passed away April 20, 2008 surrounded by his loving family. He was born May 25, 1919, the son of Louis and Catherine (Seeger) Sherwood. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 31 years, Sharon; daughters, Tina (Luke) Mercier, Rita (John) Ulicne, and Nancy O'Neil; sons, Rolland and Dale (Lisa) Sherwood; step son, Larry Roy; 14 grandchildren; many great grandchildren and great great-grandchildren; sisters, Helen (Richard) Ziezack, Maxine (Herb) Kohn, and Barbara Green; brothers, Jerry (Alice), Lynn (Helen), Donald (Beverly), Phil (Sally), and Ross (Sharon) Sherwood; several nieces and nephews; sisters-in-law, Doris, Beverly, and Barbara Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; sons, Ronnie and Vaughn "Butch" Sherwood Jr.; brothers, Glenn, Lyle, and Eugene Sherwood. Vaughn served his country honorably and courageously. He was a Veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn found great joy spending time with his family. He will be remembered for his unconditional love and contagious laughter.

A celebration of his life will be held 11 A.M. Thursday, April 24, 2008 at Sherwood Funeral Home. Visitation this evening 6-8 P.M. and Wednesday 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. Cremation to follow services. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Jackson/Oaklawn or Alzheimer's Association.

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Marjorie Hobbins:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Louisa Defant:

Marriage: 1952

More About Vaughn Sherwood and Sharon ?:

Marriage: 1977

Children of Vaughn Sherwood and Marjorie Hobbins are:

- 10152 i. Tina¹² Sherwood, born Aft. 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Luke Mercier; born Aft. 1938.
- + 10153 ii. Vaughn Rolland (Butch) Sherwood, Jr., born 20 Feb 1943 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2005 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Vaughn Sherwood and Louisa Defant is:

- 10154 i. Ronald Lewis¹² Sherwood, born 1953; died 1992.

7866. Gerald Lewis (Jerry)¹¹ Sherwood (Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2016 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice Sue Fears** 19 Jun 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Apr 1923 in Fulton, Mississippi, and died 29 Mar 2015 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gerald Lewis (Jerry) Sherwood:

Gerald Lewis Sherwood passed away peacefully at home March 31, 2016 at the age of 95. He was

born August 22, 1920 to Lewis and Kathryn (Sager) Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; son, Larry (Skeeter); his loving wife of 67 years, Alice; four brothers and two sisters, Glen, Vaughn, Lyle, Eugene, Maxine and Helen. Gerald served during WWII for four years in the Navy, attaining the rank of Chief Petty Officer and was at Normandy during the European Invasion. When the war ended in Europe, he was transferred to the Pacific and served until 1946. He spent most of his life as a farmer and factory worker retiring from Federal Screw Works in Chelsea. Many nieces and nephews remember riding the corn and hay wagons or riding on the tractor with uncle Jerry.

He leaves behind sons, Roger (Katrina) and Tim (Christine) Sherwood; grandchildren, Shane (Becky), Tim (Katie), Tyler and Ben Sherwood, Kate (Don) Watkins, Jenna (Ardie) Allen and Jon (Melody) Nichols; great grandchildren, Brock, Brenden, Blake and Brodie Sherwood, Olivia and Landon Watkins, Gavin and Abby Nichols; four brothers and one sister, Lynn, Don, Barbara, Phil and Ross.

Gerald loved hunting, fishing and cutting wood. His outdoor skills in the woods could rarely be matched by anyone. He lived his life with honor and integrity and will be missed by all of his family. Visitation will be Tuesday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral services will be 2 P.M. Wednesday, April 6, 2016 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Stacy Britt officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

Notes for Alice Sue Fears:

Alice S. Sherwood of Grass Lake, age 91, passed away March 29, 2015. Born April 30, 1923. She was preceded in death by her parents, Thomas and Betty Fears; son, Larry "Skeet" Sherwood; 4 sisters and 2 brothers. Alice is survived by her husband of 66 years, Gerald; sons, Roger (Katrina) and Tim (Christina) Sherwood; grandchildren, Shane (Becky), Tim (Kate), Tyler and Ben Sherwood, Kate (Don) Watkins, Jenna (Ardie) Allen and John (Melody) Nichols; great grandchildren, Brock, Brandon, Blake and Brody Sherwood, Olivia Watkins, Gavin and Abby Nichols.

Alice began her career at a war factory where she meant her husband Gerald and later became a nurse assistant and eventually retired from Grass Lake Public Schools as a cook. She will be remembered for her quick wit, honesty and zest for life. Visitation will be Thursday from 5-8 P.M. Funeral services will be held at 2 P.M. Friday, April 3, 2015 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake with Pastor Stacy Britt officiating. Interment Maple Grove Cemetery, Grass Lake.

More About Gerald Sherwood and Alice Fears:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Sherwood and Alice Fears are:

- + 10155 i. Larry Allen (Skeet)¹² Sherwood, born 16 Aug 1950 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1986 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10156 ii. Roger Thomas Sherwood, born 09 Feb 1949.
- + 10157 iii. Timothy Scott Sherwood, born 19 Mar 1958.

7867. Lyle Dorr¹¹ Sherwood (Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Dec 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Wilhelmina (Marty) Sellers** 23 Sep 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Frank Selewski and Martha Miller. She was born 05 Jul 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2012 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married **(2) Barbara Ann Rustrum** 18 Nov 1967 in Orange Co, California. She was born 17 Mar 1944.

More About Lyle Sherwood and Martha Sellers:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Lyle Sherwood and Barbara Rustrum:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1967, Orange Co, California

Children of Lyle Sherwood and Martha Sellers are:

- 10158 i. Sandra Kay¹² Sherwood, born 1949; died 1990. She married ? Williams.

More About ? Williams and Sandra Sherwood:
Divorce: Jun 1974, Orange Co, California

- 10159 ii. Donald Lewis Sherwood, born 1951; died 1953.
- 10160 iii. Dennis Robert (Donny) Sherwood, born 19 Jan 1950; died 04 May 2014 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. He married ? 15 Aug 1970 in Orange Co, California.

More About Dennis Sherwood and ?:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Orange Co, California

7868. Lynn Gail (Toad)¹¹ Sherwood (Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Feb 1923 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 2017 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rebecca H. (Rebuna Constance) Denney** 15 Jun 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Sep 1927 in Wyatt, Indiana, and died 19 May 1976 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Arlene Bell** 13 Jul 1968. She was born 16 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2014 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lynn Gail (Toad) Sherwood:

Lynn G. Sherwood of Grass Lake, age 94 passed away peacefully July 14, 2017. Lynn was born February 21, 1923 the son of Lewis and Kathryn (Sager) Sherwood. He was preceded in death by his parents; infant son, Stephen; wife, Helen; siblings, Glen, Vaughn, Gerald, Lyle, Helen, Maxine and Eugene. Lynn is survived by his son, daughter, step-son, step-son-in-law, 9 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren, 4 siblings, several nieces and nephews.

He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Navy assigned to the South Pacific. After the war he went to work at Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. and retired with 38 years of service. In 1946 Lynn and Connie Denney were married and began raising their family, however, after 20 years their marriage ended. He served as a Cub Scout/Boy Scout Leader for 8 years with two scouts reaching the rank of Eagle. He was admired for his work ethic and enjoyed physical labor. He was an outstanding athlete in high school, enjoyed all sports activities including watching and participating with his grandchildren. He was an avid fisherman, which included many trips to Canada with family and friends. He and his wife, Helen enjoyed traveling the United States and taking vacation trips around the world.

Interment Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake.

More About Lynn Sherwood and Rebecca Denney:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Arlene Bell:

Helen Arlene (Bell, Hutchinson) Sherwood, of Grass Lake, passed away peacefully on Monday, 13 Jan 2014. Helen was born 90 years ago to Harold & Esther Bell, right between sisters Doris and Kathryn. After graduating from Jackson High in January 1942, only weeks after Pearl Harbor, Helen spent the war years working at Aeroquip. That's where she met her future husband, Harold Hutchinson. Hutch joined the Navy but before deploying to the Pacific, he had the good sense to marry Helen in January 1944. After the war, Hutch & Helen moved to Grass Lake. In their house by the lake, they had two children, suggesting something was in the drinking water. Son Harold was born in March 1948. Two years, two weeks, two days, two hours and two minutes later, daughter Carol appeared.

Given the ups and downs of life, Hutch ran short of good sense and in 1960 they divorced. Helen spent the next eight years working as a bookkeeper, first at Miller Tool & Die and then at Foote Hospital, where she eventually retired. Along the way Helen raised her two kids with extraordinary love, wisdom and good humor. In the middle of 1967, Mr. Lynn Sherwood, scout leader, Goodyear tire builder extraordinaire and father of David & Sally, stopped by Helen's house for a cup of coffee. That started thirteen months of dating, so I guess that coffee was loaded with caffeine. Helen & Lynn married on 13 July 1968. It was the beginning of a beautiful life-long love affair. Their honeymoon in Hawaii was only the beginning. They would end up traveling the world, going to the Bahamas, Germany, Switzerland, France, Mexico, China, Japan, Russia, Poland, Finland...well, they've been everywhere, including all fifty states. They square danced with a Jackson group for many years. They both bowled for most of their

adult lives. They watched over their expanding family. The family in return watched Helen & Lynn grow old together, teaching us the important things in life. Along the way, Helen & Lynn built a beautiful house with their own hands. Last spring, they moved to Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson where they spent their last months together.

Celebrating Helen's life are son Harold (Linda) Hutchinson, step-son Dave (Janis) Sherwood, and step-daughter Sally (Paul) Dwyer. Daughter Carol (Larry) Barnhill sadly preceded her mother in death. Missing their grandmother are Rick & Troy (Cari) Hutchinson; Sarah (Chris) Holda & Rebecca (Nate) Schuiling; Thad & Chris (Janelle) Sherwood; and Luke (Andrea) & Eric (Kristie) Conway and Stacey (Patrick) Syrek. Helen also had 15 great-grandchildren and a loving niece, Denise (Chittum) Slone.

Helen will be missed but she'll be in a lot of people's thoughts for a long time. The family will greet friends at the Sherwood Funeral Home on Friday from 3-7 p.m. and Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of service. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m., Saturday, January 18, 2014 at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A luncheon will follow at the Grass Lake depot, downtown. In lieu of flowers, gifts can be made in Helen's name to the Grass Lake Community Sports & Trails Recreation Park, PO Box 216, Grass Lake, Michigan 49240.

More About Lynn Sherwood and Helen Bell:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1968

Child of Lynn Sherwood and Rebecca Denney is:
10161 i. Stephen¹² Sherwood, born 1952; died 1952.

7869. Helen Mae¹¹ Sherwood (Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2002 in Ohio. She married **(1) George William Guenther** 15 Jun 1946 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Albert Guenther and Lucile Brown. He was born 14 Nov 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2007 in Senecaville, Guernsey Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frank Aloysius Guiser** 07 Nov 1970 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Jul 1922 in McKeesport, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1989 in Barbreton, Summit Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Richard Patrick Zizak** 09 May 1978 in Summit Co, Ohio. He was born 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for Helen Mae Sherwood:

Helen M. Zizak, age 87, passed away peacefully at home, May 6, 2012. She was the beloved wife of Richard for over 33 years; loving mother of Carl Guenther (Nora), Diana Nelson (Ron), Gary Guenther and Vicki Guido (Dean); stepmother of Vicky Lee, Rick Zizak (Sandy) and Michael Zizak (Karen); cherished grandmother of 26 and great-grandmother of 30.

Helen was born in 1924 in Grass Lake, Michigan to Katherine and Lewis Sherwood. She was one of twelve children. Private family service will be held at Northlawn Cemetery, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. In lieu of flowers, family suggests contributions to a charity of your choice. Arrangements were handled by the Kolodiy-Lazuta Funeral Home, Parma.

More About George Guenther and Helen Sherwood:
Divorce: 19 Jun 1960, Summit Co, Ohio
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frank Guiser and Helen Sherwood:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Richard Zizak and Helen Sherwood:
Marriage: 09 May 1978, Summit Co, Ohio

Children of Helen Sherwood and George Guenther are:
10162 i. Carl Lewis¹² Guenther, born 22 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nora Ellen Madden 12 Jun 1971 in Winchester Co, Virginia; born 29 Aug 1937 in MaCracken Co, Kentucky.

More About Carl Guenther and Nora Madden:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Winchester Co, Virginia

- 10163 ii. Diane Lynn Guenther, born 13 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ronald Cary Nelson 05 Jun 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 12 Jul 1950 in Ravenna, Ohio.

More About Ronald Nelson and Diane Guenther:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1983, Los Angeles Co, California
Marriage: 05 Jun 1971, Summit Co, Ohio

- 10164 iii. Gary Jo Guenther, born 25 Aug 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Carole Bainbridge 21 Aug 1971 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 04 Mar 1952 in Durham Co, England.

More About Gary Guenther and Carole Bainbridge:
Divorce: 26 Jun 1981, Washoe Co, Nevada
Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Summit Co, Ohio

- 10165 iv. Vicki Sue Guenther, born 29 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Craig R. Waffen 20 Jun 1970 in Summit Co, Ohio; born Aft. 1945. She married (2) Dean Philip Guido 01 Jun 1979 in Summit Co, Ohio; born 22 Jan 1954; died 30 Aug 2009.

More About Craig Waffen and Vicki Guenther:
Divorce: 28 Dec 1978, summit Co, Ohio
Marriage: 20 Jun 1970, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Dean Guido and Vicki Guenther:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1979, Summit Co, Ohio

7870. Maxine Marie¹¹ Sherwood (Catharine Claire¹⁰ Seeger, Jacob Theodore⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Nov 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2014 in Michigan. She married **Herbert A. Kohn** 19 Jul 1947 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 13 Sep 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maxine Marie Sherwood:

Maxine Marie (Sherwood) Kohn of Grass Lake, passed away on Saturday, October 11, 2014 at the age of 87. She is survived by her loving husband of 67 years, Herbert A. Kohn; two daughters, Sharon (Chris) Thomsen and Karen "Susie" Clark; three grandchildren, Sean (Amanda) Thomsen, Jamie (Nikki) Thomsen and Jeff Clark; six great grandchildren, Garrett and Christopher Thomsen, Michaela Quinlan, Jeffrey Clark Jr., Brock and Brady Thomsen; five brothers, Jerry, Lynn, Don, Phil and Ross and sister, Barbara. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by brothers, Glen, Vaughn, Lyle, Gene and sister, Helen.

Maxine was born in Jackson County on November 23, 1926 to Lewis and Kathryn (Seeger) Sherwood. She graduated from Grass Lake High School in 1945 and married her Sweetheart in 1947. Together they raised their family. She retired from Jacobson's and was a long-time member of Loomis Park Baptist church.

A service celebrating her life will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, October 14, 2014 at 2:00PM with Pastor Rich Zawadzki officiating. The family will receive friends for visitation on Monday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8PM. She will be laid to rest at Maple Grove (West) Cemetery in Grass Lake.

More About Herbert Kohn and Maxine Sherwood:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1947, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Maxine Sherwood and Herbert Kohn are:

- + 10166 i. Sharon¹² Kohn, born 24 Apr 1948.
- + 10167 ii. Karen (Susie) Kohn, born 05 Mar 1951.

7880. ?¹¹ Huhman (Margaret M.¹⁰ Carr, Anna Christina⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft.

1932. He married ? **Worden**, daughter of Frank Worden and Mary Carr. She was born Aft. 1933.

Children of ? Huhman and ? Worden are:

- 10168 i. ?¹² Huhman, born Aft. 1951.
- 10169 ii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1953.
- 10170 iii. ? Huhman, born Aft. 1954.

7887. ?¹¹ Worden (Mary Leona¹⁰ Carr, Anna Christina⁹ Seeger, Johann Michael⁸, Anna Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1933. She married ? **Huhman**, son of Francis Huhman and Margaret Carr. He was born Aft. 1932.

Children are listed above under (7880) ? Huhman.

7901. Karl Albert¹¹ Walz (Rosine Catherine¹⁰ Beutler, Conrad⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1895 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1941 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Ziegler** 19 Aug 1925 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1925, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Walz and Christine Ziegler is:

- 10171 i. Hans Eugen¹² Walz, born 19 Dec 1929 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 02 Apr 1961; born Aft. 1928.

More About Hans Walz and ?:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1961

7905. Anna Wilhemena¹¹ Beutler (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Aug 1897 in Petersburg, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1989 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. Quick** 22 Jul 1918 in Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1959 in Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Wilhemena Beutler:

Emigration: 1897, US

More About Lewis Quick and Anna Beutler:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1918, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beutler and Lewis Quick are:

- 10172 i. Betty¹² Quick, born 1923 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 2014.
- 10173 ii. Lewis Harold Quick, born 02 Apr 1930 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1965 in Lake Eire.

7907. Jacob¹¹ Beutler (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Dec 1900 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Eva Hartman** 24 Jun 1926 in Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 1901 in Ohio.

More About Jacob Beutler:

Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Monroe Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Beutler and Eva Hartman is:

- 10174 i. Vivian¹² Beutler, born 05 Apr 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 2011 in Barrow, Georgia. She married Melvin August Labun 22 Aug 1950 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 25 Feb 1930 in Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1993 in Barrow, Georgia.

More About Melvin Labun and Vivian Beutler:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1950, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

7908. George¹¹ Beutler (Jacob¹⁰, Christian⁹, Jakob⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1902 in Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 1984. He married **Helen E. Hartman** 04 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 1905.

More About George Beutler:
Occupation: 1920, laborer auto factory Bedford Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About George Beutler and Helen Hartman:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of George Beutler and Helen Hartman are:

- 10175 i. Marvin George¹² Beutler, born 09 Jun 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Oct 2005. He married Shirley ?; born 1938 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 2008 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.
10176 ii. James John Beutler, born 22 Feb 1938.

7919. Maybelle E. (Mabel)¹¹ Scheufler (Amelia Carolina (Emily or Emma)¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Byron David Coats** 23 Sep 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Nov 1882 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 31 Jan 1975 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Byron Coats and Maybelle Scheufler:
Divorce: Bef. 1942
Marriage: 23 Sep 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Maybelle Scheufler and Byron Coats is:

- 10177 i. Byron (Bud)¹² Coats, born 08 Mar 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

7920. William Julius¹¹ Wagner (Julia Henrica¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine Marion Vos** 22 Aug 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Vos and Cornelia Oudersluys. She was born 30 Jul 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1973 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Wagner:
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Benno Street SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-67 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1930, general manager fly paper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wagner and Josephine Vos:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of William Wagner and Josephine Vos are:

- 10178 i. Evelyn Virginia¹² Wagner, born 13 Sep 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2016 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Wendell C. Jackson 04 Mar 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Jackson and Evelyn Wagner:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10179 ii. Marion Jean Wagner, born 22 Nov 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1994 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Jim C. H. Davis 18 Dec 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Sep 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jim Davis and Marion Wagner:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10180 iii. William John Wagner, Sr., born 09 Sep 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1995 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Jean McLachlan 14 Jul 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2001 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Wagner and Barbara McLachlan:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1951, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

7934. LeRoy Eugene (Schmid)¹¹ Smith (Eugene Frederick (Smith)¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Linda Bacher** 06 Aug 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bacher and Louise Gerber. She was born 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of LeRoy Smith and Linda Bacher is:

- 10181 i. Elinor J.¹² Smith, born 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

7936. Arthur R.¹¹ Smith (Eugene Frederick (Smith)¹⁰ Schmid, Friedrich⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Cecile Calkins** 16 Aug 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Calkins and May Wilson. She was born 1901 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Smith and Cecile Calkins is:

- 10182 i. Suzanne¹² Smith, born 29 Dec 1930 in Ohio.

7937. Emma Regina¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1980 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George Emery Boomer** 18 Aug 1907 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Daniel Boomer and Mary Holmes. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1952 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Regina Huber:
Baptism: 23 Aug 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Emery Boomer:

Census 4: 13 Apr 1940, Grossman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 2 sheet 8b

More About George Boomer and Emma Huber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1907, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Emma Huber and George Boomer are:

- 10183 i. George Henry¹² Boomer, born 04 Aug 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1966 in Michigan.
- 10184 ii. David Leonard Boomer, born 20 Jan 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 2007 in Payson, Gila Co, Arizona. He married Mildred Ellen Schwab; born 08 Aug 1908 in Maple City, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1994 in Gila Co, Arizona.
- 10185 iii. Esther Elmirie Boomer, born 25 Jun 1912 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2008 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charlie E. Hudson 18 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charlie Hudson and Esther Boomer:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10186 iv. Erwin David Boomer, born 20 May 1915 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7939. Mathilde Lydia¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jul 1890 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1993 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Stane Crampton** 01 Mar 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Crampton and Elizabeth Marshall. He was born 02 Nov 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilde Lydia Huber:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Stane Crampton:

Census: 03 May 1930, Elm Street; Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-1 SD 17 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, trucker oil company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, meat cutter meat market Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Fred Crampton and Mathilde Huber:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Huber and Fred Crampton are:

- + 10187 i. Martha Elizabeth¹² Crampton, born 18 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10188 ii. Frederick William Crampton, born 28 Jul 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2013 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7940. Lydia Katharina¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1892 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank David Kern** 04 Jun 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Kern and Mary Altenbernt. He was born 28 Dec 1891 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1949 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Huber:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1988, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

More About Frank David Kern:

Burial: Oct 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 541 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, electrician Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician Power Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Kern and Lydia Huber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1914, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Huber and Frank Kern are:

- + 10189 i. Doris Martha¹² Kern, born 05 Mar 1917 in Manchester Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10190 ii. Cleon Franklin Kern, born 22 Jan 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Rotonda West, Charlotte Co, Florida.
- 10191 iii. Richard Kern, born 1933.

7944. Clara Amanda¹¹ Huber (Martha Barbara¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Jun 1901 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Charles A. Wagner** 03 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Wagner and Mary Biles. He was born 27 Mar 1897 in Seneca, Seneca Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Amanda Huber:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1901, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles A. Wagner:

Burial: 03 Nov 1930, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis, perforated appendicitis

More About Charles Wagner and Clara Huber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Huber and Charles Wagner are:

- 10192 i. Irene Maxine¹² Wagner, born 12 Jul 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Roy Eben Brown, Jr. 18 Sep 1943 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irene Maxine Wagner:

Irene M. (Wagner) Brown of Jackson passed away at her home on Monday, November 7, 2011 at the age of 87. Born July 12, 1924. She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Brown also her sister, Marian Uhl. She is survived by three nephews, Eugene (Angelina), Dennis (Rose Mary) and Charles (Beth) Uhl as well as many other nieces and nephews. Irene was a resident of Jackson all of her life. She was a cosmetologist for 20 years and then retired from Sparton Electronics after 21 years of service. According to her wishes cremation has been selected and there will be no services.

More About Roy Brown and Irene Wagner:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1943, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10193 ii. Marian Evelyn Wagner, born 14 Feb 1926 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2011 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7946. Estella Clara¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1991 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Arthur Theile, Jr.** 24 Jul 1919 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

He was born 28 Dec 1898 in Marioon Springs, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1977 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Theile and Estella Young:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1919, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Estella Young and Frederick Theile are:

- + 10194 i. Evelyn Kathryn¹² Theile, born 04 Dec 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2009 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10195 ii. John Frederick Theile, born 15 Jul 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2008 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10196 iii. Maxine Clara Theile, born 10 Jun 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2008 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.

7947. Cora Catherine¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman August Janousky** 11 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Janouski and Clara ?. He was born 12 Aug 1898 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Janousky and Cora Young:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Young and Herman Janousky are:

- 10197 i. Beatrice Mae¹² Janousky, born 31 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2005. She married Louis Neil Jeffreys 09 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Jeffreys and Beatrice Janousky:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10198 ii. Marian Ruth Janousky, born 06 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Carl Eberth 10 Nov 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2002.

More About Robert Eberth and Marian Janousky:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7948. Melita¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold James Malloy** 05 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Malloy and Fannie Miller. He was born 14 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1975 in Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Malloy and Melita Young:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Melita Young and Harold Malloy is:

- 10199 i. Jean Carroll¹² Malloy, born 22 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 2016 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Strong Johnston.

7949. Olga I.¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1903 in Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Louis E. Staudenmaier**. He was born 13 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Olga Young and Louis Staudenmaier are:

- 10200 i. Eugene Lewis¹² Staudenmaier, born 14 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2007 in Live Oak, Suwannee Co, Florida. He married Lola Spence 08 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1925 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Staudenmaier and Lola Spence:
Divorce: 26 Mar 1951, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10201 ii. Arlene Ann Staudenmaier, born 29 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1995.
- 10202 iii. Jerry A. Staudenmaier, born 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7950. Alma Matilda E.¹¹ Young (Clara Ida¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Konrad⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1997 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **Martin Alexander Julian**. He was born 14 Nov 1899 in Vulcan, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1960 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Alma Young and Martin Julian are:

- 10203 i. Marjorie¹² Julian, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10204 ii. Lee M. Julian, born 10 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2010 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 10205 iii. Sally Alma Julian, born 25 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7951. Ella Amanda¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:
Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:
Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:

- + 10206 i. Edna M.¹² Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 10207 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

7952. Edna Maria¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:

Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:

- + 10208 i. Elaine Dorothy¹² Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10209 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

7953. Otto Friedrich¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:

Burial: 22 May 1976

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:

Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea since 1935. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:

Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:

Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

- 10210 i. Willard Otto¹² Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.

More About Willard Otto Eisemann:
Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan
Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas

More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:
Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana

More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1993
- + 10211 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10212 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10213 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

7954. Erwin Carl (Irwin)¹¹ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Adam⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:

Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:

Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Mooreville, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and. the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:

Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:

+ 10214 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin¹² Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938.

7956. Mabel L.¹¹ Knapp (Adam¹⁰, Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George Armbruster** 05 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb. He was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel L. Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for King Sealy
Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5
SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Knapp and Elmer Armbruster are:

- 10215 i. Dorothea Jean¹² Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 01 Sep 1941 - 1946.

More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:

Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California

More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10216 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7957. Esther Barbara¹¹ Knapp (Adam¹⁰, Catharina Dorothea⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Harold Rauschenberger** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer. He was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5
SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Esther Knapp and Edwin Rauschenberger is:

- 10217 i. Shirley Kay¹² Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:

Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7961. Gladys Geneva¹¹ Schmid (Alman Christian¹⁰, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Oct 1914 in Carroll Co, Kentucky, and died 05 Feb 1996 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **Harrison Durwood Waters** 30 Dec 1931 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Guy Waters and Blanche Bentley. He was born 11 Apr 1910 in Forest Lake, Washington Co, Minnesota, and died Jul 1964 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harrison Durwood Waters:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 1447 Washington Heights; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, printer printing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harrison Waters and Gladys Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1931, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Marriage 2: 18 Apr 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gladys Schmid and Harrison Waters is:

- 10218 i. Kent¹² Waters, born 1938.

7962. Dorothy Melinda¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 2001 in Montana. She married **Earl Action Perry** 17 Sep 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Walter Perry and ? Anderson. He was born 14 Aug 1923, and died Jul 1999 in Tennessee.

More About Dorothy Melinda Christ:

Burial: cremated, ashes spread in Montana

Cause of Death: car accident with Montana Hwy Patrol officer

More About Earl Action Perry:

Cause of Death: stroke

Medical Information: diabetes, CVA with paralysis, arteriosclerosis - caroti darterectomy

Military service: Nov 1945, US Marine Corp; discharged

Residence: 1950, Union Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Perry and Dorothy Christ:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Christ and Earl Perry are:

- 10219 i. Linda Lois¹² Perry, born 08 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Lynn A. Hooker 02 Oct 1965 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1943. She married (2) Leonard Kaledas 13 Mar 1970 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Mar 1940. She married (3) Donald Lee Orebaugh 19 May 1990; born 09 Sep 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn Hooker and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1965, Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas:
Residence: Chesterfield, Michigan
Residence 2: New Baltimore, Michigan

More About Leonard Kaledas and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1970, Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Lee Orebaugh:
Hospital at birth: Providence Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Donald Orebaugh and Linda Perry:
Marriage: 19 May 1990

- 10220 ii. Susan Diane Perry, born 16 Oct 1948. She married (1) Michael Perry Aft. 1967; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Robert Young Aft. 1972; born Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Perry and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About Robert Young and Susan Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

- 10221 iii. Earl Milton Perry, born 30 Aug 1951. He married Gloria Helen ?; born 1955.

More About Earl Milton Perry:
Residence: Riverside, California
Residence 2: Garden Grove, California

- 10222 iv. Allan Ed Perry, born 14 Mar 1953. He married (1) Julie ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Graciela Perez Aft. 1975; born 1961.

More About Allan Ed Perry:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Allan Perry and Julie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Allan Perry and Graciela Perez:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

- 10223 v. Diana Marie Perry, born 29 Sep 1956 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Robert Alan Dombrowski Aft. 1977; born 1957.

More About Robert Alan Dombrowski:
Residence: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dombrowski and Diana Perry:
Marriage: Aft. 1977

- 10224 vi. Deborah Anne Perry, born May 1958. She married ? Flannigan; born Aft. 1950.

7963. Charles¹¹ Christ, Jr. (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Van ?**. She was born Aft. 1923. He married **(2) Irene Mitchell** 01 Apr 1945. She was born Aft. 1923.

More About Charles Christ, Jr.:
Military service: Jan 1943, Pvt, boot camp San Diego, California
Residence: May 1957, Houghton, Michigan

More About Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1945

Children of Charles Christ and Irene Mitchell are:

- 10225 i. Marsha¹² Christ, born Aft. 1945.
- 10226 ii. Douglas Christ, born Aft. 1946.
- 10227 iii. Nanette Christ, born Aft. 1948.
- 10228 iv. Jeffrey Christ, born Aft. 1949.

7964. Robert John¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Dec 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2000 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Peacock** 01 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hinds and Mary Murphy. She was born 13 Nov 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1986 in Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Christ:

Detroit – Robert Christ, age 74 of Fraser. Died March 14, 2000. Beloved husband of the late Sophia. Loving father of Roger (Nancy), Gail (Pierre Toucheque) Taylor, Steven (Diane) and Larry (Jeannie). Loving grandfather of 11. Also survived by 3 brothers and 2 sisters.

Visitation Thursday 2-9 p m at Faulmann & Walsh Golden Rule Funeral Home, 32814 Utica Rd, Fraser. Funeral service Friday in state 9:30 a m. till time of service 10 a.m. at Bethany Lutheran Church, 19310 E. 14 Mile rd., Roseville

More About Robert John Christ:

Burial: Mar 2000, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

Residence: Fraser, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Peacock:

Burial: Nov 1986, Cadillac Memorial Gardens Clinton Twp, Michigan

More About Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Christ and Sophia Peacock are:

- + 10229 i. Robert John¹² Christ, born 21 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10230 ii. Gail Diane Christ, born 26 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Taylor, Jr. 20 Oct 1973 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1952. She married (2) Pierre Toucheque Aug 2002 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Charles Taylor and Gail Christ:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1973, Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Pierre Toucheque and Gail Christ:

Marriage: Aug 2002, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10231 iii. Steven Allen Christ, born 27 May 1954. He married Diane Louise ?; born 1955.

More About Steven Allen Christ:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: East Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Eastpointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 10232 iv. Larry James Christ, born 27 Jul 1956.

7965. Margaret Louise¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³,

Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Lee Erickson** 19 Dec 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Erickson and Anne Harrison. He was born 19 Oct 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1982 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Estel Coleman Perry** 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of George Perry and Bady Hogue. He was born 01 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erickson and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Estel Coleman Perry:
Cause of Death: burns from work injury
Medical Information: alcoholic
Social Security Number: 362-22-2235

More About Estel Perry and Margaret Christ:
Marriage: 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Christ and Robert Erickson are:

- 10233 i. Robert¹² Erickson, born Sep 1946.
- 10234 ii. Karen Erickson, born Aft. 1948.
- 10235 iii. Rodney Erickson, born Aft. 1950.

Children of Margaret Christ and Estel Perry are:

- 10236 i. George¹² Perry, born Aft. 1952.
- 10237 ii. James Perry, born Aft. 1954.
- 10238 iii. Kathy Perry, born Aft. 1955.
- 10239 iv. Tomas Perry, born Aft. 1956.

7966. Milton Louis¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Aug 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Jeannette Virginia Eldridge** 18 Nov 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthew Eldridge and Rose Andrezejewski. She was born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Milton Louis Christ:
Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Burton, Michigan
Residence 3: Harrison, Michigan
Residence 4: Eaton, Ohio
Residence 5: Lillian, Alabama

More About Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Milton Christ and Jeannette Eldridge are:

- + 10240 i. Charles Martin¹² Christ, born 03 Mar 1965.
- 10241 ii. Patrick Michael Christ, born 14 Sep 1968; died 16 Mar 2016 in Oxnard, California.

More About Patrick Michael Christ:
Residence: Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Grand Blanc, Michigan
Residence 3: Burton, Michigan
Residence 4: Fairhope, Alabama
Residence 5: Irvington, Alabama

7967. Donald Roger¹¹ Christ (Melinda D.¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Mar 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2002 in Ponte Vedra Beach, St. Johns Co, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Emma ?** Aft. 1953. She was born 25 Jan 1932, and died 07 Oct 1973. He married **(2) Shirley Gloria ?** Aft. 1974. She was born 1929.

Notes for Donald Roger Christ:

Donald Roger Christ, 69, of Ponte Vedra, died Sunday, November 24, 2002 at his home. Born on March 29, 1933 in Detroit, Michigan, he was a retired engineer with Unisys. He was a veteran of the Korean War, serving in the United States Army. Mr. Christ was a very active member and Elder of Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Gloria Christ; children, Sharon and Jerry Fullerton, Debra Lindahl, Ken and Kathy Christ, Laurie Norberry, Cheryl and Dave Lico; grandchildren, Dan and Mary Lindahl, Carrie Koss, Jason Koss, Rob and Amy Lindahl, Mark Norberry, Tom Christ, Megan Christ, Emilie Lico, Brandon Lico, Averie Lico; great-grandchild, Riley Alexis Lindahl. He will be so greatly missed by his wife, his children, grandchildren and great-grandchild. He will always be with us in our hearts.

Funeral services will be held at 11 AM, Wednesday, at Bethlehem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Buchheimer and Dana A. Jones officiating. The family will receive friends from 5 PM until 9 PM on Tuesday (Today) at Hardage-Giddens Funeral Home, 1701 Beach Blvd., Jacksonville Beach. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army or Community Hospice of Northeast Florida.

More About Donald Roger Christ:

Military service: Jan 1956

Residence: Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jacksonville, Florida

Residence 4: Palm Coast, Florida

Residence 5: Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida

Residence 6: Orange Park, Florida

More About Donald Christ and Dorothy ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1953

More About Donald Christ and Shirley ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Donald Christ and Dorothy ? are:

- + 10242 i. Kenneth¹² Christ, born Aft. 1953.
- + 10243 ii. Cheryl D. Christ, born 1961.

7969. Norwin¹¹ Braun (Esther Tabetha¹⁰ Schmid, Johann Peter Christian⁹, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1928. He married **Bonnie Sandy ?** 1959. She was born Aft. 1827.

More About Norwin Braun and Bonnie ?:

Marriage: 1959

Children of Norwin Braun and Bonnie ? are:

- 10244 i. Tracey Ernst¹² Braun, born 1960.
- 10245 ii. Michael Braun, born Oct 1964.

7970. Johannes Jakob¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun

1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:
Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

- + 10246 i. James Edward¹² Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.
- 10247 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:
Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 10248 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10249 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10250 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.
- 10251 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

7971. Katharine Christina¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:
Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:
+ 10252 i. Robert John¹² Forner, born 18 May 1936.

7972. Hilda Elisa¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:

Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

- + 10253 i. Harold Wilbert¹² Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10254 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.

More About Carl John Trinkle:

Cause of Death: broken neck at school

- + 10255 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10256 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7973. Helena Louise¹¹ Bauer (Christina Barbara¹⁰ Haas, Anna Catharina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:

Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:

Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:

+ 10257 i. Jane Helen¹² Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928.

7975. Leon L.¹¹ Butler (Edwin William¹⁰ Beutler, Christina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Oct 1910 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1996 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **Coula Psaras** 06 Feb 1942. She was born 18 May 1911, and died Jan 1983 in Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leon L. Butler:

Leon Loren (Lee) Butler, Capt. USN, of Crystal Lake, Illinois and Waco, Texas (formerly of Chelsea), age 85, died May 11, 1996 in Waco. He was born in Chelsea on Oct. 2, 1910 to Edwin and Mary Beutler. He married Coula Psaras on Feb. 6, 1942. Together they maintained a Joint Jaw practice in Chicago from 1948 until her death in 1983.

Survivors include his daughters, Sandy (Theodore) Londos of Waco and Carla Butler of Crystal Lake; his granddaughters, Mary Londos of Austin, Texas and Annie Londos of Waco; two sisters, Helen (Albert) Fink of Rives Junction, Michigan, and Lorinda (Alvin) Jedelee of Gregory (North Lake); and two nephews and two nieces. A brother, Carl W. Butler, preceded him in death in 1986.

A memorial service was held in Waco on May 13, 1996. Those from this area who attended the ceremony were Alvin and Lorinda Jedelee, James Jedelee, and Carol Tunningley. Interment was in Arlington National Cemetery, with full military honors, on July 26, 1996.

More About Leon L. Butler:

Residence: Crystal Lake, McHenry Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 338-24-9977

More About Coula Psaras:

Social Security Number: 326-10-1584

More About Leon Butler and Coula Psaras:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1942

Children of Leon Butler and Coula Psaras are:

+ 10258 i. Sandy¹² Butler, born Aft. 1942.
10259 ii. Carla Butler, born Aft. 1944.

7976. Helen Mary¹¹ Beutler (Edwin William¹⁰, Christina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1997 in Rives Junction, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert William Fink** 16 May 1935, son of William Fink and Emma Niethammer. He was born 23 May 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Beutler:

Social Security Number: 370-09-7953

More About Albert William Fink:

Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: 1930, street newsboy Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: lineman for Consumers Energy Company
Occupation 3: farmer

More About Albert Fink and Helen Beutler:
Marriage: 16 May 1935

Children of Helen Beutler and Albert Fink are:

- + 10260 i. ?¹² Fink, born Aft. 1936.
- + 10261 ii. George Edwin Fink, born 12 Nov 1942 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1991 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

7977. Lorinda Christina¹¹ Beutler (Edwin William¹⁰, Christina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alwin Julius Jedele** 02 Nov 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess. He was born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Lorinda C. Jedele, 87, of Chelsea, formerly of Gregory, died June 12, 2005, at the Chelsea Retirement Community with her family surrounding her. She was born April 9, 1918, in Chelsea the daughter of Edwin W. and Mary H. (Curtis) Beutler. Mrs. Jedele married Alvin J. Jedele Nov. 2, 1940, and he preceded her in death Jan. 15, 2003.

Survivors include three children, James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip (Jenefer Willem), Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David and Paul Jedele, Dan and Lori Risdon, and Garth Tunningley; and three great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele and Nathan Desbrough. She is also survived by two sisters-in-law, Viola Hack and Jo Chambers, and a brother-in-law, Harold Lambarth. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Alinda; son-in-law, Gerald Tunningley; two brothers and their wives, Carl (Mabel) Beutler and Leon L. (Coula) Butler; a sister and brother-in-law, Helen (Albert) Fink; a sister-in-law, Loretta Lambarth; and a brother-in-law, Ormond Jedele.

Mrs. Jedele attended Cleary College and then worked at the Argus Camera Co. in Ann Arbor, where she met Al. Moving from Saline to a farm in Dexter Township, she was a full-time farm wife. The family raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn and other crops. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau. She served as deputy treasurer and was later elected treasurer of Dexter Township, serving from 1974 to 1980. She was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. In addition, she was a member of Women of Faith, serving in many capacities. Mrs. Jedele will be remembered as a wonderful wife, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother. Her love of her savior and her family was demonstrated to all who knew her and will live on as a wonderful example, her family said.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. today at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter. The Rev. Mark Porinsky will officiate. Burial will follow at Lodi Plains Cemetery in Saline. The family received friends yesterday at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Lorinda Christina Beutler:

Burial: 16 Jun 2005, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: attended Cleary College

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: served as Deputy Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1974 - 1980, elected Treasurer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alwin Julius Jedele:

Alvin Julius (Alwin) Jedele of Gregory, 85, died Jan. 15, 2003 at the University of Michigan Hospital from complications following an automobile accident. Al was born Oct. 23, 1917 in Lodi Township, the

son of Edward and Mathilda (Blaess) Jedele. He married Lorinda C. Beutler on Nov. 2, 1940 and she survives. Al worked at the Argus Camera Company in Ann Arbor and then at the Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II before becoming a painter and foreman for the University of Michigan Plant Department. He retired from U-M after 30 years. Al also was a full-time farmer, growing up on the family farm in Lodi Township and then achieving his dream of owning his own farm in 1963 when the family moved to Dexter Township. Recently retired from farming, Al had raised beef cattle, sheep, hay, corn, and other crops. A member of the Wolverine Farm Bureau, Al also was a faithful member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and then Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter his entire life. He served in various church council positions, including elder and congregational chairman, as well as on church building committees. He was always there when needed. He will be remembered as a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, and great-grandfather. His love for his Savior and his family was demonstrated to all who knew him and will live on as a wonderful example for us all.

In addition to his wife, Al is survived by: children James L. (Nancy) Jedele, Carol Tunningley, and Phyllis (Thomas) Risdon; nine grandchildren, Philip Jedele, Julie (Matt) Desbrough, Brian (Stephanie), Sarah, David, and Paul Jedele; Dan and Lori Risdon; Garth Tunningley; two great-grandchildren, Alyssa and Erin Jedele; and a sister, Viola Hack.

The funeral service was held Jan. 19 at Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church in Dexter with Rev. Mark Porinsky officiating. Burial was held Monday in the Lodi Township Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea.

More About Alwin Julius Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jan 2003, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, drill presser Argus Camera Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant during World War II

Occupation 3: Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: painter & foreman University of Michigan plant department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1963 - 1990, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lorinda Beutler and Alwin Jedele:

A very pretty wedding was solemnized at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Nov. 2, 1940 when Miss Lorinda Beutler of Chelsea became the bride of Alwin Jedele, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Jedele. The ceremony was performed in the presence of 100 guests. Miss Mildred Ernst played the wedding march as the bridal party took their places. Miss Thelma Fiber of Ann Arbor and Ormond Jedele were attendants. The bride was dressed in white satin and wore a veil. The bridesmaid wore rose satin. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service. Following the ceremony a reception was held in the church parlors. Eight friends of the bride assisted with the refreshments which were served from a table beautiful in its appointments. The bride has been employed as a stenographer at the Argus Camera plant in Ann Arbor and the groom is an interior decorator in business with his father. After a short wedding trip they will make their home with the groom's parents for a time.

More About Alwin Jedele and Lorinda Beutler:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7215) Alwin Julius Jedele.

7978. Loren Walter¹¹ Beutler (Walter Jacob¹⁰, Christina⁹ Schmid, Christina Elisabeth⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Nov 1917 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Robbie Eleanor McDaniel** 31 Mar 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert McDaniel and Mary Fenwick. She was born 26 Mar 1918, and died 10 Mar 2010 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Loren Walter Beutler:

Loren Walter Beutler, Ypsilanti, age 75, died Tuesday, March 23, 1993 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Mr. Beutler was born Nov. 19, 1919 in Chelsea, the son of Walter J. and Lula M. (Feldkamp) Beutler. He married Robbie E. McDaniel, and she survives. Mr. Beutler was employed for 25 years in the financial offices of Ford Motor Co., retiring in 1975 from the Rawsonville Plant. He had received his degree in business administration from EMU and an honorary Ph.D. from Cleary College. At Cleary College, Mr. Beutler served on the board of directors, had been the treasurer, and also served as interim president in 1978. He was very involved in more than 50 Masonic organizations throughout the United States and Canada, including Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM in Ypsilanti, and was a charter member of Washtenaw HI-12 Club. He was also involved with Washtenaw Scottish Rite Club and the Moslem Temple, where he was a charter member of the clown unit. He was past president of the International Shrine Clown Association and president emeritus of the Great Lakes Shrine Clown Association. In 1992 he was inducted into the Clown Hall of Fame. Hewas a pastpresident of the S.E. Michigan Christmas Tree Growers Association.

Mr. Beutler is survived by his wife, Robbie, five children, Rodney (Jody) Beutler, Bruce (Carolyn) Beutler, Marsha Downs, Hal (Rita) Beutler, Cheryl (Steve) Sable; and 10 grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made in his honor to the Shrine Sneaker Fund, P.O. Box 978, Safety Harbor, Florida 34695 or Cleary College, Washtenaw, Ypsilanti 48197. Envelopes will be available at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd. A Masonic memorial service was held under the auspices of Phoenix Lodge No. 13 F&AM. Funeral services were held 11 a.m., Saturday, March 27, at the Nie Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., Ann Arbor.

More About Robbie Eleanor McDaniel:

Residence: 1996, 478 Douglas Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-14-1217

More About Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Beutler and Robbie McDaniel are:

- + 10262 i. Rodney Allan¹² Beutler, born 17 Jul 1942.
- + 10263 ii. Bruce Owen Beutler, born 01 Jul 1944.
- + 10264 iii. Marsha Kay Beutler, born 02 Oct 1946.
- + 10265 iv. Hal Jeffrey Beutler, born 22 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 2015 in Prudenville, Roscommon Co, Michigan.
- + 10266 v. Cheryl Ann Beutler, born 15 Jun 1955.

7979. Ralph B.¹¹ Gutekunst (Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Oct 1904 in Michigan, and died 29 May 2002 in La Grange Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Clara F. ?** 1928. She was born 1905 in Michigan.

More About Ralph B. Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 5905 W. Arlington Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2671 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 2700 Clarence Ave; 3rd ward Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-13 SD 28 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, mechanical engineer Edison Electric Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, stationary engineer electric supply company Berwyn, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ?:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ralph Gutekunst and Clara ? are:

- 10267 i. Joan Lorene¹² Gutekunst, born 1932 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10268 ii. Joyce Ellen Gutekunst, born 1934 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10269 iii. Grace Gutekunst, born 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois.

7983. Duane D. (Dewey)¹¹ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 Aug 1906 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Alice I. Koons** Oct 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 1907, and died 06 Sep 2004 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Duane D. (Dewey) Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1942, Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1936, draftsman Consumers Power Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 815 W. Washington Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 713 Union; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-0600

Notes for Alice I. Koons:

Alice Gutekunst of Jackson, passed away September 6, 2004 at Countryside Care Center at age 97. Survived by one daughter, Ann Hill of Jackson; seven grandchildren, Thomas Gutekunst of Jackson, Laurie Gutekunst of Jackson, Karen Horedecki of Bryan, Ohio, Kathy Keesler of Pleasant Lake, David Hill of Jackson, Mark Hill of Fort Worth, Texas, Carol Rogers of Prattville, Michigan; eight great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband, Duane Gutekunst; son, Gene Gutekunst; brother, John Koons; and sister, Helen Vennor. She was a member of the Women's City Club, the Eastern Star, the Shrine Auxiliary and an avid bridge player and gardener.

Services will be held Saturday, 2:00 p.m. at the Wetherby Chapel. Visitation one hour prior to the service. Memorials may be made to the Salvation Army. WETHERBY FUNERAL HOME 402 Wildwood Ave. 517-787-7511

More About Alice I. Koons:

Funeral Home: Wetherby Funeral Home Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1942, steno Clydah E. McLain Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons:

Marriage: Oct 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Gutekunst and Alice Koons are:

- + 10270 i. Anna¹² Gutekunst, born 1929.
- + 10271 ii. Gene Gutekunst, born Aft. 1930; died Bef. 2003.

7984. Leslie John¹¹ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1994 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida. He married **Illa M. Burch** 04 Feb 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Luther Burch and Myrtle ?. She was born 20 Sep 1911, and died 02 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie John Gutekunst:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 1505 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1936, assistant foreman Spring Manufacturing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1942, owner & operator Leslie J. Gutekunst Filling Station 320 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Aft. 1973, Florida

Residence: 1930, boards 514 Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, 305 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1942, 225 Hillsdale Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Illa M. Burch:

Burial: Apr 1999, cremated

Funeral Home: S. D. Lauer Funeral Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Countryside Care Center Jackson, Michigan

Occupation: 1936, nurse W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, nurse Head of Surgery Department W.A. Foote Memorial Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-38-2756

More About Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1933, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Gutekunst and Illa Burch are:

- + 10272 i. John Allen¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2017.
- 10273 ii. Sue M. Gutekunst, born 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Peter J. Paine 15 Mar 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter Paine and Sue Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7985. Richard Earl¹¹ Gutekunst (Daniel Stephen¹⁰, Anna Maria⁹ Beutler, Daniel⁸, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1916 in Michigan, and died 05 Sep 2000 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen E. Stott** Bef. 1942, daughter of Frank Stott and Martha Fliehmman. She was born 06 Nov 1915 in Michigan, and died Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florice Ellen Seger** 1982. She was born 20 Jan 1918, and died 17 Oct 2010.

More About Richard Earl Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1942, associate surveyor Frederick C. Riley Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, boards 514 (701) Jefferson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1942, 882 Longfellow Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2135 Robinson Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-9299

More About Helen E. Stott:

Occupation: 1942, clerk C & S Corporation Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-05-8035

More About Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

Notes for Florice Ellen Seger:

Florice (Hunt) Gutekunst was born on January 20, 1918 to Glen and Ada Seger and passed away Sunday, October 17, 2010. We are comforted that she is with her Savior and her son, John, who preceded her in death this August. Florice was married to Jim Hunt and is survived by children, Gail (Don) Winchell, Jim (Chris) Hunt and Barbara (Don) Pickworth; eight grandchildren and six great-grandsons. Florice was married to Richard Gutekunst in 1982, both husbands preceded her in death.

For over 70 years, Florice "touched" many lives with her violin music. Her hobbies became her passion, knitting 200 scarves each year for Youth Haven, her homemade framed pictures (over 27,000 sent to ten countries, each labeled with Bible verses in their languages), and currently she made greeting cards and sent thousands of them to soldiers in Iraq and Afganistan. She received commendations and many grateful letters from soldiers. She loved to travel and visited England and Scotland five times. She spent time on the Tahquamenon River, during most of her summers, with her sisters and close friends.

Mom enjoyed life until the day she passed. She loved the beauty of trees, nature, sunsets, marshmallow roasts, singing old hymns and the love of family and friends. We were so blessed to have her for our Mom and Grandma and we will miss her so much!!

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, October 21, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Ganson Street Baptist Church with Pastor Allen Grover officiating. The family will greet friends at Wetherby Funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. and at the church on Thursday from 10 to 11 a.m. Those who wish may direct memorial contributions to Youth Haven or Ganson Street Baptist Church.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Florice Seger:
Marriage: 1982

Children of Richard Gutekunst and Helen Stott are:

- + 10274 i. Dean Richard¹² Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1942.
- 10275 ii. Daniel Lee Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1945 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2016 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pam Kellehan 1990; born Aft. 1944.

Notes for Daniel Lee Gutekunst:

Daniel Lee Gutekunst 70, of Jackson, Michigan passed away at his home Monday, September 26, 2016 under the care of Pam Kellehan and Great Lakes Hospice. Dan was the son of Richard and Helen Gutekunst born October 1, 1945 in Jackson, Michigan. Surviving are his brother Dean, nephew David Gutekunst; four grandnieces and grandnephews; and his partner of 26 years, Pam Kellehan. He was preceded in death by his parents; sister in law Sharon Gutekunst; and niece Christy Gutekunst.

He was a graduate of Jackson High School and attended Jackson Community College. Dan worked at Gutekunst Surveyors for many years, and was a self-employed antique collector specializing in wood furniture, repairing, refinishing, and selling. He served his country in the United States Army Reserves for six years. Dan was an avid woodcarver, enjoyed antiques, and fishing. According to his wishes cremation has taken place.

A luncheon will be held at St. John's United Church of Christ at 801 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, MI 49203 on Saturday, October 8th at 1 p.m. Memorial Contribution in memory of Dan can be made to Great Lakes Caring Hospice 900 Cooper St., Jackson, Michigan 49202 or American Cancer Society 1755 Abbey Road, East Lansing, MI 48823.

More About Daniel Gutekunst and Pam Kellehan:
Marriage: 1990

7998. Sarah Ellen¹¹ Laudenberger (Daniel¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Mar 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Neiman Pelen**. He was born 1895, and died 1959.

Children of Sarah Laudenberger and John Pelen are:

- 10276 i. Olive Catherine (Sis)¹² Pelen, born 29 Jul 1917 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985.
- 10277 ii. John Neiman (Buzz) Pelen, Jr., born 04 Mar 1919 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1955.
- 10278 iii. Pauline S. Pelen, born 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1995.
- 10279 iv. Evelyn Lillian Pelen, born 06 Dec 1921 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2014.
- 10280 v. Samuel T. Pelen, born 18 Sep 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1980.

8002. Julia¹¹ Laudenberger (William¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Nov 1965 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harry L. Childs**. He was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1969 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julia Laudenberger and Harry Childs is:

- 10281 i. Robert Harry¹² Childs, born 03 Jul 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1986. He married Cecelia Mae ?; born 05 May 1914; died 16 Jun 1981.

8003. Harry Andrew¹¹ Laudenberger (William¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

He married **Sarah E. Dommel**. She was born 24 Jun 1898, and died Apr 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Harry Laudemberger and Sarah Dommel are:

- + 10282 i. Russell C.¹² Laudemberger, born 30 Nov 1917 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10283 ii. Betty E. Laudemberger, born 04 May 1919 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1977 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Cassius Richard Shade; born 08 Sep 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10284 iii. Harry Laudemberger, born 01 Jan 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8004. William¹¹ Laudemberger (William¹⁰, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Geneveive M. Becker**. She was born 24 Jul 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Nov 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of William Laudemberger and Geneveive Becker is:

- 10285 i. Jean Mae¹² Laudemberger, born 20 Mar 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 2002 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Anthony Lloyd Souders; born 19 Oct 1920 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1994 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8006. Charles Andrew¹¹ Sowers (Amanda¹⁰ Laudemberger, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1988 in Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Mamie O. Sinclair**, daughter of Elmer Sinclair and Henriette ?. She was born 1899 in Pennsylvania, and died 1968 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Andrew Sowers:

Census: 1930, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Military service: Bet. 15 Jan 1918 - 09 Oct 1919, US Navy

Child of Charles Sowers and Mamie Sinclair is:

- 10286 i. Vera Olive¹² Sowers, born 19 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 2006. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1919.

8007. Dora May¹¹ Sowers (Amanda¹⁰ Laudemberger, Dorothea⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Beutler, Dorothea⁷ Walz, Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Anna Catharina⁵ Lutz, Andreas⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Aug 1897 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 1929 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Chloral Walker (Carl) Kline**. He was born 15 Oct 1892 in Paris, Illinois, and died Mar 1976 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dora Sowers and Chloral Kline are:

- 10287 i. Doris¹² Kline, born 1923 in Pennsylvania.
- 10288 ii. Fern Kline, born 1925 in Pennsylvania. She married Raymond S. Czarske 25 Aug 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Aft. 1918.

More About Raymond Czarske and Fern Kline:

Divorce: Oct 1968, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 25 Aug 1950, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10289 iii. June Catherine Kline, born 1926 in Pennsylvania.

8033. Paul Oliver¹¹ Katz (John Frederick¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Ravena R. Huston** 18

Sep 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Huston and Lillian Young. She was born 14 May 1895 in Greenwood, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Oliver Katz:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 11712 Washburn Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 11712 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1204 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 165 pounds, eyes blue & hair bald & gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Linde Air Products Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman electric supplies Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman electric parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 216 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Katz and Ravena Huston:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Katz and Ravena Huston is:

- 10290 i. Robert J.¹² Katz, born 06 Jun 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2003 in Bridgeville, Lawrence, Washington Co, Pennsylvania.

8096. Russell Lee¹¹ Stevick (Catherine¹⁰ Gutekunst, Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1902 in Ohio, and died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Eileen Maxwell** 23 Jun 1924 in Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 1906.

More About Russell Stevick and Eileen Maxwell:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1924, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Russell Stevick and Eileen Maxwell are:

- 10291 i. Richard O.¹² Stevick, born 08 Jun 1928 in Ohio.
- 10292 ii. Robert C. Stevick, born 1930 in Ohio.

8098. Harold J.¹¹ Gutekunst (William¹⁰, Martin⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Norrine K. Boylan** 11 Dec 1922 in Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 1904. He married **(2) Alma Jean Grubb** 30 Aug 1933 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She was born 25 Nov 1907 in McConnellsville, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Harold J. Gutekunst:

Mansfield - Harold J. Gutekunst, 59, of 166 Wolfe Ave., maintenance supervisor for the Mansfield Board of Education for the past 25 years, died in his home after a heart attack early today April 29, 1963. He was a member of First English Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge No. 35, Free and Accepted Masons, and Baku Grotto.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Jean Grubb Gutekunst; a daughter, Mrs. Dick Shepherd, Shelby, and three grandchildren.

Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday in the Wappner Funeral Home, with Rev. Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell, pastor of First Lutheran Church, officiating. Burial will be in Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call in the funeral home beginning this evening. Pallbearers will be Charles Rench, John Stanley, Glen Robinson, Arthur Dewey, Jacob Prinz and W. W. Zinser.

More About Harold J. Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1963, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, salesman retail grocery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Harold Gutekunst and Norrine Boylan:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1922, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Harold Gutekunst and Alma Grubb:

Mansfield, August 31, 1933 - Rev. Hayes M. Braker read the single-ring ceremony Wednesday afternoon August 30, 1933 at 4; 30 o'clock in the Park Avenue Baptist parsonage when Miss Jean Beach, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Grubb of Shelby, became the bride of Harold Gutekunst, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Avenue. The couple was attended by Miss Alvina Stevick of this city, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown ensemble with corresponding accessories, and a shoulder corsage of roses and valley lilies. Miss Stevick wore navy blue with harmonizing accessories. Mr. and Mrs. Gutekunst are residing for the present at 119 Hammond Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst, a graduate of Shelby High school, is employed at Samilson's while Mr. Gutekunst is with the State Highway department.

More About Harold Gutekunst and Alma Grubb:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1933, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Child of Harold Gutekunst and Norrine Boylan is:

10293 i. William Howard¹² Gutekunst, born 1925; died 19 Jun 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Howard Gutekunst:

Mansfield - William Howard Gutekunst, four-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, died at the family home, 7 Swanger Av., Saturday morning June 29, 1929 following an illness of four weeks. Surviving are his mother, Mrs. Norine Gutekunst and his father Harold Gutekunst. The grandparents also survive.

Funeral services will be held at the late home Tuesday at 2 p. m. Rev. H. A. Bosch, pastor of St. Faure; Lutheran church, will conduct the services. Burial will be made in the Mansfield cemetery. Arrangements are in charge of the Wappner funeral directors.

8101. Rudolph Louis¹¹ Gutekunst (Ernst¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosella L. Esper** 16 May 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Esper and Clara Thieson. She was born 1918 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothea M. Lewis** 26 Apr 1950, daughter of Henry Lewis and Emma ?. She was born 26 Feb 1929 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2005 in Grand Blanc, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Louis Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Reginald A. Cooch's family

More About Rudolph Gutekunst and Rosella Esper:

Marriage: 16 May 1942, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea M. Lewis:

Burial: 23 Jun 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: River Bend Nursing Home Grand Blanc, Michigan

More About Rudolph Gutekunst and Dorothea Lewis:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1950

Children of Rudolph Gutekunst and Dorothea Lewis are:

- 10294 i. Donald Louis¹² Gutekunst, born 1951. He married Deborah K. Truman; born 1953.
- 10295 ii. Mary Ann Gutekunst, born Aft. 1951. She married John Finke; born Aft. 1945.
- + 10296 iii. Carol Jean Gutekunst, born 1952.
- 10297 iv. Susan Kay Gutekunst, born 1954. She married Robert James Neckel 25 May 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1955.

More About Robert Neckel and Susan Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10298 v. Ronald Lewis Gutekunst, born 10 Dec 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2021 in Selma, Oregon.

8102. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harry C. Booth** 09 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Horace Booth and Elizabeth Shepherd. He was born Aug 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry C. Booth:

Census: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b
Census 2: 17 Jun 1940, 1351 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Booth and Frieda Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frieda Gutekunst and Harry Booth is:

- 10299 i. Gladys¹² Booth, born 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8105. Lora Christina (Laura)¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlieb¹⁰, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. Egeler** 22 Sep 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Egeler and Karolina Bollinger. He was born 20 Apr 1895 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst:

Social Security Number: 373-14-0033

More About Lewis H. Egeler:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Egeler and Lora Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: George Schneider & Lydia Gutekunst

Children of Lora Gutekunst and Lewis Egeler are:

- + 10300 i. Robert L.¹² Egeler, born 28 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2007 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 10301 ii. Raymond Arthur Egeler, born 14 Aug 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 10302 iii. Erwin Eugene Egeler, twin, born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10303 iv. Edwin Eldred Egeler, twin, born 20 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10304 v. Douglas Frederick Egeler, born 02 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10305 vi. May Louise Egeler, born 1940. She married Tommy Leonard Hardy; born 1938.

8107. Mildred M.¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Ludwig (Louis) Larmee** 22 Oct 1938, son of Abraham Larmee and Johanna Koegel. He was born 10 Mar 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred M. Marshall:

Burial: Oct 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, clerk Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Ludwig (Louis) Larmee:

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 2781 Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Larmee and Mildred Marshall:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1938

Children of Mildred Marshall and Albert Larmee are:

- + 10306 i. Suzanne Lou¹² Larmee, born 29 May 1939.
- 10307 ii. Jacqueline Jo Larmee, born 03 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1967 in Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Jacqueline Jo Larmee:

Burial: Sep 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8109. Wilhelm Heinrich¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1943. He married **Evelyn ?**. She was born 27 Nov 1913, and died Apr 1980 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-07-3408

More About Evelyn ?:

Social Security Number: 385-40-1958

Children of Wilhelm Marshall and Evelyn ? are:

- + 10308 i. William Henry¹² Marshall, born 19 May 1932 in Michigan; died 01 May 2011 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10309 ii. Elsie Marshall.

8110. Luella L.¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Walter Weber** 22 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, son of Wilhelm Weber and Christina Hinderer. He was born 26 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luella L. Marshall:

Luella L. Weber, a resident of Saline, age 70, died August 8, 1984 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born October 29, 1913 in Dexter, the daughter of William and Fredericka (Gutekunst) Marshall. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On May 22, 1937, she married Raymond W. Weber in Ann Arbor; he survives. Mrs. Weber, a 1933 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township, the Lady's Missionary Society, member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and was very active in the Saline Senior Citizens and the Saline Fair.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, include: three daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline and Mrs. Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren, Brian and Diane Braun, Daniel, Marlene and Janet Marion, David, Sarah, Beth and Linda Weidmayer; two sisters, Mrs. Albert (Mildred) Larmee and Mrs. Ronald (Julia) Kennedy, both of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, George, William and John Marshall.

Funeral services were held August 11 at Salem Lutheran Church with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Lutheran Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About Luella L. Marshall:

Burial: Aug 1984, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 1 lot 1

Social Security Number: 370-03-1505

Notes for Raymond Walter Weber:

Raymond W. Weber of Saline, Michigan age 81, died May 2, 1990 after a brief period of illness at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born December 26, 1908 in Lodi Township, the son of William and Christine (Hinderer) Weber. On May 22, 1937 in Ann Arbor, he married Luella Marshall and she preceded him in death on August 8, 1984. Mr. Weber was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township where he had served on the church board and was a member of the Men's Club and a church elder. He was a lifelong area farmer until his retirement and was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was very active in the Saline Senior Citizens organization and the Saline Community Fair. He was an avid Saline softball fan.

Survivors include: three daughters, Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline; and Mrs. Milton (Janet) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; nine grandchildren; Brian and Diane Braun, Daniel, Marlene and Janet Marion, David, Sarah, Beth and Linda Weidmayer; two sisters, Mrs. Raymond (Helen) Hirth of Saline, Mrs. Carl (Elsa) Brenner of Ann Arbor; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Frieda Weber of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by four brothers, Alfred, Harold, Edwin and one at infancy.

Funeral services were held on Saturday at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church with Rev. Thomas Knickelbein officiating. Burial took place in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements were by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Raymond Walter Weber:

Burial: May 1990, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 1 lot 29

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2402

Marriage Notes for Luella Marshall and Raymond Weber:

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Weber of Highland Drive celebrated their 45th wedding anniversary and were honored with a family dinner at Leutheuser's Restaurant last Sunday May 16, 1982. Lifelong farmers,

Raymond and Luella (Marshall) grew up neighbors on Ellsworth Road. The couple lived for many years on the farm where Raymond was born, and moved into Saline two years ago on their 43rd anniversary. Daughter Janet and son-in-law Milton Weidmayer bought the family farm and live there now. Other family members include Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd (Joyce) Braun of Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Marvin (Mary Lou) Marion of Saline. Raymond and Luella have nine grandchildren. They are active in the Salem Lutheran Church, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and the Saline Area Senior Council. Both enjoy playing cards, attending sporting events, and visiting fairs.

More About Raymond Weber and Luella Marshall:

Marriage: 22 May 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Marshall and Raymond Weber are:

- + 10310 i. Joyce Mildred¹² Weber, born 16 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10311 ii. Mary Louise Weber, born 26 May 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10312 iii. Janet Elsa Weber, born 20 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8111. Julia M.¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Kennedy** 07 Sep 1941. He was born 06 Aug 1915, and died 24 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia M. Marshall:

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1930

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 830 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1093

More About Ronald Kennedy:

Social Security Number: 362-03-6381

More About Ronald Kennedy and Julia Marshall:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1941

Children of Julia Marshall and Ronald Kennedy are:

- 10313 i. David¹² Kennedy, born 14 Jun 1945.

More About David Kennedy:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1945

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1959, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10314 ii. Jean Marsha Kennedy, born 21 May 1948.

8112. John Frederick¹¹ Marshall (Friedericka¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friederika⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974. He married **Erma Reubena Luckhardt** 18 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Luckhardt and Ida Herter. She was born 08 Dec 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1974 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Marshall and Erma Luckhardt are:

- + 10315 i. Lawrence Eugene¹² Marshall, born 22 Mar 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2017 in

- Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10316 ii. Barbara Jean Marshall, born 06 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 10317 iii. Margaret Ann Marshall, born 21 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8113. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Bernice ?** Aft. 1912. She was born Aft. 1892, and died 1958.

More About Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.) Kranich:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

Child of Heinrich Kranich and Bernice ? is:

- 10318 i. Elizabeth¹² Kranich, born Aft. 1912. She married R. R. Warren; born Aft. 1908.

8114. Agnes Elizabeth¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alfred Bernard Wint**, son of Edward Wint and Amanda Van Ormer. He was born 09 Jan 1897 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes Elizabeth Kranich:

Burial: May 1931, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Bernard Wint:

Burial: Nov 1996, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Kranich and Alfred Wint are:

- 10319 i. Bernard Alfred¹² Wint, born 06 Jan 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1992 in Bartow, Polk Co, Florida. He married Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray; born 04 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bernard Alfred Wint:

Bernard W. Wint - World War II Navy enlisted 22 Sept 1944-2 May 1946. b. 1.6.1920-12.21.1992. This is just a casual look at my dad. He was a wonderful father, husband, brother, and son. An Ann Arbor High School graduate where he learned the Tool & Die trade and worked with his Dad, Alfred Bernard Wint at King Seeley in Ann Arbor. He later worked at Hatch Stamping Company until his retirement. He raised and bred AKC Beagle dogs and competed in Field Trials at the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and around the Great Lakes area. He also loved golf. A member of the Invernes Golf Club he and his two sons Jim and Dave and his father Al, participated in the Father's Day Golf Tournaments. Our family camped in the Western Michigan while we were all young. In his later years he and his wife Bolly would go to Florida and spend winter time on their golf courses. It was a hot day in December when he finished a round of 9 holes with a park friend when he played additional three holes and had his fatal heart attack. He is missed, not only by his children but especially by his Bolly.

More About Bernard Alfred Wint:

Burial: Dec 1992, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Annetta (Bolly) Gray:

Florence (Bolly) Annetta Gray Wint left this life on Sept. 23, 2011. She is united again with her husband Bernard, parents Wesley and Zora Kiser Gray, brothers Dan and Robert, and sisters Beulah (Bootsie), Gladys, and Cille; the sisters are known as "The Gray Girls" of Ann Arbor. She is the mother of Jan DeRosia, Jim, and Dave Wint, and has seven grandsons and nine great-grandchildren. She was the stamp and fluoride lady, as well as school cook aide, at the Whitmore Lake schools in the 1950s. Her talents in art live on through her descendents and will be remembered by many through individual hand-made Christmas cards celebrating over fifty holidays. Her family is grateful for the loving care of the staff at Turner Clinic, friends from Florida, and the Ann Arbor area during her ninety-one years. Her presence will be missed, but her influence will be long.

remembered. Arrangements under the direction of Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, Michigan. written by Jan W. DeRosia

- 10320 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Wint, born 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Richard Schlinder; born 20 Apr 1923 in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; died 19 Oct 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Wint:
Burial: Mar 1987, cremated

More About Richard Schlinder:
Burial: Oct 1989, cremated

8115. Ernest Emil¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gerturde Dee Smith** 01 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Smith and Nellie Dokey. She was born 1897 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helena Wilhelmina Milcer** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emil Milcer and Emma Kolander. She was born 22 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Emil Kranich:

Confirmation: 09 Apr 1911, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Co E 128th Infantry World War I

Occupation: 1949, carrier US Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: work at US Post Office 35 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 424 S. 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-40-8137

More About Gerturde Dee Smith:

Burial: 13 Dec 1920, St. Johns Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; acute obstruction of bowel

More About Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith:

Marriage: 01 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Kranich and Helena Milcer:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Kranich and Gerturde Smith is:

- 10321 i. ?¹² Kranich, born Aft. 1916. She married Thomas Lancaster Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1912.

More About Thomas Lancaster and ? Kranich:
Marriage: Aft. 1936

8117. Walter Max (Bud)¹¹ Kranich (Catharina Elisabeth¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edith Franklene White** Aft. 05 May, daughter of Earl White and Harriet Snyder. She was born 1912 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler** 18 Nov 1972, daughter of Matthew Rentschler and Lydia Sutter. She was born 13 Feb 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2004 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Walter M. (Bud) Kranich, age 82, died Saturday, Feb 8, 1992, at his home. He was born Feb. 8, 1910 in Ann Arbor, the son of John and Katherine (Gutekunst) Kranich. He was a life resident of the Ann Arbor-Dexter area and a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. He was a charter member of the Southern Michigan Beagle Club and retired from Associated Spring Co. Barnes Group of Ann Arbor after 46 years. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Edith F. Kranich in October of 1968. He married Julia D. Apple on Nov. 18, 1972 in Dexter.

He is survived by his wife and daughter, Mrs. Guy (Patricia) Russell of Chelsea, Irene Hubbell of Harbor Springs, Katherine Estey of Pinckney, Mrs. Bruce (Janice) Dobbs of Saline, 20 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Feb. 11 at 1 p.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatek, St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, officiating. Burial followed at Fairview Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or St. Andrew's United Church of Christ.

More About Walter Max (Bud) Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, toolmaker Barnes-Gibson-Raymond Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 1745 Fulmer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 667 Dellwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Kranich and Edith White:

Marriage: Aft. 05 May

Notes for Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Julia Kranich, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, died November 13, 2004 at Sunrise Assisted Living. She was born February 13, 1911 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Matthew and Lydia (Sutter) Rentschler. Julia had been a very active member of the Rebekah's. She worked for many years at Lyndon Photo Studios in...

More About Julia Frieda Dorothea Rentschler:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1911, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Lyndon Photo Studios Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3452 Central Street;

More About Walter Kranich and Julia Rentschler:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1972

Children of Walter Kranich and Edith White are:

- + 10322 i. Patricia¹² Kranich, born 26 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10323 ii. Catherine Harriet Kranich, born 21 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Martin Estey; born 19 Jul 1939; died 15 Dec 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Harriet Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8119. Oliver Johann¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Jacob¹⁰, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Louise French** 04 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herbert French and Lena Bouer. She was born 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret Viola Schroen** 20 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Schroen and Clara Lange. She was born 03 Aug 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 11 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oliver Johann Gutekunst:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 513 S. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ parents John J. Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, 720 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, machine operator motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, grower wholesale florist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 720 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1955 - 1960, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French:

Divorce: 18 Dec 1920, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Viola Schroen:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, inspector spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1960 - 1968, 7785 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Emma French is:

- 10324 i. baby¹² Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1920, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Child of Oliver Gutekunst and Margaret Schroen is:

- + 10325 i. Evelyn Jean¹² Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8122. Florence Marie¹¹ Gutekunst (Gottlob¹⁰, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Chapman** Aft. 1931. He was born Aft. 1909.

More About Kenneth Chapman and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1931

Child of Florence Gutekunst and Kenneth Chapman is:

- 10326 i. Robert¹² Chapman, born Aft. 1931.

8124. Elmer E.¹¹ Mayer (Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Flora Steiner** 01 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Steiner and Louise Schreiber. She was born 12 Sep 1909 in Rudolph, Ohio, and died 23 Sep 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer E. Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1985, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Flora Steiner:

Flora Mayer of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor), 89, died September 23, 1998 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Mayer was born September 12, 1909 in Rudolph, Ohio, one of 13 children born to Aaron and Louise (Schreiber) Steiner. On April 1, 1930, she married Elmer E. Mayer in Detroit and he preceded her in death in October 1985. Mrs. Mayer was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, and sang with the Zion Singers, as well as volunteering her time to the church. She belonged to the VFW Post 423, where she also was a past president, and volunteered at the Reichert Building. Mrs. Mayer worked as a welder in the Willow Run Bomber Plant in Ypsilanti during World War II, and later worked for L. Dell Henry, M.D. as a secretary and bookkeeper and later at the University of Michigan Hospital. She also was the executive secretary for the Washtenaw County Medical Society for many years.

Mrs. Mayer is survived by: one daughter, F. Marilyn Crosbie; two grandsons, Geoffrey (Nancy) and Douglas (Terri); and three greatgrandchildren, Douglas Jr., Stephani, and Megan Crosbie, all of Saline; three brothers, Louis and Alvin Steiner, both of Grosse Pointe Woods and James Steiner of Petersburg; one sister, Edna Dady of Sterling Heights; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, Mrs. Mayer was preceded in death by: her son-in-law, William (Wally) Crosbie; two sisters; and six brothers.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Sept. 25 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Private burial services will follow at Fairview Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or to the St. Paul's UCC elevator fund. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home on Thursday, where friends may call from 6- 9 p.m.

More About Elmer Mayer and Flora Steiner:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Mayer and Flora Steiner is:

+ 10327 i. Flora Marilyn¹² Mayer, born 24 Aug 1931; died 15 Feb 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8125. Edna C.¹¹ Mayer (Mary¹⁰ Gutekunst, Ernst⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Hans Conrad⁶ Heizmann, Hans Conrad⁵, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Warner Charles Harris, Sr.** 31 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Harris and Cora Younglove. He was born 20 Aug 1903 in Milan, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1968 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Warner Charles Harris, Sr.:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 45 Bedell; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, supervisor gas company Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Warner Harris and Edna Mayer:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Mayer and Warner Harris are:

- 10328 i. Warner Charles¹² Harris, Jr., born 15 May 1930 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1987 in Minneapolis, Anoka Co, Minnesota.
- 10329 ii. Donald Harris, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 10330 iii. James Harris, born 1934 in Michigan.
- 10331 iv. Janette Harris, born 1939 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8129. Elisabetha Katharina¹¹ Jedele (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Haag** 12 Aug 1911 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlieb Haag and Elisabetha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1911, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Jedele is:

- 10332 i. Christian Lorenz¹² Jedele, born 19 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8130. Caroline¹¹ Jedele (Jakob¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Nassel** 04 Aug 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1881.

More About Josef Nassel and Caroline Jedele:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Jedele is:

- 10333 i. August¹² Jedele, born 28 Nov 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8134. Barbara¹¹ Jedele (Karl¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav August Clauss** 11 Apr 1930 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Clauss and Barbara Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1930, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Jedele is:

- 10334 i. August¹² Jedele, born 10 Jan 1920 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8137. Lina¹¹ Jedele (Karl¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Gsell** 27 Jan 1927 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Johann Gsell and Lina Jedele:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1927, Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Jedele is:

- 10335 i. Elfriede Ella¹² Jedele, born 12 Sep 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1997 in Waldachtal, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Frey Aft. 1942; born Aft. 1918.

More About Johannes Frey and Elfriede Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

8139. Friederike¹¹ Jedele (Paul Martin¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 10336 i. Karl Eugen¹² Jedele, born 19 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schittenhelm 25 Jan 1947 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Karl Jedele and Emilie Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1947, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

8143. Karoline¹¹ Jedele (Paul Martin¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haerter** 16 Jun 1944 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Johannes Haerter and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1944, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

10337 i. Lore¹² Jedele, born 18 Apr 1926 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

8151. Martin¹¹ Jedele (Catharina¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Katz** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:
Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child is listed above under (6679) Friederike Katz.

8152. Anna¹¹ Jedele (Christian¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married **(2) Albert Pfister** 20 Oct 1925 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Pfister and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1925, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Anna Jedele is:

10338 i. Karl¹² Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8153. Paul¹¹ Jedele (Christian¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharine Schairer** 17 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Schairer and Anna Mueller. She was born 10 Oct 1896 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Anna Schairer are:

10339 i. Ruth Hildegard¹² Jedele, born 03 Sep 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1945 in Ruit, Esslingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10340 ii. Paul Jedele, born 27 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10341 iii. Herbert Paul Jedele, born 01 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Doris Maria Rebmann 18 Aug 1961 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Herbert Jedele and Doris Rebmann:
 Marriage: 18 Aug 1961, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8154. Friederike¹¹ Jedele (Christian¹⁰, Johann Martin⁹, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Jedele is:

- 10342 i. Lina¹² Jedele, born 22 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Bronner 03 Aug 1946 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Helmut Bronner and Lina Jedele:
 Marriage: 03 Aug 1946, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8163. Reinhold¹¹ Katz (Johann Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Lydia Kaz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. She was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4332) Bertha Lydia Kaz.

8170. Marie Friederike¹¹ Rauser (Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 10343 i. Karl Eugen¹² Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:
 Marriage: 1957

- 10344 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 1957

8172. Mina¹¹ Rauser (Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:
10345 i. Ernst¹² Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschebarow.

8174. Thusnelde¹¹ Rauser (Rosine Pauline¹⁰ Katz, Anna Maria⁹ Jedele, Michael⁸, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4996) Karl Jakob Rauser.

8179. Ernst Karl¹¹ Walz (Gustav¹⁰, Ernst⁹, Rosina⁸ Jedele, Michael⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Haizmann** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5295) Sofie Haizmann.

8188. Gotthilf¹¹ Bachmann (Anna Karoline¹⁰, Karoline⁹ Katz, Anna Maria⁸ Platz, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Morlok** 11 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Dec 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Bachmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthilf Bachmann and Anna Morlok are:
10346 i. Wilhelm Eugen¹² Bachmann, born 09 Jan 1920 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1945 in Reservelazarett Dresden, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1940 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1919.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1940, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10347 ii. Robert Friedrich Bachmann, born 10 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Benzenhoefer 04 Oct 1947 in Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Robert Bachmann and Maria Benzenhoefer:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1947, Leutenbach near Winnenden, Wurtemberg

- 10348 iii. Johanna Bachmann, born 12 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10349 iv. Otto Bachmann, born 04 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hauser 05 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Bachmann and Rosa Hauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10350 v. Marianne Bachmann, born 18 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10351 vi. Hans Bachmann, born 23 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1984 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1856 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Hans Bachmann and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

8196. Emma Grace¹¹ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Milton Thomas Casada** 09 Feb 1943 in Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jul 1915 in Celina, Clay Co, Tennessee, and died 28 Jul 2006 in Alvaton, Warren Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Emma Grace Cronkhite:

Mrs. Emma Grace Casada, 48, of 21 Clark St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 8:20 a.m. Wednesday May 24, 1967 in a local nursing home where she had been a patient the past week. She had been in failing health the last seven months. She had been secretary to the chief of social services at the Custer State Home since 1961. She was a member of the Central Christian Church and its Elorian Study Group and taught a beginners Sunday school class. She also was a member of the Shamrock Extension Group and had been active in the Post School PTA. She was born April 1, 1919, at Burlington, a daughter of Aury and Martha (Platz) Cronkhite. Her marriage ended in divorce.

Her survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Kathleen R. Teigland of 20673 M-66 and Miss Barbara Ann Casada of the Clark Street address; a brother, Robert D. Cronkhite of 100 N. 32nd St., and two grandchildren.

More About Milton Casada and Emma Cronkhite:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1943, Bedford, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Cronkhite and Milton Casada are:

- 10352 i. Kathleen R.¹² Casada, born Aft. 1943.
10353 ii. Barbara Ann Casada, born Aft. 1944.

8197. Robert Dwight¹¹ Cronkhite (Martha B.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ellen Andridge** 05 Apr 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1925 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.

Notes for Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Robert Dwight Cronkhite, 79, of Battle Creek died Sunday, Nov. 7, 1999, in Battle Creek Health System. He was born June 26, 1920, in Burlington Township to Aury L. and Martha B. (Platz) Cronkhite. He moved to the Battle Creek area at the age of 4. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1939. He was drafted into the U.S. Army on June 3, 1942, and went overseas Jan. 14, 1943. He served in Africa, the Island of Corsica and Italy with the 21st Engineers (Aviation) Regiment and transferred to 845th Engineers (Aviation) Battalion in 1945. He returned home Sept. 9, 1945, and was discharged Nov. 7, 1945. He was employed by United Steel & Wire Co., for 40 1/2 years, retiring July 1, 1980.

He married Dorothy E. Andridge on April 5, 1946, in Battle Creek. She survives. Also surviving are sons, Douglas Cronkhite of Lady Lakes, Florida, and Darrell Cronkhite of North Reading, Massachusetts; and five grandchildren. He was preceded in death by sister, Emma G. Casada.

Member and former usher of Trinity United Methodist Church. Played baseball, basketball, and bowled for United Steel & Wire teams. He golfed with the same partners for 19 years. Enjoyed fishing, traveling, gardening, tinkering in his workshop and his five acres up north. Visitation: After 2 p.m. Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday. Service: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. David Dryer officiating. Burial: Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials: Trinity United Methodist Church.

More About Robert Dwight Cronkhite:

Residence: 1984, 100 32nd Street N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1946, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Cronkhite and Dorothy Andridge are:

- 10354 i. Douglas Lee¹² Cronkhite, born 02 Nov 1946. He married Jacqueline Anne Wisser 08 Sep 1973 in Michigan; born 11 Apr 1948.

More About Douglas Cronkhite and Jacqueline Wisser:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1973, Michigan

- 10355 ii. Darrel Cronkhite, born 20 Oct 1947.

8198. Edna¹¹ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herbert R. Bird** 01 Jul 1933 in Angola, Indiana. He was born 1908 in Johnstown Twp, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1986. She married **(2) Johnny Hafer** 24 Oct 1987. He was born Aft. 1911.

Notes for Edna Hornberger:

Edna Sophia Bird-Hafer, 86, of Battle Creek, died Monday, March 18, 2002, at Tendercare Riverside after a short illness. She was born February 8, 1916, in Tekonsha, to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. She was raised in Tekonsha and has resided in Battle Creek since the mid 1930's. She was employed briefly at J C Penney and Cole's in downtown Battle Creek as a Seamstress.

She was married July 1, 1933, to Herbert Bird, he preceded her in death, July 15, 1986. She married Johnny Hafer October 24, 1987, he survives. Her daughter, Nancy E. (Keith) Carnes of Fremont, son, Dwight R. (Sally) Bird of Bellevue, five grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, sisters, Alta Weimer of East Leroy and Lorretta Schniltzer of Battle Creek, also survive her. She was also preceded in death by sisters, Mary Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She attended St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, was a thirty-year member of the African Violet Society and a member of the Battle Creek Garden Club. She enjoyed sewing, gardening and planting. She was known for her ability as a seamstress and had made and altered uniforms for the Penn-field Band Booster and cheerleaders for many years. Friends may call after 4:00 p.m. today, Wednesday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where the family will receive friends 4:00 - 7:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held 2:00 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, Pastor Gary L. Seifert officiating.

Entombment Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials to St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Notes for Herbert R. Bird:

Herbert R. Bird, 78, of 192 Clarence Blvd., died Tuesday July 15, 1986 in Leila Hospital after a long illness. He was born in Johnstown Township, Barry County, and was a lifelong Battle Creek-area resident. He was employed by the former Michigan Carton Co. for 42 years, retiring in 1971. He was a member of the Battle Creek Management Club, Battle Creek Sportsman's Club, and a past board member of Battle Creek Historical Society. He was an avid outdoorsman.

Surviving are his wife of 53 years, the former Edna Hornberger, a daughter, Nancy Canes of Fremont; a son, Dwight R. Bird of Bellevue; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; a brother, Clarence Bird of Battle Creek; and a sister, Esther Slayton of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday in the Royal Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the organ fund at St Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church or the oncology department at Leila Hospital.

Marriage Notes for Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert R. Bird of Rt. 1 will be complimented at an open house Tuesday evening July 1, 1958 in celebration of their silver wedding anniversary. The entertainment has been planned by their daughter, Miss Nancy Bird, to begin at 7 o'clock at the residence. She will be assisted by her aunt, Mrs. Clarence Bird, Mrs. Bernard Squires and Mrs. Fred Slayton. The former Miss Edna Hornberger, daughter of Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha, and the late Mrs. Hornberger, became the bride of Mr. Bird on July 1, 1933 at Angola, Indiana. They have since made their home in the Battle Creek area and for 29 years he has been employed by the Michigan Carton Co. He is a member of the Battle Creek Foremans' Club and the Battle Creek Sportsmans' Club. His parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. James E. Bird, made their home in Bedford Township. In addition to their daughter the couple have a son, Dwight Bird, also of the Rt 1 address.

More About Herbert Bird and Edna Hornberger:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1933, Angola, Indiana

More About Johnny Hafer and Edna Hornberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1987

Child of Edna Hornberger and Herbert Bird is:

10356 i. Dwight R.¹² Bird, born Aft. 1933.

8200. Loretta Mae¹¹ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Leon M. Schnitzler**. He was born Aft. 1921 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1974.

Notes for Leon M. Schnitzler:

Marshall - Leon M. Schnitzler, 57, of 12455 C Drive S. died Saturday August 0, 1974 in Community Hospital after a lengthy illness. Schnitzler, a lifetime resident of the area, was born in Fredonia Township. He was a lift truck operator for the St. Regis Paper Co., where he was employed for 21 years. Schnitzler was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving are his widow, the former Loretta Hornberger; a Son, Roger L. Schnitzler at home; daughters, Mary C. Schnitzler and Margaret S., both at home; a brother, Edward of Tekonsha, and sisters, Mrs. Earl (Berneice) Hess of Burlington and Mrs. John (Lorromae) Hoyt of Marshall.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Court-Putnam Funeral Home, Marshall.

Children of Loretta Hornberger and Leon Schnitzler are:

10357 i. Margaret Sophia¹² Schnitzler, born 14 Nov 1957. She married (1) Larry E. Coy 13 Nov 1982; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Marston L. (Marty) Palmiter 30 Apr 1993; born 22 Dec 1956.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Larry Coy:

Margaret S. Schnitzler and Larry E. Coy were married Nov. 13, 1982 in the Level Park Wesleyan Church. The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 Michigan Ave., Marshall, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Clinton Etter of 23154 44-Mile Road. Honor attendants were Mary K. Schnitzler of Marshall and Roger D. Boyer of Bellevue. The bride graduated from Marshall High School and is employed by Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. The groom, a graduate of Hastings High School, is employed by the Defense Logistics Services Center at the Battle Creek Federal Center.

More About Larry Coy and Margaret Schnitzler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1982

Marriage Notes for Margaret Schnitzler and Marston Palmiter:

April 4, 1993 - Announcement is made of Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter, both of Battle Creek. She is the daughter of Loretta Schnitzler of Battle Creek and the late Leon Schnitzler. He is the son of Joann DeNew of Inkster and the late George Palmiter. The bride-elect is a graduate of Marshall High School. She is employed in the housekeeping department at Oaklawn Hospital. Her fiancé is a graduate of Marshall High School. He is employed at Fast Lane Oil Change. Margaret S. Schnitzler and Marty L. Palmiter An April 30, 1993, wedding is planned.

More About Marston Palmiter and Margaret Schnitzler:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1993

- 10358 ii. Mary C. Schnitzler, born Aft. 1947. She married Wayne Edward Barrus 20 Jun 1981; born 16 Aug 1958.

Marriage Notes for Mary Schnitzler and Wayne Barrus:

Jan. 25, 1981 - Announcement is made of the engagement of Mary Schnitzler, daughter of Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of 15011 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, to Wayne Barrus, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester J. Barrus of 208 Collier Ave. The bride-elect, a graduate of Harper Creek High School, is employed in the housekeeping department of Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. Her fiancé, a graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and the Calhoun Area Vocational Center, is employed by the Food City Pickle Co. The wedding will be June 20.

More About Wayne Barrus and Mary Schnitzler:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1981

- + 10359 iii. Roger L. Schnitzler, born 04 Jul 1955.

8201. Mary Ann¹¹ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, Illinois. She married **James Hamilton** 09 Jun 1956. He was born Aft. 1921.

Notes for Mary Ann Hornberger:

Mary Ann Hamilton, 70, of Naperville, Illinois, and formerly of Tekonsha, died Wednesday, Feb. 24, 1999, of cancer. She was born Nov. 13, 1928, in Tekonsha to Herman and Mary K. Hornberger. She also lived in Marshall and Grand Rapids. She married James Hamilton on June 9, 1956. He survives. They moved to Naperville in 1964. She was a homemaker and worked as a cashier at Dominick's Finer Foods for more than 20 years, retiring in 1995.

Also surviving are a daughter, Diane Brown of Yorkville, Illinois; sons, Brian and David Hamilton, both of Naperville; six grandchildren; and sisters, Edna Hafer, Alta Weimer and Loretta Schnitzler, all of Battle Creek. She was preceded in death by a sister, Phyllis Stanley; and a brother, Paul Hornberger.

She was a member of Know Presbyterian Church in Naperville. She loved nature, especially bird-watching, and was a baseball fan. Visitation: 4 to 9 p.m. today at Friedrich-Jones Funeral Home, Naperville, and 10 to 11 am Saturday at Knox Presbyterian Church, Naperville. Services: 11 a.m. Saturday at the church. Burial: Naperville Cemetery.

More About James Hamilton and Mary Hornberger:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956

Children of Mary Hornberger and James Hamilton are:

- 10360 i. Diane¹² Hamilton, born Aft. 1956.
10361 ii. Brian Hamilton, born Aft. 1958.
10362 iii. David Hamilton, born Aft. 1959.

8202. Alta Louise¹¹ Hornberger (Mary K.¹⁰ Platz, Paul (Platz)⁹ Plaz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Charles Weimer** 01 Mar 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louie Weimer and Phoebe Boston. He was born 20 Sep 1917 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alta Louise Hornberger:

Alta Louise (Hornberger) Weimer, age 92, of East Leroy, passed away Sunday, August 19, 2012 at Bickford Assisted Living in Battle Creek, Michigan. She was born January 17, 1920 in Marshall to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger and was one of six children. Alta grew up on a farm in Tekonsha, Michigan, where she also attended school. She was employed by the Chicken Cannery in Tekonsha in her teen years. Alta married Lewis C. Weimer March 1, 1939 in the parsonage of Zion Lutheran Church in Marshall, Michigan. They began their married life in the Tekonsha area renting the "Kelly Farm." In 1944 they purchased a farm on Wheatfield Road now known as 11-Mile Road. Together, they developed their small farm into a successful 372 acre dairy farm. Alta, also raised chickens and delivered eggs to several local markets and individuals. Besides the farm, Alta was a Vanda Beauty Counselor representative for 50+ years, eventually becoming a Regional Manager. Her success with the company earned her and Lewis a trip to Hawaii. She was very active with Harper Creek Community Schools PTA and Band Boosters, a census taker, a longtime volunteer for the Leila Auxiliary, the neighborhood food pantry, and the Sewing Guild at St. Paul Lutheran Church.

From 1981-1989, she and her daughter, Alma, owned and operated the House of Cards Hallmark store in downtown Battle Creek. Besides community activities, Alta was most of all, a wonderful, caring mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, and friend. After selling the farm in 1975 they moved to Gull Lake. Alta and Lewis always celebrated holidays with large gatherings at the farm on 11-Mile Road and their home on Gull Lake during the 70's and 80's. They moved back to Battle Creek in 1989. Together, they loved to travel in their motor home, fish, bowl, and golf. Another of Alta's passions was gardening. She not only grew large vegetable and flower gardens, but was also known as the MUM lady for the beautiful display of mums lining her driveway on B Drive N. Every year during the holidays she had a 14-16 foot Christmas tree in her front window that stopped traffic and the trolley and busses going to Binder Park Zoo. Her diligent work from dawn to dusk put her garden in East Leroy in the Battle Creek Garden Tour in 2005. Alta's family was first and foremost. She was a seamstress, quilter, canner, gardener, baker, businesswoman, and a person who taught others through her example of generosity, friendship, and love. Alta was a "lucky" person in family poker games, at the casino, and the lottery. In 2003, she won the Cash Five lottery and proceeded to give it away to charities, church, and family. Alta was a 40 plus year member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Battle Creek and currently was a member of St. Mark Lutheran Church in Battle Creek.

Alta was predeceased by her parents; her husband of 50 years, Lewis Weimer; sisters, Edna Bird Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler, MaryAnn Hamilton, Phyllis Stanley; and brother, Paul Hornberger. She is survived by three daughters, Norma Sly, Irma (Thomas) Dunton of Battle Creek, Alma Weimer of East Leroy; son, Kenneth (Debra) Weimer of Ceresco; son-in-law David Sly; seven grandchildren, Debra Novar, Kelly (Mikeal) Gutsue, Stefanie (Joseph) Kinney all of Battle Creek, Douglas (Darline) Sly of Groveland, Florida, Marc Dunton of Kalamazoo, Adam (Maryn) Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and Jillian Weimer of Ceresco. She is also survived by nine great grandchildren, Ryan Novar of Kalamazoo, Erika Novar, Karlee and Madison Gutsue all of Battle Creek, Shelby and Hunter Sly of Groveland, Florida, Audreanna Dunton of Kalamazoo, Jackson and Claire Weimer of Lewis Center, Ohio, and her Yorkie dog, Sassy.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4pm and 6-8 pm at the Richard A. Funeral Home, and one hour prior to the service at church. Services to celebrate Alta's life will be conducted 11:00 a.m. Friday at St. Mark Lutheran Church with Pastor Maurice Shackell officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. A luncheon will follow at the church. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Lewis and Alta Weimer Scholarship Fund c/o Kellogg Community College Foundation or St. Mark Lutheran Church.

Notes for Lewis Charles Weimer:

June 13, 1972 - Lewis C. Weimer ... in GOP race Weimer files 9th District petitions Lewis C. Weimer, 54, of 14556 11-Mile Road, has filed petitions as a candidate for the Republican nomination for the 9th District of the Calhoun County Board of Commissioners. Weimer, a fanner, will oppose Jon A. Sleeper for the GOP nomination in the Aug. 8 primary in the new 9th which is Emmett Township. Two Democrats will square off in the primary: Incumbent Edmund Howard and challenger Diane Burrows. Weimer was born in Tekonsha Township and has been farming since 1939. He worked for the Marshall creamery from 1933 until 1939, and was Fredonia Township clerk from 1943 to 1945. From 1954 to 1968 Weimer served on the Harper Creek Board. of Education. He was named Michigan's outstanding farmer of 1963 by Michigan State University. Weimer raises crops on his 500-acre farm. "Having been a member of the Harper Creek school board, I am especially interested in good education and good government," said Weimer. "We need to keep the total public interest in mind when representing the people. Tax dollars are going to be harder to get and the use of them is a responsibility of the public officials who spend them. I want to provide better public services but I don't believe in extravagance. "Whoever represents the people needs to have a feeling for their needs and respect for their suggestions and counsel. I believe I can qualify in this area. A county official, I believe, should be able to analyze public problems and express himself in solutions to them," said Weimer.

Lewis C. Weimer, 72, of Battle Creek, died Tuesday, Oct 31, 1989, at Leila Hospital after being stricken at home. He had been ill one year. Born in Tekonsha, he was a farmer businessman and Board of Education member. He began farming in Fredonia Township and later purchased and operated a dairy and grain farm in Emmett Township from 1945-75. In 1963, he was awarded the Michigan State Fanner of the Year Award. He retired in 1975 and moved to Gull Lake where he lived until August. He had served on the Board of Education of the Sandstone School for three years and served on the Harper Creek Community Schools Board of Education from 1953-69, many of those years as treasurer. In addition, he had served on the Federal Land Bank Board and was active for many years in community organizations. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church, a former member of Independent Mixed Bowling League in Marshall, Maple Hill Golf League and he was an avid fisherman.

Surviving are his wife of 50 years, the former Alta L. Hornberger, daughters, Norma L. Sly, Irma J. Dunton and Alma E. Weimer, all of Battle Creek; a son Kenneth L. Weimer of Ceresco; six grandchildren; his mother, Phoebe L. Weimer of Marshall; a sister, Beulah M. Herman of Jackson; and brothers, Earl L. Weimer of Marshall and Norris R. Weimer of Salt Lake City.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial donations may go to Lewis C Weimer Harper Creek Scholarship Fund, the church or to any charity. Arrangements are by Richard A. Henry Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer:

Lewis and Alta Weimer of 3033 W. Gull Lake Road will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 5 p.m., Sunday, Feb. 26, 1989, at St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church. The celebration will be hosted by their children, Mrs. David Sly, Mrs. Thomas Dunton and Alma Weimer, all of Battle Creek, and Kenneth Weimer of Ceresco. The couple have six grandchildren. Weimer and the former Alta Hornberger were married March 1, 1939, in Marshall. He is a self-employed farmer. He started farming in Fredonia Township and purchased a farm in Emmett Township in 1945. He retired in 1975. She is a homemaker and co-owned House of Cards from 1981 until Feb. 1. He is a board member of Sandstone School and a 16-year board member with Harper Creek Schools. She is a member of Leila Hospital Auxiliary. The couple are members of St. Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Lewis Weimer and Alta Hornberger:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Alta Hornberger and Lewis Weimer are:

- + 10363 i. Norma Lou¹² Weimer, born 02 Jul 1942.
- + 10364 ii. Irma Jean Weimer, born 31 May 1944.
- 10365 iii. Alma Elaine Weimer, born 17 Mar 1948.
- + 10366 iv. Kenneth Lewis Weimer, born 17 May 1953.

8204. James Edward¹¹ Platz (Herman Frederick¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bef. 1923. He married **(1) Helen Marie Brummell**. She was born Bef. 1928. He married **(2) Alma Mae Spindlow** 21 Dec 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1923.

Marriage Notes for James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marshall - Miss Alma Mae Spindlow, daughter of Mrs. Mae Spindlow, 104 Parkview Avenue, and James Platz of Battle Creek, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Platz of Burlington, were united in marriage Sunday afternoon Dec. 21, 1941 in the first wedding of the holiday season to occur in the city. The ceremony took place at 2:30 p. m. in the Brooks Memorial Methodist church amid a setting of Christmas decorations and seasonable flowers. Potted poinsettia, clusters of greenery and bouquets of cut blooms were used upon the altar. The Rev. Warren E. Brown performed the ceremony. Using the single ring service Mrs. Warren E. Brown played "The Bridal Chorus" from Lohengrin as the wedding party approached the altar. Mendelssohn's wedding march was played as a recessional. She also played soft music during the service. Miss Spindlow was given in marriage by her brother, Roland Spindlow. Miss Spindlow wore a modish gown of gold alpaca, fashioned with a full, street length skirt, a long, fitted bodice and short sleeves, enhanced with a jet trim. With it she wore a smart black hat and accessories, while her flowers were a corsage of gardenias. Mrs. Duane Malcuit of Burlington, a sister, was matron of honor. She was attired in blue alpaca with a corsage of roses. Duane Malcuit was best man. William McGee and James Hardin were ushers. Mrs. Spindlow, mother of the bride, wore rose crepe and a corsage of roses.

A reception was held in the home of the groom's parents in Burlington after the church service Christmas decorations were used throughout the rooms. A miniature tree, gaily lighted, surrounded with reindeer and a decorated, tiered bride's cake, centered the table for refreshments, served buffet style, during the hours. Mr. and Mrs. Platz will reside at 104 Parkview Avenue, Marshall, where they will be at home after January 1. The bride graduated from the Marshall high school last June and is employed in the Calhoun County Abstract office. The groom graduated from the Union City high school in 1939 and is employed by the A-B Stove Co. in Battle Creek.

More About James Platz and Alma Spindlow:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1941, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Platz and Helen Brummell are:

- + 10367 i. Connie Jo¹² Platz, born 30 Oct 1948 in Peoria, Peoria Co, Illinois.
- 10368 ii. Judy Platz, born Aft. 1949. She married William Lindhurst 26 Oct 1963; born Aft. 1941.

Marriage Notes for Judy Platz and William Lindhurst:

Oct. 27, 1963 - Home here for a few days before leaving to make their home in Clovis, New Mexico, are Airman 2.C. William Lindhurst of the United States Air Force and his bride, the former Miss Judy Platz. They will leave the last of the week for Clovis, where he is stationed at Cannon Air Force Base. The couple were married at 7 o'clock Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1963 at the Sonoma Methodist Church with the Rev. Ronald Knapp officiating at the double ring service. The bride's uncle, Norval Platz of Union City, was the soloist, and his wife was the organist.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Platz of 319 Surby Ave. and the groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Richard Lindhurst of 12250 Beadle Lake Road. Mr. Platz gave his daughter of bouquet taffeta with appliques of alencon lace and sequins on the front panel of the fitted bodice and skirt. Unpressed pleats at the hips and around the back formed the fullness of the bouffant skirt. Her short veil of illusion was attached to a forward headpiece of orange blossoms and leaves sprinkled with crystals. She carried a cluster of phalaenopsis orchids with a cascade of stephanotis. Miss Joyce Platz was her sister's maid of honor and the bridesmaids were Mrs. Thomas Almond of Union City, cousin of the bride, and Miss Carole Ra hut. Lonnie Lawyer was best man and Kenneth Hopkins and Gary Spindlow, cousin of the bride, served as ushers.

A reception at the church followed the ceremony and the rehearsal dinner was given by the groom's parents at their home. The bride, a 1962 graduate of Union City High School, attended Kellogg Community College and is employed by the Kellogg Co. The groom is a 1961 graduate of Harper Creek High School.

More About William Lindhurst and Judy Platz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1963

8205. Norval G.¹¹ Platz (Herman Frederick¹⁰, Paul (Platz)⁹ Platz, Michael⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶

Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bef. 1925. He married **Katherine Dirks** 09 Dec 1945. She was born Bef. 1927.

Marriage Notes for Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Norval and Katherine Platz of Athens will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 1 to 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 16, 1995, at Union City Assembly of God. The event is being hosted by their children. The couple request no gifts. Norval Platz married Katherine Dirks on Dec. 9, 1945, in East Jordan; officiating was her father, the Rev. Benjamin M. Dirks. They moved to Stanton, Kentucky, in 1946, then to Madison Heights and later to John Street in Union City. He pastored for 12 years at Wayside Chapel in Madison Heights. He was employed by Clark Equipment Co., retiring in 1984. She retired from Battle Creek Federal Center in 1984. Both are members of Union City Assembly of God. He is active in the Sunday school program and volunteers many hours in the video program. She is the church secretary and treasurer and has been the organist for many years. The couple have three children, Pat Rolfe, Brenda Ehle and Beverly Platz, all of Battle Creek. They also have two grandchildren.

More About Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1945

Children of Norval Platz and Katherine Dirks are:

- 10369 i. Pat¹² Platz, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Rolfe; born Aft. 1940.
- 10370 ii. Brenda Platz, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Ehle; born Aft. 1940.
- 10371 iii. Beverly Platz, born Aft. 1948.

8213. Lawrence Elbert¹¹ Yetley (John Philip¹⁰, John⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Myrtle Hulda Haynes** 04 Sep 1923 in Iowa, daughter of Joseph Haynes and Maggie Richards. She was born 04 Sep 1904 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 10 Aug 1926. He married **(2) Mary Glene Shedenhelm** 1927, daughter of Clarence Shedenhelm and Myrene Simmins. She was born 14 Aug 1907, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Lawrence Elbert Yetley:

Burial: Dec 1981, Dobson Cemetery Tama Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-44-0820

More About Myrtle Hulda Haynes:

Burial: Aug 1926, Dobson Cemetery Tama Co, Iowa

More About Lawrence Yetley and Myrtle Haynes:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1923, Iowa

More About Mary Glene Shedenhelm:

Burial: Dec 1987, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 481-64-5643

More About Lawrence Yetley and Mary Shedenhelm:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Lawrence Yetley and Mary Shedenhelm are:

- + 10372 i. Madelyn Myrene¹² Yetley, born 20 Mar 1929 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 04 May 2018 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 10373 ii. Darlya Marjane Yetley, born 18 Apr 1932.
- + 10374 iii. Maradean Ann Yetley, born 19 Apr 1934.
- + 10375 iv. Mervin John Yetley, born 26 Mar 1941.

8220. Lucille Alice¹¹ Yetley (Charles Leroy¹⁰, Jacob C.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa. She married **Ward Mevin Murty** 24 Feb 1926 in Green Moutain, Marshall Co, Iowa, son of William Murty and Lois Estal. He was born 16 Jul 1902 in Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1964 in Otter Creek near Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About Ward Mevin Murty:

Burial: Mar 1964, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ward Murty and Lucille Yetley:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1926, Green Moutain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of Lucille Yetley and Ward Murty are:

- + 10376 i. Kenneth L.¹² Murty, born 07 Nov 1927 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jun 2011 in Keystone, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 10377 ii. Victor Raymond Murty, born 24 Jul 1929 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1949.
- 10378 iii. Glenn William Murty, born 25 Jul 1930 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa; died 26 Jul 1933.
- 10379 iv. Gerry Leroy Murty, born 19 Mar 1934 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Mar 1934 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa.

8222. Uriah Gordon¹¹ Libby (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹⁰ Zink, Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa, and died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married **Flossie Bell Graba** 15 Sep 1910 in Chehalis, Washington. She was born 25 Jan 1891 in Parkrapids, Minnesota, and died 08 Apr 1972 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Uriah Libby and Flossie Graba:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1910, Chehalis, Washington

Child of Uriah Libby and Flossie Graba is:

- + 10380 i. Gerald Eugene¹² Libby, born 20 Jun 1911 in Bucoda, Thurston Co, Washington; died 04 Jun 1975 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

8224. Charlotte Lou¹¹ Libby (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹⁰ Zink, Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 31 May 1892 in Iowa, and died 31 Aug 1970. She married **Charles Benjamin Stevens** 08 Mar 1909 in Colorado. He was born 10 Mar 1885 in Nebraska, and died 06 Apr 1971 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Stevens and Charlotte Libby:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1909, Colorado

Children of Charlotte Libby and Charles Stevens are:

- 10381 i. Raymond Gordon¹² Stevens, born 05 Aug 1909 in Colorado; died 14 Jun 1915.
- + 10382 ii. Samuel John Stevens, born 04 Dec 1911 in Colorado; died 18 Aug 1996 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 10383 iii. Ralph Albert Stevens, born 13 Jun 1914 in Colorado; died 12 Feb 1999 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married ? Hagerman Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ralph Stevens and ? Hagerman:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

- 10384 iv. Clyde Benjamin Stevens, born 08 Apr 1916 in Colorado; died 12 Feb 1999 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married ? Hansen Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1915.

More About Clyde Stevens and ? Hansen:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

- 10385 v. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1917. He married ? Johnnie; born Aft. 1916.
- 10386 vi. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Kerr; born Aft. 1911.
- 10387 vii. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1920. She married ? Linthicum; born Aft. 1914.
- 10388 viii. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1921. He married ? Chambers; born Aft. 1922.
- 10389 ix. Evelyn Stevens, born 10 Feb 1924; died 10 Feb 1924.
- 10390 x. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1925. He married ? Craft; born Aft. 1924.
- 10391 xi. Richard Gilbert Stevens, born 17 Jun 1928 in Colorado; died 01 Jun 1993 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 10392 xii. Lottie Marie Stevens, born 18 Apr 1930; died 30 Sep 1932.

8225. Lura Melvina¹¹ Libby (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)¹⁰ Zink, Charlotte Mary⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa, and died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa. She married **Glenn Irving Chrisman** 02 Sep 1913 in Del Norte, Colorado, son of George Chrisman and Frances Edwards. He was born 09 May 1893 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa, and died 19 May 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

More About Lura Melvina Libby:

Burial: Jun 1979, Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa

More About Glenn Irving Chrisman:

Burial: May 1979, Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa

More About Glenn Chrisman and Lura Libby:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1913, Del Norte, Colorado

Children of Lura Libby and Glenn Chrisman are:

- + 10393 i. ?¹² Chrisman, born Aft. 1913.
- + 10394 ii. Gordon George Chrisman, born 25 Jul 1916 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa; died 11 Jun 1987 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa.
- + 10395 iii. Glenn Irving Chrisman, Jr., born 16 Dec 1928 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa; died 22 Dec 1991 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

8227. Glen C.¹¹ Yetley (Samuel Oliver¹⁰, Christian J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1908 in Iowa. He married **Emogine L. ?** 1929. She was born 1911 in Missouri.

More About Glen C. Yetley:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ parents Samuel O. Yetley's family

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Glen Yetley and Emogine ?:

Marriage: 1929

Child of Glen Yetley and Emogine ? is:

- 10396 i. Glen A.¹² Yetley, born 1929 in Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas.

8230. Howard Jerome¹¹ Yetley (Judson Frederick¹⁰, Christian J.⁹, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He married **Victoria Sinkler** 02 Jun 1934 in Nashua, Iowa. She was born 10 Dec 1908, and died 09 Dec 1990 in Ottumwa, Iowa.

More About Howard Yetley and Victoria Sinkler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Nashua, Iowa

Child of Howard Yetley and Victoria Sinkler is:

+ 10397 i. Judson Jerome¹² Yetley, born 1965.

8232. Etta May¹¹ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran, Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Claude Harry Dalbey** 18 Dec 1907. He was born 18 Sep 1886 in Olin, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 02 Oct 1956 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

More About Etta May Harman:

Burial: 1973, Highland Twp Cemetery Churdan, Green Co, Iowa

More About Claude Harry Dalbey:

Burial: Oct 1956, Highland Twp Cemetery Churdan, Green Co, Iowa

More About Claude Dalbey and Etta Harman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1907

Children of Etta Harman and Claude Dalbey are:

- 10398 i. Lucile Frances¹² Dalbey, born 15 Jul 1908 in Iowa; died 09 May 1974. She married Harry Howard Trost 01 Jun 1935 in Des Moines, Iowa; born 13 Jul 1908 in Lenox, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 18 Mar 1965 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Harry Trost and Lucile Dalbey:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Des Moines, Iowa
- 10399 ii. Mildred Clarice Dalbey, born 12 Oct 1910 in Iowa; died 06 Dec 1988 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota. She married ? Pederson Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Pederson and Mildred Dalbey:
Marriage: Aft. 1928
- 10400 iii. Rex Howard Dalbey, born 23 Mar 1912 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married Mildred Marie Whiting; born 04 Sep 1913; died 20 Apr 2010.
- 10401 iv. Wayne Lee Dalbey, born 19 Jun 1914 in Churdan, Greene Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1960 in San Francisco Co, California. He married Vey Elisabeth Morgan 27 Feb 1936 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa; born 30 Dec 1917 in Scranton, Greene Co, Iowa; died 26 Oct 2003 in California.

More About Wayne Dalbey and Vey Morgan:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1936, Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa
- 10402 v. Lyle Raymond Dalbey, born Jan 1916 in Iowa; died 22 Jun 1925 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- 10403 vi. Ardys Beth Dalbey, born 15 Apr 1917 in Churdan, Greene Co, Iowa; died 1918.
- + 10404 vii. Yates Bernard Dalbey, born 26 Oct 1921 in Churdan, Jefferson Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1978 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- 10405 viii. Avis Marie Dalbey, born 1924; died 1924.

8233. Pearl Clara¹¹ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran, Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa. She married **Frank Zeihan** 10 Jul 1908 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa. He was born 18 Nov 1885 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 1963 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Pearl Clara Harman:

Burial: Feb 1945, Catholic Cemetery Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Frank Zeihan and Pearl Harman:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1908, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

Child of Pearl Harman and Frank Zeihan is:

- 10406 i. Zona Ruth¹² Zeihan, born 02 Oct 1919 in Iowa; died 13 Oct 1960. She married Paul Frederick Redling 09 Dec 1942; born 07 Apr 1919 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 31 Jul 1999 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Paul Redling and Zona Zeihan:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1942

8234. William Frederick¹¹ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran, Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. He married **Minnie Janette Severson** 21 Mar 1917 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Nevada, Story Co, Iowa.

More About William Frederick Harman:
Burial: Jul 1957, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Minnie Janette Severson:
Burial: Jun 1995, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Harman and Minnie Severson:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1917, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Child of William Harman and Minnie Severson is:

- 10407 i. Leo Milford¹² Harman, born 22 Jun 1922 in Iowa; died 31 Jul 1995 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

8236. Cora Emma¹¹ Harman (Helen Myriah (Ella)¹⁰ Cochran, Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1985. She married **John Christian Anderson** Aft. 1913. He was born 04 Oct 1887 in Randers, Denmark, and died 15 Dec 1982 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About John Anderson and Cora Harman:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Cora Harman and John Anderson are:

- 10408 i. Virginia Ruth¹² Anderson, born 18 Nov 1920 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1982 in Florida. She married (1) Harley Gabrielson Aft. 1939; born 20 May 1919; died May 1982 in Thonotosassa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married (2) Paul Frederick Redling Aft. 1960; born 07 Apr 1919 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 31 Jul 1999 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Harley Gabrielson and Virginia Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Paul Redling and Virginia Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 10409 ii. Helen Marie Anderson, born 18 Nov 1922.

8248. Lova Clydene¹¹ McElvain (Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Cochran, Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedgele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington. She married **Walter Lewis Morisette** 24 Nov 1922 in Tuttle, North Dakota. He was born 22 Feb 1899 in Ft. Ripley, Minnesota, and died 22 Sep 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Walter Morisette and Lova McElvain:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1922, Tuttle, North Dakota

Children of Lova McElvain and Walter Morisette are:

- 10410 i. Ardyth Eloise¹² Morisette, born 24 Jan 1928 in Carson, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 1983 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She married Howard Mauller 12 Sep 1959; born Aft. 1920; died 1964.

More About Howard Mauller and Ardyth Morisette:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1959

- 10411 ii. Russell LeRoy Morisette, born 07 May 1932 in Carson, North Dakota; died 06 Jul 1980 in Bellingham, Washington.

8249. Glee Ellen¹¹ McElvain (Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)¹⁰ Cochran, Catherine D.⁹ Yetley, Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Gussa Perry Hoots** 24 Mar 1925 in Towner, North Dakota. He was born 27 Jun 1901 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1982 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

More About Gussa Hoots and Glee McElvain:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Towner, North Dakota

Child of Glee McElvain and Gussa Hoots is:

- 10412 i. Elden Gene¹² Hoots, born 26 Oct 1932 in Harvey, North Dakota; died 21 Mar 1995 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

8254. Oswald Herbart (Billy)¹¹ Marx (Minnie B.¹⁰ Fausel, Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Myrtle Isabella Daniels** 09 Oct 1922. She was born 12 Mar 1902 in Liberty, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died May 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Lampart** Aft. 1955. She was born 27 Aug 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1976 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

Notes for Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx:

St. Petersburg, Florida – Oswald H. "Bill" Marx, 77, of 5224 49th Ave. W, Bradenton, died Friday (May 3, 1974). A native of Michigan, he came to Bradenton 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, where he was a clothing salesman. Mr. Marx was a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by his wife Pauline; one step-daughter, Mrs. Beverly Hoffman, Fresno, California; a son, Herbert, Birmingham, Michigan; one step-son, Gilbert Schleweis, Michigan Center, Michigan; one brother, Herman, Holiday; and three grandchildren.

Mr. Marx will be transferred to Jackson, Michigan, for services and burial. Toale Brothers West Chapel is in charge of local arrangements.

More About Myrtle Isabella Daniels:

Burial: May 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Marx and Myrtle Daniels:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1922

Notes for Pauline Lampart:

St. Petersburg, Florida – Mrs. Pauline M. Marx, 67, of 5334 40th Ave. W, Bradenton, died Tuesday (Dec. 21, 1976). Born in Michigan, Mrs. Marx moved to Bradenton 18 years ago from Jackson, Michigan. She was office manager for S. S. Kresge Co. with 40 years of service; and a member of the Redeemer Lutheran Church.

She is survived by a son Gilbert Marx of Birmingham, Michigan; a step-son, Herbert Marx of

Birmingham, Michigan; a daughter, Beverly Hoffman of Fresno, California; a brother, Ellis W. Lampart of Jackson; three sisters, Mrs. Claude Wymer of Calvin, Michigan, Mrs. Letha of Jackson and Mrs. Ned Wymer of River Junction, Michigan; and seven grandchildren.

Funeral services will be in Jackson, Michigan. Toale Brothers West Chapel, Bradenton, is in charge locally.

More About Oswald Marx and Pauline Lampart:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Oswald Marx and Myrtle Daniels is:

+ 10413 i. Herbert W.¹² Marx, born 16 May 1923 in Michigan; died 16 Sep 1986 in Atlanta, Montmorency Co, Michigan.

8256. Gaynell A.¹¹ Marx (Minnie B.¹⁰ Fausel, Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1958. She married **Ambrose Brady** 09 Aug 1941 in Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Aug 1906 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1988 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ambrose Brady and Gaynell Marx:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1941, Bunker Hill, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Gaynell Marx and Ambrose Brady are:

- 10414 i. Sandra¹² Brady, born Aft. 1941.
- 10415 ii. John Brady, born Aft. 1943.
- 10416 iii. Charles Brady, born Aft. 1944.

8258. Frank Othmar Samuel¹¹ Martty (Rosa Mary (Rose)¹⁰ Fausel, Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Fannie Clara Clarke** 23 Dec 1933, daughter of Dr. George N. Clarke. She was born 05 Jan 1916 in St. Joseph, Louisiana, and died 30 Aug 1995.

Notes for Frank Othmar Samuel Martty:

St. Joseph, Louisiana, Nov. 2, 1934 – Mr. and Mrs. Frank O. Martty, with their little son, Frank O. Martty, Jr., of Vidalia, Louisiana, are visiting Mrs. Martty's parents, Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke. Mrs. Rose M. Brittan, of Detroit, Michigan, Mr. Martty's mother, will arrive in a few days and will join, her son and daughter-in-law here for a brief visit. Mr. Martty will leave within a week's time for Yuma, Arizona, and will be joined there by his mother and wife and baby within the next two weeks.

St. Joseph, Louisiana - Mrs. Frank Martty, nee Miss Fannie Clara Clarke, and infant son, Frank, Jr., accompanied by her mother-in-law, Mrs. Britton, of Detroit, Michigan, left on Thursday Dec. 27, 1934 for Dallas, Texas, where they join Mr. Martty, and from there go to Yuma, Arizona, where they will be located. Mrs. Martty's friends in her native parish regret to lose her but wish her every happiness in her new home.

St. Joseph, Louisiana, Sept. 8, 1939 - Mr. F. O. Martty has moved into the new home on Fourth Street, recently bought by him from the Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., and which has been rehabilitated throughout. This house was built by Dr. G. N. Clarke, father of Mrs. Martty, very soon after his marriage, to Miss Fannie Lanius, in 1903, and it was here that Mrs. Martty (nee Fannie Lanius) and six of her brothers, and sisters were born. When Dr. Clarke bought the beautiful Steen residence in 1918, he sold his more, which in subsequent years went to the bank, and, as stated, was bought recently By Mr. Martty. Seems just a little romantic that Dr. Clarke's son-in-law and daughter should now own the home into which her parents entered as bride and groom.

St. Joseph, Louisiana – Engaged in bedecking a Christmas tree, erected in lobby of Bank of St.

Joseph & Trust Co., on Thursday afternoon Dec. 19, 1940, Mr. Frank Martty, assistant cashier of bank, fell heavily to the marble floor when a "rickety" step-ladder which he had climbed gave way under his weight, and he sustained a broken wrist on right arm, and was otherwise badly bruised. Aside from the broken wrist bone, and other hurts, the shock was severe. Set in plaster Paris the right arm cannot be used for some time, the fingers however retain their mobility. Much sympathy is felt for Mr. Martty in his suffering.

St. Joseph, Louisiana, March 25, 1949 - A very sad blow came the past week to Tensas parish in general, but to Newellton and St. Joseph in particular, in both of which towns he has long been engaged in business, when announcement was made that Mr. Frank O. Martty, progressive banker and insurance man, would have to retire from business and enter a hospital and take a rest cure, for maybe a year as antidote for throat trouble from which he has suffered quite a while.

Coming to Louisiana from Detroit, Michigan, some fifteen years ago Mr. Martty was employed by high way firm, which secured contract for building Highway No. 65, traversing our river parishes, including Tensas, and took cheerfully and any work assigned him, from his office job to mixing concrete, and capable wherever placed. Locating at St. Joseph he married Miss Fannie Clarke, third daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke, of St. Joseph, and soon became a leading citizen of our town, accepting a position in Bank of St. Joseph & Trust Co., and also establishing a fire and storm insurance agency, his good wife, under his careful instruction, handling same during his banking hours, and developing into a well-informed insurance agent. Mr. Martty later accepted an offer from the Tensas State Bank at Newellton and has been with that institution several years, always commanding respect and confidence of his associates. The malady with which he now seems afflicted, undermining his health and weakening his hitherto boundless energy, it is said can be best handled in the way prescribed, and toward that end Martty, accompanied by his wife, has gone to Shreveport, where hospital reservation was secured for him, and where he intends to take the rest cure for a full year. Martty's friends are very sympathetic in his trouble and hopefully pray for his complete restoration to health.

St. Joseph, Louisiana - The Grim Reaper has again come to us and has again taken one of our brightest and best young Americans, calling to untimely end, after a long and gallant fight, a bright and promising life. Stricken with lingering illness, Frank Martty, blessed with unusual energy and intelligence, and possessing a noble and devoted wife and two fine sons, and so much to live for, was, on Sunday morning, April 29, 1951, after years of weary suffering, borne with sublime patience and courage, called to his eternal reward, at a clinic in Dallas, Texas, whither he had been taken, in last hope, only some weeks since. There, stranger in a strange land, but happily surrounded by his family, the noble soul of this good man, husband and father, quietly and gently returned to Him who gave it.

Frank Martty was born June 11, 1901, at Detroit, Michigan, to Frederick O. and Rose F. Martty. In early life he was confirmed in the Episcopal church at Detroit and was ever a consistent member and devout Christian. In 1929 he came to St. Joseph, identified with a Construction Company that laid the concrete highway to the north and west of St. Joseph. Here he met, wooed and won Miss Fannie Clara Clarke, daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. George N. Clarke, of St. Joseph, to whom he was wedded at St. Joseph on December 23, 1933. This union was blessed with two fine and promising sons, who have ever been a joy and comfort to their parents. A man of splendid mind and a dynamo of energy, Mr. Martty ranked high in business circles, selecting banking and insurance for his life work. Of courteous manner and attractive personality, he was popular with all who knew him.

Stricken with terrible plague prayers for his recovery were said in all churches and practically all homes of our people, but in mercifulness it was not will of his Creator that he suffer longer, and, on Sunday morning, as Sabbath School bells were ringing around him, he quietly fell asleep. The body was taken in charge by a Funeral Home at Dallas and on Monday was brought to Tallulah and received by Funeral Home there, and on Tuesday morning was brought to St. Joseph, where at 10 o'clock, services were conducted by Rev. Wm. F. Bumsted, Rector, at Christ Church, where deceased had for years held membership. The sacred edifice was congested with friends, assembled to pay last homage to a good man. The floral offerings, for loveliness, beggared description, and came from friends far and near and all classes and creeds. Even the church yard was crowded with sad and sympathetic friends.

Following reading of the sacred service the funeral cortege moved slowly northward to Newellton, to pressly desired his body be taken for eternal rest. His long and pleasant association at Newellton, in

social and business life, endeared him to the town and its people and it was but natural that he would prefer the lonely but lovely spot of that town for his long and peaceful sleep and so it was there, per his wish, he was gently laid to rest. Attendance at the obsequies was one of the largest ever assembled in that burial ground, the funeral procession being probably a mile long. The floral contributions, last gesture of grieving friends, covered the grave and nearby campus. Here all that was mortal of Frank Martty sleeps peacefully. His soul is with God. Following friends served as active pallbearers: Thomas M. Wade III, G. Bruno, Ed Hawkins, T. T. Hargrove, Dr. Jos. R. Whitaker, Wardell Vickers, Wm. D. Krewitz, Don S. Farmer, Chris J. James; honorary pall bearers included all friends of the family. Out-of-town attendants at the funeral included quite a few from distant points, several relatives of deceased coming by plane from Michigan. So high did Mr. Martty stand in the business, social and religious life of our people that the public school was closed at both St. Joseph and Newellton, in sad compliment to his memory, and during funeral and burial service all business houses at both St. Joseph and Newellton closed their doors that personnel could attend the sad and sacred services. Truly the passing of Frank Martty brought a cloud of gloom to Tensas parish and grief to all hearts.

More About Frank Othmar Samuel Martty:

Burial: Apr 1951, Natchez City Cemetery Natchez, Adams Co, California

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7", weight 140 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 16 Apr 1942, draft registration St. Joseph, Tensas Parish, Louisiana

Occupation: 1920, clerk railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, timekeeper construction company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frank Martty and Fannie Clarke:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1933

Children of Frank Martty and Fannie Clarke are:

- 10417 i. Frederick O.¹² Martty, born 04 Oct 1934. He married Margaret Rosalyn Haughton 17 Oct 1959 in Fayette, Alabama; born 20 Apr 1936.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Martty and Margaret Haughton:

Monroe, Louisiana, Sept. 27, 1959 – Margaret Rosalyn Haughton's engagement and forthcoming marriage to Frederick O. Martty, son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty and the late Mr. Martty of St. Joseph is announced today by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton, of Fayette, Alabama. She attended Mississippi State College, Columbus, and the University of Alabama. Tuscaloosa. Her social sorority was Alpha Gamma Delta. Mr. Martty attended Louisiana State University and is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon fraternity. The wedding will be an event of late October.

Fayette, Alabama - Miss Margaret Rosalyn Haughton and Frederick O. Martty were married Oct. 17, 1959 in the Fayette Methodist Church with the Rev. Welton Gregory, uncle of the bride, and the Rev. O. G. Waid, pastor of the Fayette First Methodist Church, officiating at the double ring ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton, of Fayette and the groom is the son of Mrs. Frank O. Martty and the late Mr. Martty, of St. Joseph, La. Nuptial music was presented by Mrs. James Jefferies, organist, and Mrs. Malcome Daniels, soloist.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore a gown of delustered satin and Chantilly lace styled with an empire bodice and Sabrina neckline re-embroidered in iridescents and seed pearls. The satin skirt of princess lines had lace inserts embroidered in iridescents, and flowing back panel extending into a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of illusion fell from a Juliet cap of Alencon lace re-embroidered with iridescents and seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of fleur d' amour and valley lilies.

Margaret Bailey Stevens, of Birmingham and Pensacola, was maid of honor. Other attendants were Mrs. Shelby Mackey, of Tuscaloosa and Misses Gloria and Diane Gregory, cousins of the bride, of Montgomery. They wore emerald green satin sheaths with draped pe-plum overskirts and matching satin bow headbands with float veils. They carried ivory chrysanthemums in a Georgian cluster. Frank Thomas Martty, of St. Joseph, served his brother as best man. Groomsmen were George Edward Thomas, of New Orleans, Mickey Thomas, of St. Joseph and Elliot Evans, of Baton Rouge, all cousins of the groom. Ushers were William Pollard Coleman, of Ferriday, Louisiana, Buddy Tanner of St. Joseph and Edward B. Robert Jr., of Baton Rouge, cousins of the groom, and Mike Gray, of St. Joseph.

The bride's parents entertained with a reception in their home following the ceremony. For the wedding trip to the Southern Coast the bride changed to a camel colored suit with fur collar and matching fur hat. Her corsage was from her bridal bouquet. The couple will reside in Ferriday, Louisiana.

Fayette, Alabama - Miss Margaret Rosaly Haughton, who formerly resided at 604 E. Sunset Ave., Warrington, while teaching in Pensacola schools, exchanged wedding vows Saturday Oct. 17, 1959 with

Frederick O. Marty in Fayette Methodist Church. The Rev. Welton Gregory, uncle of the bride, and the Rev. O. G. Waid officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Curtis Haughton of Fayette. Mr. Marty is the son of Mrs. Frank O. Marty of St. Joseph, Louisiana and the late Frank Marty. Baskets of ivory stock and chrysanthemums were arranged in the church amid candelabra holding lighted ivory tapers. A program of nuptial music was presented including "Yours Is My Heart Alone" and "A Wedding Prayer."

The bride, given in marriage by her father, descended the aisle in a full-length gown of satin and Chantilly lace fashioned with empire bodice and sabrina neckline embroidered in iridescents and seed pearls. The princess-styled satin skirt held lace inserts embroidered in iridescents. A flowing back panel was attached at the waistline with satin rosettes inset with lace sweeping to a chapel train. Her fingertip veil of illusion fell from a Juliet cap of Alencon lace re-embroidered with iridescents and seed pearls. Her bridal bouquet was a modified crescent of fleur'd amour and lilies of the valley.

Maid of honor was Miss Margaret Bailey Stevens of Birmingham and Pensacola. The bridegroom's brother, Frank Thomas Marty, was best man. Other bridal attendants were Mrs. Shelby Mackel, Miss Gloria Gregory and Miss Diane Gregory. Groomsmen were George E. Thomas, Mickey Thomas and Eliot Evans, William Pollard Coleman, Buddy Tanner, Edward B. Robert Jr. and Mike Gray served as ushers.

A reception at the home of the bride followed the ceremony. Ivory floral decorations were placed at vantage points throughout the home. The newlyweds departed on a southern coastal wedding trip. The new Mrs. Marty traveled in a camel-colored suit with mink collar and matching mink hat. She wore harmonizing accessories and fleur d' amour corsage. The couple will reside in Ferriday, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Marty and Margaret Haughton:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1959, Fayette, Alabama

- + 10418 ii. Frank Thomas (Tommy) Marty, born 05 Nov 1939.

8261. Russell Herman¹¹ Widmayer (Emma M.¹⁰ Fausel, Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedeke, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosamond O'Leary** 1926 in Mitchell, Indiana. She was born 1904, and died 1993. He married **(2) Lucille (Linnea or Lucy Bell) Beck** 08 Jun 1937 in Indiana, daughter of Harlan Beck and Dora Davis. She was born 19 Jul 1916 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1984 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Herman Widmayer:

Burial: Nov 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: tavern owner

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Trasher & Company Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 116 W. Main; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-28-4472

More About Russell Widmayer and Rosamond O'Leary:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 1926, Mitchell, Indiana

More About Lucille (Linnea or Lucy Bell) Beck:

Burial: Jun 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: 1949, cashier Gauss Bkg.

Social Security Number: 379-46-6763

More About Russell Widmayer and Lucille Beck:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1937, Indiana

Child of Russell Widmayer and Rosamond O'Leary is:

- + 10419 i. Russell Junior¹² Widmayer, born 19 Aug 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2020 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Children of Russell Widmayer and Lucille Beck are:

- 10420 i. Nicola Anne¹² Widmayer, born Bef. 1950. She married Clare William Knickbocker 15 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Marriage Notes for Nicola Widmayer and Clare Knickerbocker:

Mr. and Mrs. Russell Widmayer, of 6165 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., have announced Feb. 26, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Nicola, to Clare Knickerbocker, son of Mr. Earl Knickerbocker and the late Mrs. Knickerbocker of Tipton, Michigan. Miss Widmayer is a 1968 graduate of Saline High School who attended Southeastern Bible College in Lakeland, Fla., and is now employed at Saline Community Hospital. Her fiancé graduated from Manchester High in 1967 and is now in the Army, stationed at Selfridge Air Force Base. The couple have chosen August 15 as their wedding date.

Rites of marriage last Saturday afternoon August 15, 1970 united Nicola Anne Widmayer of Saline and Clare William Knickerbocker of Tipton as bride and groom. The nuptial ceremony, at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor, was conducted by the Rev. Charles Bergler. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Russell Widmayer, of 6165 Saline Rd. Her groom is the son of Mr. Earl Knickerbocker, 6071 Pawson Rd., Tipton, and the late Mrs. Knickerbocker.

Miss Janis Gessner, Saline, a friend of the bride, served her as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Vickie Hartsuff, Algonac, a cousin of the bride; Miss Karen Knickerbocker, Manchester, a cousin of the groom; and Miss Gail Nelson, Boston, Massachusetts, a friend of the bride. Gary Knickerbocker, of St. Louis, Missouri, brother of the groom, was best man. Ushers were Gary Widmayer, Saline, brother of the bride; Robert Chapin, Ypsilanti, friend of the groom; and David Kirk, Manchester, friend of the groom. Glenn Knickerbocker, brother of the groom, was ring-bearer. Miss Diane Widmayer, sister of the bride, was flower girl.

A reception in the fellowship hall of the church followed the wedding. Hostesses included members of the WMC from Saline's First Assembly of God Church. Misses Rachel Roberts, Diane Bergler, Patricia Barland, all of Saline. Mrs. Theophil Muehling, aunt of the bride, cut the wedding cake. After a honeymoon trip in northern Michigan this week, the couple will make their home at 6015 Saline Rd. The bride graduated from Saline High School in 1968 and is now employed as a clerk-receptionist at Mercywood Hospital, Ann Arbor. The groom is a 1967 graduate of Manchester High School, now serving in the U.S. Army.

More About Clare Knickerbocker and Nicola Widmayer:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 10421 ii. Diane Widmayer, born Aft. 1939.

8262. Mildred Bertha¹¹ Fausel (William Frederick¹⁰, Barbara⁹ Walz, Barbara⁸ Jedeke, Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Haizmann, Martin⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Glenn DeForest Chrow** 15 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1905 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died Aft. 1944.

More About Mildred Bertha Fausel:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Glenn DeForest Chrow:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 422 10th Street; 5th ward Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York ED 32-48 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1940, Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, advertising newspaper Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

More About Glenn Chrow and Mildred Fausel:

Divorce: 30 Sep 1944, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Fausel and Glenn Chrow is:

10422 i. James Kenneth¹² Chrow, born 28 Aug 1930 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2004.

8277. Barbara Lidia (Liddie)¹¹ Graf (Anna Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf** 26 Jun 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Graff and Christiane Renz. He was born 02 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1962 in Detroit,

Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Lidia (Liddie) Graf:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b also living w/ family nephew George Sodekafh 25 & father-in-law/uncle William Graf 72

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1514 Alfred Street; 7 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-181 SD 21 sheet 4b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 13629 Park Grove Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1539 SD 14 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1900, US

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, baker Haynes Baking Company 409 Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-5478

More About Karl Graf and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Graf and Karl Graf are:

- + 10423 i. Ludwig C. (Louis)¹² Graf, born 19 Mar 1901 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10424 ii. baby Graf, born 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About baby Graf:

Burial: 11 Mar 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 10425 iii. Joseph Graf, born 26 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Graf:

Burial: 04 Jun 1904, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsions

- 10426 iv. Arthur Graf, born 24 Nov 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Graf:

Burial: 30 Dec 1907, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: laryngeal croup

- + 10427 v. Clarence E. (Graff) Graf, born 18 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10428 vi. Irene Graf, born 14 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Graf:

Burial: 31 May 1919, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheria; paralysis of heart

- 10429 vii. Isabel Graf, born 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Isabel Graf:

Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10430 viii. Howard E. Graf, born 28 Mar 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1984 in Mills, Ogemaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Howard E. Graf:

Occupation: 1940, maintenance auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 3078 N. Ogemaw Trail; West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-01-3133

- 10431 ix. Edna May Graf, born 01 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2000. She married ? Klein; born Aft. 1919.

8278. Clara A.¹¹ Staebler (Maria (Mary)¹⁰ Gutekunst, Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Earl Schlimmer** 12 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schlemmer and Clara Lennon. He was born 06 Nov 1891 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Burton Henry Worden** 14 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Worden and Mary Sherwood. He was born 26 Jun 1897 in Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1959.

More About Clara A. Staebler:

Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Schlimmer:

Cause of Death: accidental drowning

Census: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Schlimmer and Clara Staebler:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burton Worden and Clara Staebler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Staebler and Earl Schlimmer are:

- + 10432 i. Lauretta C.¹² Schlimmer, born 19 Aug 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10433 ii. Kenneth Earl Schlimmer, born 31 May 1915 in Delhi, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10434 iii. Doris Irene Schlimmer, born 05 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1999 in Yuma, Arizona. She married ? Kunkle; born Aft. 1914.
- 10435 iv. Jeanette M. Schlimmer, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Howard Brooks 08 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1923 in Groton, Connecticut; died 09 Aug 2008.

More About Raymond Brooks and Jeanette Schlimmer:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8279. Leo Walther¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Sep 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 May 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Adella (Della) Walker** 09 Jul 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Walker and Channa Allen. She was born 1903 in Michigan.

More About Leo Walther Gutekunst:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6020

More About Leo Gutekunst and Adella Walker:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Gutekunst and Adella Walker are:

- 10436 i. Ruth Lydia¹² Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1987 in Los Angeles, California. She married William H. Stockdale 21 Apr 1938 in DeKalb Co, Indiana; born 21 Jun 1916 in Michigan.

More About Ruth Lydia Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 365-26-5467

More About William Stockdale and Ruth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1938, DeKalb Co, Indiana

- 10437 ii. John Frederick Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1987 in Greely, Weld Co, Colorado.
- 10438 iii. Dorothy Mae Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Mae Gutekunst:
Baptism: 19 Apr 1925, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8281. Lydia Clara¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Rudolph Ernst** 16 Jul 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Ernst and Sarah Beck. He was born 08 Mar 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Clara Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 370-70-1010

More About Carl Rudolph Ernst:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 2314 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 1427 Woodland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-34-3794

More About Carl Ernst and Lydia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Gutekunst and Carl Ernst are:

- + 10439 i. Evelyn Vera¹² Ernst, born 23 Feb 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1991 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10440 ii. Carl Samuel (Bud) Ernst, born 04 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10441 iii. Shirley May Ernst, born 06 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oliver Crah.

More About Shirley May Ernst:
Baptism: 27 Feb 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8282. Walter Robert¹¹ Gutekunst (Johann Philipp¹⁰, Wilhelm⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Peters** 03 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ralph Peters and Loretta Sutton. She was born 08 Feb 1912 in Hart, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Robert Gutekunst:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ father John P. Gutekunst

Occupation: 1930, electrician repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, electrician Ernst Electric Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 14 Payeur Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 2390 S. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 6385 Lodi Lane; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lillian Peters:

Lillian Gutekunst of Saline, Michigan, age 97, died Monday, November 2, 2009 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 8, 1912 in Hart, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Loretta (Sutton) Peters. On July 3, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Walter R. Gutekunst and he preceded her in death on February 18, 1978. Lillian was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, and a Life Member of Pittsfield Union Grange. She was also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star Saline Chapter #311. She had been a resident of Washtenaw County since 1926. Lillian loved to play cards, watch movies, do her crossword puzzles, and loved to do things with her family.

Survivors include two sons Walter (Marguerite) Gutekunst and Jerry (Bonnie) Gutekunst, both of Saline. Other survivors include a grandson Douglas (Karen) Gutekunst of Jackson, Michigan, one granddaughter Sandra (Mike) Sheats of Saline, Michigan, one great-granddaughter Ashley Sheats, one sister Zella Polliet of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and many other friends and family. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband of 50 years by her parents and five brothers and sisters.

Funeral Services will be held at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline on Wednesday, November 4, 2009 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney Officiating. Burial will take place at the Washtenaw Memorial Park in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a luncheon at the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church, or to a charity of your choice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, November 3, 2009 between the hours of 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. An Order of the Eastern Star Service will also be held on Tuesday, November 3, 2009 at the funeral home at 7 p.m. To sign Lillians guestbook or to leave a memory please visit www.rbfhsaline.com or www.mlive.com.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Lillian Peters:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Gutekunst and Lillian Peters are:

- + 10442 i. Walter Ralph (Robert)¹² Gutekunst, Jr., born 15 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10443 ii. Jerry Philip Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Bonnie Lou Mingos 08 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1944.

More About Jerry Philip Gutekunst:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1943, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 777 Knollwood Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Gutekunst and Bonnie Mingos:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8283. Margaret Kathryn¹¹ Renner (Charles¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota. She married **Joseph F. (Carney) Kurpierz** 1920. He was born 14 Jan 1890 in Minnesota, and died 01 Mar 1969 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Joseph F. (Carney) Kurpierz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 319 McKinley Street; Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota ED 69-129 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, automobile mechanic car shop Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About Joseph Kurpierz and Margaret Renner:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Margaret Renner and Joseph Kurpierz are:

- + 10444 i. Margery¹² Kurpierz, born 23 Feb 1921 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 1999 in Bloomington, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10445 ii. Joseph James Kurpierz, born 17 Feb 1924 in Minnesota; died 10 Aug 1972.
- 10446 iii. Richard John Kurpierz, born 31 Dec 1927 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 27 Sep 2002.
- + 10447 iv. Jean Musette Kurpierz, born 30 Sep 1929 in Hibbing, St. Louis Co, Minnesota; died 01 Feb 1989.

8284. Gertrude Eva¹¹ Renner (Sidney Christian¹⁰, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Holloway Fuller** 15 Sep 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of John Fuller and Harriet Holloway. He was born 08 Jan 1900 in Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1973 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About John Fuller and Gertrude Renner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Gertrude Renner and John Fuller is:

- + 10448 i. John Truman¹² Fuller, born 31 Aug 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8285. Richard Willis¹¹ Krieger (Lillian Marie¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice Olive Bitgood** 14 Oct 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ira Bitgood and Bernetta Brace. She was born 08 Oct 1909 in Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 2001.

More About Richard Krieger and Bernice Bitgood:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1933, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Richard Krieger and Bernice Bitgood is:

- 10449 i. Donald Richard¹² Krieger, born 09 Jun 1935; died 04 Jun 2009 in Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon. He married Barbara L. Peterson 28 Aug 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1942.

More About Donald Richard Krieger:

Burial: Jun 2009, Sterlingville Cemetery Jacksonville, Jackson Co, Oregon

Military service: US Navy

More About Donald Krieger and Barbara Peterson:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Los Angeles Co, California

8286. Howard W.¹¹ Krieger (Lillian Marie¹⁰ Renner, Johann Georg⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Maria⁵ Heizmann, Maria⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Helen M. White** 24 Sep 1932 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Edwin White and Nellie Parker. She was born 06 Jul 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1998 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Howard Krieger and Helen White:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1932, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Krieger and Helen White are:

- 10450 i. Philip Ivan¹² Krieger, born 06 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- 10451 ii. Jeanette Laine Krieger, born 1939 in Michigan.

8301. Helene¹¹ Frank (Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 10452 i. Ernst Walter¹² Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

8304. Martha¹¹ Frank (Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4812) Georg Friedrich Vogt.

8305. Maria¹¹ Frank (Friederike¹⁰ Kaz, Joseph⁹, Christina Rosina⁸ Walz, Jacob⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Christian Schuh are:

- 10453 i. Helene¹² Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10454 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10455 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:
Emigration: US

8310. Sofie¹¹ Theurer (Katharina Barbara¹⁰ Hornung, Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁸, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Christian Vogt** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich. He was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3703) Wilhelm Christian Vogt.

8323. Roxanna Ruth¹¹ Seeger (Wesley David¹¹, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia. She married **Reginald Walker Plummer**. He was born 14 Jul 1917, and died 04 Aug 1993 in Lithonia, Georgia.

Child of Roxanna Seeger and Reginald Plummer is:

- 10456 i. Reginald Walker¹² Plummer III, born 21 Jul 1944; died 24 Mar 1983 in Stone Mountain, Dekalb Co, Georgia.

8326. John M. (Jack)¹¹ Seeger (Wesley David¹¹, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Vera Mary Brant**. She was born 15 Nov 1925 in Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1999 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Child of John Seeger and Vera Brant is:

- 10457 i. Susan Ruth¹² Seeger, born 05 Aug 1960 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2008 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married ? Ream; born Aft. 1955.

8328. Robert¹¹ Seeger (Wesley David¹¹, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Faye J. VanVleet**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Seeger:

Norton Shores - Mr. Robert Seeger age 82, passed away Monday, March 10, 2014 in Muskegon. He was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 20, 1931 to Wesley and Ruth (Potter) Seeger. Mr. Seeger was a veteran of the United States Army. He had worked for Fruitport Community Schools as a teacher for over 30 years before his retirement. Bob was a member of Central United Methodist Church. He enjoyed volunteering with the Red Cross and spent many years as a driver's education instructor with Fruitport Schools. He loved to hunt, fish, and socialize with his friends.

On February 26, 1953, Bob married the former Faye J. VanVleet in Muskegon and she survives him along with two children, David Wesley (Theresann) Seeger of Chicago, Illinois and Michelle Seeger of Muskegon; five grandchildren, Zachary, Tony, and Nick Goulet and Wesley and Steven Hiltner and two sisters, Rosemary Jones and Mary Huizenga. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Debra Ann Hiltner; his parents; three brothers and two sisters.

A funeral service will be 11:00 AM Thursday, March 13, 2014 at Central United Methodist Church with Rev. Mark Miller officiating. Visitation will be from 5-7 PM Wednesday at The Walburn Chapel 1547 W. Sherman Blvd.

Children of Robert Seeger and Faye VanVlett are:

- + 10458 i. Debra Ann¹² Seeger, born 20 Nov 1953; died 15 Jun 2004.
- 10459 ii. David Wesley Seeger, born Aft. 1951. He married Theresann ?; born Aft. 1951.
- 10460 iii. Michelle Seeger, born Aft. 1953.

8329. Doris Mae¹¹ Jarvis (Donna G.¹¹ Seeger, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2013. She married **Dewey A. Nelson** 30 Aug 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1918, and died 1990.

Notes for Doris Mae Jarvis:

Doris M. Nelson, 90, of Battle Creek passed away Wednesday October 9, 20123 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. She was born on July 13, 1923 in Marshall to Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. Doris graduated from Lakeview High School in 1941 and Argubright Business College. She was united in marriage to Dewey A. Nelson on August 30, 1941 in Battle Creek, he preceded her in death in 1990. Doris was employed by Roney and Company from 1973 to 1976. Prior to that she worked for Channing Corp. as a "wholesale trader" until they relocated in Texas.

Surviving are her daughters, Deanna (Gary) Hakes, of Battle Creek, and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink, of DeTour Village, Michigan; five grandchildren, Todd (Trisha) Kline, Mark Kline, Michelle (Michael) Korelich, Jeannie (Greg) Burchfield, and Tammy Hisler, a step-grandson, Jeff (Susan) Hamelink, twelve great-grandchildren, a sister, Mavis (Aubrey) Corum, of Battle Creek, sisters-in-law, Betty Jeffries, of Bloomingdale, Michigan and Linda Evans, of Zeeland, Michigan. She was also preceded in death by a son, David E. Nelson who died in Vietnam in 1969.

Doris was a member of Factoryville Bible Church. She enjoyed knitting, sewing, bowling, golfing, reading, and traveling. Visitation will be held from 4pm to 8pm Friday October 11, 2013 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Committal Services will be held at 10 am Saturday October 12, 2013 at Memorial Park Cemetery Chapel. A Memorial Service will then be held 11:30am Saturday at Factoryville Bible Church. Memorial contributions may be given to Great Lakes Hospice.

More About Dewey Nelson and Doris Jarvis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1941, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Jarvis and Dewey Nelson are:

- 10461 i. Deanna¹² Nelson, born Aft. 1941.
- 10462 ii. Dawn Nelson, born Aft. 1943.
- 10463 iii. David E. Nelson, born Aft. 1942; died 1969 in Vietnam.

8330. Marvis Jean¹¹ Jarvis (Donna G.¹¹ Seeger, David¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aubrey Corum** 18 May 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Jan 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina, and died 06 Jun 2015.

Notes for Marvis Jean Jarvis:

Mavis J. Corum of Battle Creek, 86, went to be with her Lord and Savior on December 20, 2013, at Lifespan Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. Mavis was born on December 18, 1927, in Marshall, Michigan, the daughter of Ellsworth M. and Donna (Seeger) Jarvis. She lived in Marshall as a child then moved to Battle Creek graduating from Lakeview High School. On May 18, 1948, she was united in marriage to Aubrey Corum who survives. She worked at Percy Jones Hospital (Where she met her husband), Post Cereal, Channing Insurance and multiple real estate companies until her retirement. Mavis enjoyed bingo, golf and bowling.

Surviving are children, Steven Corum, Rebecca Knapp and son-in-law, Bill Rardin; granddaughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink and a grandson, Steven Roddy; 4 great grandchildren; Nieces, Deana (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (John) Hamelink. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Leslie Rardin in 1999.

In accordance with her wishes cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at 12:30 p.m., Monday, December 23, 2013, at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the service. A private inurnment will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund through the Battle Creek Community Foundation.

Notes for Aubrey Corum:

Aubrey C. "Al" Corum, age 86, died Saturday, June 6, 2015 at Evergreen Senior Care and Rehab Center. He was born January 24, 1929 in Leaksville, North Carolina the son of Robert and Georgia (Vernon) Corum. He was stationed at Percy Jones Hospital while serving as an M.P. in the U.S. Army. It was there that he met Mavis Jarvis and they married on May 18, 1948 raising three children in Battle Creek. Aubrey was a union painter most of his life with a great reputation for his work ethics. He started at Independent Painting in early 1950's, then Associated Painting from 1970 to 1985 and finally Associated Construction before his retirement in 1994. He enjoyed hunting and fishing with friends and family and house boating trips to Dale Hollow, Tennessee. Al later became the official "cook" for hunting trips with his friends. The family remembers his baked chicken dinners and pancake breakfasts as well as Sundays when he would "hold down the couch" while watching NASCAR races, and all his jokes that were so bad they were good. The house was always filled with laughter. He was especially proud of his Native American heritage.

Aubrey was preceded in death by his wife, Mavis; daughter, Leslie Rardin; brother, Oscar Corum and special nephew, Marine David Nelson. He is survived by his brother: Alvis Corum; son: Steven J. Corum of Scotts; daughter: Rebecca Knapp of Battle Creek; son-in-law: William Rardin of Athens; three grandchildren: Kacie (JR) Brunner of Athens, Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink of East Leroy and Steven Roddy of Chattanooga, Tennessee; four great-grandchildren: Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink; and special nieces: Deanna (Gary) Hakes and Dawn (Jon) Hamelink.

Aubrey will be remembered as a kind and generous man. It gave him great joy to host annual family trips to Mackinac Island; it was there that he created memories that family will cherish forever. During the 1997 annual trip, Al placed second in the Lilac Festival 10k Walk; this achievement sent him into "training" for the following year. He was an avid walker, his uniqueness and joy of walking created one of his favorite pastimes; looking for money, but never spending his discoveries.

Funeral services will be held 12:00 p.m. Thursday at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with visitation one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow at Fort Custer National Cemetery. The family requests that memorial contributions be given to the Leslie Rardin Memorial Scholarship Fund c/o The Battle Creek Community Foundation or the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Aubrey Corum and Marvis Jarvis:

Marriage: 18 May 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marvis Jarvis and Aubrey Corum are:

- 10464 i. Steven Jarvis¹² Corum, born 07 Jul 1950.
- 10465 ii. Leslie Corum, born 19 May 1953; died 27 Oct 1999. She married William Benson (Bill) Rardin 12 Oct 1974; born 01 Aug 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 2017 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Benson (Bill) Rardin:

William Benson Rardin, age 67, of Athens, passed away Thursday, October 12, 2017. God honored Bill's wishes by calling him home swiftly and peacefully, in the comfort of his own home. Bill was born on August 1, 1950 in Chicago, Illinois the son of William Henry and Dorothy Lorraine (Cunningham) Rardin. His family moved to Battle Creek a short time later, followed by a move to Athens. Upon graduation in 1968 from Athens High School, Bill enlisted in The United States Marine Corps where he courageously served in the Vietnam War, returning in 1971. It was during this time, that Bill forged what would be a lifelong friendship with Old Milwaukee beer. While working a summer job at Ralston's in 1974, Bill met the love of his life or the bane of his existence, Leslie Corum, who preceded him to eternity in 1999. Bill and Leslie were united in marriage three months after their first date on October 12, 1974, blissfully unaware his life on earth would end exactly 43 years later. Bill enjoyed his work at Fort Custer National Cemetery and retired in 2003. He enjoyed the many jokes that came from his job description as a grave digger. Bill was the last to let you down. Seriously, he was. Old Milwaukee stayed a loyal friend to Bill while raising two spectacular daughters, Kacie (JR) Brunner and Brooke (Jeff) Bronsink. Bill and Leslie created a happy unique home to all that passed through, even an occasional goat or two. Godspeed Stanley and Floyd. Bill was a kind and gentle soul. His love of animals was apparent as he would stop his lawn mower, only to rescue a small toad from harm's way. It was apparent as a quick trip to pay for fuel,

(while others waited in the car) took entirely too long, because he couldn't not have a full conversation with a complete stranger. Bill was extremely proud of his teeth, often boasting that he never, ever had one single cavity his entire life. He was a skilled wood worker; creating a beautiful barn, spiral staircase and hardwood floor. One project took a sacrificial index finger, which its absence he would use to scare small children with. Bill loved being outdoors. He loved fishing, catch and release only. He loved his vegetable garden, painstakingly removing any weed that dared to reveal itself.

Bill leaves behind his beloved sister Sherrie (Steven) Oty, sister-in-law Rebecca Knapp, daughters: Kacie and Brooke, the sons he never had - but did, JR and Jeff, and his precious grandchildren, Aubrey Ann Brunner, Maria, Jay and Graham Bronsink. Bill also leaves behind many more dear friends and family. Too many to mention as he's probably upset at the cost of this obituary. Bill's unwavering faith in Jesus Christ as our Savior brings us peace and joy. He is free! Help us rejoice in the life of our "Old Man" by being kind and loving to others, slowing the pace of life and enjoying a cold beer with those that you love.

The family will receive friends at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home on Tuesday from 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. A Graveside service will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, October 18, 2017 at Fort Custer National Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to All Species Kinship.

More About William Rardin and Leslie Corum:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1974

+ 10466 iii. Rebecca Jean Corum, born 08 Apr 1958.

8339. Harold Ralph¹¹ Seeger (Ralph C.¹¹, Franklin (Frank)¹⁰, Michael⁹, Christina⁸ Walz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Kaz, Anna Maria⁵ Raiblin, Andreas⁴ Lutz, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Maria Baxter** 12 Aug 1951 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonard Baxter and Luella Croff. She was born 05 May 1932 in Hesperia, Newaygo Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 2010 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donna Maria Baxter:

Mrs. Donna M. Seeger, age 77, passed away Friday, February 5, 2010. She was born in Hesperia, Michigan on May 5, 1932 to Leonard & Luella (Croff) Baxter and married Harold Seeger on August 12, 1951. Mrs. Seeger had been a homemaker and member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport. She will be dearly missed.

Survivors: Husband of 58 years, Harold; son, Rick Seeger of Spring Lake; daughters, Vicki Seeger of Fruitport, Tammi (Luke) Furgerson of Fruitport, Kathi (Phil) Stead of N. Muskegon, Terri (Mike) Alstrom of Fruitport; grandchildren, Jami (Brian), Kasi, Luke Jr., Michael, Kara, Louie, Kaylin, Logan, Alyssa, Faith, Sawyer; great-grandchildren, Emma, Olivia, Alyssa, Sophie; brother, Fred (Elaine) Baxter; sister, Shirley (Bob) Hart; sister-in-law, Wendy Baxter. She was preceded in death by her parents & brother, Donald.

Service: Wednesday, February 10, 2010, 11:00 AM at First Congregational Church of Fruitport with Rev. Ronald DePung officiating. Interment at Sunrise Memorial Gardens. Visitation: Tuesday, 6-9 PM at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. MEMORIAL: Hospice of North Ottawa.

More About Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1951, Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Seeger and Donna Baxter are:

- 10467 i. Rick¹² Seeger, born Aft. 1951.
- 10468 ii. Vicki Seeger, born Aft. 1952.
- 10469 iii. Tammi Seeger, born Aft. 1953. She married Luke Furgerson; born Aft. 1950.
- 10470 iv. Kathi Seeger, born Aft. 1955. She married Phil Stead; born Aft. 1950.
- 10471 v. Terri Seeger, born Aft. 1956. She married Michael Alstrom; born Aft. 1950.

8349. Harold Clarence¹¹ Hill (Ida Mae¹⁰ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Zeta Helen Skimin** 15 Sep 1923 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Sep 1893 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1982 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Clarence Hill:

Battle Creek, Michigan, April 29, 1973 - Word has been received here of the death of Harold C. Hill, 78, a former Battle Creek resident recently living in Warren. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at the Congregational Church in Royal Oak. Hill was a former office manager at the Baker Lumber Co. here, and was active in the local Elks lodge and community projects.

More About Harold Clarence Hill:

Social Security Number: 385-10-0837

More About Zeta Helen Skimin:

Social Security Number: 379-14-8589

More About Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1923, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Hill and Zeta Skimin are:

- + 10472 i. Norman Ellwyn¹² Hill, born 26 Jun 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1957 in Germany.
- + 10473 ii. Ronald Dean Hill, born 20 Nov 1927; died 17 Nov 1999 in Clarkston, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10474 iii. Rosilyn Skimin, born Aft. 1925.

8350. Norma Elizabeth¹¹ Hill (Ida Mae¹⁰ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bryan McKinley Smilie** 06 Oct 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Smilie and Ella Parker. He was born 25 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Norma E. Smilie, 100, of Marshall died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, in Marshall Manor. She was born Jan. 26, 1900, in Eckford Township to Eugene C. and Ida Mae (Gauss) Hill. She was raised in the area and graduated from Marshall High School in 1918. She lived most of her life in Marshall, also spending time living in Lansing, Florida and Alabama. She married Bryan McKinley Smilie on Oct. 22, 1926, in Marshall, and was a homemaker. He died in 1968.

Surviving are a son, Richard B. Smilie of Elberta, Alabama; three grandsons; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters in infancy, Audrey Ann and Betty Jean, and three brothers, Harold, Erol, and Robert Hill.

Community involvement hobbies: Member of the Somona Club. Enjoyed sewing, crocheting, knitting, cards, cooking, dinner parties and spending time with her family and friends. Visitation: Noon to 9 p.m. Thursday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where family will be present 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Service: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. George Luciani officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

More About Norma Elizabeth Hill:

Social Security Number: 368-68-2380

Notes for Bryan McKinley Smilie:

Bryan M. Smilie, 71, of 116 W. Mansion St., Marshall, died this morning July 20, 1968 at a Battle Creek hospital where he had been a patient since June 25. He was born Dec. 25, 1896, in Pine Level, Alabama, a son of Henry and Ella (Parker) Smilie, and spent most of his youth in Raymer and Montgomery, Alabama. He was married to Norma Hill in Marshall on Oct. 6, 1925, and they made their home in Battle Creek until 1937 when they moved to Alabama. They returned to Marshall in February of this year. Mr. Smilie retired in 1962 after 23 years with the Alabama Gas Corp. He was a veteran of World War I. He was a member of the Tuscaloosa (Alabama) Exchange Club and the Tuscaloosa Presbyterian Church.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by a son, Richard B. of Winchester, Virginia; three sisters, Mrs.

Maggie Jones of East Riverdale, Maryland; Mrs. Jonnie Cottrill of Fort Worth, Texas and Mrs. Ruth Ogletree of Mecosta; one brother, C. Parker Smilie of Montgomery, Alabama, and three grandchildren.

More About Bryan McKinley Smilie:
Social Security Number: 366-07-9505

More About Bryan Smilie and Norma Hill:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Norma Hill and Bryan Smilie are:

- 10475 i. Betty Jean¹² Smilie, born 25 Jun 1926 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Jean Smilie:

July 25, 1928 – Mrs. E. H. Hill left this morning for Montgomery, Alabama, called by the sudden death of her granddaughter, Betty Jean Smilie, two years old. Particulars of the nature of the death were not forwarded, only that the child was ill but two days. She is the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. Mrs. Hill returned about two weeks ago from a visit with her daughter and family. Mrs. Hill with Mr. and Mrs. Arol Hill of Marshall and Mr. and Mrs. Hartman of Battle Creek motored there for a visit.

- 10476 ii. Audrey Smilie Smilie, born 13 Sep 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Audrey Smilie Smilie:

Battle Creek, Michigan - Audrey Smilie two-year old daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Smilie. of Battle Creek died at midnight Thursday Feb. 6, 1930 at Leila hospital after an illness. The body was brought to the Kelser and More funeral home. Funeral arrangements will be announced at a later date.

- + 10477 iii. Richard Bryan Smilie, born 1933 in Michigan.

8351. Arol Eugene¹¹ Hill (Ida Mae¹⁰ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Hartman** Aft. 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1992 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arol Eugene Hill:

Arol Eugene Hill, 84, a prominent young businessman of Marshall, died in a Battle Creek hospital at 3 p.m. Sunday Oct. 18, 1936 following an extended illness. Mr. Hill was born July 27, 1902 In Eckford Township, the son of Eugene and Ida Hill. With his parents he moved to Marshall at the age of 14. He graduated from the Marshall high school with the class of 1922 and played football and basketball. Mr. Hill, who was an undertaker, had been employed by Kelser and More for the last 12 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian church, the Junior Chamber of Commerce and the Marshall Country club.

Surviving is the widow, Catherine, one daughter, Jane; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Hill of Marshall; one sister, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two brothers, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York; and a number of aunts, uncles and cousins.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry Staver will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The Kelser and More store will close at noon Tuesday for the remainder of the afternoon.

Notes for Catherine Hartman:

Catherine R. (Hartman) Hill, 89, of 324 N. Liberty Street died Sunday, Oct 25, 1992, at her home. Mrs. Hill was born Jan. 27, 1903, in Marshall, where she had lived all her life. She was a graduate of Marshall High School She started with the Crowell brothers when they founded Crowell Carton in the late 1940s. The company was later sold to St Regis Paper Co. She retired as office manager for the Marshall plant of St. Regis in 1968. Mrs. Hill was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church. She enjoyed knitting, crocheting and reading.

She married Arol E. Hill on June 26, 1926. He died on Oct 18, 1936. She also was preceded in death

by brothers, George, John, Lou and William Hartman; and a sister, Mary Richardson.

Surviving are a daughter, Jane Morell of Marshall; grandchildren, Virginia Schalter of Holt, Michael Morell of Marshall, Nancy Swann of Battle Creek and David Morell of Clinton, Massachusetts; three great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: After 9 a.m. today at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Services: Prayer service at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Funeral services at 10 a.m. Wednesday at St. Mary Catholic Church. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery. Memorials: St. Mary Catholic Church or the charity of your choice.

More About Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman:

Marriage: Aft. 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Arol Hill and Catherine Hartman is:

+ 10478 i. Catherine Jane¹² Hill, born 1927.

8352. Robert William¹¹ Hill (Ida Mae¹⁰ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida. He married **Aileen Bernice Collard** Aft. 1927. She was born Aft. 1905.

More About Robert William Hill:

Social Security Number: 065-07-1697

More About Robert Hill and Aileen Collard:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Child of Robert Hill and Aileen Collard is:

10479 i. Allen¹² Hill, born Aft. 1927.

8353. Marjorie¹¹ Mahrle (Barbara¹⁰ Gauss, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Albert Miller** 30 Jan 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Louis Miller and Minnie Potter. He was born Abt. 26 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1968 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Miller and Marjorie Mahrle:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Marjorie Mahrle and Charles Miller are:

+ 10480 i. David G.¹² Miller, born 19 Nov 1926; died 29 Dec 2003 in Boston, Massachusetts.
10481 ii. Barbara Miller, born Aft. 1927. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1920.

More About Barbara Miller:

Residence: 2003, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

8354. Thelma Augusta¹¹ Gauss (Frank¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Augustus Kelser** 04 Jun 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Howard Kelser and Helen Underwood. He was born 1905, and died 09 Nov 1985 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Mrs. Thelma A. (Gauss) Kelser, 64, of 407 Division St., Marshall, wife of George A. Kelser a partner in the Kelser Funeral Home here, died Friday afternoon March 13, 1970 at Oaklawn Hospital. Mrs. Kelser had been transferred from Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, to Oaklawn on Tuesday. She had been in ill

health for two months. Born in Clarendon Township, she attended Albion College and received a degree in dietetics from Battle Creek College. Mrs. Kelser was a former employee of the Battle Creek Food Co. in Battle Creek and Los Angeles, California. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and was an elder and officer, in its Presbyterian Women's Association. Mrs. Kelser was corresponding secretary of the Oaklawn Hospital board of trustees for 10 years. She also was a member of the Marshall Country Club, Rotary Anns and Alpha Chi Delta sorority and a former member of the Marshall Monday Club.

Also surviving are a son, David G. Kelser of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel of Marshall and a brother, Homer Gauss of St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About Thelma Augusta Gauss:

Occupation: 1931, dietitian Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George Augustus Kelser:

George A. Kelser, 80, of 407 Division St, Marshall, a longtime Marshall funeral director, died Saturday night Nov. 9, 1985 in the Maccabee Gardens Nursing Home in Saginaw, where he had been a patient since Oct 7. He was born in Battle Creek, moved to Marshall in 1914 with his family, and graduated from Marshall High School in 1923. He received his funeral director's license in 1932 and was employed by the old Kelser and More Funeral Home, which was operated by his father. In 1936, he moved to California, where he was employed by an aircraft factory and the California Technological Institute until returning to Marshall in 1940. He and his brother, Paul S. Kelser, assumed ownership of the Kelser Funeral Home in 1942, and operated the business until it was sold to the Farley-Estes Funeral Homes in 1973. The firm is now the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

George A. Kelser was a member of First Presbyterian Church, Moose Lodge 676, the Michigan Funeral Directors Association, and had been a member of the board of Marshall Savings and Loan Association since 1948. He was a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club, Marshall Country Club, National Funeral Directors Association, and the Marshall Area Chamber of Commerce. His wife, the former Thelma A. Gauss, died in 1970.

He is survived by a son, David G. Kelser of North Hollywood, California; two grandchildren; and a brother, Paul S. Kelser of Marshall.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to any charitable organization.

More About George Augustus Kelser:

Occupation: 1931, salesman & embalmer Kelser & More Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 111 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Thelma Gauss and George Kelser:

A pretty June wedding took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gauss at their home in Marshall Township this afternoon June 4, 1930 at 2 o'clock, when their daughter, Thelma Augusta Gauss, was united in marriage to George Augustus Kelser, son of Mrs. and Mrs. H. Guy Kelser, prominent Marshall residents. Palms, ferns, peonies and roses, the latter in pink and white combination, formed the setting for the ring ceremony performed by the Rev. W. S. Carpenter in the presence of 30 guests. A selection, Venetian Love Song (Nebin), was played by Mrs. W. S. Carpenter preceeding the ceremony. The Lohengrin wedding march was played as the bride entered on the arm of her father, Frank Gauss. The couple was attended by Miss Harriet Grant and Paul Kelser, brother of the groom. The bride was charmingly attired in a gown of white chiffon fashioned with a high bodice effect and long sleeves. Her white veil was of cap effect caught with a spray of orange blossoms. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses and swainsona with white satin ribbon. i Miss Grant wore a gown of orchid organdie with horsehair picture hat of the same color. She carried a bouquet of pink roses and swainsona. The ribbon bearers, Fairy Gauss and Dana Horton, wore frocks of green and pink organdie.

A reception was held at the Gauss home immediately following the ceremony. The table was centered with alarge wedding cake, While flowers formed the other decorations. Those who served the luncheon were: Ida Jean Kain, Lucile Gotham and Emily Osborne of Battle Creek, all intimate friends the bride. Mr.snd Mrs. Kelser departed on a short motor trip through the south. Mrs. Kelser an ensemble of

brown pelga cloth and a hat of beige baku straw. The couple will be at hoe after June 15 at 111 North Marshall Avenue.

Both the bride and groom are well known in Marshall and Battle Creek social circles, Mrs. Kelser being, before her marriage, a dietitian at the Battle Creek Sanitarium while Mr. Kelser is associated with his father in the Kelser and More furniture and undertaking establishment.

More About George Kelser and Thelma Gauss:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Thelma Gauss and George Kelser is:

- 10482 i. David Guy¹² Kelser, born Aft. 1930. He married Paulette Adele Brower 02 Aug 1963; born Aft. 1933.

Marriage Notes for David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

The First Presbyterian Church was the scene Friday evening, Aug. 2, 1963, of the wedding of Miss Paulette Adele Brower daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Brower of Rt 2 and David Guy Kelser, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Kelser. The Rev. Frederick G. Wyn-garden performed the double ring ceremony, and Mr. Brower gave his daughter in marriage. The bride wore a sheath dress of turquoise silk organza over taffeta fashioned with tulip-shaped, overskirt. Her matching headdress, a Dior bow, held a veil of tulle, and she carried a cascade of white carnations, roses and chrysanthemums. Miss Kay Conrad was the bride's maid of honor, and Miss Mary Lou Allen was her bridesmaid. Robert Van Zandt served the groom as best man, and seating the guests were Darwin Gwin, James Moses III and Thomas Begg.

A reception was held immediately following the ceremony at the home of the groom's parents. Both the bride and groom attended Marshall High School and he will be a student at Kellogg Community College in the fall. The couple will reside at 223 N. Kalamazoo Ave.

More About David Kelser and Paulette Brower:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1963

8355. Homer F.¹¹ Gauss (Frank¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida. He married **Meredith (Meredythe) Storr** 21 Oct 1928 in Williams Co, Ohio, daughter of Roy Storr and Grace Bull. She was born 24 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1994 in Plant City, Hillsborough Co Florida.

More About Homer F. Gauss:

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 313 High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1940, retail & wholesale milk business Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 312 High; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-8720

More About Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1928, Williams Co, Ohio

Children of Homer Gauss and Meredith Storr are:

- 10483 i. Robert Philip¹² Gauss, born 21 Nov 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2010 in Dawsonville, Dawson Co, Georgia. He married Anita Mae Clute 23 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:

Marshall – The engagement of Miss Anita M. Clute to Robert P. Gauss was announced at a Sunday April 27, 1952, supper given at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Clute of 419 North Madison. The couple plan a late summer wedding. Mr. Gauss is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Gauss of 312 High. Miss Clute will be graduated in August from the University of Michigan, receiving her bachelor of science degree in public health nursing. Mr. Gauss recently was discharged from the air force, after more than two years' service in Japan and Korea with the air sea rescue service. He is now employed by the Cloverleaf Dairy Co. here.

Guests at the engagement supper included Richard Gauss, brother of Robert; Mrs. Fred Hamilton. Mrs. George Clute. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss, Mr. and Mrs. James Cutler, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Park, Miss Mary Jean Baker, Miss Alice Clute, all of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Jones of Battle Creek; Miss Rosalyn O'Leary, a

student at Western Michigan college, Kalamazoo: and Miss Marion Gross, Miss Marjorie Frank and Miss Marilyn Pime, all students at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor.

More About Robert Gauss and Anita Clute:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1952, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

10484 ii. Richard E. Gauss, born 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

8356. Fairy Marguerite¹¹ Gauss (Frank¹⁰, Anna Catharina⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married **Lohrman A. Zerbel** 17 Jan 1942, son of Henry Zerbel and Avis ?. He was born 02 May 1918 in Schultz, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1977 in Linwood, Michigan.

Notes for Fairy Marguerite Gauss:

Fairy Marguerite (Gauss) Zerbel, age 92, formerly of Marshall, Michigan died Monday, September 10, 2012, in Roscommon, Michigan, following a ten-year battle with Alzheimer's Disease. She was born on November 15, 1919 in Marshall, Michigan, to Frank and Adeline (Booth) Gauss and was the youngest of three children. In 1938 Fairy graduated from Marshall High School. She was active in the Glee Club, G.A.A., Commercial Club, student council, Campfire Girls, operetta, basketball, soccer, and baseball. Graduating from Mercy College of Nursing in 1941, she returned to Marshall where she was employed as a Registered Nurse at Leila Hospital in Battle Creek. She is most remembered in her position as Director of Nurses at Oaklawn Hospital in Marshall. She married Lohrman Zerbel in the First Presbyterian Church in 1942, just prior to him going overseas during WWII. Fairy was a former member of the Saddle Club, VFW, American Legion, bridge clubs and the First Presbyterian Church, where she held various offices, in addition to teaching Sunday School and singing in the choir. She also enjoyed playing the piano and organ. Many will remember her duets on the piano with her sister, Thelma.

In 1955 Fairy left her nursing career to join her husband in his insurance business, Zerbel Insurance Agency. In 1964 they sold the agency due to Lohrman's failing health. They later moved to Houghton Lake where she would once again return to her nursing career, this time at the hospital in Grayling, Michigan, while caring for the love of her life, her husband. They wintered in Florida and Texas until Lohrman's death in 1977. During this period, she sold the Houghton Lake house and lived for several years in Bay City, Michigan, where her grandchildren often visited. In the 1980's, she returned to her beloved hometown of Marshall. As her health declined, she eventually moved to Utah and later to Escanaba area to be near her children. Always on the go, she enjoyed any outdoor activity, especially walking with her dog, growing the flowers in her garden and hunting for shells on the Fort Myers beach with her visiting children and grandchildren. She and Lohrman spent many hours together fishing, golfing and boating. She used to laugh about always celebrating her birthday sitting in the woods on opening day of deer hunting. The only year she didn't accompany him, was the year he got his buck! She played golf into the 1990's, rode snowmobiles and at age 88 even went canoeing and kayaking. All of her grandchildren learned to love playing cards with Grandma Fairy. Fairy is fondly remembered for all the years she gave of herself to her family, friends and community. She was a fighter for what she believed was right. Her grace and dignity, strength of character and perseverance through life's trials served as an example for her family to follow. She was blessed with a peaceful passing with her son holding her hand as she reached out to take Jesus' hand to escort her into Heaven and to be reunited with loved ones who preceded her.

She is survived by her daughter Patricia (George) Clayborn of Blanding, Utah; her son Thomas (Chris) Zerbel of Escanaba, Michigan; four granddaughters Amy (Shane) (Clayborn) Spencer of Illinois, Nicole (Johnny) (Zerbel) Ivers of Georgia, Christina (Kyle) (Zerbel) Brawt of Michigan, and Lindsay Zerbel of Australia; and six great-grandchildren, Colt and Shelby Spencer, Abby and Ella Ivers, Taylor and Tanner Brawt. She was preceded in death by her husband Lohrman, her sister Thelma (Gauss) Kelser, her brother Homer Gauss, her grandson George Clayborn, her great-granddaughter Jessica Spencer, and her beloved pets, Sammy, Bennie, Pooh Bear and Cassie.

Friends may call at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 US27 N., Marshall on Friday, September 14, 2012 from 4PM-7PM. Services celebrating her life will be held Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 10:30AM at the funeral home with Rev. Gail Monsma of First Presbyterian Church officiating. Family and friends will

be her pall bearers. A coffee hour will follow services at the Kempf Funeral Home's Reception Hall and interment will follow that at Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church.

Notes for Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Lohrman A. Zerbel, 59, of Linwood and formerly of Marshall, died today August 18, 1977 at his residence after a lengthy illness. He was born in Shultz in Barry County and was a longtime Marshall resident before moving to Linwood in 1972. He owned and operated the Zerbel Insurance Agency from 1955 to 1964, when he retired because of ill health. He was a veteran of World War II and served in the Army Air Corps in Europe and Africa. He was a member of Houghton Lake United Methodist Church, was a charter member of VFW Post 4073 of Marshall, was an ordained ruling elder of First Presbyterian Church of Marshall, and a former member of the Marshall Rotary Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Fairy Gauss; a son, Thomas E. Zerbel of Escanaba; a daughter, Mrs. George (Patricia) Clayborn of Linwood; his mother, Mrs. Ruth Zerbel of Marshall, and three grandchildren.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Kelser-Farley Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to First Presbyterian Church or the Multiple Sclerosis Society.

More About Lohrman A. Zerbel:

Residence: 1977, Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-10-0711

Marriage Notes for Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel:

Miss Fairy Gauss, a nurse at Leila hospital, and Sergt. Lohrman Zerbel of Selfridge Field, will be married on January 17, 1942 in the First Presbyterian church in Marshall. Their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gauss and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Zerbel, reside in Marshall. Only close friends and members of the immediate families will attend the wedding.

More About Lohrman Zerbel and Fairy Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942

Children of Fairy Gauss and Lohrman Zerbel are:

- + 10485 i. Thomas Edward¹² Zerbel, born 14 May 1948.
- + 10486 ii. Patricia Ann Zerbel, born Aft. 1942.

8362. Wava Dorothea¹¹ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Boughton** 26 Sep 1931 in Steuben, Indiana, son of Alden Boughton and Burdena Curtis. He was born 17 Jan 1908 in Angola, Indiana, and died 27 Nov 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Wava D. (Hoenes) Boughton, 79, of 200 Spruce St., died Monday Nov. 10, 1986 in Marshall House. She was born in Calhoun County; and was a lifelong Marshall area resident. She formerly was employed by Woodlin Metals Co. In June she received her high school diploma after completing adult education classes at Marshall High School. Her husband, Charles S. Boughton, died in 1973.

She is survived by a son, Earl R. Boughton of Ceresco; daughters, Marion Boughton of Battle Creek and Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Dana Quada of Marshall and brothers, Calvin and Ward Hoenes, both of Marshall, and Russell Hoenes of Plainwell.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Wednesday in Court-Putnam Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Wava Dorothea Hoenes:

Occupation: 1931, telephone operator Michigan Bell Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan

Notes for Charles Boughton:

Charles S. Boughton, 65, a farmer and retired Calhoun County Road Commission employee, died Tuesday Nov. 27, 1973 in Battle Creek's Community Hospital after a two-year illness. Boughton lived at 1410 C Drive S., where he operated a farm 55 years. He retired from the road commission in 1970 after 41 years. He was a native of Marengo Township.

He is survived by his widow, the former Wava D. Hoenes: a son, Earl R. Boughton of the C Drive address: daughters. Mrs. Eleanor Olmstead of Lyon Lake and Miss Marion Boughton of Battle Creek; brothers. Floyd Boughton of Coldwater, Curtis of the 13-Mile Road and Robert of C Drive S.; sisters, Mrs. Edward (Louise) Boyd of Jackson, Mrs. Morgan (Emma) Francisco of Battle Creek and Mrs. Clifford (Virginia) Foley of Albion.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the Court Funeral Home.

More About Charles Boughton and Wava Hoenes:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1931, Steuben, Indiana

Children of Wava Hoenes and Charles Boughton are:

- + 10487 i. Earl R.¹² Boughton, born Aft. 1931; died 11 Mar 2011.
- 10488 ii. Marion Boughton, born Aft. 1932.
- + 10489 iii. Eleanor Boughton, born Aft. 1933.

8363. Calvin Rudolph (Hones)¹¹ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz** 18 Jun 1932 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell. She was born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Burial: Jan 2007, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1931, driver Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1955, farmer & carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, ns Verona Road 1 east of limits near Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz:

Burial: Nov 1997, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-1495

Marriage Notes for Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marshall - Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoenes of 17310 H Drive S., will celebrate their golden wedding anniversary at an open house from 2 to 5 p.m. next Sunday, June 20, 1982, at their residence. The party is being given by their daughter, Marilyn McCleary of Marshall, and the family requests that there be no gifts. The former Erminnie Waltz and Hoenes were married June 18, 1932, in Angola, Indiana, and have resided at their present address since 1941. Hoenes is a former supervisor of Fredonia Township, served as manager of the Calhoun County Fair in 1969 and retired from the Calhoun County Road Commission in 1974. He is engaged in farming and enjoys carpentry work. Mrs. Hoenes formerly was employed by the General Foods Corp. and retired in 1974 from the Calhoun County Controller's Office. The couple are members of the Lyon Lake United Methodist Church. They have two grandchildren.

More About Calvin Hoenes and Erminnie Waltz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1932, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child is listed above under (6924) Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz.

8364. Earl Ward¹¹ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gloria R. Conley**. She was born 09 Dec 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1993 in Nogales, Arizona. He married **(2) Daisy ?** Bef. 1938. She was born 1917 in Michigan.

Notes for Earl Ward Hoenes:

Earl Ward Hoenes, 92, of Marshall, died Thursday, December 26, 2002, at his home. He was a retired Welder from Livingston's in Marshall. There will be no visitation or services. Arrangements by Bachman Hebble Funeral Services.

More About Earl Ward Hoenes:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 413 N. Marshall; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-64 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver county road Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sonoita, Arizona

Social Security Number: 373-20-9013

Notes for Gloria R. Conley:

Oct. 9, 1960 - One of the most enthusiastic horsewomen in the Marshall area is Mrs. Ward (Gloria) Hoenes of Lyon Lake. As operator of the Buckboard Western Shop, Mrs. Hoenes has watched her hobby grow into a profitable business. The shop located in a two-story garage attached to her home has everything a horse buff needs. The stock includes wearing apparel and riding equipment. The shop, opened in the of 1959, will be reorganized and a new building constructed on US-27 on eight acres of land recently purchased. Mrs. Hoenes cannot remember the day when horses were not a part of her life. The daughter of Viola and the late Frank Conley, she grew up on a farm across from Brooks Field. After graduating from Marshall High School in 1940 she bought her first horse, a chestnut polo gelding named Lee King.

With her first husband, the late Lee Graham, Mrs. Hoenes became known among horse fans throughout the state in helping to organize the Michigan Association of Western Horse Clubs. The association is still in existence and now enjoins most saddle clubs in the state after starting with 11 in 1945. Mrs. Hoenes was the secretary of the association when the first state horse show was held at East Lansing in December, 1945. While still living with her parents on the family farm, Mrs. Hoenes formed the Marshall Saddle Club in 1943. Saddle horses then were quite popular, Mrs. Hoenes recalls, because of gasoline rationing. Statewide attention was focused on the saddle club and their shows held at fairgrounds drew as many as many as 3,000 people. The club, however, was disbanded in 1951 after the death of Mr. Graham, their president in his honor the club contributed about \$2,000 for the cost of a room at Oaklawn Hospital.

About two years-later Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes formed the Calhoun County 4-H Tumbleweed Riders Club with the emphasis placed on getting young people interested in horsemanship. At its peak, the club had 65 members. Because their business is taking so much of their time, Mr. and Mrs. Hoenes have transferred leadership of the club to Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Karns of Route 2, Marshall. Mrs. Hoenes since 1951 has been the Fredonia Township clerk. She is an employee of the Belcher Realty Co. and also secretary for the district manager of the McMillen Feed Mills. Mr. Hoenes is an employee of Livingston Inc. Janet, the daughter of Mr. Hoenes, is a horsewoman in her own right and has won at least eight trophies in showmanship and other 4-H competition. She spends many hours helping her step-mother care for their three-horse stable. Rinsa, a grade mare, is bred to an Appaloosa, a horse famous for its coloring and usually used in parades. Melba K. Kay, a registered quarter horse has won many trophies for Gloria and last week in Coldwater placed third in the pleasure class.

Gloria (Conley) Hoenes, 70, of Sonoita, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Wednesday, Jan. 27,

1993, in Holy Cross Hospital, Nogales, Arizona. Mrs. Hoenes was born Dec. 9, 1922, in Marshall to Frank and Viola Conley. She attended Marshall schools and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She lived in Marshall her entire life until moving to Arizona in the 1980s. In her early years, she enjoyed bowling, horses and horseback riding. In the 1960s and 1970s, she and her husband, Ward Hoenes, owned the Buckboard Western Shop at Lion Lake. He survives. Also surviving are a sister, Mary "Jo" Cummins of Battle Creek, and two step-grandchildren.

Services: Cremation has taken place. No services were held. Arrangements: Adair's Carroon Mortuary, Nogales, Arizona.

More About Gloria R. Conley:
Social Security Number: 383-16-7055

More About Earl Hoenes and Daisy ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1938

Child of Earl Hoenes and Daisy ? is:

10490 i. Gordon Earl¹² Hoenes, born 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1951 in Michigan.

More About Gordon Earl Hoenes:

Burial: 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 9 lot 9

8366. Dena Mary¹¹ Hoenes (Lydia Caroline¹⁰ Jones, Paulina (Polly)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William J. Quada** Bet. 11 - 12 Apr 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1998 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dena Mary Hoenes:

Dena M. (Hoenes) Quada, 74, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 14, 1997, at home after a long illness. She was born April 7, 1922, in Clarendon Township to Rudolph and Lydia C. Hoenes. She was a Marshall area resident all of her life and graduated from Marshall High School in 1940. She was employed as a telephone operator and later worked in the accounting office for the local phone company. She also was a bookkeeper for the Calhoun County controller and the Marshall Chronicle. She married William J. Quada in Marshall on April 11, 1942. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and brothers, Ward and Calvin Hoenes of Marshall. She was preceded in death by a brother, Russell Hoenes; and sisters, Marie Blakeman and Wava Boughton.

Member of Women of the Moose. Former member of Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer. Enjoyed crossword puzzles, reading mystery novels and spending time with her family. Visitation: After 9 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1:30 p.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Keith Heffner. Cremation and family committal service to follow. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice Care.

Notes for William J. Quada:

William J. Quada, 81, of Marshall, died Tuesday, May 26, 1998, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. He was born March 10, 1917, in Marshall to Edward and Anna Lucretia (Barrett) Quada. He was a lifelong resident of Marshall and graduated from Marshall High School in 1936. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. He was then employed as a signalman by New York Central Railroad. He became a licensed journeyman plumber and was employed by Leyden Plumbing in Marshall for many years until the company closed. He then was employed by Hunter-Prell Co., retiring in 1976. He married Dena M. Hoenes on April 11, 1942, in Marshall. She died Jan. 14, 1997.

Surviving are a son, Michael D. Quada of Kalamazoo; a daughter, Leslie K Huggett of Marshall; two grandsons; and a brother, John Quada of Battle Creek. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clarence, Harold and Edward Quada Jr.; and sisters, Dorothy Shaw, Marriane Quada, Katherine Rotax

and Marjorie Kipp.

Member of Moose Lodge 676 in Marshall. Former longtime member of the Marshall Country Club. Was an avid golfer until becoming ill. Visitation: Until 9 p.m. today at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall, where the family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 11 a.m. Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Margaret Peterson officiating. Burial: St. Mary Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: Good Samaritan Hospice for Respite Care.

Marriage Notes for Dena Hoenes and William Quada:

Bill and Dena Quada of 1150 Arms St, Marshall, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house from 2 to 5 p.m., Sunday, April 12, 1992, at Marshall Country Club. The event is being hosted by their children, Leslie Huggett of Marshall and Mike Quada of Portage. They also have two grandchildren. Quada married the former Dena Hoenes on April 12, 1942, in St. Mary's Rectory, Marshall. From 1939-42, he was employed by New York Central Railroad, and also was employed by Joseph Leyden Plumbing, Marshall, and Smith Hammond, Battle Creek. He retired in 1979. She was employed by Michigan Bell from 1939-43, County Controller's Office from 1955-68, and Marshall Chronicle from 1970-75. He served in the Army Signal Corp during World War II and was a member of the Marshall Moose Lodge and the Marshall Country Club. The couple requests that there be no gifts.

More About William Quada and Dena Hoenes:

Marriage: Bet. 11 - 12 Apr 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Dena Hoenes and William Quada are:

- 10491 i. Michael Dean¹² Quada, born 30 May 1943. He married Janice Darlene Imus Martin; born 04 Mar 1942.
- + 10492 ii. Leslie Kay Quada, born 21 Apr 1946.

8368. Hugh Clifton¹¹ Bittner (Austin Henry¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon, and died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Mary Katherine Rainsberger** 18 Feb 1930 in Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington, daughter of George Rainsberger and Mary Jones. She was born 19 May 1910 in Ohio, and died 27 Jul 1997 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.

More About Hugh Clifton Bittner:

Burial: May 1995, Mount Angeles Memorial Park Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 1116 Garfield Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-10 SD 8 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 1412 Cherry Ave; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, partman auto parts shop Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, shipping clerk state highway Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1930, Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Children of Hugh Bittner and Mary Rainsberger are:

- 10493 i. Clifton Herbert¹² Bittner, born 10 Mar 1931 in Washington; died 03 Aug 1997 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Clifton Herbert Bittner:
Burial: Aug 1997, Tahoma National Cemetery Kent, King Co, Washington
Military service: Bet. 31 Jul 1951 - 17 Oct 1952, US Navy
- + 10494 ii. Herbert Franklin Bittner, born 08 Nov 1932 in Washington; died 23 Jan 2006 in South Bend, Pacific Co, Washington.
- + 10495 iii. Marilyn Patricia Bittner, born 08 Mar 1938 in Washington; died 18 Mar 1962.

8371. Harriet Lucretia¹¹ Bittner (Austin Henry¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was

born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon, and died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington. She married **Clifford Edwin Roloff** 23 Nov 1932 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He was born 27 Apr 1909 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, and died 14 Oct 1999 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.

Notes for Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

HARRIET BITTNER ROLOFF '32 died January 13, 1997, at the age of 88. After a 25-year career as a teacher in the Seattle schools, she retired with her husband, CLIFFORD ROLOFF '31, to the Warm Beach Senior Community, where she was active in volunteer work. Harriet and Clifford have been long-time members of the SPU Society of Fellows.

More About Harriet Lucretia Bittner:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

More About Clifford Edwin Roloff:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1910, Evangelical Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Clifford Roloff and Harriet Bittner:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1932, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Marriage Church: Greenlake Free Methodist Church Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Harriet Bittner and Clifford Roloff are:

- 10496 i. baby¹² Roloff, born 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota; died 04 Apr 1935 in Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- + 10497 ii. Dean Edwin Roloff, born 16 Aug 1939.
- + 10498 iii. Janet LaVene Roloff, born 26 Oct 1942.

8374. Francis Winston¹¹ Bittner (Adolf Frederick¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Connie Baxter**. She was born Aft. 1910.

More About Francis Winston Bittner:

Occupation: music professor University of Oregon

More About Connie Baxter:

Occupation: piano teacher

Children of Francis Bittner and Connie Baxter are:

- 10499 i. Gordon Douglas¹² Bittner, born Aft. 1931 in Eugene, Oregon. He married Janelle ?; born Aft. 1931.
- 10500 ii. Harlan Fletcher Bittner, born Aft. 1933 in Eugene, Oregon.

8377. Omar Newton¹¹ Bittner (Omar Newton¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 08 Jun 1971. He married **Helene Ferris** 13 Jun 1936. She was born 18 Mar 1914.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Occupation: insurance salesman

More About Helene Ferris:

Occupation: superintendent Portland General Electric Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Omar Bittner and Helene Ferris:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1936

Child of Omar Bittner and Helene Ferris is:

- + 10501 i. James Terrance¹² Bittner, born 20 Mar 1946.

8378. Dr. Jules Frederick¹¹ Bittner (Omar Newton¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Vida May**. She was born 23 Jan 1927.

More About Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner:
Occupation: doctor Pendleton, Oregon

More About Vida May:
Occupation: registered nurse

Children of Jules Bittner and Vida May are:

- 10502 i. Barbara¹² Bittner, born 05 May 1955.
- 10503 ii. Nancy Bittner, born 21 Sep 1956.
- 10504 iii. Tom Bittner, born 04 Mar 1960.

8380. Charlotte Elaine¹¹ Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 15 Oct 2002. She married **(1) William D. Smith** 12 Mar 1938. He was born 1915 in Oregon, and died 1969. She married **(2) Theodore F. Herrmann** 1973. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 2000.

Notes for Charlotte Elaine Bittner:

Charlotte Smith Herrmann - A memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday, Oct. 18, 2002, in the chapel of River View Cemetery for Charlotte Smith Herrmann, who died Oct. 15 at age 86. Charlotte Bittner was born July 14, 1916, in Portland, where she lived all her life. She graduated from Grant High School and was a homemaker and volunteer for Emanuel Hospital, Providence Hospital, the Christie School and Albertina Kerr Home. In 1938, she married William D. Smith; he died in 1969. She married Theodore F. Herrmann in 1973; he died in 2000.

Survivors include her daughter, Cheryl Hosken; son, Douglas Smith; stepdaughter, Joan Thompson; four grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

Remembrances to the Oregon Symphony Association. Arrangements by Finley's.

More About William D. Smith:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1136 NE Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 37-331 SD 3 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, salesman electric appliance manufacturer Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About William Smith and Charlotte Bittner:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1938

More About Theodore Herrmann and Charlotte Bittner:
Marriage: 1973

Children of Charlotte Bittner and William Smith are:

- 10505 i. Cheryl Suzanne¹² Smith, born 01 Feb 1943 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married ? Hosken; born Aft. 1938.
- 10506 ii. Douglas Smith, born 17 Dec 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

8381. Barbara Belle¹¹ Bittner (Uriah Jacob (Jack)¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **George Edward Long** 29 Mar 1941. He was born 05 Dec 1916, and died 19 Feb

1976 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Belle Bittner:

Burial: Jun 1990, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Edward Long:

Burial: Feb 1976, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 58 grave 1

More About George Long and Barbara Bittner:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941

Children of Barbara Bittner and George Long are:

- 10507 i. Ned R.¹² Long, born 13 Sep 1946 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- 10508 ii. Janice Christine Long, born 20 Nov 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Brian Harwood; born Aft. 1944.

8382. Lois Cecile¹¹ Bittner (Linus Herman¹⁰, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Fred August Ebel, Jr.** 17 May 1947 in California. He was born 21 Jun 1918 in Brookshire, Texas, and died 09 Oct 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Fred Ebel and Lois Bittner:

Marriage: 17 May 1947, California

Children of Lois Bittner and Fred Ebel are:

- 10509 i. Steve¹² Ebel, born Aft. 1949.
- 10510 ii. Denice Jean Ebel, born 24 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Stephen R. Lindsey 29 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Jul 1951.

More About Stephen Lindsey and Denice Ebel:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1970, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10511 iii. Barbara Cecile Ebel, born 06 Apr 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Danny Ray Fitzpatrick 03 Jun 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 10 Aug 1952; died 22 Nov 2009.

More About Danny Fitzpatrick and Barbara Ebel:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1972, Los Angeles Co, California

- 10512 iv. Mark Alan Ebel, born 27 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Sheila D. Hunt 14 Dec 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 1957. He married (2) Debbie Ann Schwartz 23 Jun 1989 in Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Mark Ebel and Sheila Hunt:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1974, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Mark Ebel and Debbie Schwartz:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1989, Clark Co, Nevada

8384. Lotta Mae¹¹ Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Bittner, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1924 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, and died 18 Aug 1970. She married **Merl S. Crawford**. He was born Aft. 1919.

Children of Lotta Wolff and Merl Crawford are:

- + 10513 i. Bethel Darline¹² Crawford, born Aft. 1944.
- 10514 ii. Karen Ruth Crawford, born 02 Jun 1955.

8385. Bernard H.¹¹ Wolff (Myrtle Ruth¹⁰ Bittner, Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸

Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Sara Lee Reynolds**. She was born Aft. 1926.

More About Bernard H. Wolff:

Residence: 9841 SW 6th Ave; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 2270 Fleming Ave W; Tillamook, Tillamook Co, Oregon

Children of Bernard Wolff and Sara Reynolds are:

- 10515 i. Christopher M.¹² Wolff, born 29 Mar 1955.
- 10516 ii. Scott J. Wolff, born 16 Mar 1960.

8387. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹¹ Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Lucille Kring** 04 Sep 1938 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Rollin Kring and Erma Hettler. She was born 03 Jul 1917 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1998 in Naperville, Du Page Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Gerald Goodrich Wilkie:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Tolladay Road; Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 2 sheet 9b
Social Security Number: 363-38-0249

Notes for Helen Lucille Kring:

Helen Kring Wilkie, 80, died Wednesday, June 10, 1998, at Manor Care Nursing Center in Naperville. She was born July 3, 1917, in Blissfield, Michigan. She married the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie in 1938. She attended the Evangelical Theological Seminary (formerly of Naperville) with her husband and earned a Christian Worker's Certificate. They served in the Michigan conference for 17 years. After her husband's death in 1956, Mrs. Wilkie served as the Registrar of Deeds for Ionia County in Michigan for 12 years. She retired to South Bend, Indiana, in 1968. In October 1997, she moved to Naperville.

Mrs. Wilkie is survived by two daughters, Mari W. Trossen of Naperville and Glenda Rae (Mrs. Rey) Hernandez of South Bend; one son, Douglas C. Wilkie of Louisville, Kentucky; eight grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; and one brother, William Glen Kring of New York. She was preceded in death by her husband, parents, a sister and three brothers.

Memorial services will be held at a later date in South Bend. Interment will be in Saranac, Michigan, where her husband is buried. Memorials in Mrs. Wilkie's name may be made to North Central College, 30 N. Brainard St., Naperville, or to Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio. Arrangements were made by the Beidelman-Kunsch Funeral Home, 117 W. Van Buren Ave., Naperville.

More About Helen Lucille Kring:

Residence: 1993, 441 Cottage Grove Ave; South Bend, Indiana

Social Security Number: 371-10-7893

More About Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1938, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Wilkie and Helen Kring are:

- 10517 i. Glenda Rae¹² Wilkie, born 1941. She married Reynaldo Hernandez; born 1940.
- 10518 ii. Marjorie Ann (Mari) Wilkie, born 09 Jul 1944. She married ? Trossen; born Aft. 1940.
- 10519 iii. Douglas C. Wilkie, born 1955.

8388. Geraldine Esther (Gerry)¹¹ Wilkie (Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married **Clare John McDurmon** 12 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co,

Michigan, son of John McDurmon and Flossie Andrews. He was born 17 Apr 1914 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1968 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:

Geraldine Esther Wilkie, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. Conrad A. Wilkie, of Freeland Avenue, Detroit, and Claire J. McDurmon, son of Mr. and Mrs. John McDurmon, of Caro, were united in marriage on Saturday evening, August 12, 1939 in the Calvary Evangelical Church, Detroit. The Rev. Conrad A. Wilkie and the Rev. Gerald G. Wilkie, father and brother of the bride, officiated at the ceremony.

The bride was gowned in white satin trimmed with lack and orange blossoms. She wore a long tulle veil and carried a bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Mrs. Harold Gall, of Midland, Michigan, was the matron of honor, and the bridesmaids were Phyllis Johnston, of Princeton, Illinois; Neoma DeMott, of Flint, and Glenadine McDurmon, sister of the bridegroom. Alger McDurmon was his brother's best man, and the ushers were Harold Gall, of Midland, and Frederick Katz, of Battle Creek. Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the church parlors. The couple left on a honeymoon to Northern Michigan, and on their return will live in East Lansing. Mrs. McDurmon is a graduate of the North Central College in Illinois, and Mr. McDurmon is a graduate of Michigan State College.

More About Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie:
Social Security Number: 375-01-1010

More About Clare McDurmon and Geraldine Wilkie:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Wilkie and Clare McDurmon are:

- 10520 i. ?¹² McDurmon, born Aft. 1940.
- 10521 ii. Kristine L. (Kris) McDurmon, born 26 Apr 1942 in Michigan; died 16 Jan 1978 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan. She married ? Wagner; born Aft. 1939.

8389. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹¹ Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona. He married **Valda Oresta Henasy** 30 May 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Henasy and Cora ?. She was born 01 Sep 1915 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Virgil G. Goodrich, 71, of Prescott Valley, Arizona, and formerly of Marshall, died Monday Dec. 7, 1987 in Yavapai Regional Medical Center in Prescott, Arizona, after a long-illness. Born in Fredonia Township, he had resided in Arizona for 6-1/2 years. Before that, he lived in Convis Township from 1975 to 1981, moving there from Clarendon Township, where he farmed and lived from 1950 to 1975. He farmed for many years until 1981 in Clarendon and Convis Townships. He retired from Bostick Corp. in Marshall, where he worked from 1971 to 1981. He also worked at the former Sherer-Gillette Co. in Marshall for 13 years. He was the first honorary state Future Farmers of America member from the Homer-Marshall area and served on numerous agricultural boards. He was a member of Prescott Valley United Methodist Church, which he helped build. He was a former member of the Convis Union United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, the former Valda Henasy; a son, Blaine Goodrich of Parma; a daughter, Deanne Zyromski of Sebastopole, California; six grandchildren; and sisters, Juanita Frohm and Joan Reynolds, both of Battle Creek.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Memorials contributions may be made to the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Dec 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-05-0899

Notes for Valda Oresta Henasy:

Just after her 97th birthday, Valda Oresta Henasy Goodrich was reunited with her husband Virgil Gleason Goodrich on October 10, 2012. Valda was born to Frank and Cora Henasy on September 1, 1915. She was preceded in death by two younger sisters, Glenda and Letha, as well as her husband Virgil. She is survived by two children, Blaine (Marilyn) Goodrich, and Deanne (Ed) Zyromski, as well as six grandchildren. These include Michelle (Kevin) Konicek, Laura (Jason) Covitz, Brett (Susannah) Zyromski, Stephen Zyromski, Erin (John) Egan and Allison (Don) Montroy. She was also blessed with six great-grandchildren, Taelor, Ashley, Ryan, Sean, James Calvin and Piper.

Valda spent her early years in the Marshall area on the family homestead where she had been born. She and Virgil were married on May 30, 1936 in front of the lilac bushes at the family farm. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1932, from County Normal Teacher Preparation program in 1933 and started teaching that year in Curtis School. She later earned her Bachelor's and Master's Degrees from Western Michigan University. She continued to teach for several years in country schools, and finally ended with a twenty-three year stretch of teaching first grade and Title One reading in Homer. When she retired, she and Virgil moved to Prescott Valley, Arizona where he lost his fight with cancer in 1987. She stayed in Prescott Valley surrounded by friends until 1995, when she decided she needed to be closer to her family. She spent the next ten years, residing independently near Deanne six months a year and near Blaine six months a year. At the age of 90, she decided she needed to stop the six-month moves. She bought a house in Parma, Michigan. In May of this year, declining health and mobility brought a move to Arbor Woods in Jackson where she resided until her death.

Valda will be remembered by countless students for her unending quest to help them read. She was also active in the Methodist Church throughout her lifetime-in Lyon Lake, Clarendon, Homer, Convis Union, Prescott Valley, Christ Church, Alger Memorial and finally, North Parma United Methodist. She and Virgil helped to plan and build the Prescott Valley United Methodist Church and parsonage when they moved there. She often taught Sunday school, served as Sunday School Superintendent and in a variety of other roles in church and community. While in Prescott Valley, she volunteered almost daily in the food pantry, the schools and the library, even at the age of 80. She was one of the most loyal Detroit Tiger fans, whose favorite players stretched from Hank Greenburg to Justin Verlander, whose jersey she proudly wore in the summer on days he pitched. Her love of country and community was unending, but her love of family was unsurpassed. After Virgil's passing, her favorite times were those surrounded by family (especially grandkids and great grandkids), as well as neighbors and friends. Valda will be sorely missed by all who knew her!

The family will receive friends from 2 PM to 4 PM and 6 PM to 8 PM Friday, October 19th at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, 723 Old US 27 North, Marshall, Michigan 49068. A funeral service to celebrate the gift of her life will be held 1 PM Saturday, October 20th at the funeral home with Reverend Melissa Claxton officiating. Interment will follow in Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Friends who wish make memorial contributions to the North Parma United Methodist Church. Assistance with memorials is available at the funeral home.

More About Valda Oresta Henasy:

Burial: Oct 2012, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1996, 386 Ecols Street N; Monmouth, Oregon

More About Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy:

Marriage: 30 May 1936, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Virgil Goodrich and Valda Henasy are:

- + 10522 i. Blaine¹² Goodrich, born 10 Jul 1946.
- + 10523 ii. Deanna Goodrich, born 1949.

8391. Joan M. (Jo Ann)¹¹ Goodrich (Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek,

Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lyle E. Reynolds** 16 Oct 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reynolds and Mary Swartout. He was born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1978.

Notes for Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich:

Joan M Reynolds, 84, of Battle Creek died on Friday, July 6, 2012, at the Brookdale Senior Living Facility.

Mrs. Reynolds was born on May 8, 1928, to Frank and Murhl (Gleason) Goodrich on their family farm in Fredonia Township. She graduated from Marshall High School in 1946, and she would go on to graduate from Argubright Business School. On October 16, 1948, she married Lyle E. Reynolds in Battle Creek. He preceded her in death in 1978. Mrs. Reynolds worked at Union Pump for a few years, and she would later stay at home and raise her family. In 1957, she and her family moved into her childhood home in Ellis Corners. She was a member of the Trinity United Methodist Church, and took part in the Mary Circle and the UNI Class at the church. She also was a member of the Wagon Wheel Square Dance Club, and the Mill Creek Cloggers. Mrs. Reynolds enjoyed camping and was a seasonal camper at Tri-Lakes Camp Ground for over 30 years. She enjoyed spending time with her animals, friends and family. Mrs. Reynolds also especially enjoyed going and watching her grandchildren at their events.

She is survived by her daughters Katrina (Bud) Sexton, Marla (Rick) Colburn all of Battle Creek, a son-in-law Don Marshall of Litchfield, grandchildren Chad (Lisa) Hazel, Jodi (Josh) Karaba, Kristi (Ted) Russell, Leslie (Jeremiah) Smith, Melinda and Paula Colburn, Mark (Alicia) Marshall, and Neil and Kayla Marshall. She is also survived by seven great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Valda Goodrich, of Jackson, and several nieces, nephews, and special friends. She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, daughter Jana Marshall on July 14, 2009, sister and brother-in-law Juanita and Wallace Frohm, a brother Virgil Goodrich and a special friend Wesley Lutz.

Visitation will take place at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home on Thursday July 12, 2012, from 2-8pm with family present to greet friends from 2-4pm and 6-8pm. Funeral services celebrating her life will take place on Friday July 13, 2012, at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services with Pastor David Dryer officiating. Interment will follow at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Family requests memorial contributions be made to the Great Lakes Caring Hospice or to the Humane Society of South Central Michigan. Assistance with memorials is available at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home and Cremation Services.

More About Lyle Reynolds and Joan Goodrich:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1948, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Joan Goodrich and Lyle Reynolds are:

- + 10524 i. Jana Kae¹² Reynolds, born 18 Mar 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 2009 in Skiatook, Oklahoma.
- 10525 ii. Katrina Reynolds, born Aft. 1949. She married Gerald (Bud) Sexton; born Aft. 1945.
- + 10526 iii. Marla Reynolds, born Aft. 1950.

8392. Rex Lorann¹¹ Vernier (Florence E.¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia. He married **Mary Florence Brettschneider** 03 Jun 1950 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brettschneider and Frieda Wolf. She was born 18 May 1927 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 2003 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About Rex Lorann Vernier:

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-8" & weight 125 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-1631

More About Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1950, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Rex Vernier and Mary Brettschneider are:

- 10527 i. Jacqueline Fay¹² Vernier, born 1956.
- 10528 ii. James David Vernier, born 13 Feb 1962.
- 10529 iii. Randolph Christopher Vernier, born Jul 1969.

8393. Mavis L.¹¹ Vernier (Florence E.¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2016. She married **Russell W. Wages** 22 Jun 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of William Wages and Margaret Hoverstick. He was born 07 Mar 1919 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 13 Nov 1990 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mavis L. Vernier:

Mavis L. Wages, 95, of Niles passed away Saturday, June 18, 2016 at Lakeland Health. She was born on April 11, 1921 in Marshall, Michigan to the late Ray and Florence (Goodrich) Vernier. Mavis graduated from Niles High School in 1939 and has been a life-long resident of the area. She worked for many years as a secretary for Simplicity Pattern, where she later retired. Mavis enjoyed spending time traveling, was a gifted seamstress and loved playing cards with her family and friends. On June 22, 1940, she married Russell W. Wages at a ceremony in St. Joseph, Michigan; the two of them raised three children.

She is preceded in death by her parent; Ray and Florence Vernier, husband; Russell Wages, daughter; Jerilyn Taylor, son-in-law; Ray Taylor, grandson; Ray Taylor Jr., and brothers; Rex and Duane Vernier. Mavis is survived by her two daughters; Deb (Rodger) Hoese, of Niles and Cindy (Jim) Welch of, The Villages, Florida, 6 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 4 great-great grandchildren, a special friend; Bobbi Hoese and a host of family and friends.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, June 21, 2016 at 11:00 a.m. at Brown Funeral Home. A time of visitation will be held at Brown Funeral Home on Tuesday, June 21, 2016, at 10 O' clock a.m. Memorial contributions may be made in Mavis' memory to The Brian Parker Foundation; 2469 Lone Elm St., Niles, Michigan 49120 or to Hospice at Home; 4025 Health Park Ln., St. Joseph, MI 49085.

More About Russell W. Wages:

Military service: 22 Jun 1940, enlistment US Army World War II in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence: 1982, 200 Evergreen Road; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-07-5622

More About Russell Wages and Mavis Vernier:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Mavis Vernier and Russell Wages are:

- + 10530 i. Jerilyn Ann¹² Wages, born 04 Dec 1941 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2013 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 10531 ii. Debra Sue Wages, born 20 Jun 1954 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10532 iii. Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages, born 29 Oct 1958 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Jim Welch; born Aft. 1950.

More About Cynthia K. (Cindy) Wages:

Residence: 1992, 1221 Rose Drive; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

8394. Duane Goodrich¹¹ Vernier (Florence E.¹⁰ Gutekunst, Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Mae Zechlin** 05 Jun 1948 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Zechlin and Marie Smith. She was born 05 Oct 1924 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2009 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Goodrich Vernier:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-11" & weight 149 pounds
Military service: 02 Nov 1942, enlistment Coast Artillery Corps Camp Perry Lacarne Ohio
Residence: 1973, 1420 Eagle Street; Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-12-6772

Notes for Martha Mae Zechlin:

NILES - Martha Mae Vernier, 84, of Eagle Street in Niles, Michigan, died at 5:35 a.m. Tuesday, June 16, 2009, in Lakeland Community Hospital, Niles. She was born on October 5, 1924, in Niles, to Eli and Marie (Smith) Zechlin. She graduated from Niles High School in 1942 and was a lifelong resident of Niles. In 1980 she retired after 33 years of service from the Kawneer Company. Martha was a member of American Legion Post #26 and Lady Elks Lodge #1322, both in Niles, and the Yankee Street Neighborhood Club. She was a very active volunteer with Meals-on-Wheels and the Niles Senior Center.

On June 5, 1948, in Saint John's United Church of Christ in Niles, she married Duane G. Vernier, who preceded her in death on September 21, 1999. Mrs. Vernier is survived by her daughter, Susan (Gary Grooms) Matthews of South Bend, Indiana; granddaughter, Jennifer Marie (Brett) Chmiel; sister, Doris Kennedy, and brother, Lewis "Sparky" Zechlin, both of Niles; many nieces and nephews.

The funeral service for Martha Mae Vernier will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, June 18, in the Halbritter Funeral Home in Niles, with Rev. Kyle Gardner of Saint John's United Church of Christ officiating. Interment will be held at Mission Hills Memorial Gardens in Niles. The family will receive relatives and friends in the funeral home beginning one hour prior to the services. Contributions in memory of Martha may be made to the Niles Elks Lodge or to the Niles Senior Center.

More About Martha Mae Zechlin:

Burial: Jun 2009, Mission Hills Memorial Gardens Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1948, Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Duane Vernier and Martha Zechlin is:

+ 10533 i. Susan¹² Vernier, born Aft. 1948.

8396. Lavern Prescott¹¹ Eastman (Flora May (Floral)¹⁰ Fox, Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California. He married **Trilby Ruth Lowe** 1925, daughter of John Lowe and Goldie Greenawalt. She was born 04 Jan 1904 in Indiana, and died 28 Oct 1996 in Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lavern Prescott Eastman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 4051 6th Street; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1930, real estate salesman Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Social Security Number: 571-66-2771

More About Trilby Ruth Lowe:

Social Security Number: 558-44-9317

More About Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Lavern Eastman and Trilby Lowe is:

+ 10534 i. Lowell Francis¹² Eastman, born 26 Jun 1929 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California; died 22 Mar 2014 in California.

8400. Daniel R.¹¹ Fox (Frederick Elger (Alger F.)¹⁰, Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸

Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Alice Smith** 26 Sep 1941 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan, daughter of Clyde Smith and Leona Rhinard. She was born 10 Aug 1918 in Litchfield, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2007 in Indian River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Alice Smith:

Nora Alice (Smith) Fox, 88, of St. Ignace, went to be with the Lord on Thursday, July 5, 2007, at 2:50 p.m. at Bay Bluffs nursing facility in Harbor Springs. She was born Aug. 10, 1918, in Litchfield, Michigan, to Clyde and Lydia Leona (Rhinard) Smith. She graduated from Parma High School and Eastern Michigan University as a paralegal. She was the matriarch of the family, and led a full life, enjoying her family, her church, reading, writing, painting, learning and genealogy. She retired in 1979 as home service director of Lenawee County. She was a long-time member of the United Methodist Church and was recently honored as a 50-year member of the United Methodist Women. She wrote a column for the Cheboygan Daily News.

She and her husband had a home on Portage Road since 1953. On Sept. 26, 1941, she married Daniel R. Fox at the United Methodist Church in Cheboygan. He died Aug. 18, 1998.

She is survived by her family, David (Doris) Fox, Rapid River, Frederick Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Robert (Sherri) Fox, Clayton, Michigan, Daniel Jr. (Karen) Fox, Hudson, Michigan, Nora Bennett, Levering, Kathy (George) Schoembs, Toledo, Ohio, Nancy Williams, Hudson, Michigan; 18 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two sisters, Hilma Williams and Donna Lawrence; two brothers, James and Charles Smith; a granddaughter, Debra Jean Fox; and son-in-law, Stewart Bennett. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Visitation was Sunday at Dodson Funeral Home in St. Ignace. The funeral service was at 11 a.m. today, Monday, July 9, at the United Methodist Church in St. Ignace with pastor James Balfour officiating. Burial will take place at 2:30 p.m. today in Oak Hill Cemetery, Indian River. Pallbearers were grandchildren.

More About Daniel Fox and Nora Smith:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1941, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Fox and Nora Smith are:

- + 10535 i. David Curtis (Pee Wee)¹² Fox, born 30 Jun 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2012 in Michigan.
- + 10536 ii. Frederick Floyd (Rick) Fox, born 03 Jul 1947 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2012.
- 10537 iii. Robert Fox, born Aft. 1942. He married Sherri ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 10538 iv. Daniel Fox, Jr., born Aft. 1943. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 10539 v. Nora Alice (Twerpy) Fox, born Aft. 1943. She married Stewart Bennett; born Aft. 1940.
- 10540 vi. Kathy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married George Schoembs; born Aft. 1940.
- 10541 vii. Nancy Fox, born Aft. 1944. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1940.

8402. Morris G. (Monty)¹¹ Fox (Grove Daniel¹⁰, Rosina (Rosa)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Vivian Inez O'Laughlan** 18 May 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Terance O'Laughlan and Margaret Kain. She was born 10 Oct 1908 in Michigan, and died 30 Nov 2001 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Morris G. "Monty" Fox, 91, of Battle Creek died Monday, Jan. 8, 2001, in Tendercare Riverside. He was born Aug. 14, 1909, in Athens to Grove and Neva (Morris) Fox and attended Battle Creek Central High School. He also had resided at Little Long Lake, Dowling. He was employed for 38 years by Kellogg Co. as a painter-glazer, retiring in 1972. He married Vivian I. O'Laughlan on May 18, 1931, in Battle Creek. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Monty Fox of Battle Creek; a daughter, JoAnn Schroder of Scottsdale,

Arizona; eight grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a brother, and a great-granddaughter.

Member of the Hastings Moose Lodge and Battle Creek Sportsman's Club. Enjoyed hunting, fishing, attending art shows, stone work and collecting shells and making items with them. Visitation: 6 to 8 pm today at Bachman Hebble Funeral Service, where the family will be present Services 1 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home with the Rev. William J. Fitzgerald officiating. Burial Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials Alzheimer's and Related Diseases Association.

More About Morris G. (Monty) Fox:

Burial: Jan 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 117 S. Ravine Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 3 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, salesman grocery store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, oil expeller cereal food manufacturing Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1981, 251 Long Lake; Dowling, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-7079

More About Vivian Inez O'Laughlan:

Burial: Dec 2001, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan:

Marriage: 18 May 1931, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Morris Fox and Vivian O'Laughlan are:

10542 i. Margaret J.¹² Fox, born 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

10543 ii. Monty Lee Fox, born 25 Aug 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Monty Lee Fox:

Residence: 1993, 132 Iroquois Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

10544 iii. JoAnn Fox, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Schroder; born Aft. 1925.

8404. Dwight Goodrich¹¹ Koenig (Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married **Mallory Griffith**, daughter of Morrison Griffith and Madge ?. She was born 11 Mar 1911 in Texas, and died 24 Feb 1992.

More About Dwight Goodrich Koenig:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 3809 Mercer Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 116-103 SD 5 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, calf buyer wholesale meat packin house Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Dwight Koenig and Mallory Griffith is:

10545 i. Donald Morrison¹² Koenig, born 21 Oct 1937 in Tarrant Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1978 in Alameda Co, California.

8405. William Gordon H.¹¹ Koenig (Viola May (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Louise Ramirez**, daughter of Refugio Ramirez and Mary Grajeda. She was born Aft. 1911 in Mexico, and died Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds
Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Child of William Koenig and Louise Ramirez is:

10546 i. ?¹² Koenig, born Aft. 1932.

8406. Dorothy Clara¹¹ Goodrich (William Rufus (Gutekunst)¹⁰, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1913 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Adelbert Orvil Huff** 22 Feb 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Floyd Huff and Leona Babb. He was born 21 Dec 1909 in Illinois, and died 14 Dec 1992 in Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Adelbert Huff and Dorothy Goodrich:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Goodrich and Adelbert Huff are:

10547 i. Valerie¹² Huff, born 1935 in Michigan.
+ 10548 ii. Gaylene Huff, born 1936 in Michigan.

8412. Helen Jean¹¹ Goodrich (Cyrus John¹⁰, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Col. Vincent Charles Guerin** 31 Jan 1942 in Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Oct 1918, and died 28 Aug 1976 in Arlington, Virginia. She married **(2) Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.** He was born 05 May 1920, and died 06 Aug 2009 in Arlington, Virginia.

More About Col. Vincent Charles Guerin:

Burial: Aug 1976, Arlington National cemetery Arlington, Virginia

Residence: 1996, 4106 N. Richmond Street; Arlington, Virginia

More About Vincent Guerin and Helen Goodrich:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1942, Ft. Custer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Major General George Washington Putnam, Jr.:

George Washington Putnam, Jr. Major General, USA (Ret.) (age 89) on Thursday, August 6, 2009 of Arlington, Virginia. Beloved husband of Helen Guerin Putnam. Also surviving is his son, Glenn Putnam; four step-children, six grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren, his brother, David Putnam; and his sister, Barbara Burnham.

Funeral Services will be held at the Fort Myer Old Post Chapel, Thursday, October 29, 9 a.m. with friends and family assembling at the Chapel at 8:30 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that tax-free donations be made to AAAA Scholarship Foundation, Inc., Army Aviation Association of America, 755 Main St., Suite 40, Monroe, Connecticut 06468-2830, or to the U.S. Army Aviation Museum Foundation, Inc., PO Box 620610-0610, Ft. Rucker, Alabama 36362. Arrangements by Murphy Funeral Home of Arlington.

George W. Putnam, died Aug. 6, 2009, at his home in Arlington County, Va. He was born in Fort Fairfield, the son of George W. and Rae B. (Merrithew) Putnam. He was a retired Army major general who was a veteran of World War II, Korea and Vietnam, and held command positions with North Atlantic Treaty Organization and a cavalry unit in Vietnam. He is survived by his wife, Helen; a son, J. Glenn Putnam of Pennsylvania; four stepchildren, Philip Mahine of New York, Leslie MacCallum, Jeanne Duffie and Vincent A. Guerin, all of Virginia; one brother, David M. Putnam of California; one sister, Barbara M. Burnham and her husband, Beverly, of Old Town; six grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. He was predeceased by one son, Dr. James M. Putnam, in 2005. A military funeral will be held Thursday, Oct. 29, in Arlington, Virginia.

Major General George W. Putnam, Jr. US Army, served 44 years, born May 5, 1920. Service information: Hours Flown: 4000; Combat Hours: 1600; FLT/NCO CLASS: SOFT #1; School: OU, OCS '42; Military School: USA War College '60; AVN Designation: Master Army Aviator. Combat Experience: World War II EAME [3 campaigns], Vietnam [8 campaigns], Laos [1 campaign]. Unit Assignments: 1965 Chief, Aviation Section, Career Management Division; Aviation Officer, I Corps; Department and Activities Director, Aviation, Army Staff; Assistant Commandant, Aviation School, FT Rucker; DIVARTY Cdr, Chief of Staff, ADC & DivCdr, 1st CAV DIV, RVN. Decorations: Distinguished Service Medal [2], Legion of Merit [4], Distinguished Flying Cross [2], Bronze Star [2], Air Medal [36]. Significant Achievements: President of AAAA and AAAA Scholarship Fund, President of Helicopter Club of America; President of Army Aviation Museum, USA delegate to International Rotorcraft Commission, Judge and Chief Judge in World Helicopter Championships, U.S. Army Aviation Hall of Fame.

Children of Helen Goodrich and Vincent Guerin are:

- 10549 i. Austin¹² Guerin.
- 10550 ii. Eleanor Mary Guerin, born 07 Dec 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2005. She married Joseph Jackson 1988.

Notes for Eleanor Mary Guerin:

Eleanor Mary Guerin-Jackson passed away July 24, 2005. Elly was born December 7, 1942 in Battle Creek, Michigan to Helen and Vincent Guerin. Her father became a career army officer serving in World War II and during her childhood the family was stationed in Germany and in Japan as well as several US bases including Ft. Lewis, Washington. This early exposure to different locales was perhaps one reason Elly loved to visit new places. An inquisitive and adventuresome spirit, she made several trips to Europe over the years including a solo voyage by plane and train to communist Yugoslavia. After attending Washington State University, Pullman, Washington and Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Illinois, she began a career in advertising and retailing. Most of her working years were spent in San Francisco. An avid print art collector, she worked for a Bay Area print dealer for several years. Upon moving to Portland, Oregon in 1994 she became a member of the Friends of the Gilkey Center at the Portland Art Museum which supports the acquisition and exhibition of works on paper. Later, she served several terms as president of the FGC.

Bereaved relatives include, among others, her husband of 17 years Joe Jackson of Happy Valley, her mother, Helen Goodrich Putnam, stepfather General George Putnam, USA, retired, sister Jean Duffie, and brother Austin Guerin, all of Virginia. Aunt Eleanor Guilbert, uncle Austin Goodrich and cousin Rob Guilbert all reside in the Milwaukee, Wisconsin area. Her aunt, Ethyl Ackerson, lives in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

A graveside service will be held on July 30, in Battle Creek, Michigan. Elly will be buried in the family plot alongside her maternal grandparents, Marjorie Austin and Cyrus J Goodrich. A memorial gathering for west coast relatives and friends will take place at Lincoln Memorial Park Funeral Home, 11801 S.E. Mt. Scott Blvd., Portland, Oregon on Saturday, August 13, 2005 at 11 a.m.

More About Joseph Jackson and Eleanor Guerin:
Marriage: 1988

- 10551 iii. Jeanne Ellen Guerin, born 24 Apr 1947. She married (1) Peter Gnau Duffie; born 19 Nov 1946; died 02 Aug 2005. She married (2) John Scott Rackham 06 Apr 1974 in Arlington, Virginia; born 20 Apr 1943.

More About John Rackham and Jeanne Guerin:
Divorce: 21 Oct 1982, Virginia
Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Arlington, Virginia

- 10552 iv. Vincent A. Guerin, born 01 Dec 1951. He married Ketherine Harper Coughill; born 27 Dec 1951.

8414. Austin¹¹ Goodrich (Cyrus John¹⁰, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Mona Alyce Stender**. She was born 30 Jan 1955. He married **(2) Eva Benedicte Rosenberg** 18 Feb 1951 in Oslo, Norway. She was born 13 Jan 1926 in Ljan, Norway, and died 05 Sep 1998 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Austin Goodrich:

Austin Goodrich passed away on June 9th, 2013, in his home in Port Washington, Wisconsin, reaching the age of 87 before Alzheimer's took its toll. Goodrich had moved to Wisconsin in 1990 and to Port Washington in the late 1990s after working in Europe, Asia and Washington D.C. as a case officer in

the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). A native of Battle Creek, Michigan, he volunteered in 1943 and served in the "Blackhawks" 86th Infantry Division until 1946, seeing duty in France and Germany as well as the Pacific. That close-up view of what happens in a world without democracy was to shape his life's mission. Goodrich joined the newly formed Central Intelligence Agency upon graduation from the University of Michigan (1949), and thus began a career in covert operations that took him to Norway, Sweden, Finland, The Netherlands, Germany and Thailand over the following 25 years. His first assignment, to establish a cover for himself, sent him to the University of Oslo summer school where he met his future first wife, Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

As a freelance journalist, Goodrich reported and broadcast for CBS News, Radio Sweden and the International Herald Tribune sports desk and authored a number of books, both during his career and in retirement. His early works won critical acclaim -- Helsinki à la Carte, with the Western Foreign Press Club (1958) and Study in Sisu: Finland's Fight for Independence (1960) -- and the proceeds of their sales were donated to local charities. He was fluent in both Norwegian and Swedish and comfortable in German and Dutch, with some Finnish and French as well. His facility with language was a great aid in recruiting national communist party members to aid the U.S.

Upon retirement in 1976, Goodrich was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by President George H. W. Bush. On the accompanying certificate, the following praise appears: "Mr. Goodrich's multilingual abilities, extensive area of knowledge and operational finesse were evident in the increasingly responsible positions he held in Headquarters and overseas. A dedicated officer with an enviable record of recruitments, he met each challenge with a high degree of skill, initiative and sound judgment. Mr. Goodrich's overall career contributions to the mission of the Agency have been significant and reflect great credit on him and the Federal service."

He went on to serve in a contract capacity for the CIA and moved to Wisconsin in 1990, where he returned to writing and married Mona A. Goodrich. His new works included: "Recollection of a Gravel-Clutcher" in Chicken Soup for the Christian Soul, 1997; Maria Bella, 1998; Milwaukee's Italians: The Early Years, 1999; Born to Spy, Recollections of a CIA Case Officer, 2004; Collateral Damage, The John List Story, with John List, 2004; Black Hawk Recollections, 86th Infantry Division Remember, 2008; Hot War, Cold War & Beyond, Tales from the Trenches of the 20th Century, 2011.

He prized his fellowship with veterans, the VFW, and members of his Blackhawks division in particular, becoming very involved with the Blackhawks alumni group in his last 15 years. He wrote and published its newsletter and worked to fund and establish a memorial statue to the division at its base in San Luis Obispo, CA. During his service, in which he rose to sergeant, he earned a Bronze Star; an American Theater Service Medal; an Asiatic Pacific Theater Service Medal; a European African Middle Eastern Theater Service Medal; and a Good Conduct Medal.

Goodrich is survived by his loving wife Mona A. Goodrich, along with his five children: Sammy Goodrich, Port Washington; Timothy L. "Timo" Goodrich, Chicago; Austin J. Goodrich, San Jose, California; Kristina "Tina" Goodrich, Potomac Falls, Virginia; and Britt V. Weaver, Vienna, Virginia. He was blessed with seven grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren, all of whom also survive him. Three sisters also survive him: Ethel Ackerson, Grand Rapids, Michigan; Eleanor Guilbert, Fox Point, Wisconsin; and Helen Putnam, Washington, D.C. and Arlington, Virginia. He was predeceased by his ex-wife Eva Rosenberg Goodrich (1926 - 1998).

A memorial service will be held in the northeast corner of Upper Lake Park in Port Washington, Wisconsin, on Friday, August 2, 2013, at 5:30PM with a time of gathering from 5-5:30. Goodrich will be interred at Arlington National Cemetery (date to be determined). In place of flowers, the family would be grateful for donations to one of the following:--The Alzheimer's Association, www.alz.org: click "Make a Donation" button in righthand column; or call 1 800 272 3900 and they will take the information; or The University of Michigan, <https://leadersandbest.umich.edu/give/page>

To see interviews with Goodrich on his life in the defense of democratic freedoms, please visit the YouTube Channel "Design's Voice" and view "Born to Spy (Part 1) The Formative Years" and "Born to Spy (Part 2) Signal Insights from a Cold War Soldier."

Austin Goodrich, an American spy who used credentials as a journalist, including from CBS News, to establish his cover during cold war postings abroad, died on June 9 at his home in Port Washington, Wis. He was 87. The cause was Alzheimer's disease, his daughter Kristina Goodrich said. In the 1950s and 1960s, Mr. Goodrich was far from the only journalist doubling as a secret agent. Several who did so,

along with some top news executives, later said that during the cold war the separation between the news media and the government was considerably more negotiable than it subsequently became. However, it was not until the 1970s, after the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence investigated the Central Intelligence Agency, that reports by Rolling Stone magazine and The New York Times revealed that journalists from myriad news organizations had served the agency in various capacities, sometimes with the full knowledge of their employers. Mr. Goodrich became one of the first examples of a journalist-spy to be publicly disclosed.

The Times reported that at least 22 American news organizations, including CBS News and Time, Life and Newsweek magazines, as well as The Times itself, "had employed, though sometimes only on a casual basis, American journalists who were also working for the C.I.A.," and that "in a few instances the organizations were aware of the C.I.A. connection, but most of them appear not to have been." Mr. Goodrich joined the C.I.A. straight out of college in 1949, two years after President Harry S. Truman signed the National Security Act, which created it. Having spent part of his college career studying in Stockholm, he was returned there by the fledgling agency. "They said 'Goodbye, good luck, and work your way into a job in Stockholm, and take it from there,'" he recalled in a video recorded by his daughter. "I was given a slip of paper with a phone number on it, and I was told, 'If you're really in trouble, call that number. Otherwise, we've got your bank account and we'll put your salary in there, and you go out and develop your own cover.'" He set himself up as a freelance writer and reporter, sending back dispatches, largely to Midwestern newspapers, about Scandinavia, including reports from Finland as it held on to its independence in the ominous shadow of the Soviet Union. He wrote about sports for the Paris edition of The New York Herald Tribune contributed to The Christian Science Monitor and Yachting magazine and served as a correspondent for Swedish radio stations. At the same time, he was foraging among local Communists for dissatisfied party members and performing other clandestine tasks. His daughter said he told of planting ham radios in the forests of Finland so the Finns would have access to communications devices in the event of a Soviet invasion.

"My specialty was recruiting to our service disillusioned and unhappy members of the Communist Party," Mr. Goodrich said, "people who were strongly motivated to noble purposes, which they felt had been betrayed by the party apparatus." Mr. Goodrich began contributing pieces to CBS as a stringer in the 1950s, and for a time the network brought him back to New York to serve as a news writer, but he was discreetly fired in 1954 after CBS learned of his connection to the C.I.A. In 1958, however, he appeared as a reporter on an installment of the CBS News program "The Twentieth Century," anchored by Walter Cronkite, about Soviet propaganda in Finland.

Mr. Goodrich was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, on Aug. 30, 1925, the son of Marjorie Austin and Cyrus Goodrich, a lawyer. He enlisted in the Army at 18 and served in the infantry in Europe during World War II. Afterward, he studied political science at the University of Michigan and spent his junior year in Stockholm. His first marriage, to Eva Rosenberg, whom he met in Oslo, ended in divorce. In addition to his daughter Kristina, survivors include his wife, the former Mona Stender, whom he married in the early 1990s; four other children, Britt V. Weaver and Austin, Timothy and Sammy Goodrich; three sisters, Ethel Ackerson, Eleanor Guilbert and Helen Putnam; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.

After his time in Stockholm, Mr. Goodrich went on to agency assignments in the Netherlands and once again in Scandinavia, where he continued to work as a journalist. In 1964 he returned for a time to the United States. His subsequent postings, in Thailand and West Germany, did not require a cover. Mr. Goodrich retired from the C.I.A. in 1976 and was awarded the Intelligence Medal of Merit by the future president George H. W. Bush, then the director of central intelligence. Unlike some reporters whose C.I.A. work was a sideline and who cooperated out of a sense of patriotism or, in some cases, for the money, Mr. Goodrich was first and foremost a spy. "I think he took pride in the journalism he did, but in the final analysis that was not his full-time commitment," Kristina Goodrich said. "He really believed in the importance of the democratic way of life and the danger of any system that could lead to totalitarian control over people."

More About Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1951, Oslo, Norway

Child of Austin Goodrich and Mona Stender is:

10553 i. Samantha Helen (Sammy)¹² Goodrich, born 11 Nov 1990.

Children of Austin Goodrich and Eva Rosenberg are:

- 10554 i. Britt Vesla¹² Goodrich, born 15 Jan 1953 in Sweden. She married Gary Wade Weaver 09 Aug 1975 in Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia; born 02 Sep 1952.

More About Gary Weaver and Britt Goodrich:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Vienna, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 10555 ii. Kristina (Tina) Goodrich, born 26 Oct 1954. She married William Charles Rollins 24 Feb 1979 in Fairfax Co, Virginia.

More About William Rollins and Kristina Goodrich:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1979, Fairfax Co, Virginia

- 10556 iii. Austin Jay Goodrich, Jr., born 12 Oct 1958.

- 10557 iv. Timothy Lance (Timo) Goodrich, born 26 Jul 1962. He married Deidre Michelle Degrouchy 15 Sep 1984 in Virginia Beach, Virginia; born 20 Sep 1963.

More About Timothy Goodrich and Deidre Degrouchy:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984, Virginia Beach, Virginia

8416. Sara A. (Sally)¹¹ Fitzpatrick (Nora E.¹⁰ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married **(1) Robert Seymour Alexander**, son of Frank Alexander and Agnes White. He was born 01 Feb 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1997 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Titus L. Comanar** 25 Nov 1950 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Constantin Comanar and Elena Secheli. He was born 30 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1963 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Seymour Alexander:

Lansing, Michigan - Professor Robert Seymour Alexander died September 11, 1997 following a lengthy illness. He was born February 1, 1923 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the second son of Frank Creighton and Agnes (White) Alexander, where he attended Regent Square Elementary, Taylor Allderdice High Schools and the University of Pittsburgh before serving as a Cartographer and member of a geographical survey team in the U.S. Army in Europe in World War II. Following his discharge in 1946, he received his BFA from the University of Illinois in Design and his MFA in Painting from the Cranbrook Academy of Art in 1952. In 1955, after a short term as a Designer at Ford Motor Company, he joined the faculty at Michigan State University where he taught Industrial Design, Drawing, Graphics and Photography until his retirement in 1987. Professor Alexander pioneered the MSU Photography in London in 1979 and 1980 and taught Photography and Drawing in the MSU summer program in Le-land and in the MSU evening college. In the 1990s he was visiting Professor at the University of South Florida and the Academy of Merchandising and Design, both in Tampa, where the Alexanders had a winter home.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Sally (Fitzpatrick): 2 sons, Steven John and Stuart Robert (Gail Hebda) Alexander; daughter, Ann Comanar (Frank Glacken); granddaughter, Leah Mulholland; brother, Frank Creighton (Peggy) Alexander of Media, Pennsylvania; and nieces, nephews and their children.

Professor Alexander won awards for his furniture design, painting and photography and his work is in numerous galleries and private collections. He was a member of the Industrial Designs Society of America, The Society of Architectural Historians and the Greek Interpreters of East Lansing.

A memorial service is planned for Sunday, October 12 at 5 p.m. in the MSU Alumni Chapel on the MSU campus. Friends wishing to do so, may send contributions in memory of Robert Alexander to the Painting Dept., Cranbrook Academy of Art, P.O. Box 801, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan 48303-0801. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel.

Notes for Titus L. Comanar:

Lansing, Michigan - Titus L. Comanar, 38, of 1028 Britten Ave., an industrial relations consultant, died Sunday Dec. 29, 1963 in St. Lawrence Hospital after a long illness. Survivors include the widow,

Sarah; a9 daughter, Ann, at home; his mother, Mrs. Elena Comanar of Detroit, and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Risch and Mrs. Ralph Hess, also of Detroit. Comanar received his B.A. degree from Detroit Institute of Technology and his master's degree from the University of Miami in Coral Gables, Florida. The body is at the Lavey Funeral Home.

More About Titus Comanar and Sara Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1950, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Sara Fitzpatrick and Robert Alexander are:

- 10558 i. Steven John¹² Alexander, born Aft. 1944.
- 10559 ii. Stuart Robert Alexander, born Aft. 1945. He married Gail Hebda; born Aft. 1945.

Child of Sara Fitzpatrick and Titus Comanar is:

- 10560 i. Ann Tefft¹² Comanar, born 1952. She married Stephen Mulholland 21 Dec 1970 in New York City, New York; born Aft. 1944.

Marriage Notes for Ann Comanar and Stephen Mulholland:

Miss Ann Tefft Comanar, formerly of Okemos, and Walter Stephen Mulholland were married Dec. 21, 1970 in New York City. She is the daughter of Mrs. Robert Seymour Alexander of 5040 Algonquin in Okemos, and the late Mr. Titus Comanar. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Charles Mulholland of Long Island, New York, and the late Dr. Mulholland. The couple lives in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Stephen Mulholland and Ann Comanar:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1970, New York City, New York

8418. Jane Harriet¹¹ Fitzpatrick (Nora E.¹⁰ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **John Francis Hardman** 1950 in Angola, Indiana. He was born Aft. 1925.

Marriage Notes for Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman:

Lansing, Michigan, July 22, 1949 – Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, 1028 Britten Ave., announce the marriage of their daughter, Jane Harriet, to John Francis Hardman, son of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Hardman of Howell. The wedding took place Jan. 20 at Angola, Indiana.

More About John Hardman and Jane Fitzpatrick:
Marriage: 1950, Angola, Indiana

Children of Jane Fitzpatrick and John Hardman are:

- + 10561 i. Stephen Craig (Steve)¹² Hardman, born 12 Nov 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2018 in St. Louis, Michigan.
- 10562 ii. Kathryn Hardman, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Lovings; born Aft. 1944.

8419. Mary Sue¹¹ Tuck (Hazel Blanche¹⁰ Goodrich, Johann (Gutekunst)⁹, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Marshall**. She married **(2) Harold M. (Hal) Fromm** 1946, son of Eric Fromm and Beatrice Meech. He was born 29 Jul 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Mary Sue Tuck:

Sue Fromm Marshall was born in 1922 in Cleveland, Ohio to Charles Cecil and Hazel Goodrich Tuck. She died at home on June 28, 2008. She lived in Pleasant Ridge for more than 57 years. Beloved mother of Eric Fromm his wife Ann, Elizabeth Fromm and Janet Monroe, grandmother to Adele, Julianne, Prema, Susan, Ben, Liz and Danny and great-grandmother to Tyler and Gabrielle. Sue leaves her lifelong friend and sister-in-law, Lois Breitmeyer and many devoted nieces, nephews and friends.

Her remarkable intellect, wit and insight into the world around her, makes her death a profound loss

to all who loved her. She graduated from the University of Michigan in 1944, where she met her husband, Harold Fromm, whom she married in 1946. Years after Hal's untimely death, Sue married the late Robert Marshall, longtime minister of Birmingham Unitarian Church. For many years, starting in the 1970s, Sue managed the Bloomfield Hills branch of Recording for the Blind. For the past twelve years, Sue's lifelong passion for knowledge continued at the University of Michigan Dearborn where she attended classes as part of the Senior Scholars program.

A memorial service will be held on August 3, 2008, at 3:00 pm at the Birmingham Unitarian Church, 38651 Woodward, Bloomfield Hills, Michigan.

Notes for Harold M. (Hal) Fromm:

Detroit, Michigan, Nov. 26, 1969 - Harold M. Fromm husband of Mary S.; father of Eric, Elizabeth and Janet; brother of Mrs. John (Lois) Breitmeyer and James Fromm; son of Mr. and Mrs. Eric Fromm. Memorial services Wednesday at 4 p.m. from the Birmingham Unitarian Church.

More About Harold Fromm and Mary Tuck:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Mary Tuck and Harold Fromm are:

- + 10563 i. Eric Charles¹² Fromm, born 19 Jul 1947.
- 10564 ii. Elizabeth Fromm, born Bet. 1953 - 1955.
- + 10565 iii. Janet Goodrich Fromm, born 26 Jun 1953.

8426. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹¹ Ferguson (Howard John¹⁰, Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada, and died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California. He married **Betty ?**. She was born Aft. 1914.

Child of Stewart Ferguson and Betty ? is:

- 10566 i. Bobby¹² Ferguson, born Aft. 1935.

8427. Kenneth R.¹¹ Ferguson (Earl Melvin¹⁰, Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁸ Walz, Konrad⁷, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Dorothy Jane Dinger** 29 Sep 1946 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Dinger and Hilda Herrmann. She was born 04 Mar 1925 in Worcester, Massachusetts, and died 23 Jul 2006 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

More About Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1946, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Ferguson and Dorothy Dinger are:

- 10567 i. ?¹² Ferguson, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Spencer; born Aft. 1946.
- + 10568 ii. ? Ferguson, born Aft. 1948.

8429. Isabel Josephine¹¹ Thorpe (Joseph Henry¹⁰, Matilda⁹ Schaffer, Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado. She married **Frederick William Cron III** 20 Apr 1929 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of Anton Cron and Nina Nash. He was born 28 Aug 1906 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 19 Apr 1982 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frederick Cron and Isabel Thorpe:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1929, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Isabel Thorpe and Frederick Cron are:

- 10569 i. Caroline Nash¹² Cron, born 16 May 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia; died 06 Jun 1930 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 10570 ii. Wilhelmina Karen Cron, born 15 Sep 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1931 in Alexandria, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 10571 iii. ? Cron, born Aft. 1932.
- 10572 iv. ? Cron, born Aft. 1933.

8430. Lyman John¹¹ Schaefer (Lyman Christian¹⁰ Schafer, John M.⁹, Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married ? **Henschen** 20 Aug 1949 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1949, Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Lyman Schaefer and ? Henschen are:

- 10573 i. ?¹² Schaefer, born Aft. 1950.
- 10574 ii. ? Schaefer, born Aft. 1951.

8432. ?¹¹ Schaeffer (Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)¹⁰, John M.⁹ Schafer, Christian⁸ Schaefer, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1927. She married ? **LaFave**. He was born Aft. 1921.

Children of ? Schaeffer and ? LaFave are:

- + 10575 i. ?¹² LaFave, born Aft. 1955.
- 10576 ii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1957.
- 10577 iii. ? LaFave, born Aft. 1959.

8435. ?¹¹ Coakes (Beulah¹⁰ Horton, Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1921. She married ? **Sacks**. He was born Aft. 1916.

Child of ? Coakes and ? Sacks is:

- 10578 i. ?¹² Sacks, born Aft. 1941.

8437. ?¹¹ Coakes (Beulah¹⁰ Horton, Martha Sophia⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1924. He married ? **Kiebler**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Children of ? Coakes and ? Kiebler are:

- 10579 i. ?¹² Coakes, born Aft. 1944.
- 10580 ii. ? Coakes, born Aft. 1946.

8442. Earl LaVerne¹¹ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia. He married **Naomi Elizabeth Tennant**, daughter of Glen Tennant and Luceal Allen. She was born Apr 1914, and died 10 Aug 1976.

More About Earl LaVerne Farley:

Burial: Nov 1974, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Occupation: 1930, laborer wholesale produce Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Naomi Elizabeth Tennant:

Burial: Aug 1976, National Memorial Park falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia plot George Washington Gardens - Laurel Gardens space 110

Children of Earl Farley and Naomi Tennant are:

- 10581 i. ?¹² Farley, born Aft. 1932.
- 10582 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1934.

8443. Lilah Beatrice¹¹ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Haase**. He was born 11 May 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lilah Beatrice Farley:

Burial: Sep 2010, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Haase:

Burial: Aug 1970, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Lilah Farley and Herbert Haase is:

- 10583 i. ?¹² Haase, born Aft. 1930.

8444. Raymond Charles¹¹ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Laura Jane Baker**, daughter of Clarence Baker and Maude Smith. She was born 14 Feb 1919 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1992 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Charles Farley:

Burial: Dec 1962, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Laura Jane Baker:

Burial: Sep 1992, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Farley and Ruth Baker are:

- + 10584 i. Donald Raymond¹² Farley, born 21 Dec 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 10585 ii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1937. She married ? Hill; born Aft. 1930.
- + 10586 iii. ? Farley, born Aft. 1938.
- 10587 iv. James Arthur Farley, born 05 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About James Arthur Farley:

Burial: Mar 1942, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 10588 v. ? Farley, born Aft. 1939. He married ? Hoose; born Aft. 1939.

8445. Doris Marie¹¹ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Dean Hutchinson**, son of Enos Hutchinson and Flora ?. He was born 09 Apr 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1999 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Marie Farley:

Burial: Nov 1956, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, clerk retail Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Dean Hutchinson:

Burial: Jan 1999, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Farley and Harold Hutchinson are:

- 10589 i. Carol S.¹² Hutchinson, born Aft. 1941. She married Peter Vanderaa; born Aft. 1938.
- 10590 ii. Danny Lee Hutchinson, born 06 Apr 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2008 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

Notes for Danny Lee Hutchinson:

CENTREVILLE, Michigan -- Danny Lee Hutchinson, 57, of 408 E. Main St., died June 18, 2008, in Heartland Health Care, Three Rivers. He was born April 6, 1951, in Owosso, to Harold D. and Doris Marie (Farley) Hutchinson.

Mr. Hutchinson is survived by two sisters, Carol S. (Pete) Vanderaa and Barbara (Bart) Connelly, both of Constantine. He was preceded in death by his parents. Mr. Hutchinson moved from Three Rivers and Kalamazoo to Centreville four years ago. He was in the auto industry and served in the U.S. Army from 1971 to 1973.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. July 12 at First Congregational United Church of Christ, Constantine. Farrand Funeral Home, 300 N. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, is assisting with arrangements.

More About Danny Lee Hutchinson:

Burial: Jun 2008, Ft. Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan section P3 site 143
Military service: Bet. 1971 - 1973, private US Army Vietnam

- 10591 iii. Barbara Hutchinson, born Aft. 1945. She married Bart Connelly; born Aft. 1945.

8446. Betty Jean¹¹ Farley (Caroline (Carrie)¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **? Walworth**. He was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Betty Farley and ? Walworth are:

- 10592 i. ?¹² Walworth, born Aft. 1950.
- 10593 ii. ? Walworth, born Aft. 1951.

8447. Lillian W.¹¹ Hawn (Flossie A.¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. She married **Hannas (Warren) Rodgers** 30 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of David Rodgers and Minnie Englehart. He was born 24 Feb 1918 in Monon, Indiana.

More About Hannas (Warren) Rodgers:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 329 W. Ridge Street; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-21 SD 8 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1940, welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Hannas Rodgers and Lillian Hawn:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Lillian Hawn and Hannas Rodgers are:

- 10594 i. ?¹² Rodgers, born Aft. 1939.
- 10595 ii. ? Rodgers, born Aft. 1941.
- 10596 iii. ? Rodgers, born Aft. 1942.

8450. ?¹¹ Hawn (Flossie A.¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born Aft. 1922 in Shiawassee Co,

Michigan. He married ? **Kurylo**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Children of ? Hawn and ? Kurylo are:

- 10597 i. ?¹² Hawn, born Aft. 1942.
- 10598 ii. ? Hawn, born Aft. 1943.
- 10599 iii. ? Hawn, born Aft. 1944.
- 10600 iv. ? Hawn, born Aft. 1945.
- 10601 v. ? Hawn, born Aft. 1946.
- 10602 vi. ? Hawn, born Aft. 1947.
- 10603 vii. ? Hawn, born Aft. 1948.

8451. Hubert Henry¹¹ Hawn (Flossie A.¹⁰ Collard, Dora⁹ Schaefer, Christian⁸, Magdalena⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beverley I. Cooper** 18 Oct 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Hubert Henry Hawn:

Hubert H. Hawn, age 88 of Owosso, passed away Tuesday, June 11, 2013 at Ovid Healthcare Center. Hubert was born on March 11, 1925 in Corunna, the son of Bert G. and Flossie A. (Collard) Hawn. He was a graduate of Corunna High School and then served in the U.S. Army during WWII where he served in the Military Police. On October 18, 1947 he married Beverley I. Cooper in Owosso. He was retired as a self-employed truck driver and was a member of the First Church of God in Owosso.

Hubert is survived by his wife of 65 years Beverley, four children; Clayton (Barbara) Hawn of Perry, David Hawn of Midland, Martha "Marty" (Gary) Melrose of SC and Nancy (Carl) Stringhum of Owosso, 12 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and son-in-law; Michael Siegman of Washington. He was predeceased by daughter Pamela Siegman, brothers, Harry Hawn and Donald Hawn, sisters; Lillian Rodgers and Myrtle Buck

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, June 15, 2013 at 11:00 A.M. at Watkins Brothers Funeral Home, Jennings-Lyons Chapel, Owosso with Pastor John Miller officiating. Family will greet friends on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will take place in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens.

More About Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hubert Hawn and Beverley Cooper are:

- 10604 i. Clayton¹² Hawn, born Aft. 1948. He married Barbara ?; born Aft. 1948.
- 10605 ii. Martha (Marty) Hawn, born Aft. 1949. She married Gary Melrose; born Aft. 1945.
- 10606 iii. Nancy Hawn, born Aft. 1950. She married Carl Stringham; born Aft. 1946.
- 10607 iv. Pamela Hawn, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Siegman; born Aft. 1947.
- 10608 v. David Hawn, born Aft. 1952.

8463. Horace Allan¹¹ Landis (Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marian E. Strohm** 1939 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1915, and died 1987.

Notes for Horace Allan Landis:

H. Allen Landis, 96, husband of the late Marion E. (Strohm) Landis, died Thursday Jan. 2015, at Manatawny Manor, East Coventry Township. He was a long time resident of Main St., Linfield. Mr. Landis was born on Nov. 7, 1918, in Limerick, and was a son of the late Horace L. and M. Susanna (Vogt) Landis. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Landis was a retired auto mechanic. He worked for Penske Automotive and Cowan Oldsmobile Cadillac, Phoenixville, Keyser Chevrolet, Pottstown, and Wolk Oldsmobile, Boyertown. Mr. Landis was a member of Linfield United Church of Christ, where he served on the consistory and building committee, and was a Sunday school

teacher.

Mr. Landis is survived by his sons, Richard A., husband of Donna (Rapp) Landis, Kenneth R., husband of the late Kathryn (Briskey) Landis, and Herbert H., husband of Lynn (Ackerman) Landis, all of Limerick Twp.; seven grandchildren, and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his siblings, E. Marie Weer and Clarence R. Landis.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m., Saturday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with Bobbie Hoffman, director of discipling, St. James Lutheran Church, Limerick, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10 to 10:45 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to Linfield United Church of Christ, 25 Reformed Rd., Linfield, PA 19468; or Manatawny Manor Memorial Fund, 30 Old Schuylkill Rd., Pottstown, PA 19465.

More About Horace Landis and Marian Strohm:

Marriage: 1939, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Horace Landis and Marian Strohm are:

- + 10609 i. Richard A.¹² Landis, born 14 Sep 1941.
- + 10610 ii. Kenneth R. Landis, born 30 Jul 1944.
- + 10611 iii. Herbert H. Landis, born 10 Nov 1946.

8464. Ethel Marie¹¹ Landis (Susanna Marie¹⁰ Vogt, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland. She married **William Harold Weer** 1945 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Sep 1999.

Notes for Ethel Marie Landis:

Marie E. Weer of Goldsboro died Sept. 6, 2007, at her home. She was 87. Born May 30, 1920, in Schwenksville, Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of the late Horace and Marie Susanna Vogt Landis. Mrs. Weer was a homemaker. She enjoyed gardening and needle crafting and loved to go fishing with her husband. She is survived by two sons, William H. Weer Jr. and Robert Weer and wife Anne Marie, both of Goldsboro; one brother, Allen Landis of Linfield, Pennsylvania; one granddaughter, Nicole Brougher of Chesapeake, Virginia, one great-grandson, Nicholas Brougher. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband William H. Weer, Sr. who died on Sept. 11, 1999.

Services were held Sept. 11 at Fleegle and Helfenbein Funeral Home, Greensboro. Burial was at Greensboro Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629. Arrangements by Fleegle & Helfenbein Funeral Home, P.A., Greensboro. Memorial contributions may be made to Caroline Hospice Foundation, P.O. Box 362, Denton, Maryland 21629.

More About William Weer and Ethel Landis:

Marriage: 1945, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ethel Landis and William Weer are:

- + 10612 i. Robert Paul¹² Weer, born 1952.
- 10613 ii. William Harold Weer, Jr., born 13 Jul 1946.

8468. John Christian¹¹ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹⁰ Vogt, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Joan Elizabeth Parkes**. She was born 19 Jan 1935.

Notes for John Christian Kraft:

Dr. John "Chris" Kraft was born on November 15, 1929, in Schwenksville, to the late John H. and K. Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. A graduate of Schwenksville High School Class of 1947. He received his Bachelor degree in Geology/Mineralogy from Pennsylvania State University in 1951 and completed his Master of

Science and Doctorate degrees in Geology/Sedimentology and Micropaleontology at the University of Minnesota in 1955. Prior to joining the geology faculty at the University of Delaware, he spent 10 years in the petroleum industry with Shell Canada Ltd stationed in Louisiana, Texas, Arizona, and Alberta, Canada. Chris was the H. Fletcher Brown Professor Emeritus of Geology at the University of Delaware and served as the Chairperson of the Department of Geology from 1969 to 1983. In 1987, he received the Alison Award, the University's highest faculty award, bestowed annually on the faculty member who best characterizes "the scholar-schoolmaster," as exemplified by the Rev. Dr. Francis Alison, who founded the institution that is now the University of Delaware in 1743. Even after his retirement as an emeritus professor, he continued to co-teach the coastal geology field course that brought students to the beaches, salt marshes, and lagoons of coastal Delaware.

Dr. Kraft's specialty area of research was the study of sandy coastal plain and lagoon barrier shorelines in the Eastern and Northwestern United States, Hawaii, Greece, and Turkey. He made major contributions to his discipline in the areas of local relative sea level rise, stratigraphic sequences, and the interpretation of paleo-geographies or ancient landforms. During his career, Dr. Kraft was the principal academic advisor to 28 Master of Science and 16 Doctoral graduate students, many who have gone on to become leaders in their field. He was well known for his international work with a number of colleagues from Greece, Turkey and Germany. Dr. Kraft published over 100 refereed publications including a seminal 2003 publication in *Geology*, the journal of the Geological Society of America, which established how Homer's "Iliad" presents an accurate account of the geography of ancient Troy, a topic debated by scholars for some 2,000 years. In the article, he demonstrated how the area's sedimentology and geomorphology match the features described in the classic of world literature.

Throughout his career, Dr. Kraft was very active in professional societies including memberships in the Geological Society of America, American Association for the Advancement of Science (AAAS), The Explorer's Club, Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, The Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Phi Kappa Phi, The Archaeological Institute of America, American Union for Quaternary Research, Society for Archaeological Sciences. He also served as president of the Delaware Academy of Science in 1970 and after retiring to Schwenksville became actively involved with the Perkiomen Watershed Conservancy.

Chris is survived by his children, Christine Kraft, Newark, Delaware, and John, husband of Alison (Andrews) Kraft, Auburn, Pennsylvania; his step-daughter, Amanda Schlick; his grandchildren Karen, wife of Robert Richard, Michael, husband of Janine (Hahn) Kraft, Nicole Kraft, and Juan Bustos-Diaz; his great-grandchildren, Robert Ridgley, Elise Richard, Joseph Richard, Harrison Kraft, Dean Kraft, Katarina Kraft, and Kye Queen; and his sisters, Kathleen, wife of Harold Bloch, Blacksburg, Virginia, and F. Luise Kraft, Green Lane, Pennsylvania. He was preceded in death by his sisters, K. Madeline Stevenson, M. Elizabeth Moyer, and A. June Kraft.

The funeral service will be at 11:00 AM, Thursday, February 6th, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Adrian Tierson, Pastor, Heidelberg United Church of Christ, Schwenksville presiding. Burial will follow at the Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 AM, Thursday, at the funeral home.

Children of John Kraft and Joan Parkes are:

- 10614 i. Christine Louise¹² Kraft, born 15 Jul 1956 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- + 10615 ii. John Frederick Kraft, born 31 Dec 1957 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

8470. Ada Jane (June)¹¹ Kraft (Magdelina (Madeline)¹⁰ Vogt, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Earl H. Garges**. He was born 05 Jan 1933.

Notes for Ada Jane (June) Kraft:

Ada June Kraft, 81, of Main Street, Schwenksville, died Monday, March 14, 2016 at Seasons Hospice at Phoenixville Hospital. June was born on June 8, 1934, in Schwenksville. She was a daughter of the late John Hunsicker Kraft and the late Katherine Madeline (Vogt) Kraft. June enjoyed gardening and quilting, but especially her grandchildren and great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Goschenhoppen Historians and demonstrated the art of straw-hat weaving at its annual Folk Festival for

many years. She published a book on the subject, "Handcrafted Straw Hats". She was a retired sales associate of Strawbridge & Clothier.

June is survived by her children, Katherine S. Garges, David G., husband of Sandra (Redington) Garges, and John A., husband of Janet (Hamilton) Garges; grandchildren, Rebecca K. Garges, Christopher, husband of Kari (Bealer) Garges, Daniel J. Garges, Samuel H. Garges and Cynthia A. Cornish; three great-grandsons, and one great-granddaughter; siblings, John Christian Kraft, Kathleen A., wife of Harold Bloch, and Frances Luise Kraft. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Judith A. Garges, and sisters, Madeline E. Stevenson and Marie Elizabeth Moyer.

The funeral service will be held at 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the Holcombe Funeral Home, Inc., 21 Main St., Trappe, with the Rev. Thomas T. Kochenderfer, Pastor Emeritus, St. Andrew's Lutheran Church, Audubon, officiating. Burial will be in Schwenksville Cemetery. Friends may call from 10:00 to 11:00 a.m., Friday, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Montgomery Co. Victim Services Center, 2nd Floor, 325 Swede St., Norristown, Pennsylvania 19401,

Children of Ada Kraft and Earl Garges are:

- 10616 i. Judith Ann¹² Garges, born 21 Aug 1954; died 20 Dec 1954.
- 10617 ii. Katherine S. Garges, born 30 Aug 1955.
- + 10618 iii. David G. Garges, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 10619 iv. John Andrew Garges, born 26 Oct 1964.

8478. Emmy Lou¹¹ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 07 Jan 1938. She married **(1) Robert J. Meinhart**. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) ? Day**.

Children of Emmy Vogt and ? Day are:

- 10620 i. Kenneth¹² Day, born 16 Jun 1958.
- 10621 ii. Jeffrey Day, born 10 Jan 1960.
- 10622 iii. David Day, born 24 Apr 1964.

8481. Christine M.¹¹ Vogt (Hubert Augustus¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 20 Dec 1941, and died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George H. Blei**. He was born 07 Sep 1931, and died 26 Feb 2012.

Notes for Christine M. Vogt:

Christine M. Blei (nee Vogt) age 77 of the Philadelphia Protestant Home died peacefully on April 21, 2019. Beloved wife of the late George. Loving mother of Deborah Krikalo and her husband Michael, Rebecca Sahlman and her husband Christer, and Katrina Smith and her husband Charles; also survived by her grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Dear sister of Emmy Lou Meinhart, Elizabeth Vogt and Hubert Vogt, Jr. Christine was a fixture at the Philadelphia Protestant Home...working in the greenhouse, volunteering with the Auxiliary.

Relatives & friends are invited to her viewing beginning 9:00 am Saturday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home 6401 Martins Mill Road Philadelphia, PA 19111. (to be held in social hall) Services 10:30am. Christine will be laid to rest with her late husband at Lawnview Cemetery in Rockledge Pennsylvania.

Notes for George H. Blei:

George H. Blei, passed on August 22, 2012. Beloved husband to Christine (nee Vogt); loving father to Deborah Krikalo (Michael), Rebecca Sahlman (Christer) and Katrina Smith (Charles); also survived by his grandchildren Johan, Katherine and Anna. Relatives and friends may call Monday at the Philadelphia Protestant Home (Chapel), 6500 Tabor Ave., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10:00 A.M. and service at 11:00. In lieu of flowers donations to the P.P.H. Benevolent Fund at the above address. Interment at Lawnview Cemetery.

Children of Christine Vogt and George Blei are:

- 10623 i. Deborah¹² Blei, born 08 Jul 1964. She married (1) Michael Jeffrey Krihalo; born 26 Sep 1968. She married (2) ? Wayman.
- 10624 ii. Rebecca Lynne Blei, born 27 May 1965. She married Christer Per Sahlman 13 Oct 2002 in Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey; born Aft. 1955.

More About Christer Sahlman and Rebecca Blei:
 Marriage: 13 Oct 2002, Cherry Hill Twp, Camden Co, New Jersey

- 10625 iii. Katrina Blei, born 21 Aug 1968. She married Charles Smith; born 30 May 1967.

8482. Hubert A.¹¹ Vogt, Jr. (Hubert Augustus¹⁰, Christian⁹, Katharina⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Maria⁶ Walz, Christina⁵ Lutz, Hans Conrad⁴, Georg³, Andreas², Conrad¹ Luz) was born 14 Jan 1946. He married **Kathryn Lehman**. She was born 20 Jun 1949.

Children of Hubert Vogt and Kathryn Lehman are:

- 10626 i. Kathryn Ross¹² Vogt, born 19 Oct 1977. She married Jesse Shelton; born 27 Mar 1977.
- 10627 ii. Amy J. Vogt, born 20 Jul 1980.
- 10628 iii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 1982.